

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E		1/14/2021	Dallas CPS Office on Stemmons Freeway	ran away from this location about 2am and returned around 5:30am. During this time,  reported a man shoved pills down her throat, touched her inappropriately. She was taken to the hospital for a SANE exam. Lt. Davila with the Dallas Fire Dept. stated that  was at the scene of a traffic accident while gone from the CWOP location.  denied seeing an accident but was taken to Children's Hospital because she told other bystanders that she was injured in the accident referenced by Lt. Davila.
Region 3E		1/19/2021	Dallas CPS Office on W. Ledbetter Road.	was evaluated at Children's Health Dallas who released her back to CPS. She was taken there after an episode early this AM where youth ran away and darted into traffic. Staff stayed with her as she was in the path of cars. They were able to keep her safe until law enforcement responded and took her to Children's. Law enforcement has been summoned to assist because youth is out of control, self-harming, injuring herself. Staff are afraid for her with her behaviors. She become aggressive, self-harming, and saying she want to die. Staff are trying to get her to Parkland to see if we will have better success with them recommending a psychiatrist commitment for . She broke glass and began cutting her arm. Pics were taken at different times. Injuries were sustained tonight by her injuring herself.
Region 4		1/20/2021	Lufkin CPS Office	Damage to property -  threw brick through an office window.
Region 9		1/26/2021	Midland Child Watch location location unknown and not documented in CWOP Serious Incident Report	Injury to Child (self) -  caused superficial cuts with razor blade to finger and thigh. Medical Services (EMS) responded - Youth was taken to hospital and was evaluated.
Region 5		1/30/2021	Lufkin CPS Office	Injury to Child -  assaulted other youth, biting their leg. Youth was detained.
Region 4		1/30/2021	Livingston CPS Office	Damage to property/Injury to child (self) -  broke a television and proceeded to cut self with broken glass. LE responded and youth was taken to ER.
Region 5		1/30/2021	No location noted	Injury to Child -  was bitten by other youth and taken to ER for treatment.
Region 7		2/12/2021	Austin CPS Office on Summit Drive	6:20-  and  closed the door to  room. Workers told them to open the door. At the same time,  went into the CWOP storage room and started taking off her clothes to put on a pull up however it wouldn't fit. Workers asked her to put her clothes back on.  and  then went into  room and shut the door.  ran in and blocked the door so that workers could not get in. The girls claimed they were changing. 6:35-  and  put their shoes on and started walking around the office.  also started walking around. She began putting her hands up against the walls so that workers could not get through while  and  started running all over the office. All three girls began going into offices.  and  were searching for a wifi password that we told them didn't exist.  was taking thumb tacks off the wall and putting them in her mouth.  began going into offices and taking candy off desk and placing them in her backpack. At one point she picked up scissors, opened them and went toward CW however she stopped when we said stop and started cutting papers on a bulletin board. She was throwing pens across the cubes. At this time,  and  continued walking in and out of offices. All three girls started walking down the investigations hallway.  continued to block workers so that  and  could continue running from office to office.  then hit a file box which broke a apart and went across the hall. CW Sumra 911 due to  destructing property and her behaviors of putting tacks in her mouth and threatening staff with scissors.  and  went toward the adoption hall and started going in and out of offices. They took off running in different directions and workers were not able to find them after searching the building and outside. 7:10 Police arrived. Supervisor talked to the police and initially the officer said he would charge  with destruction of properly; however later the officer said it seemed like it more of an annoyance than a crime. EMS talked to  and didn't have any concerns and denied she met needs to have further assessment at a hospital. Officers left the office at 8. All three girls were in their room during this time. 8:05-  and  took off again where workers were not able to find them for over 30 minutes.  was in her room watching a movie during this time. PD stated that she was on her way with the girls belongings (from doing laundry). Worker let her know that the girls were running around the office and we had no idea where the girls were. PD informed CW to call 911 and ask them to come out since the girls were no were to be found. 8:45 The officer arrived at the same time as PD. He stated that he couldn't do anything about the girls besides help search for them. CW's, PD and the officer searched all over the building. CW heard the girls in the elevator. PD, the officer, CW and CW stood in front of the elevator and observed the girls in the elevator when the door opened. CW observed something in  mouth that she quickly put down her pants. CW asked her what she had, and she stated that she didn't have anything.  ran away from the officer and the officer took chase.  stayed close to CW's and PD. When we got close to the bathrooms CW observed something fall out of  pants but  grabbed it too quickly to see what it was. CW asked her what she had, and she stated that she didn't have anything. The officer returned with . Both girls and the officer went into  room where the officer talked to them. Once the officer left, PD talked to the girls.  came out of the room and apologized to workers. CW r asked  what she had put in her pants and she told CW to come to her room.  started looking through her makeup bag and pulled out a mascara. CW let her know that that was not what she had because what she had was thinner than her mascara.  laughed but never told anyone what she had and nothing was found when searching her bags.
Region 7		2/13/2021	Austin CPS Office on Summit Drive	At 6:15  and  ran outside in different directions,  stole CWs phone.  remained inside. Shortly thereafter they returned inside as staff were following them the best they could as the youth would separate. At 7:20  went to the bathroom and came out smelling like Marijuana. At 7:29  and  ran outside with their belongings. CWs tried to follow them and the girls would again separate into different directions in effort to evade staff. At the same time,  was inside the building yelling at staff. At 8:30 Officer came back to the office with  and  (they were wandering around a nearby apartment building). At 8:32 We were staffing with PD. PD asked the Sheriff if he could search the girls, as we smelled the marijuana. Sheriff stated that he didn't have probable cause to search. PD remained on the phone, 2 CWs asked the girls to empty their pockets.  refused until the Sheriff asked her to follow directions. CW found a vape in  bag but nothing else. The Sheriff left at 8:45. PD stated that she will have the girls drug tested. The girls refused to have open their room door. They would not follow directions and constantly refused to listen. They were hard to redirect.  put her hands in CWs face and almost hit her because she did not want to follow directions. There were multiple times during this shift that the girls would run throughout the building in 3 different directions to evade staff and would shut doors so staff could not enter the room they were in. There were multiple times that the girls would be hiding in offices in the building and lock doors so staff could not enter.  and  were smoking vapes inside the building, they would not listen and were blocking the door and we were not able to open the door as they were blocking the door. At 9:30  got upset because CW threw away some slime.  got upset threw a trash can, kicked the wall and kicked a chair over.  called CW a bitch. She then got very agitated and started to bite, hit and kicked at 2 of the CWs.  was so agitated that we ended up having to hide 1 of the CWs from  because she would not stop taking after her. CW Lyle was bit and slapped. Around 11-12a Local Law Enforcement arrived. They took  into custody. She will be charge with a 3rd degree Felony, assault on a public servant.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		2/14/2021	Austin CPS Office on Summit Drive	12:00 pm Workers could smelling the stench of Marijuana coming from the restroom. █████ further stated she had tried to flush the marijuana using her underwear, however was unsuccessful. Workers were informed by both children there was vomit in the last bathroom stall in the women's restroom adjacent to the break room. Worker searched throughout the restroom and found the underwear size S used with the stench of dry marijuana. Workers confronted █████ and she stated the smell was coming from the back of her phone due to her pass usage no matter how many times she has washed it. Workers were informed by █████ that her boyfriend had come to the office yesterday and dropped off Marijuana. (This was one of the times where the girls were creating diversions and would run in different directions). 12:45 pm █████ requested to use internet and she was denied access due to her behavior. █████ then ran to the rainbow room stating she knew they had a password. Staff attempted to redirect her. █████ stated she was aware where the main office was and walked to the PFC room (Partnerships for Children- Community partner who leases part of our second floor) directly in front of the elevator. She proceeded to open the door into PFC office and said look at this mess, █████ must've been in here when she was hiding from you and ran yesterday. She proceeded to walk towards a desk with a box on it saying, Look there is vomit. The vomit seen on the floor matched the same color of vomit in the downstairs women's restroom. She proceeded to say look there is wine bottles in here. Workers redirected █████ again to ask to leave the area. She stated look there is an envelope opened that should've had money in it a total of \$412.00. █████ continued saying it must've been █████. Of the three bottles, two were empty and the other had a quarter left. When CW Castillo returned to the CWOP hallway the girls were asking questions about what was found and what was being discussed about them. Worker asked █████ to empty her pockets as she was aware, she had money. █████ initially stated she had only 80 dollars and then changed her statement when asked to empty her pockets. She first stated the money was given to her by her mother during a visit. CW Castillo asked her what day the visit was and then changed her explanation to having the money from the day of removal and has always had the money. She stated she initially had 170.00 and provided an explanation of using 40 dollars today at Walmart after showering. As of today, █████ has 124.00 dollars. Both girls continued to deny stealing the money and stated they had the money. A theft report was made to law enforcement via phone. 02:22 pm █████ asked workers to speak to her mother. █████ informed her mother she was being accused of doing things she did not do and did not want to go back to jail. █████ asked her mother if she had spoken to her father and her mother responded that she had, and her father stated she wants to distance himself from her. Worker placed the phone on speaker. █████ became inappropriate with her mother and hung up the phone. Her mother stated, do not call me back █████ █████ mother returned the phone call to worker and stated █████ is not to call her anymore and to remove her from any call list. Mother stated she is fine with receiving updates, however, will not speak to █████ due to disrespect. Through meeting with the remaining youth it was found that the first time they ran in three different directions to avoid staff, one of the youth propped a back door slightly. They then returned to their rooms as staff was redirecting them. Then, later, this is when the girls ran and were gone for a while, it is believed that they came back in the building and were upstairs hiding in the PFC room and drinking the wine that was apparently in their locked office. They then left again and were found by law enforcement.
Region 7		2/24/2021	Foster Village - MOU location in Belton	Yesterday morning █████ had a meltdown at Foster Village and no one is sure what instigated this. As a result, she was throwing and breaking things at the home and was asked to leave by the property owners. She refused to leave, police were called to assist and although they did not help much, eventually she did leave. Eventually she ran and we believe someone picked her up. When I was cleaning the CWOP hall after the girls left for Foster Village, I found a well-used marijuana pipe in █████ room. This was destroyed after juvenile refused to deal with and LE told us to destroy. Additionally we found 30 separate gift cards in her belongings yesterday after packing her stuff to leave Foster Village which were stolen from Partnerships for Children (community partner housed at the summit office).
Region 7		2/24/2021	Foster Village - MOU location in Belton	Yesterday evening at Foster Village, she assaulted another youth causing her to be knocked unconscious. The other youth (████) was taken by ambulance to the hospital and is okay. After a long discussion with LE, who did not want to arrest her, she was eventually arrested and is detained in Hays County. They have not said they are releasing her yet; however, we expect it soon and will be following up with Hays County today.
Region 6A		3/4/2021	No location noted	On 03/04/2021, during the CWOP 6pm-1am shift beginning at approximately 9:30pm █████ and █████ asked to walk around the building with CW's. █████ and █████ started to go through drawers and attempted to go into any office that was open. Both children took items out of cabinets and drawers. █████ threatened to physically assault the CW's for following her. CW's followed both youth around the office. Both children went into the front office and went through drawer. █████ located two pairs of scissors and gave one to █████. █████ threatened to physically harm the CW's if they came near her. █████ became aggressive with the security guard and took his handcuffs. █████ joined █████ in trying to take items from the security guard and █████ attempted to touch his firearm. █████ asked the security guard for the gun. █████ threatened self-harm if the CW's did not leave her alone. █████ also took keys from a drawer in the front office and attempted to open doors.
Region 6A		3/4/2021	Houston CPS Office	On 03/04/2021, during the CWOP 6pm-1am shift beginning at approximately 9:30pm █████ and █████ asked to walk around the building with CW's. █████ and █████ started to go through drawers and attempted to go into any office that was open. Both children took items out of cabinets and drawers. █████ threatened to physically assault the CW's for following her. CW's followed both youth around the office. Both children went into the front office and went through drawer. █████ located two pairs of scissors and gave one to █████. █████ threatened to physically harm the CW's if they came near her. █████ became aggressive with the security guard and took his handcuffs. █████ joined █████ in trying to take items from the security guard and █████ attempted to touch his firearm. █████ asked the security guard for the gun. █████ threatened self-harm if the CW's did not leave her alone. █████ also took keys from a drawer in the front office and attempted to open doors.
Region 4		3/4/2021	Lumberton CPS Office	Injury to child - █████ got into physical altercation with another youth who got bruises/cuts on his legs and knees, a scratch on his chest and injury to his hand. █████ received citation from LE.
Region 5		3/4/2021	Lufkin CPS Office	According to █████ he just grabbed his backpack and took off. He said that the male staff was following him out and down the stairs. He said when he reached the curb the male staff stopped following him. LE was called. When Maddy (CPS Staff) arrived at 9pm she learned █████ was not at the office. She said she thought he might have went to Target so she called Target and gave them his description. Told them if he comes in to call her. Sure enough they call her and she goes down there to get him. He had not shop lifted as of yet but told her later that he was going to take a game console and a skate board but Maddy got there too soon. Then after getting back to the office and while Maddy was on the phone with another staff person, he decides to take off again. She ended up having to call law enforcement again because █████ refused to get in the car. With law enforcement assistance, █████ got back to the office safe.
Region 6A		3/7/2021	No location noted	████ was arrested after allegedly assaulting CPS staff. █████ was transported to the hospital to assess scratches and then transported to juvenile detention.
Region 6A		3/12/2021	Sonesta Hotel - Houston	Medical Services - █████ was seen attempting to run with her identified pimp. She was picked up and was concerned about being pregnant. She was taken to hospital where it was confirmed she was 4 weeks pregnant. She also tested positive for cocaine and was exhibiting withdrawal symptoms.
Region 7		3/12/2021	Georgetown CPS Office	3 youth were at Georgetown (████). All three of them ran-away, law enforcement was called and they recovered 2 that night in Georgetown (████ & █████). 1 (████) they believed was possibly under the influence and was taken to the hospital but was found to just be dehydrated and given IV fluids; however later was having a mental health crisis and upon release from the hospital was taken to the psychiatric hospital and admitted. The 3rd child, █████ was recovered in San Antonio at a hotel. She got someone from Instagram to send an uber to the office, take her to SA to a hotel in exchange for what she calls 'consensual' sexual favors. Obviously given her age, it was not consensual. Law Enforcement from San Antonio was involved, she went to the hospital and was released back to us and returned to child watch. As a result, the remaining two girls (████ & █████ were separated to different locations (████ went to CPS Office in Austin on Summit Drive, █████ stayed in Georgetown). Additional staff were added to help manage both locations.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		3/14/2021	Georgetown CPS Office	managed to lock herself in an office at Georgetown and refused to let staff in or to unlock the door. Staff could not locate a master key and LE was called. Ultimately the door was unlocked and she was in the office playing cards and did not want anyone there.
Region 6A		3/17/2021	No location noted	made a threat to caseworkers and on-call supervisor and was arrested for terroristic threat.  invaded the personal space of a couple of caseworkers and made aggressive gestures as if wanting to assault them. It is the belief of those present in CWOP shift that  was the instigator of the problems that happened this day. With another child getting arrested for terroristic threat and a caseworker getting intentionally hit with a football.
Region 5		3/19/2021	Promise House (MOU with Community Resource) - Lufkin	CWOP:  hit and kicked Tara and Madison (CPS staff) during an outburst at child watch.
Region 9		3/24/2021	No location noted	Medical Services -  was mistakenly given another youth's medication. He was taken to local ER, was monitored by staff and was allowed to resume his own medication in the evening.
Region 4		3/26/2021	Paris Child Watch Location - Actual location not listed according to CWOP Serious Incident report	CWOP:  punched, kicked, sprayed cleaner, and dumped Gatorade on
Region 5		3/28/2021	No location noted	CWOP:  kicked and shook the back of Beth's seat while Beth was driving.  also attempted to hit Lacie while in the car and threw a rock at both of them.
Region 3W		4/13/2021	Denton CPS Office	Injury to Child/Destruction of Property -  attacked other youth multiple times, stepped and broke other youth's tablet.  is arrested for misdemeanor assault. He was observed with a red mark on back and small scratch on one leg that he reported happened when he was separated from other youth.
Region 6A		4/13/2021	Royalwood Church (MOU location) and Houston CPS Office (Point of Entry location)	, , , and  forced their way into Royal wood and fought . The case workers attempted to intervene, but the children tried to fight the case workers as well. The police were called, and the children fled the building along with (PID# 40398702). Shortly after the police arrived  returned and stated she went to hide in the woods because she did not want to see where the other children went. When  was examined by the paramedics, she complained of stomach pains and it was recommended that she be taken to the hospital for further examination. She was taken by ambulance to Lyndon B. Johnson Hospital.
Region 3W		4/13/2021	CPS Office - Unknown City	Injury to Child/Destruction of Property -  was confronted by another youth wanting to fight and ended up getting into a fight with each other. After the fight had ended and after the other youth had stepped and broke  tablet,  threw other youth's phone against the wall several times.  was lying down, breathing was slowing and getting heavy, arm and head twitched for a couple of minutes. Other youth managed to get to Johnathan again and hit him twice in face/head and once in stomach while he was lying down. Other youth was phsycally removed and EMS arrived and took  to hospital. No injuries on self, CT scan completed with no concerns and youth returned to office/CWOP.
Region 6A		4/15/2021	No location noted	became upset  was recording his actions of pouring milk all over the office, throwing case files and pulling pictures off the wall.  called  names and told her to "fucking stop recording me."  then wrapped his hand around  hair and started punching her in the back, the back of her head and her face. Staff intervened and he ended up assaulting Cheryl Sanders in the process. Prior to this incident, he threw a phone which hit  in the face. LE and the fire department arrived and  was transported to to the hospital for her injuries.  was arrested and charged with assault.
Region 6B		4/15/2021	Conroe CPS Office	punched Elisabeth (staff) in the side and on her hand during child watch.  was taken to juvenile detention.
Region 8		4/16/2021	San Antonion CPS Office on Castroville	entered my office at about 4:40pm along with another youth (M.S.) asking if staff could take them to the park. I told her that in 20 minutes a shift change would occur and they can ask that staff if they can take them to the park. She said ok along with the other youth and then walked out of my office. At 5:05pm,  came in my office again and stated that staff were not going to take her to the park and that it wasn't fair. She was visibly aggravated. I went to speak with staff and told them they could take them to the park. One of the staff members was asking how they would get there and I explained they can drive. She stated she wasn't driving her vehicle because she had stuff in it. I told her that there are 4 staff members here and surely someone can drive them.  anger continued to escalate. Staff were getting ready to take them to the park, however,  then stated that she did not want to go to the park. I told her that they were going to go to the park and encouraged her to go. She stated she wasn't going and went into her room and closed the door. You could hear that she was trying to put something, later found out it was a chair, up against the door to keep staff out. I went to the room and was able to open the door a little and explained that she needed to have the door open. She stated that it wasn't true and that others have had their doors closed. I explained to her that it wasn't true and their doors should be open as well. I told her that she just needed to leave it cracked open. She then began to cuss and came out of her room. She stated that she was going to start throwing things because she just wanted to get out of here. I told her she still had the option to go to the park but she didn't want to. She began to walk down the hallways and throughout the building throwing things and pulling things off the walls. She tried to barricade herself in another office after grabbing push pin. At that point staff were instructed to contact the police. When she heard this she came out of that room and was upset that the police were being called. She said she was going to continue to throw things around and tear things up. She attempted to throw a binder and I had to block it so I wouldn't get hit. In the process of this action she was scratched on the back of her hand by my fingernail. She then stated I touched her and that she was going to press charges against me. I told her that she had the right to do that. I as well as other staff continually tried to redirect her and de-escalate her. During this she also pushed a staff member. She eventually left the building. Staff continued to follow her. Staff also tried to reach her caseworker because she said she wanted to speak with her. They were unsuccessful. SAPD eventually showed up. She was emergency detained and taken to San Antonio Behavioral Hospital. She was admitted.
Region 6B	and	4/17/2021	CPS Office - Unknown City	The police were contacted around 11:15 p.m. due to  and  going through office's and picking cabinet locks with paper clips.  took a letter open and stapler puller and lunged at workers in a threatening manner.  stood on top of cubicles. Both girls have taken items from cubicles in hid them. I asked the workers to confiscate all sharp items like scissors, letter openers, etc. that are visible in the cubicles. The information was staffed with the on-call program director at 11:09 p.m.  was taken to juvenile and is being charged with harassment. The worker she harassed is Phyllis Cantu. She is a bit distraught by the incident.
Region 7		4/26/2021	Foster Village - MOU location in Belton	Injury to child (self) -  attempted suicide by cutting her wrists with a disposable razor that was found. EMS responded and she was taken to hospital.
Region 7		4/26/2021	Foster Village - MOU location in Belton	Injury to child (self) - Youth swallowed pair of earrings in attempt to go to hospital. Youth was taken to hospital and released.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A	██████████ and ██████████	4/26/2021	Houston CWOP - Point of Entry Location	Details unknown - Email notes serious incident but no details within the email.
Region 9	██████████	4/28/2021	El Paso CPS Office on Hawkins Drive	██████████ was agitated and making threats towards staff. Two workers barricaded themselves in an office and contacted police
Reigon 8A	██████████	4/30/2021	San Antonio CPS Office on Castroville	Injury to child (self) - ██████████ used scissors to cut herself. She also used a shirt to tie around her neck in attempt to strangle self. EMS transported youth to psychiatric hospital and was admitted.
Region 6A	██████████ and ██████████	5/1/2021	Houston CPS Office on Buffalo Speedway	Alleged sexual contact - ██████████ is said to have had sex with another youth (report made by the other youth to LE). ██████████ was moved to another location.
Region 8A	██████████	5/1/2021	San Antonio CPS Office on Nacogdoches	Law enforcement was called after ██████████ started threatening to fight staff at location because she didn't get Sonic like other kids at the location. Law enforcement was able to calm her down.
Region 8A	██████████ (unknown last name) and ██████████ (unknown last name)	5/1/2021	Quality Inn and Suites Hotel - San Antonio on SE Military Drive	██████████ and ██████████ began physically fighting each other after playfully wrestling earlier. They were separated to calm down but eventually were moved back to this same location after calming down.
Region 8A	██████████	5/1/2021	San Antonio CPS Office on Pickwell	██████████ cursed at staff and threatened to break out window and threatening to run. ██████████ would also allegedly climb the pillars at Pickwell and encouraging another child to do so. ██████████ was taken to a psychiatric hospital by law enforcement after sharpening a pipe and threatening to staff staff with it.
Region 8A	██████████	5/1/2021	San Antonio CPS Office on Pickwell	██████████ was slamming doors and banging on walls in the office. ██████████ went outside, sprinting back and forth and then, when taken inside, said he couldn't breathe and threw up. EMS was called and ██████████ was medically cleared at the scene.
Region 6A	██████████, ██████████, and ██████████	5/1/2021	Houston CPS Office on Buffalo Speedway	██████████, ██████████ and ██████████ locked themselves in the conference room together at 9:57pm with the door locked and opened it at 10:16pm (staff asked the children to open the door several times), so not sure what they were doing inside the room heard a lot of banging, screaming, and hitting (When they later came out they talked laughing about hitting each other and throwing things at one another while in the conference room). Staff contacted PD letting him know what was going on. Then they all three came out the room to get drinks from the kitchen before going back to the room at 10:18pm closing the door locking it again doing this on and off for an hour. ██████████ came out the room talking to staff Natasha Williams first calm and then starts to get upset and cussing at staff Natasha Williams before stormed out the build through the back door. ██████████ goes to the front side of the building by the conference room beating on the window. Staff Nyeshia Bryant follows ██████████ comes to the back door to let ██████████ in, but when ██████████ does ██████████ goes off cussing at ██████████. Once ██████████ makes it back to the CWOP area ██████████ starts taking off his clothes (was in nothing but his boxers) and getting into ██████████ face (Keywana and staff asked them to separate), but ██████████ starts hitting ██████████ and ██████████ hits ██████████ throws ██████████ against the office doors causing ██████████ to bang his right arm and start to bleed. Then ██████████ knocks ██████████ down on the ground punching him repeatedly. ██████████ ends up stopping. ██████████ gets up off the ground able to walk, but still upset. ██████████ uses the fan to hit the window breaking the conference room window. Then ██████████ knocks the trash can over and paper shredder over. ██████████ tries to use a broken piece of the fan he broke to attack ██████████ with, but staff repeatedly had to intervene and keep the children separated until the police could arrive. Once the police arrive through the back some talk to ██████████ and others talk with ██████████ through one of the office rooms that he locks himself in. The police have to talk ██████████ into opening the office door and told him if he didn't open the door they would have to use force to open the door since staff wasn't provided with any office keys. ██████████ opens the door for the police and was checked out and his arm injury was looked at. ██████████ didn't need to go to the hospital and ██████████ didn't have any injuries. The police decided to charge both boys with assault combat. The two boys were kept in separate areas for the rest of the shift and staff informed incoming shift of what occurred.
Region 9	██████████ and ██████████	5/2/2021	The Farm - MOU location in Midland	Assault of Child - ██████████ was aggressive and assaulted another child; however, no injuries were sustained and LE was not notified.
Region 10	██████████	5/2/2021	El Paso CPS Office on Hawkins Drive	Alleged sexual contact - ██████████ was hitting on a staff member, calling her "pretty girl", playing a song sexual in nature, turned off the lights and would sit and stand in close proximity to her. When asked to moved away, he questioned it and ended up touching staff member's left breast with his hand, calling it an accident. Staff removed self from training room, reported to security who assisted with watching ██████████ for remainder of shift.
Region 6A	██████████	5/3/2021	Houston CPS Office on Buffalo Speedway	██████████ pushed paperwork in a office onto the floor and pushed over file cabinets and shelves onto the floor, scattering all these items throughout the office floor. ██████████ also damaged a door frame, leaving a large crack in the door frame, which didn't allow the door to close properly.
Region 6A	██████████	5/6/2021	No location noted	██████████ is refusing to go to the hospital for medical evaluation. Law enforcement was called and they assisted in getting ██████████ into the car and en route to the hospital. The attorney ad litem was notified that the child was going to be assessed today.
Region 3E	██████████	5/10/2021	No location noted	Laura (employee) was at Buckner Children's Home doing child watch and was trying to remove a small child from another child's room when the child bit Laura on her right forearm. While being bit, another child slammed the bedroom door on the tips of the fingers of Laura's right hand. Laura went to Mesquite Regional Hospital ER where it was discovered two of Laura's fingers were broken. Laura is going for follow up at an orthopedic surgeon. The slamming of the door on Laura's fingers was deemed non-intentional.
Region 3E	██████████	5/10/2021	No location noted	Laura (employee) was at Buckner Children's Home doing child watch and was trying to remove a small child from another child's room when the child bit Laura on her right forearm. While being bit, another child slammed the bedroom door on the tips of the fingers of Laura's right hand. Laura went to Mesquite Regional Hospital ER where it was discovered two of Laura's fingers were broken. Laura is going for follow up at an orthopedic surgeon. The slamming of the door on Laura's fingers was deemed non-intentional.
Region 6A	██████████ and ██████████	5/10/2021	No location noted	Injury to Child - ██████████ was assaulted by another youth who had attempted to strangle her.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A		5/11/2021	Houston CPS Office - Point of Entry Location	Caseworker Bryant arrived early to POE at 5:20pm to get dinner from the kitchen. Children █████ █████ and █████ were present. █████ and █████ came into the CWOP investigation area around 5:45pm, but staff Bryant and Beckham were present seeing them arrive without any staff present with them. They were dropped off to the location by LE after jumping out of the HST's vehicle on the way to Royalwood. Caseworker Beckham went up front to see why the children were allowed in the back without a caseworker and came back trying to get █████ and █████ to leave the area. During this time █████ who was already present for day watch began refusing to leave and go to her perspective location. █████ arrived for a shower. During this time the girls were advised that the police were going to be called and they proceeded to leave together with █████ █████ and █████ at 6:14pm. At 7:13pm █████ █████ and █████ walked in with staff. Then a few minutes later █████ and █████ walked inside with staff. █████ left at 7:33pm and returned at 8:24pm. █████ and █████ arrived together at 8:10pm. About 9pm the deputy constable arrived and tried to get the children: █████ █████ █████ █████ and █████ while █████ said he was going to stay out of it and was with staff in the CWOP room. █████ started going off on █████ saying how he didn't come do anything to help the other kids with the police, so █████ started getting upset and took off his shirt. █████ wanted to fight █████ and all the kids were in the mix (except █████ and █████ fighting with the police and staff trying to prevent it. █████ and █████ tried to attack the security guard and threatened the security guard to cut her as █████ went into the security guards face trying to provoke her. The deputies started getting the children and putting them in handcuffs to detain them. Staff reports that at one point the officers were chasing the youth though the building trying to detain them. It took several officers to detain █████ whom was eventually arrested and charged with resisting and obstruction. He tore the officers bod cam off of his vest and ripped the vest. No other children were charged due to the DA stating it was mutual combat. █████ did have a busted nose that he allegedly received from █████ PA Lee and PD William arrived on scene. There were approximately 10 police units with a minimum of 20 officers present. Prior to PA Lee arriving there were 2 fire trucks and 1 ambulance present as well. █████ █████ █████ █████ and █████ were all being detained. LE agreed to transport █████ █████ █████ and █████ to their perspective CWOP locations. A male caseworker transported █████ to Buffalo Speedway and PA Lee transported █████ to Royalwood to separate the boys as they continued to want to fight. Sergeant Salina with HPD reported that his officers had responded to the location 10 times throughout the day. Both he and Sergeant Mallety recommended that we have officers from HPD perform off duty work because they can communicate better with each other since they are responsible for the area. They were upset that the contracted officer there did not assist with the situation. When PA Lee asked the contracted officer what happened he stated he was in the bathroom when the incident took place.
Region 6A	█████ and █████	5/11/2021	Houston CPS Office - Point of Entry Location	Physical altercation between █████ and █████ where █████ was defending another youth for being called "gay" by █████ █████ hid █████ bag and █████ threatened to fight █████ █████ held █████ down on the couch but █████ got up and attempting to choke █████ █████ was arrested by law enforcement and held overnight.
Region 6A	█████	5/12/2021	Royalwood Church (MOU location) - Houston	█████ and █████ were involved in a physical altercation. Ms. Axline (CPS staff) stated that █████ punched █████ in the face and her nose began to bleed and she appeared disoriented. EMS and law enforcement had been called. Once law enforcement arrived, they detained █████ while waiting on a decision from the DA on if charges would be accepted. DA stated charges would not be accepted due to it being mutual combat between the two youth. Law enforcement had a long chat with █████ and he returned into Royalwood and settled down. Also, during this time, EMS transported █████ to HCA for assessment. She was determined to be fine and was discharged. Worker and youth returned to Royalwood. There was no further incident between █████ and █████
Region 6A	█████ (Unknown last name), █████ (unknown last name), █████ and █████ (unknown last name)	5/12/2021	Houston CPS Office on Buffalo Speedway	█████ decided to go smoke staff Mendoza followed her outside. At this same time CW Thomas and Staff Elizondo noticed █████ and █████ go into the room where █████ was laying down. CW Thomas went into the room and turned on the lights, and it seemed as the teens were trying to be inappropriate with each other they got upset due to CW Thomas being there and not leaving, █████ █████ and █████ got up and stated they were going to walk to the store. At 1:24AM █████ █████ and █████ were stopped by Mendoza and conversation when as followed; " Hey guys where are yall going?" █████ responded, "We're going to take a walk to the store" Mendoza replied, "Its dark guys, it's not a good area and if yall wanna go to the store, let me call PD Stewart and see if she approves for me to drive you instead of yall walking out there as there aren't any close corner stores that are open" █████ said, " NO, I don't wanna be seen with a hoe like you, you're weak and I'd be embarrassed to be seen with you" they then started walking towards W. Orem. PD Stewart was called and she advised to call law enforcement. LE was called and missing children report was generated. At 3:10AM the teenagers were seen walking back to location and LE spotted them and walked them to the location. PD Stewart was notified teens refused to be separated. PD Stewart informed Jorge Mendoza that █████ will need to go to POE. At the same time, █████ and █████ were blowing up gloves and popping them with pencils, they were asked to stop doing that as they can hurt themselves with the pencils, they refused and said they weren't going to be hurt. 3 mins later, █████ threw the pencil to █████ blown glove and pencil bounced and hit █████ in the eye. █████ was asked if she was ok and she stated she wanted medical attention for her eye. PD Stewart was called and EMS was called at 3:42AM. As EMS called for █████ █████ and █████ got up and started walking down the hall towards the outside door, CW Thomas, █████ and █████ followed. Staff Mendoza asked them where were they going? They stated mind your business we'll be back later. Law enforcement was called again at 3:50AM to report █████ and █████ As they were leaving the premises, EMS pulled up and █████ eye was checked, medical staff reported her eye looked fine and he didn't think she needed medical attention, but staff was advised if her eye keep's bothering her to take her to urgent care clinic. About 10 minutes later both █████ and █████ walked back out side. █████ stated to CW Thomas █████ has pills with her and threatened to beat her up if she is to tell anyone as she is feeling depressed and doesn't feel like living anymore. █████ was scared and told staff, "Don't tell her I told you, but Im worried about her". █████ was seen walking towards the trash bin CW Thomas mentioned to Staff Mendoza we need to closely monitor █████ as she is acting distant and weird and she was seen putting something in her mouth. █████ was called several times but purposely ignored staff and would not take her ear phones out of her ears while making eye contact at times with staff to take them out and hear us. It was stated what █████ had told CW, then Staff Mendoza followed █████ she then went behind the bin and made gag sounds and left the scene walking towards building. When Staff Mendoza arrived at trash bin, I turned on my phone's flashlight and I saw throw up on the floor. I was approached by █████ and she informed me (Mendoza) █████ had a handful of pink pills and she had taken them and made the following statement to █████ " I'm done with life". Staff Mendoza approached █████ and she refused to talk to anyone and put her headphones back on. For precaution, PD Stewart was called as we didn't physically see her with pills on her hand or taking pills, we were advised to call EMS to check up. At 4:05AM █████ was seen around the corner running towards CWOP building and police car chasing him down. █████ opened the back door and ran inside, officer got out his car and ran inside after █████ CW Thomas and HPD walked throughout building as █████ was hiding in front of building and eventually came to CWOP area as CW Simpson called stating he is back in area. HPD then stayed in hallway and placed handcuffs on █████ asking him why is he running away from police. █████ gave smart remarks back to HPD and cooperated being handcuffed and was escorted out of building. Meanwhile, █████ was still outside and laid down on the floor, she was addressed and asked if she was feeling ok and did not respond. Second officer was taking █████ out of the police car and released her. █████ started cussing at the officers and told them she was going to leave. Officer went after her and told her, "get your ass inside the building" and was guiding her towards the door. █████ was then put inside the police car. █████ came outside and told staff Mendoza she was fearful as █████ had threatened her if "opened her mouth". Mendoza for safetv precaution told █████ to go inside his car and stav there until it's safe. Mendoza got a call from CW Thomas that █████

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3W		5/16/2021	Staybridge Suites - Denton	woke up and when greeted by staff, yelled at Ms. Doty, "What the fuck are you doing here bitch? Why are you back? Why don't you just say you don't want to be here anymore?" Ms. Doty stated she will be working now and this evening and will need to figure out how to work together. calmed down and after drinking water and sitting with Ms. Doty and Investigator Moore, got up, started pacing and turned his music up louder. starts shouting 'I'm should just fuck you up, I'm going to make sure you don't every work a shift again.' Ms. Doty says she is not going to engage with him and continues her conversation with Investigator Moore. Ms. Doty is seated on the couch. moves closer to Ms. Doty, standing over her with his fists balled up. He called her a 'little elf' and states 'I'm going to beat your ass and make you hit me.' Ms. Doty responds 'that is not going to happen, you are a child and I wouldn't hit a child.' then states 'I'm a grown ass man'. Ms. Doty questions why he would then hit a woman and he responded that his father did it. threw a chair and Ms. Doty's tea cup and water cup. He then screams 'hit me, hit me'. Ms. Doty lets him know that if he does hit her, she will call the police. She secures her computer and phones and then shoves her in the chest with both his hands and then shoves her legs into her chest and he kicks the ottoman that hits Investigator Moore's foot. Ms. Doty requests that Investigator Moore call the police. says 'I didn't hit you, I fell'. throws a chair and storms out. The police arrive and is located in the lobby. Police take statements from Ms. Doty, Investigator Moore and Ms. Doty requests to press charges. Police said they could only issue a ticket as the officers didn't witness the incident, Ms. Doty doesn't have any injuries and is not reporting any pain. Ms. Doty asks to speak with the Sargeant and again requests to press charges. Sargeant also speaks with Supervisor Brenna Zambonino and states that they can only issue a ticket and the incident will have to be handled by the court. Supervisor Zambonino will be covering the shift Ms. Doty was assigned to cover this evening.
Region 6B		5/17/2021	Hotel	was trying to leave the room of the hotel and staff were sitting in front of the door to keep her from leaving. became upset, screaming "you b-----" at the workers. picked up the room phone and called 911. then hit caseworker Carbarrus in the face with the room phone. Caseworker Carbarrus had some scratches and a swollen lip. also hit caseworker Green in the arm three times trying to get past caseworker Green to get out of the room.
Region 11		5/17/2021	No location noted	Incident involved and another children in CWOP. was chasing (another child) and hitting and pushing him. After separating everyone, after refusing to go upstairs, did go upstairs but was cursing and smacking her hands in Sup McKenna's face saying she was going to hit her. was pushing other male children trying to get their attention. then walked down the hallway punching the wall. After swimming, she walked out of the hotel and refused to go back in. then talked to (another child in CWOP) about how staff were not letting her do what she wanted and got him upset to the point he began cursing out Sup McKenna. and began picking up and throwing bricks threatening to vandalize cars with rocks. continued to get upset to defend her. and (two other children in CWOP) came to try to get to leave alone. hit and pushed trying to get to hit her and then trying to get to fight Sup McKenna had to get in between and then was cursing and threatening to kill staff and other children. on multiple occasions said she was going to hit workers and Sup McKenna. stated her mom would kill everyone if she was present. Sup McKenna texted officer to assist in calming down the situation. Law enforcement units did arrive and put and in handcuffs. would not calm down and was arrested for terroristic threats.
Region 8B		5/13/2021	San Antonio CPS Office on Zarzamora	was hospitalized on 5/14/2021. She gained access to her medication and consumed a copious amount of her psychotropic medication. She began vomiting and EMS transported her to the hospital. She was subsequently admitted to a psychiatric hospital.
Region 5		5/15/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) in Beaumont	Damage to Property - punched a window in a brown door leading from the dining area outdoors, causing glass to shatter, but not fall out of place. LE was called and left info to press charges for damages and repairs.
Region 6B		5/19/2021	No location noted	stated to her caseworker that she and (another female youth in CWOP) made out with each other (kissing and touching each other). is denying this to be true. An intake was called into SWI.
Region 6B		5/19/2021	No location noted	stated to her caseworker that she and (another female youth in CWOP) made out with each other (kissing and touching each other). is denying this to be true. An intake was called into SWI.
Region 7		5/22/2021	CPS Office	began running through the building punching holes in several walls, throwing furniture at staff and security as they tried to stop them. He then hit and shoved both staff on shift causing injuries and set off all fire alarms. Security and staff tried to calm and intervene to no avail and he was arrested and removed. The other youth were not harmed. The building is a disaster with holes in walls, breakroom furniture is broken, coffee pots were shattered, etc. During this he also barricaded two other youth in a room threatening to harm them if they tried to protect staff. One of the back doors to our office is also now no longer latching closed and anyone can enter without using pin pad or key. RAS notified.
Region 7		5/22/2021	Georgetown CPS Office	ran away from the Georgetown CPS office with two other female youth into a housing development. LE was called and found the youth a short time later. Upon returning to the CPS office, was hiding a razor blade in her mouth, removed it, and cut herself. EMS came out and she was transported to the hospital. remains at the hospital.
Region 6b		5/21/2021	Houston CPS Office	and were playing in the conference room playing with hand sanitizer and then moved into the hallway. The two became serious and was in face. and started physically fighting one another in the CPS office in the hallway on the 2nd floor at 8:07. Caseworker broke the altercation up, but ran around the office building trying to get back to Law enforcement was called.
Region 6b		5/21/2021	Houston CPS Office	and were playing in the conference room playing with hand sanitizer and then moved into the hallway. The two became serious and was in face. and started physically fighting one another in the CPS office in the hallway on the 2nd floor at 8:07. Caseworker broke the altercation up, but ran around the office building trying to get back to Law enforcement was called.
Region 3E		5/21/2021	No location noted	became irate because he did not want to video conference with the caseworker. bit and kicked a caseworker. Security officer stepped in and placed in a "bear hug" to calm him down, but then bit and head butted the security officer.
Region 6A		5/24/2021	Houston CPS Office - Buffalo Speedway	On 05/24/2021 while working a CWOP shift at Buffalo Speedway, CW Riggins observed take a fire extinguisher from a wall at the Buffalo Speedway office at approximately 8:55pm. broke the fire extinguisher seal and presided to sprayed several desks, the floor, computer, phone and the floor with the fire extinguisher. initially refused to give CW Riggins the fire extinguisher however she gave the extinguisher once asked by both CW Riggins and CW Sharon Taylor. The police were called to report the incident (Incident #693725-21). Police stated that they would like to press charges however there did not appear to be any permanent damage to the building. Police stated that they wanted to talk with however she could not be located. Police requested that CW Riggins contact them once returned. and the other children started to antagonize because the police were called. became upset and asked to go to another location because she was afraid of CW Riggins explained to that all other CWOP locations were full. requested that CW Riggins contact the PD on call. PD Alisa William was contacted and reiterated to that all other CWOP locations were full. then attempted to go outside however once she realized that all of the other children were outside, she went into the building and hid for approximately 45 minutes. CWs searched the building multiple times however she could not be located. At approximately 11:20pm, came back into the office and requested to speak with the police. Police were contacted again at approximately 11:36pm once returned.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 4		5/26/2021	No location noted	<p>At approximately 3:30pm, ██████ ██████ and another youth ██████ were sitting in the living room. ██████ and ██████ (two other female youth) were in the bedroom with Worker Snyder. ██████ (another youth) was outside speaking with her CASA worker via telephone. Worker Maddox was in the living room. Worker Bynum was at the dining room table. Words were exchanged between ██████ ██████ and ██████ became upset and started to raise her voice. ██████ and ██████ raised their voices also. It escalated to the point where ██████ and ██████ were screaming at each other. Worker Snyder asked Worker Maddox to take ██████ outside. ██████ picked up a dining room chair and threw it towards the kitchen, barely missing Worker Bynum. ██████ stopped at the front door and threatened to “stab” one of the girls. ██████ and ██████ continued to yell at ██████ Worker Snyder positioned herself between ██████ at the front door and ██████ and ██████ at their door. ██████ was visibly shaking and punched the doorframe once and the window next. Her hand went through the window and glass sprayed throughout the living room. Worker Bynum called the Sheriff’s office and Worker Maddox stayed outside with ██████ Worker Snyder asked ██████ and ██████ to sit on the couch. ██████ came back in and sat on the couch also. ██████ sat outside when the Sheriff arrived. Worker Snyder attempted to sweep up the glass. Worker Maddox is riding in the ambulance with ██████ to the hospital Mother Frances in Tyler. Officer listened to the girls and their complaints about ██████</p>
Region 4		5/28/2021	Overton House (MOU)	<p>████████ arrived to the Overton House this afternoon around 3 pm after her discharge from a psychiatric hospital. She was calm and working on getting settled in. Lori Sutton-White, Alyce Randal, and John Pike arrived for the 5 to 9 pm shift. Around 6:00 pm, ██████ requested to take a shower and shave her legs. The razors are kept in a locked closet. Alyce went into the bathroom to supervise her with the razor and then retrieved the razor. ██████ got into the shower and staff allowed her privacy. During the time she was in the shower, Alyce checked on her through the bathroom door. After approximately 20 minutes, I, Lori Sutton-White, went to the bathroom, knocked, announced that I was opening the door and observed ██████ sitting on the toilet listening to her ipod. ██████ pushed the door closed quickly. The shower was running. I pushed on the door, and asked her to turn off the water and come out. ██████ refused. I opened the door again, and ██████ pushed her weight against the door. I directed Alyce to go through the other door on the opposite side of the bathroom. Alyce opened the door and from her angle could see that ██████ was sitting on the toilet, fully dressed, with her left arm hanging down. There was a large pool of blood and fresh cuts on ██████ arm. ██████ had found a discarded razor somewhere in the bathroom and used it to make the cuts. I wrapped the arm in a clean towel. ██████ was calm and followed me to the car without incident.</p> <p>There were two other girls in the home. They were involved in a craft and did not see the incident occur but were aware when they saw ██████ that she had been cutting. I transported ██████ to Henderson Memorial Hospital ER at approximately 7:45pm. ██████ had been at this hospital approximately 3 weeks prior for a similar cutting incident. While in the room, I talked to ██████ about the incident. She said she found the razor in the bathroom but didn’t want to talk about why she cut today. She told the nurse that she wanted to kill herself. She asked if she could return to the hospital she just left today. Later, I asked her why she wanted to return. She replied that she liked the staff there and felt that they really cared about her. Alyce Randal and John Pike supervised the other two girls and cleaned the bathroom. Third shift staff was called to the hospital to stay with ██████ until a psych bed can be located.</p>
Region 4		6/1/2021	Cornerstone Church Atlanta - MOU	<p>████████ left without permission and returned to the church at 11:05pm. His eyes were bloodshot and he appeared to be under the influence of illegal drugs. Shortly after he returned there was someone banging on the door to get into the church. LE was contacted. ██████ went downstairs and was talking to someone (assuming it was the person at the door). That person ran off before LE arrived. ██████ has a history of being in appropriate with staff, trying to let people into the church and has reported he has been involved in armed robbery.</p>
Region 3E		6/2/2021	Buckner Home - Dallas (MOU)	<p>████████ told his CASA worker and staff he wanted to kill himself. Worker called the crisis hotline and was given a list of hospitals. Police were also called. ██████ went to the bathroom. When worker went to check on him, he was unconscious with a string around his neck. The string was removed and he regained consciousness. 911 was called. The string is believed to be from a basketball net game. It is unknown where the string came from. ██████ was transported to Baylor Dallas.</p>
Region 10		6/2/2021	El Paso CPS Office on Hawkins Drive	<p>████████ refused to take his medications and punched the wall. He stated he needed to talk to someone and asked for his LMH worker be called. The crisis hotline was called, but they could not respond immediately and advised to call 911. 911 was called. They triaged the situation and Jadon agreed to take his medication. CIT arrived and didn’t make any further recommendations. ██████ remained at the location.</p>
Region 8A		6/6/2021	Quality Inn and Suites Hotel - San Antonio on SE Military Drive	<p>Account from 1st worker: At about 7am ██████████ stated that she wanted to make a phone call. ██████████ stated that Rusty Floods or Waters was available for her to speak to anytime that she wants. Prior to shift change, her primary caseworker Amber explained that ██████████ was to have no contact with this person. She stated that there were some ongoing issues with boundaries. ██████████ stated that this caseworker is on her contact list. Caseworker looked at the binders. There was no person. ██████████ tried to take the case files. Caseworker told her she is not allowed to review those. She stated that she was able to read whatever she wanted. ██████████ then tried to find the contact information for a Rusty Floods. There was no person on her contact list. Caseworker’s explained. Then she wanted to call her primary worker, Amber. Caseworker used the hotel tell phone to try to call Amber. Amber’s phone was off. She had just completed the CWOP shift prior to the 4-8am. ██████████ then called the caseworkers (Mollie Hobbs) a stupid bitch and punched and scratched at the caseworker’s legs. She continued to punch Ms. Hobbs with a closed fist, open fist, and then attempted to scratch caseworker through her pants. Caseworker Mollie Hobbs told her to please stop hitting her. She refused. Ms. Hernandez stood up and asked her to stop hitting Ms. Hobbs. ██████████ then attacked her and used her body to blow a punch to Ms. Hernandez on the back. Ms. Hernandez screamed. Caseworker Mollie Hobbs then stood up and told ██████████ that is enough and she continued to call names and hiss and scratch at the caseworker. ██████████ stated that she did not know us and that she wanted to be with someone that she knew. ██████████ continued to chase caseworker’s around the hotel room pretending to be a cat or a dog. She would use profanity and attempt to attack. At approximately 7:55am one of the incoming caseworker entered the hotel room. Caseworker Mollie Hobbs was then able to call the on call PD. Robin answered the phone and she stated that maybe the change of workers would help ██████████ calm down and to not call the police at this time. Caseworker Mollie Hobbs did have her safe signal turned on. She did not feel the level rose high enough to utilize. Account from 2nd worker: On Sunday morning 06/06/21 around 7:30am, I was assaulted by ██████████ I was working the 4am-8am shift in which she was asleep at the beginning, she woke around 6:30am. Everything was fine, however she started asking to call a Rusty Waters. Unfortunately, the number of Ms. Waters was removed from the binder from the primary worker, Amber Jenkins. It was stated that Ms. Waters was over stepping her boundaries with ██████████ and approving things without getting permission from Ms. Jenkins. When ██████████ asked both me and Mollie Hobbs, that was also working the same shift, stated that we were sorry, but was not familiar with the worker and didn’t know the number. ██████████ did request to speak with Ms. Jenkins, but her phone was off. We continued to explain we didn’t know the number and that is when she started getting very angry. I was sitting on the sofa in which ██████████ came to sit next to me. Ms. Hobbs was sitting in a chair right of the sofa and right of ██████████ ██████████ at that time started slapping us with an open hand. Then she turned to Ms. Hobbs and started hitting her in the legs and started punching with a closed fist. Ms. Hobbs was telling ██████████ to stop hitting and ██████████ grabbed Ms. Hobbs shirt to further punch her. I got up and stood in the middle of the two, ██████████ let go of Ms. Hobbs and punch/pounded me in the middle of my back very hard. ██████████ used the side of her closed fist and hit me. Due to be having scared tissue form my epidural it hurt very bad, but since the pain has subsided and do not feel I need medical treatment. Prior to this incident, ██████████ was acting like a human cat, hissing and meowing aggressively towards both workers. ██████████ sat next to me and proceeded to claw me acting if she was a cat attacking me. I would then move, and she would chase me around continuing to claw me.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 10		6/7/2021	El Paso CPS Office on Hawkins Drive	At 7:00 am Araceli Aguirre and Veronica Enriquez went into his room we attempted to start waking him up to get ready to school. Ms. Aguirre put music on as he previously requested this to be done for him to wake up for school. At the same time the security officer on duty (D. Mattson) was out in the hall. The workers called out his name several times and shook the bed to wake him up with no response. Security Officer Mattson came into the room called out his name in a loud stern voice but there was no response. Security Officer Mattson attempted to put on his own music (heavy metal) but [REDACTED] would not respond. The caseworkers reported they could see he was awake but was simply not responding to them. Security Officer Mattson took the comforter from his bed and placed it on the table. Ms. Aguirre again called out his name and shook the bed so he could get up for school. [REDACTED] responded by telling staff to “fuck off”. Ms. Aguirre told [REDACTED] he should not be speaking to them in this matter, but he continued to curse at them. He was advised that he was going to lose his privileges to the hot spot if he did not go to school. He told the workers to “Shut the fuck up you can’t take it away my phycologist said you can’t” and indicated “you don’t want the old me to come out”. They explained to [REDACTED] he only had one more week of school and if he could please get ready as the bus would be picking him up in a few minutes. He continued cursing at staff. [REDACTED] proceeded to swing his foot over the bed in a karate kick move and hit Ms. Enriquez in the abdomen. She reported this caused her pain and it knocked her breath out. Security Guard Mattson intervened and told him he could not do this. [REDACTED] stood up in a fighting position with his hands up in a fist. The security guard stood in front of Ms. Enriquez and began to take steps back away from [REDACTED] [REDACTED] got down on his knees and put his head on the bed. A few minutes later he slammed the door and locked himself in the room. About 2-3 minutes later he walked out his room and began to curse at Ms. Aguirre as she advised he needed to take his medication. He walked outside about 7:50 am and was still cursing at staff until he was picked up by the school bus. The El Paso Police Department was contacted. A Detective was assigned this case and met with our staff to gather statements and take photographs of our employee’s injuries. We were contacted by the police in the afternoon and advised the judge had signed an arrest warrant on charges of Assault to a Public Servant. Ms. Gutierrez had visible injuries to her abdomen area and was sent to be checked by her primary physician.
Region 8A		6/4/2021	San Antonio CPS Office SE Military Dr.	[REDACTED] stated she wanted to harm herself. She told PD and PA she wanted to kill herself. Even after being calmed down she continued to state that she wanted to harm herself. She was transported by staff to SABH for assessment. Note: [REDACTED] repeatedly lied to PD/PA regarding her age, stating she is 17. She provided false information regarding having 3 children 2 of whom are being raised by her grandmother (girls) and one boy who died when he was 6 years old from a drive by shooting at her grandmother’s home. In addition, she reported that she was graduating tomorrow, however it was also a lie.
Region 8A		6/6/2021	San Antonio CPS Office on Pickwell	[REDACTED] is threatening to commit suicide by cutting her wrist. I currently have a staff sitting with her in her room with her door open. Please assist. [REDACTED] is threatening to commit suicide by cutting her wrist. I currently have a staff sitting with her in her room with her door open. Please assist. PD Diaz advised staff to contact psychiatric hospitals to obtain an appointment for an assessment. On call Supervisor was notified and [REDACTED] was taken to San Antonio Behavioral Health. As of 10:25 am [REDACTED] was admitted to the hospital.
Region 3E		6/5/2021	Green Oaks Hospital - Dallas	On 06/05/21, [REDACTED] was transported to Green Oaks Hospital. Worker, LaDecra Cooper, was present with youth for child watch shift. Ms. Cooper reported [REDACTED] was refusing to enter Green Oaks and sliding across the concrete parking lot on the ground in the rain. Supervisor, Lamonyka McDaniel, provided Ms. Cooper directives to contact law enforcement for assistance with escorting [REDACTED] inside the hospital. Ms. Cooper also reported [REDACTED] has attacked hospital staff and run into and damaged a hospital staff members’ vehicle. Ms. Cooper advised law enforcement were present and [REDACTED] was taken inside Green Oaks Hospital where he was being assessed for treatment.
Region 4		6/8/2021 6/8/2021	Henderson CPS Office Henderson CPS Office	Worker arrived a little before 5am. Workers Dana Dessesauré and Delaney Dudley were already present, and the other staff were leaving. The other staff informed me that the girls had been up all night, and stated they sleep during the day. Then one of the staff said we allowed them to use our hot spot, so they could watch Netflix, 2nd mistake! So, the other workers and Worker were reading over the binders, and within a matter of minutes, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] started plotting. They started trying to go to the bathroom together, and so we told them one at a time, or they could use separate restrooms. [REDACTED] immediately became mad, telling us she wasn’t gay, and all sorts of stuff. We explained to her why we could not allow it. Well, she did it anyway, so worker Dana D. went in the restroom while they were both in there. Then both girls came out and started getting clothes out, then went back to the restroom to change, caseworker Dana went back in there with them, while Worker watched from the hall way. When the girls came back, Worker could tell they were about to runaway. Worker asked them where they were going, and they stated, we aint going nowhere Mfer. It was obvious, they were up to no good and about to run, Worker informed the other workers they were about to run. They then acted like they were headed to the bathroom again and darted out the back door. Worker followed after, but it was pitch black outside. Worker called Henderson PD and informed them of what the girls were wearing and their names and ages. The girls had gone around the building and headed to the highway, Worker located them but stayed a safe distance and followed until law enforcement arrived and put them in their car. The girls returned, and officers told us the girls said they were going to leave as soon as LE left. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at this point, became out of control for the next 3-4 hours. They were constantly going office to office, kitchen, cubicles, food stamp side, and Worker was following them every step of the way, getting them out of offices, and funneling them back to the cubicles on the CPS side. We tried deescalating them numerous times, tried to have them eat breakfast or sit and talk, nothing worked. They then pulled out the long medal rods from the filing cabinet to use as swords. Then they were going to use them as weapons. Worker was able to ask for the one [REDACTED] had and she handed it over. [REDACTED] would not give me hers, so she started hitting stuff with it, and Worker was able to take it from her finally. We as workers would take turns talking to them, or being the ones following them or trying to just reason with them to no avail. They ran away out the back door two more times, of course we called LE and followed on foot. They were found immediately both times and brought back. They took a bag out of a board game and threw about 100 plastic pieces all over the parking lot. Another time they went out the back and just started ringing the doorbell non-stop and banging on the door. The last and final time they ran off, we were in the kitchen, Worker was clean dishes and putting up food, and they ran out the front of the building. We informed LE who was sitting out back, and we are waiting inside for him to bring them back, which he had done every time. Well, 5-10 minutes go by and no LE, no girls. So, Worker go outside out back, and the LE is sitting there, Worker said, “Where are the girls?” He said they went back in through the front. Worker was like, we didn’t know that, because the front doors lock when you go out of them, but apparently, they propped the door open. So, Worker immediately went to the front, and found them closed up in the front phone area. When Worker open the door, Worker startled them, and Worker immediately saw a knife. Worker told [REDACTED] don’t touch it and Worker grabbed it and gave it to caseworker Dana D. It was a big kitchen knife. [REDACTED] was on speaker phone to a man, “she said was her brother”, Worker knew better, so Worker reached to hang up the speaker, and she grabbed my arm and pushed me back, Worker told her do not touch me and Worker hung up the phone. Dana D. assisted in helping me hang up the call. [REDACTED] was stating to the person on the speaker that Worker was assaulting her, etc...Worker never touched her. [REDACTED] even told her, you are going to jail for putting your hands on him. So, then we got the girls to leave that area, and they immediately ran to an open office on the food stamp/Medicaid side and locked themselves in. We had LE come in, and they were able to talk to them out. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] became unbelievably belligerent and tell me to go F my daughter, all this nasty stuff. [REDACTED] took a stapler and started clicking staples at me. The officer did nothing. [REDACTED] was trying to tell the officer Worker assaulted her which was not true. Worker was on the phone with Jodie Walsh at this point and Jodie could hear [REDACTED] out of control, and [REDACTED] started cussing Jodie horribly. Worker asked the officer to arrest [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] or at least [REDACTED] She was never cuffed. Then [REDACTED] went into a cubicle which had about 1,000 sheets of paperwork, nicely divided in folders and paperclipped and sorted, and flung them all over the office in front of the officer, again he did nothing. We tried to start getting the girls out of the office, so they were

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A		6/8/2021	Royalwood Church - Houston (MOU)	At approximately 8:05pm [REDACTED] was playing basketball along with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] accidentally threw the basketball and hit [REDACTED] [REDACTED] apologized however [REDACTED] became upset and started to curse at [REDACTED] by calling him a “Bitch ass nigga”. Supervisor, Jennifer Taylor-Owen and Charles Batiste stepped in to calm the kids down. [REDACTED] started to walk away from [REDACTED] but then turned around and started to physically attack [REDACTED] [REDACTED] hit [REDACTED] repeatedly with his fist while calling him a “bitch”. Staff members, Taylor-Owens and Batiste attempted to separate the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] while talking to both children however [REDACTED] kicked [REDACTED] multiple times before they could be separated. Once separated [REDACTED] ran upstairs and attempted to wake up another CWOP child, [REDACTED] to notify him of what happened. [REDACTED] stated that the CW’s did not need to contact the police because the incident was over. [REDACTED] stated that the CW’s were racist for contacting the police. [REDACTED] took his backpack and left the building. The police were contacted at 8:19pm and arrived at approximately 8:29pm. Police lectured CPS Worker, Claudia Riggins in regards to the repeatedly calls from Royalwood Church and CPS. Police stated that they were tired of having to come out to the church and that the state should be able to do something to control the kids. CW notified police that CPS protocol is to contact police because one child physical assaulted another. Police then talked to [REDACTED] and he explained that he was physically attacked by [REDACTED] but that he was okay. Police returned [REDACTED] to Royalwood Church at approximately 9:00pm in handcuffs. [REDACTED] was not arrested. [REDACTED] had a bloody nose but no other serious injuries. Police then spoke to all of the children and let them know that they needed to behave better and listen to CW’s or they would go to jail. Police provided Incident # 2106-03343.
Region 8A		6/2/2021	San Antonio CPS Office Castroville Rd.	On 6/2/21, at 1:30 am during the 12am-4am CWOP shift at Castroville office [REDACTED] went outside due to being upset. He was in the bedroom with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] they were talking and making fake fart noises. The boys blamed [REDACTED] and kept stating he was the one who was farting but it was fake. He was upset went into his room then he went outside. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] followed him outside along with staff. [REDACTED] was following very close behind him. [REDACTED] was heard asking [REDACTED] to leave him alone, stop following him and get away from him. Worker asked [REDACTED] to please give [REDACTED] some space. The staff was concerned as [REDACTED] had informed the staff during the 8pm-12am shift that [REDACTED] told him he would have sexual intercourse with him as soon as he could get him alone. [REDACTED] told me to shut the F up. Worker asked [REDACTED] again to leave [REDACTED] alone as [REDACTED] started running towards the road to get away from [REDACTED] [REDACTED] then turned around and told worker “I don’t have to listen to you”, “You need to shut the F up”, He put his hand up in worker’s face, then told worker to watch who the worker was talking to and watch myself. Worker told [REDACTED] that it was not about me but rather about [REDACTED] and that the worker was staff and he should be respectful to me. He told Worker he did not have to listen to anything the worker said and there was nothing the worker could do about it. [REDACTED] then went across the street. Staff waited at the edge of the parking lot. [REDACTED] was upset with me so Worker decided they would go inside as to not further agitate him and let the other staff try to deescalate the situation. The staff was able to convince [REDACTED] to come back to the parking lot after he found a kitten and wanted to help care for it. Staff convinced him to keep the cat outside. He then came into the building and took a shower and went to bed.
Region 5		6/9/2021	Live Well Activity Center (Business in Lufkin, TX)	[REDACTED] was doing well at the pool and athletic gym. He was engaged in physical activity and swimming and playing with the other youth. We arrived at the facility at around 10:15AM. He was swimming laps with the other boys and was being monitored. Around 10:40AM, He got out of the pool and became extremely pale and stated that he felt really “tired”. He then started vomiting and was unable to stand back up from a seated position on the ground. He reported to be feeling exhausted and that he did not want anything to eat or drink. He rested and laid down for over 30 minutes and had no improvement. We continued to check him and provided him with Gatorade and crackers. He threw up the contents. At 11:15PM, his resting heart rate was elevated and 911 was called for EMS services to assess his condition. He was taken by ambulance to CHI Memorial Hospital in Lufkin, Texas for further examination and precautionary based on his lack of improvement. As of 1:00PM, He remains in exam room “D” at this time and reports to be feeling better and hooked to IV fluids. He is eating and drinking and his condition has improved.
Region 8B		6/7/2021	CPS Office Victoria	[REDACTED] had to be separated from another youth named [REDACTED] [REDACTED] locked herself in the restroom, cut herself, and then when she got out of the restroom, she ran out the door and all the way down the street. Sup Loopez was finally able to convince [REDACTED] to get in the vehicle with her. Law enforcement checked [REDACTED] out. Then EMS checked out [REDACTED] cut for which [REDACTED] refused medical care. Law enforcement and EMS stated [REDACTED] wasn’t a harm to herself or others because they were superficial cuts and so they released her back to CPS. Sup Lopez sent [REDACTED] to Cuero with a shift from 12 to 4. The goal is to hear back from Cuero staff that [REDACTED] is safe and so others from Victoria can head over there to be with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] had been bullying [REDACTED] [REDACTED] has been putting up with that but Sup Lopez believes that [REDACTED] finally had enough of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] blew a gasket. Sup Lopez did take away the hotspot privilege for the TV at the Victoria office but left the TV with the DVDs.
Region 8A		6/8/2021	San Antonio CPS Office SE Military Dr.	Incident occurred during the 12 am to 4 am shift June 8, 2021. Paulina Perez was the Shift lead. She stated that around 12:30 am [REDACTED] was watching a movie in the common area when Latricia Prather walked in for her shift. [REDACTED] told Latricia “to go pick cotton” and asked for different staff. Latricia did not engage with [REDACTED] and did nothing to provoke her. Latricia explained to Paulina that in a prior shift this past weekend [REDACTED] has asked her to go to McDonalds and since was too late she told her no. Around 1:30 am [REDACTED] had a comb with a point. She stated that she was “going to the bathroom and then was going to take care of this bitch”. Staff asked her what she meant. She said that she was going to stab that staff member. The Off duty police officer made a report and SAPD showed up at approximately 3 am to arrest [REDACTED] and detain her at Bexar County Juvenile Detention Center.
Region 8A		6/8/2021	San Antonio CPS Office SE Military Dr.	[REDACTED] became verbally aggressive and suicidal. She was putting things around her neck. She locked herself in the bathroom. Law enforcement was called to assist. They believed that she may have ingested something, but they couldn’t say. She was taken to Mission Trails Baptist Hospital Emergency Room. She was so physically aggressive they had to call security, chemically restrain her and physically restrain her. She is on an Emergency hold pending bed at psychiatric hospital.
Region 6B		6/9/2021 6/9/2021	CPS Office Pearland	Both girls accessed the training room and the supply room where they obtained a pair of scissors and were stabbing boxes along with taking apart masks and getting the metal pieces out of them and they started pouring a gallon of alcohol all over everything. Both girls were ignoring directives and not responding to redirection. The security guard attempted to intervene due to the girls destroying property and they both hit the security guard and broke and ran down the hallway the security guard advised the CWOP lead to call Pearland PD and he detained the girls until Pearland PD.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 4		6/9/2021	MOU (3659 FM724) in Tyler - Children's Village	This worker started her shift at the CWOP Children's Village at 9pm and went to check on [REDACTED] and another child. She was wanting band-aids for her left arm and this worker asked what happened she stated that she used an eraser and marked her arm up. There was a line on her arm about 6 inches long. She put band-aids over it and it took about 5 band-aids to cover the line she had made. She then started whispering to the other girl in the room and making her upset with what she was saying. This worker asked what's going on and she stated that she was done with life and was going to end her life. This worker talked to her for about thirty minutes trying to help calm her down and talk about how she was feeling, but she stated that she was done and was going to kill herself. She then asked if she could go take a shower and then whispered something to the other girl in the room and asked again if she could take a shower. This worker told her since she is having these thoughts of harming herself a staff member would need to be in the bathroom with her while she took the shower and then she asked if she could keep the shower curtain closed. Due to her whispering to the other girl and then asking to take a shower this worker was concerned that she may try to harm herself in the shower. This worker told her that we needed to go talk to the other staff about how she is feeling, and she stated that she didn't want to, because she didn't want to go to the hospital. The staff spoke to her and she stated that she just wanted to take a shower and not have staff in there with her. She then started to cry and asked to speak to a staff member named Patricia. Staff called Patricia and she talked to her to try to calm her down and then [REDACTED] stated that she wanted to go to the hospital but wanted Patricia to take her. Patricia stated that she would take her to the hospital and [REDACTED] got her things together. She cried on and off and eventually fell asleep waiting on Patricia to come since she was driving a long distance. Patricia came, picked her up and took her to the hospital.
Region 4		6/10/2021	Henderson CPS Office	Staff arrived for shift at 1:00 am. Previous staff were allowing [REDACTED] to stay up long after scheduled bedtime of 9:30-10:00 PM. After the show went off that she was watching, approximately 10 minutes later, [REDACTED] was asked to turn the TV off and go laydown in bed. [REDACTED] was not happy and went to put a new DVD into the PlayStation to play another movie anyway. [REDACTED] was again told she would not be able to watch another movie and that she needed to lay down as it was past her scheduled bedtime. [REDACTED] continued to put the movie in and worker went to turn off the TV. [REDACTED] stepped in front of caseworker physically blocking her with her body to keep worker from turning off the TV. Worker immediately backed up to avoid contact with the child after child made contact with the worker with her body and went to the other side of the TV to turn it off. [REDACTED] moved toward the worker but did not get in the way. [REDACTED] left the TV area and quickly walked down the hall and locked herself into the bathroom/shower room in the Henderson CPS office. Staff immediately followed the child to ensure she was supervised and stayed in the building. [REDACTED] was walking quickly and when she turned the corner she hit her arm on the wall. She did not mention or complain about her arm but staff did observe the action. There was no key available to unlock the door and [REDACTED] refused to come out. On-call Supervisor Jason Veihl was contacted due to workers not being able to keep eyes on supervision of [REDACTED] while locked in the bathroom and it not being known if there were any things she could use to potentially hurt herself. Supervisor instructed workers to contact the police department. Henderson Police Department was called and responded with 4 officers. The first officer was able to get [REDACTED] to open the door and talk with her and the second officer was able to get her out. [REDACTED] eventually came out approximately thirty minutes later and sat in the open area of the office on the couch. She told the officers that she did not want to hurt herself or anyone else.
Region 4		6/8/2021	Cornerstone Church Atlanta - MOU	I was on the 12 pm- 4pm CWOP shift in Atlanta with HST Amanda Champion. When I arrived Coworker Jessica Attaway was gone because she has to take one of the other children at the location to the doctor due to a fever and sore throat. Upon my arrival the room smelled like urine. Coworker Myshell Hooks advised me that [REDACTED] had apparently had some accidents on himself. At this time, Myshell and I, were trying to get [REDACTED] to go take a shower as he had a strong odor of urine on him and had the facility smelling like urine. We tried to talk to him and ask him to go take a shower. Coworker Jessica also attempted to ask him and he said no. He threw his clothing down and then started running around the facility and down the stairs. He said he just wanted to play video games. Jessica and I informed him that he needed to take a shower and when he was done with his shower he could play video games again, but he was not allowed to play until he took a shower. He said no and again started running around the facility and went to the indoor playground area and climbed to the top of it and stayed there for a while. We asked the Sheriff's officer on duty to see if he could help us and talk [REDACTED] down and get him to take a shower. He did not listen to the officer and Jessica eventually got him to come down. He grab a toy nerf gun that was the church's property and ran to the stairs with it. We told him that it was not our toy and he did not need to be playing with toys if he was not going to take a shower. We instructed him that he needed to come in the CWOP room and sit in there if he was not going to listen to our instructions. He then threw the toy down the stairs and I went down the stairs to get it from the bottom and then he tried to snatch it from me. The Officer was trying to find a way to block off the playground area at this time. We got him to go into the CWOP room and he then started trying to leave the room again. We told him no and he began trying to push past us to get through the door. I placed a chair in front of the door to sit in and make sure he could not run out of the door again. He was then pushing, hitting, slapping, and kicking myself, Jessica, and Myshell as we were trying to get him to stop pushing me to get out of the room. In the midst of him physically assaulting us, he broke my apple watch case and damage my watch a little. Jessica picked him up and turn him away from the door toward the rest of the room and told him to go sit down in his area and take a time out to calm down. He continued to stay no and tried to get through the door again and laid on the ground kicking towards us. We tried to walk away, but he continued to come toward us and slap us. We told him to stop hitting people as it was not nice and I eventually had to hold his hands from slapping me. He then was walking around the room and picking things up and throwing them all over the room. He was picking up the other boys in the CWOP's bedding and throwing it at us. He picked up pool sticks and hit Jessica with them as I was trying to take them away from him so no one would get hurt. He continued to slap me in the arms, face, and body. He started trying to pinch and scratch my arms. Ashley Champion left the room to call the Officer up to help us and he tried talking to him and getting him to stop throwing things and hitting us, but he then started hitting, kicking, pinching, head butting and scratching the Officer. This went on for over an hour. The Officer on shift tried to call probation officers and dispatch for help when [REDACTED] continued to hit everyone and would not calm down. Eventually an Atlanta Police Officer arrived and sat the Officer's lunch down beside where he was restraining [REDACTED] in a chair by holding his arms. Myshell went to move the Officer's lunch because [REDACTED] was grabbing things and throwing them. When she leaned down to pick up the bag of food, [REDACTED] slapped Myshell in the face with an open hand. The officer then changed his positioning and ended up holding [REDACTED] arms behind his back. Atlanta Police Officer Ernie Cutchell informed me that they could not take him to Juvenile Detention because he has to be 10, but really they will not take him until he is 12. He said since this is his home and we are considered his parents this is a civil matter and nothing criminal is done. He advised the only thing we could do is take him to the Emergency Room and have them complete a mental health assessment on him. They asked if we would take him to the ER and Jessica advised we could not transport him in this state to the ER because we cannot restrain him and we did not want him to hurt himself or try to get out of the car while we were driving there. The police officers called another worker to come sit with the other children and workers while 2 of them drove [REDACTED] to the ER. Jessica followed behind with Myshell in her own car.
Region 8B		6/11/2021	San Antonio CPS Office SE Military Dr.	[REDACTED] was recovered by CVS On Call Unit and returned to Pickwell this evening between 8 and 9 pm. Around 10 pm [REDACTED] had gotten into two different altercations with [REDACTED] and some of the other girls. They became physically aggressive. Staff tried to intervene on two different occasions. Staff was injured and law enforcement was called. Staff pressed charges and [REDACTED] was arrested by San Antonio Police Department.
Region 3W	and	6/11/2021	Holiday Inn - Gainesville	[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were arguing over who used a dish last and was responsible for cleaning it. They were heated and calling names. Staff intervened and redirected. They separated, but still were bickering, [REDACTED] got into [REDACTED] personal space, [REDACTED] pushed him back, and then [REDACTED] hit [REDACTED] with his fist. Staff pulled the two apart and one staff took [REDACTED] outside in the hallway. [REDACTED] called the police. Police and EMT responded and evaluated both kids. Both kids were calm after they left. Both youth apologized to each other and swam in the pool later together. [REDACTED] face is swelling – the left side of her face, eye and jaw area; she had a bloody nose. EMT provided an ice pack and instructed staff to watch for signs of concussion.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B		6/12/2021	CPS Office Boerne	had called the woman on his contact list he referred to as "Mom". He was upset because she told him that he could not use men's deodorant that she would be going on Monday to pick up all the items that she had purchased for him.  became upset and threaten to punch and murder her if she took his belongings.  called her 60 times throughout the day.  declined to take his medication and he also became aggressive with staff. Mental health services was called and they recommended they take him to San Antonio Behavioral Hospital. He was evaluated and admitted to the hospital around 1:45 am the following morning 6/13/21.
Region 4		6/12/2021	Childrens Village MOU (3659 FM724) Tyler	Four staff: Teresa Kendall, Rhonda Sabri, Candice Williams, Stella Cabera, took six ( ) children to Fun Forest Pool Park to go swimming. We left the pool earlier than scheduled because  was being inappropriate by placing herself in the middle of groups of males of all ages. She wouldn't listen to staff when redirected or listen to her peers when they tried to tell her she was being inappropriate. When we returned from the swimming pool  and  were both arguing about who was going to take a shower as they yelled at each other from across the bedrooms, they started calling names and saying "lets go".  came down the hall and into the doorway. they continued to yell at each other and call names and slam doors.  made the comment that  is the reason that we had to leave the pool because she was following a bunch of 18 year old boys and little boys. Candice placed herself in between the two girls trying to make seperation. Rhonda was closely behind Candice, placing herself in between the girls as well, the security officer Jonathan Hugh came in behind to assess the altercation, when  kicked at the door, security officer Hugh took  by her arms and attempted to restrain her. The girls continued to try and fight against the staff and jump towards each other across the staff.  made attempts to get around and over the back of Candice and Rhonda to get to . In the altercation, Rhonda was knocked over and fell across the corner of the bed and down to the floor; as the officer was trying to restrain  she was fighting against him and they went down to the side of the bed and then down to the floor. Officer Jonathan Hugh got her removed from the room and in hand cuffs. Candice stayed in the room with  and placed herself in front of the door to keep her from leaving out towards . When asked to stay in the room by Candice,  said "i don't care", "I don't like when people stand in my way" "get out of my way".  eventually quieted down when told she could go to the shower. The security officer Mr. Hugh called for police. The police arrived and assessed/asked questions of all parties and witnesses. After much discussion the police officers detained  she was taken to the Smith County Juvenile Detention Center. Officer Cox stated they were going to process a charge of an assault of a peace officer. A hearing will be held on Monday, June 14, 2021. Property damage: the bedroom door was damaged and Officer Hugh's glasses were broken.
Region 8B		6/16/2021	Seguin CPS Office	
Region 8A		6/16/2021	San Antonio CPS Office SE Military Dr.	was dropped off at CWOP but was upset that she could not be at the hotel so she ran out of the building.  was standing on the corner in front of the Shell station. She turned and headed back towards Pickwell. Shirron and CW Wendi Godley-Manning met her on the sidewalk on the side of Shell and tried to talk to her. She ran across the street towards Pickwell almost being hit by a pick up truck. She walked into the Pickwell building with a large rock and threw it at the switch board glass. By the time I entered the building the SAPD officer was attempting to restrain Lanisha. She jerked away from the officer and ran out of the door at Pickwell.  then grabbed several rocks and began throwing them at the officer outside of the Pickwell office. Officer Gonzales was able to restrain her until 3 additional officers arrived. Once those officers arrived. They were able to handcuff . They did still restrain her due to the threats of harm she was making at all the officers. The officers decided to take her to San Antonio Behavioral Health. Once 6/16/2021  was dropped off at CWOP but was upset that she could not be at the hotel so she ran out of the building.  was standing on the corner in front of the Shell station. She turned and headed back towards Pickwell. Shirron and CW Wendi Godley-Manning met her on the sidewalk on the side of Shell and tried to talk to her. She ran across the street towards Pickwell almost being hit by a pick up truck. She walked into the Pickwell building with a large rock and threw it at the switch board glass. By the time I entered the building the SAPD officer was attempting to restrain . She jerked away from the officer and ran out of the door at Pickwell.  then grabbed several rocks and began throwing them at the officer outside of the Pickwell office. Officer Gonzales was able to restrain her until 3 additional officers arrived. Once those officers arrived. They were able to handcuff . They did still restrain her due to the threats of harm she was making at all the officers. The officers decided to take her to San Antonio Behavioral Health. Once the incident was over Officer Gonzales provided the incident number of SAPD 21114948. See attached picture of damage done to the property.
Region 8A		6/17/2021	San Antonio CPS Office SE Military Dr.	was having an outburst which involved her ripping papers off of walls, screaming and yelling, escalating the other girls, screaming and yelling at staff and peers, telling people to just stab her. She banged her head on the wall as well. The police were called and they proceeded with an emergency detainment. She was taken to San Antonio Behavioral Health. The incident number is SAPD21115182; Officer Silva Badge#1484.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E		6/14/2021	Psychiatric Hospital - Kaufman	<p>Caseworkers Emma Johnson and Tangela Taylor were instructed to take ██████ to SABH in Kaufman for a full mental health assessment. Upon arrival, while waiting to be seen, ██████ became upset for unknown reasons, and wanted to leave. Staff prevented her from running out the doors, and she had a major tantrum episode. She attacked staff, hitting, kicking, scratching and attempting to bite. She began to self-harm, including banging her head repeatedly on wall and floors, biting and scratching herself, attempting to choke herself and pulling out clumps of her own hair. The staff at the clinic said they could not give her an evaluation because of her out of control behaviors and did not have any solutions. After 30 minutes or more of ██████ in a rage and attempting to hurt staff, the director recommended calling 911 and having her transported to the local hospital for an evaluation and possible admittance or referral to a behavior hospital. Police arrived and ██████ attempted to assault the officer. She then kicked the nurse at the facility in the knee, causing her to be harmed. ██████ was placed in handcuffs and held by the officer until paramedics arrived. They were able to get her onto the gurney, and transported her to Kaufman hospital. Caseworkers Tangela Taylor and Renee Motley accompanied ██████ to the hospital. In the emergency room, ██████ continued to scream, cry, and attempt to harm herself and everyone around her. The ER nurse evaluated ██████ consulting with caseworkers, who were able to consult with Tonyia Brown, supervisor, and give needed information concerning history and medications. The ER doctor prescribed Risperidone and Hydroxyzine HCL to be given immediately in an attempt to help her calm down. The medications seemed to help in about 30 minutes. At that point, ██████ became much calmer, no longer attacking staff or harming herself. She did however, continue to attempt to run away. The ER doctor decided she was no longer a danger and recommended she be discharged. He gave a new prescription for the Hydroxyzine HCL 25 mg 4 times daily, for 30 days. The discharge paperwork included all of the hospital records for the evaluation, to be used for a referral to a psychiatric facility if needed for placement. Renee Motley and Tangela Taylor took ██████ back to the CWOP location at Comfort Suites on Cockrell Hill. She ate chicken nuggets and waffle fries, watched TV and was very playful and happy. She did continue to try to run out of the room but no longer was attacking staff or angry.</p>
Region 4		6/19/2021	Childrens Village MOU - Tyler	<p>██████ came out of her bedroom and asked to speak to me ██████ stated she wanted to kill herself. ██████ was upset and stated that she had no reason to live. ██████ stated that she's never going to be able to go home. ██████ stated that she has to be in custody till she's 18. ██████ did not seem upset and nothing was happening at the CWOP until she stated she wanted to kill herself. This information was copied from the contact narrative in IMPACT on 06/19/2021: ██████ told child watch staff that she wanted to kill herself. On call worker Kim Rhodes picked her up from Children's village for a mental health assessment. She was pleasant when worker arrived and seemed happy to be leaving and had packed up her things. Prior to leaving Children's village, she and another child (██████) began yelling at each other and she chased the other child into another room and hit her. Security guard was able to get her to the transport car without further incident between the girls. She calmed down quickly once we were on the way to the hospital. Once at the hospital she was cooperative even when the other child arrived to be assessed and we were all in the lobby together. I asked her not to talk to her and she did not. She was calm and cooperative until the nurse told her that she had to give them her bra and bonnet or they would not see her. She refused. After much conversation and discussion with the supervisor the hospital charge nurse agreed to allow her to keep her undergarments but indicated that she still had to give her bonnet. She asked repeatedly to be taken to another hospital and said she wasn't giving them her bonnet. When this did not happen, she walked out of the hospital room and down the street. She walked around the hospital parking lot and then down the street which was a busy road in Tyler. She refused to go back to complete the assessment because she said they refused to see her because she wanted to keep her bonnet. Due to her history of talking about getting hit by a car, and after staffing with the supervisor, the police were called. She would not cooperate with the officers to return to the hospital and then was handcuffed and placed into the police car and returned her to the hospital. Once we returned to the hospital, police had to continually hold her in the room with her pushing them and trying to shove the door open while trying to get the required medical evaluations so that she could be admitted to a psychiatric hospital. She said that she really didn't want to kill herself, that all the other children at the child watch house say this all the time and she didn't understand why she was the one who had to come. She finally became more cooperative after being allowed to call and speak to the supervisor to confirm what she was being told about being unable to leave this hospital, then she agreed to do the bloodwork but would not hold her arm where the nurse could take the blood. Two nurses had to work with her to hold her arm in the right position to ensure that her bloodwork was taken but she wasn't fighting them, she was just not cooperating. After the hospital staff told her that they would need to do a catheter if she didn't provide a urine sample, we talked and she agreed to do a urine sample if she was allowed to call her sister. She cooperated with this after some small issues refusing to go back in the room when she was asked and several incidents of screaming profanity back and forth with the officers and nurse. At one point she was standing on the bed as she was trying to go around the officers standing in her way and yelling that she had calmed down. She was yelling about not being able to see her mother and that no one could help her. They indicated that she also needed a covid swab before she could be admitted, after more screaming and cursing she said that she would do the needed Covid test while talking with her sister but then during this was turning her head away and the nurse could not get the swab in her nose, she said that she wanted to do it herself and wasn't allowed, when the nurse took the phone away from her until she complied with the testing, she slapped the nurse's hand knocking the swab out of her hand. She kept screaming that she said to go ahead and do it. After she hit the nurse's hand, security and two officers along with the nurse restrained her in order to do the swab. She bit one of the officers. She was crying and screaming. These incidents lasted approximately four hours. She calmed down after being restrained as long as none of the hospital staff or officers spoke to her. After this incident with no other testing needed, she was calm and we talked through the issues and things that could have made things work better. She was open to talking at this time and indicated that she was sad because she misses her mother and she can't see her until she is 18. She said that she doesn't see how anything can get better. She said she wants to live with her sister but she is only 21 and she can't take her right now. She then laid down and went to sleep. The nurse indicated later that they had tried to get her picked up by juvenile detention due to hitting the nurse's hand and biting the officer but</p>
Region 3E		6/20/2021	Comfort Suites Hotel - Dallas	<p>██████ woke up from her nap at about 4pm and immediately ran out into the hallway. Security Officer and Caseworker Angelin Wolfe ran after ██████ and they were able to secure her in the lobby and walk her back to the hotel room. While walking in the hotel hallway ██████ banged her head against the wall and pulled her hair. After returning to the hotel room, Caseworker Angelin Wolfe sat down to document and ██████ walked over and punched Caseworker Angelin Wolfe on her right shoulder. Security officer grabbed ██████ and held her arms back so she was unable to hit the Caseworker. ██████ began to kick Caseworker Angelin Wolfe on her legs. Through the afternoon ██████ continued to hit and kick Caseworker Angelin Wolfe. Administrative Assistant Ana Morales arrived about 4:30pm and Maggie hit and kicked Ms. Morales as well. ██████ was able to run out of the hotel room again and run down the hallway. Ms. Morales, Caseworker Angelin Wolfe and Security Officer were able to secure ██████ and bring her back to the room. After walking back in the room, ██████ attempted to hit Caseworker Angelin Wolfe again and Security Officer was able to pull her back. During this time, Ms. Morales stepped toward ██████ and she hit Ms. Morales in the chin. Supervisor Tonyia Brown suggested to take ██████ for a walk and then a drive. Caseworker Angelin Wolfe, Ana Morales, and Security Officer took a walk and ██████ indicated she was hot so they all went back inside to get car keys. The group drove to McDonald's for ██████ dinner. During the drive, ██████ hit the Security Officer who was riding next to her. After returning to the hotel room ██████ ate dinner. Then ██████ stood up and attempted to hit Caseworker Angelin Wolfe again and ██████ was stopped by Ana Morales. ██████ continued to be aggressive and hit Security Officer as well as kicked and stomped on his foot. The next shift Caseworker arrived and Caseworker Angelin Wolfe stood up to leave and ██████ hit Ms. Wolfe in the middle of her back with her fist hard. Caseworker Angelin Wolfe left and ██████ continued to punch Ms. Morales and she was hit multiple times on the side of her head. Ms. Morales reported her head hurting after the many hits. Caseworker Angelin Wolfe reports emerging bruises to her left leg where ██████ kicked her as well as bruising on her shoulder and back where she was punched.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B		6/20/2021	CPS Office Boerne	Sandra Young was on CWOP in Boerne for the 4pm to 8pm shift. She was assaulted by [REDACTED] at approximately 5:15pm. [REDACTED] was assessed but not taken to a psychiatric hospital and was not detained despite the worker pressing charges. This is her report of the incident: I was sitting on a chair facing the TV. Codie Was sitting several feet away from me watching the TV. [REDACTED] wanted to use my work phone or personal phone to set up a YouTube account to watch a movie. I refused to allow [REDACTED] to do it on my phone. It was at that point out of the blue [REDACTED] whipped the remote control at my face and hit me on the left side of my face. And it wasn't just throwing the remote, Codie literally whipped it at my face and it hit really hard and yes it did hurt a lot. I immediately called 911 for the Bourne police to assist me. They came while the dispatcher stayed on the phone with me. Police officer Rogelio Fuentes / badge number 354 responded case #B2102565. I did tell them I wanted to press charges. Even in front of the police officer when I was walking by [REDACTED] she tried to trip me also and the officer had to speak to her about it.. They took a statement and took pictures of my face. There's no bruising now but I'm sure there will be tomorrow I was hit pretty hard. At the same time the police were here someone from MHDD also responded because prior to this incident [REDACTED] was saying she wanted to hurt herself because she didn't want to stay here anymore she wanted to go back to the psychiatric hospital and knew that was the way to get there. Everything was fine between the two of us until I refused to allow [REDACTED] to use my phone. At this moment she is still being assessed by the person from MHDD.
Region 8A		6/19/2021	San Antonio CPS Office on SE Military Drive	Police were called out to assist with de-escalating [REDACTED] all day. She threw the kids lunches on the ground, was yelling at staff, and walking off. The police tried to calm her as well. We were not given an incident report number. No staff were injured she just destroyed her own property and was throwing the lunches on the ground. She also kept walking off. She went over the hotel and would not leave. I had to call the front lobby attendant and have them tell the police that she needed to leave. We did get an incident report for that it is SAPD-2021-0772076. Once the officer told her that she was trespassing she went back to Pickwell and started throwing things around in her room again. The police were called and she was taken to be assessed at the psychiatric hospital. She was not found to be a danger to herself or others and returned to CWOP at Pickwell.
Region 7		6/21/2021	CPS Office Bastrop	A youth from Region 08, [REDACTED] came to the CPS office attempting to get other youth to leave with her- [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] When staff would not allow [REDACTED] in the building (she was reporting she was [REDACTED] sister which they knew was incorrect) she began punching the door to the office and slammed the door into the worker. [REDACTED] then removed her shirt and began again punching the door and trying to push herself into the building screaming and cursing to send [REDACTED] outside. Eventually she slammed the door so hard it opened and hit the worker. The other youth, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] took off to the other end of the building and ran out the door while the workers were trying to contact law enforcement. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] got into a silver van at the apartment complex next door. It is believed that both girls are with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] ran away last week and have been posting on social media at a hotel. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were in a known relationship which is why they were housed at different locations. [REDACTED] has been communicating with other youth and convincing them to runaway and appears as though she is trying to bring them into her trafficking ring, although she denies trafficking and says she just does this to make money to have a cell phone, hotspot, and to get her hair done. [REDACTED] is a regular runaway and historically catches a ride to the office from her 'friends'. There is currently a detainment order for [REDACTED] There is an Admin who [REDACTED] has allowed previously to follow her on snap chat and this is where we regularly get information from. The SI's also have a regular "John" contact who will call us when he hears from [REDACTED] [REDACTED] is currently detained by Bastrop Police. [REDACTED] 84284686- Region 8/Victoria. Included with this report were statements to law enforcement and snap chat pictures.
		6/21/2021		
	(Region 8 - Victoria) was on runaway and not in CWOP	6/21/2021		
		6/21/2021		
	[REDACTED] - was on runaway status currently	6/21/2021		
Region 9		6/21/2021	The Farm - MOU location in Midland	Khrystal Garcia and Erica Carter were on duty during the 8 am to 12 pm shift. At that time there were no other children at this location. [REDACTED] became very upset when Krystal and Erica asked about her watching Orange is the New Black on TV. Ms. Carter tried to explain to her how this program was inappropriate and how this could make her feel more anxious than how she was already reported to be feeling. [REDACTED] became upset and started cursing and yelling at them. Ms. Carter offered to walk with [REDACTED] around the courtyard to see if this would help her become calm since she said she was already irritated and upset. She said no. Ms. Carter asked her what would help her and she did not answer. [REDACTED] called her caseworker and it is reported that this made things worse. [REDACTED] was allowed to contact her father, but he did not answer. She then called her mother but she became upset when her mother would not give in to her. [REDACTED] disconnected the call and then proceeded to go into her room. She slapped the door and began to hit the walls and scream. Ms. Garcia called 911. [REDACTED] continued to punch the wall and continued cursing at them. She also threatened to punch Ms. Garcia in the face. Law Enforcement arrived at 11:00 am. Officer J. Kiehl P657 spoke to [REDACTED] He did not observe any marks or bruises on her body, and he did not find any damage to the property. He stayed speaking to [REDACTED] about 25 minutes until she calmed down. He did advise he was giving her a warning on the threat she made to Ms. Garcia and she would be arrested if she did this again.
Region 9		6/18/2021	Toenail Trail Christoval MOU Home	David Starnes and Sterling Lett were on duty during the 8 pm to 12 am shift. At that time we had [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] (age 13-male) in CWOP at this location. At approximately 9:00 pm [REDACTED] was reported to be very agitated during the shift. He verbalized to both workers that he was going to hurt himself. He first attempted to get the dish soap to drink, which was taken from him. [REDACTED] then grabbed a pencil and indicated he was going to stab himself, the pencil was removed from his possession. He then grabbed a belt and stated he was going to hang himself as he placed it around his neck, the belt was taken from [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was reported to have grabbed various items located in the home and was throwing them. Each time [REDACTED] made a threat to use an item to injure himself, when workers would ask him to given them the items he was compliant. However, when Mr. Sterns was trying to deescalate the situation, [REDACTED] did get upset and hit this employee on the top of his arm with a fist. Ms. Letts at the time was getting the medication for the other youth when [REDACTED] came behind her and purposely hit her back with the flashlight he was holding in his hand. His episode lasted approximately 30 minutes before he calmed down and took him medication. The other child remained in his separate bedroom until the workers gained control of the situation. No injuries were sustained by either one of the employees. The police nor EMS were called.
Region 3E		6/21/2021	Dallas CPS Office - Stemmons Freeway	[REDACTED] ignored the workers and did not let them take her temperature; she kept going to the elevator and walking around back and forth. [REDACTED] ran to the stairs. Worker followed her. [REDACTED] went outside to ran away, worker followed her, the security went outside. She was running towards Fwy. More workers went outside. Worker called 911 to report a running child. [REDACTED] ran back to the front of the building. Worker called 911 to cancel running child. Worker grabbed her and carried her inside. [REDACTED] started kicking workers. 2 Workers carried [REDACTED] to her room. [REDACTED] began to be physically aggressive towards workers; she used her legs and hands to trough punches to workers. She threw her food to the floor and bookshelf to the floor. Worker tried to deescalate the situation, but [REDACTED] was not communicating with workers and was not saying why she was acting that way. [REDACTED] started to scratch and bite workers. [REDACTED] began to hit her head to the wall. Worker called PD to complete a report to 911.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 4		6/19/2021	Childrens Village MOU (3659 FM724) Tyler	<p>Around 4:15 PM, the staff, officer, and all children were in the main living room, while the children continued to greet the new workers on the shift. ■■■■■ walked to the kitchen and finished adding frosting to her baked goods, when her and ■■■■■ began to argue. ■■■■■ told ■■■■■ she had “an ugly face”. ■■■■■ continue to argue with ■■■■■ and then stormed out the door, and Ms. Williams followed her. ■■■■■ began to ring the doorbell continuously, and the other girls in the home were getting annoyed. ■■■■■ advised she was getting annoyed and screamed to ■■■■■ to stop. ■■■■■ continued to ring the door bell causing ■■■■■ to get upset. ■■■■■ slammed the door open and began to argue with ■■■■■ ■■■■■ was taken back inside by Officer Goff. ■■■■■ then threw ■■■■■ bottle of soap at the window, then threw the rest out in the yard. ■■■■■ came back to the front door and told ■■■■■ she had thrown all her soap. ■■■■■ became upset and ran to the door and slammed it open. ■■■■■ attempted to slam the door back on ■■■■■ was brought back inside to calm down but shortly after went to ■■■■■ room and took one of ■■■■■ heels walked to the front door slammed it open and tried to throw the shoe at ■■■■■ ■■■■■ was brought back inside again and calmed down. After a couple of minutes, ■■■■■ came back inside with Ms. Williams and walked to one of the empty rooms to find some of ■■■■■ items to mess with. ■■■■■ was able to get one of ■■■■■ blankets and placed it in the toilet. ■■■■■ and ■■■■■ continue to argue about breaking/ripping each other’s items. ■■■■■ had a bracelet in her hand that ■■■■■ gave her, and ■■■■■ took ■■■■■ pinks sandals from the living room. ■■■■■ saw ■■■■■ take her sandals, and ■■■■■ stormed to her room and hid in the closet. ■■■■■ began to call ■■■■■ a “bitch”. ■■■■■ started to call ■■■■■ names. ■■■■■ tried to get past Ms. Garcia to get to ■■■■■ but was not able to. ■■■■■ advised she would give ■■■■■ her sandals if she went to the living room. ■■■■■ went to the living room and ■■■■■ gave Ms. Garcia ■■■■■ sandals. Ms. Garcia gave ■■■■■ her sandals, and ■■■■■ went to her room. Ms. Garcia stayed with ■■■■■ while she was ripping one of ■■■■■ scrunchie. ■■■■■ left the bedroom and into the living room where all the staff and other girls were. ■■■■■ and ■■■■■ began to argue. ■■■■■ mentioned she wanted to beat ■■■■■ just like she did to her (■■■■■ sister. ■■■■■ told ■■■■■ to “come and hit her”. ■■■■■ than walked to where ■■■■■ was standing to attempt to hit her. ■■■■■ stepped behind Ms. Williams, while ■■■■■ was being directed out the door. ■■■■■ made another comment toward ■■■■■ as she was walking out the door and ■■■■■ ran back in and chased ■■■■■ down the hall way to the empty room. ■■■■■ appeared to purposefully put herself on the floor while ■■■■■ was trying to hit her. The officer and Ms. Williams were able to intervene before ■■■■■ could hit her, but ■■■■■ was pushing her away with her feet. ■■■■■ was taken out of the room and ■■■■■ tried to run out the door behind. She was blocked in the door way by Ms. Williams, attempted to run to the other door way and was blocked by Ms. Mason. ■■■■■ was screaming “let me go” “get out of my way” “move bitch” and attempting to get out of the back-door way that leads to the porch. As she was running through the hallways and bedrooms she was kicking the walls and slamming her hands into the walls and furniture. ■■■■■ eventually ended up sitting herself in the floor of her closet, slammed the door and was kicking her closet door over and over, slamming her fists against her thighs and hitting herself. ■■■■■ began screaming out being hurt. The officer tried to calm her and get her to let him look at her ankle. ■■■■■ refused and continued screaming for an additional 10 minutes until Ms. Mason could get her to agree to be looked at by medical. EMS was called and attended to ■■■■■ to assess her ankle and then take her to the hospital for further checkup. ■■■■■ reported to the EMS staff that she had been hit/attacked/stepped on by another child in the house and that’s why her ankle was hurt. The staff were able to correct the story to what had taken place and EMS then loaded her on the stretcher and left. Ms. Mason followed and stayed with ■■■■■ at the hospital until it was time to discharge and transport her back to the home.</p>
Region 3E		6/22/2021	Hotel - Plano, TX	<p>■■■■■ had already ran away earlier that evening with ■■■■■ and police responded and the girls returned before 12 AM and before shift change at 1 AM. When ■■■■■ and ■■■■■ returned to the hotel, ■■■■■ came back to the same hotel room with ■■■■■ and laid in the bed with her (between midnight and 1 AM). When the next shift staff came in, ■■■■■ was observed cuddling closely in the bed with ■■■■■ Former shift workers informed the new shift workers that they believe ■■■■■ and ■■■■■ had been making out in the bed. All the workers continued to lecture ■■■■■ and ■■■■■ about not being in the bed together, and all were attempting to get ■■■■■ out of her bed and to return to her own room. Eventually, she did comply. ■■■■■ was agitated with staff due to staff bothering her about being in the same bed with ■■■■■ This made ■■■■■ exit the room and go to ■■■■■ room. ■■■■■ got into ■■■■■ bed and refused to get out. ■■■■■ had been asleep, but woke up due to ■■■■■ arguing with all the CPS shift workers. Caseworkers had the lights in the room turned on so that ■■■■■ could not fall asleep in ■■■■■ bed. This angered her to the point that she decided to run out of the room, down the exit stairwell and out of the hotel. ■■■■■ stated “Hold up best friend, I’m not gonna let you do this alone!”, and ■■■■■ followed in pursuit. They both exited the hotel and went down Parker road. CPS Worker Modinat called the Police Department to make the runaway police report. Marisela waited in the lobby for police while Modinat and Sommer stayed with ■■■■■ and the other child still in the room. After about an hour, around 2:30 AM, Police had recovered ■■■■■ and ■■■■■ and had them in the back of their cop car. The officers stated that both tried to evade police initially, which is a chargeable offense, but he stated he didn’t want to take any action at that moment. However, he stated that this is the second time tonight they’ve responded to the runaway incidents with ■■■■■ and ■■■■■ Due to that, the officer stated that if they ran again tonight, he might be forced to take them to County jail. Officers communicated this with ■■■■■ and ■■■■■ Officers helped escort ■■■■■ to her room, separate from ■■■■■ and CPS worker Sommer went to the room with ■■■■■ as well (and joined the other CPS worker, Olivia, who was supervising two other sleeping youth in the room).</p>
Region 3E		6/21/2021	Hotel - Plano, TX	<p>Someone knocked on the door (Room 421) and caseworker Babe opened the door, and no one was there. Within seconds ■■■■■ and another youth in the room ran out of the room. Two of the caseworkers on shift went to the hallway, and they were gone. Both caseworkers went downstairs using the stairs. Caseworker saw one of the admins in the lobby and asked her if she had seemed ■■■■■ and the other youth and she stated no. Admin immediately got up and helped with trying to locate ■■■■■ and the other youth. Caseworkers found ■■■■■ and the rest of the youths outside on the east side of the building. Caseworker told them to come back inside, and they refused. Caseworker prior to 9-1 AM was in the parking lot and saw them running towards some motels next to the hotel that the youth are currently staying at. ■■■■■ and the other youth began talking to one another and then left and walked towards the motel area approximately 9:35pm. Another worked called 911 and officer J. Pace, Badge 1880 arrived at 9:40 and took statement, got descriptions, and sent officers looking for them. Three more officers arrived to the scene and started to look around the area. Another youth in care informed the staff that ■■■■■ and the other youth were telling some guy how far they were from the Dallas area. Brooke stated that they had a picture of a Black male with a gang vest on and she believes they told someone where they were staying. At 10:45 Officer J. Pace called and said they found ■■■■■ and the other youth close to K Ave near the Dart Train (East Plano) and were bringing them back. They arrived back to the hotel at 10:50pm. The officers asked them if they had anything in their pockets to ensure they did not have weapons or drugs on them.</p>
Region 3E		6/21/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) in Dallas	<p>Worker Ashley Collier noticed ■■■■■ had her cell phone. Worker Collier asked to see her cell phone as she is not allowed to have Wi-Fi access. ■■■■■ stated that was not a rule and began to argue with worker Collier. Worker Collier turned off worker’s hot-spot to ensure ■■■■■ was not connected to worker’s hot-spot. ■■■■■ showed worker Collier her phone and the home screen was displayed. ■■■■■ commented she should have run away a long time ago. ■■■■■ began taking her clothes out the dryer and placing them in a bag. I asked her if she was leaving and ■■■■■ stated she was just taking her clothes out the dryer. ■■■■■ returned to her room and appeared to continue packing. Her roommate (■■■■■) also appeared to be packing. ■■■■■ began looking for her phone. She was using profanity while looking for her phone. ■■■■■ threw the pillows from the couch looking for her phone. She threw an object towards the window. ■■■■■ continued walking around the building using profanity looking for her phone. ■■■■■ returned to her room. ■■■■■ and ■■■■■ left their room, exit the front door and proceeded to walk out the front entrance. Worker Collier and ■■■■■ worker followed the girls towards the front entrance encouraging them to return. ■■■■■ and ■■■■■ continued walking to the front entrance, towards the main road (Loop 12). Police were called and description for the teens were given. I was informed that I would receive a call back from the police officer to complete report. Worker notified supervisor Shamera Thurman of the incident.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E		6/20/2021	Dallas CPS Office - Stemmons Freeway	At 1:00 am [REDACTED] informed the worker that he was having bad thoughts and that he needed to speak with someone. The worker attempted to call the primary worker and supervisor and was unable to reach them. The worker called the Crisis Hotline for [REDACTED] to speak with someone. [REDACTED] talked on the phone for about 3 minutes and gave the phone back to the worker and stated he did not want to talk with them. [REDACTED] stated that he wants to kill himself and that he does not want to be here anymore. CWOP PD instructed to monitor closely. At 1:30am [REDACTED] stated that he swallowed something. The worker asked what he had swallowed and stated that he would not tell the worker and wants to go to the hospital. The worker called 911. At 3:20am Fire department arrived at the office and [REDACTED] informed them that he has swallowed a battery from his hand held game. [REDACTED] was unsure of the size so the worker went to his room and found the game both batteries were missing. The worker informed the fire man that the game held AA batteries. [REDACTED] stated he only swallowed one and stated that the other one is in the room. The fire man stated that [REDACTED] would need to go to the hospital to be observed due to not knowing what could happen. Other worker L. Walker searched the room and was unable to find the second battery. At 3:23am [REDACTED] is transported to Children's Hospital 1935 Medical District Dr. Dallas, TX 75235 in examining room 62. [REDACTED] is complaining about stomach pain.
Region 4		6/22/2021	CPS Office Palestine	After waking [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] up around 9:20am, [REDACTED] let us know that he had no clean socks and needed to wash his clothes. I told [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] that we needed to make a trip to the laundry mat to wash clothes and asked them to round their dirty laundry up while cleaning their rooms. During this time, [REDACTED] attempted to turn on the PlayStation twice and begin to play a video game instead of picking up his room and gathering his laundry. I told [REDACTED] each time that he could play video games in the afternoon according to the schedule, but right now we needed to be getting dressed for the day, straightening rooms, eating breakfast, and washing our face/brushing our teeth, showing him the schedule that was taped on the door of the observation room. [REDACTED] told me the schedule was "bullshit", that "nobody pays attention to that" and that "I had jokes" if I thought he actually "read books and did crafts" like the schedule said. I reiterated to him that we all have rules to follow, that included all of us following the schedule and told him we could read a book or play some games while at the laundromat. [REDACTED] told me he wasn't going to the laundromat, that his caseworker Damond does his laundry and that I couldn't force him to go. [REDACTED] went to Damond's cubicle and asked if he could do his laundry so he could stay with him rather than going to the laundromat. Damond told him no and that he needed to be doing what he was told. [REDACTED] attempted to play video games once again, at this time Courtney Benavides attempted to assist in talking with [REDACTED] he insisted on calling Beth because I was the only one that made him "follow the schedule". As Courtney was reiterating to [REDACTED] that it didn't matter and that today we were going to follow the schedule, I told [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] we'd have to figure out a different time to get their laundry done and we wouldn't be going this morning. Erika assisted [REDACTED] in getting [REDACTED] started on his virtual school, and [REDACTED] remained in the observation room with them. [REDACTED] told us he was going back to bed and went into the visitation room, turned the light out, and began opening and slamming the door to the room shut repeatedly. At this time Courtney and Damond Dannaldson opened the door and Damond began to talk to [REDACTED] telling him his behavior was unacceptable and he needed to act mature, not throwing a fit because he wasn't getting his way. Damond told him he would be removing both of the game systems and he wouldn't be playing video games for the rest of the day. During this time [REDACTED] was yelling back to Damond, telling him he "didn't give a fuck", and "fuck all of yall", threatening to run away. [REDACTED] eventually ran out of the visitation room and towards the front entrance to the building. Courtney blocked his pathway and [REDACTED] continued to run into her until he turned around and said he was running out the back of the building. [REDACTED] then ran towards the back of the building where he ran into Dana Newman. I was instructed to call the police at this time, so I did. [REDACTED] inadvertently injured one of Dana's fingers while trying to get by her. When the police arrived, another staff member had [REDACTED] in the foster parent waiting room where Damond and the police officer talked to him. The police officer let [REDACTED] know that if he didn't listen to what CPS was telling him, the only thing he could to would be to take him in for a mental health evaluation. Damond talked to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] agreed to stay at the CPS office and comply with the rules. The police officers left at this point and [REDACTED] came back to the observation room and apologized to me.
Region 8B		6/22/2021	Seguin CPS Office	The on-call PD received a call at approximately 6:30ish from Rebecca Bain, Team Lead in Seguin. She reported that Lewis Jones, CVS Supervisor had been beaten up by [REDACTED] and LE was called and 1 officer had already arrived at the office. The 1 officer was speaking to [REDACTED] and Lewis had gone outside and waited to speak to the officer. Rebecca explained that a door had been damaged, a gaming remote had been thrown at Mr. Jones by [REDACTED] and things were thrown all over the floor. I could hear yelling and back ground noise when speaking to Rebecca. Rebecca did state that there was a 2nd officer that arrived to assist. When asked about the other youth, she stated that they were fine and were on the side of the building. [REDACTED] had tried to get into the fight, but he retreated to his room. Other staff injured was Brittney Mata, she was hit. I am not sure where she was hit, and I did not speak to her at that time. I tried calling the PA on-call, Julian Apolinar but he did not answer. I then called Tara Bledsoe and she was on the phone with Julian already discussing the incident. At 6:50 I received photos of the broken door and remote control on the floor. I received a text stating that the police were not going to arrest [REDACTED] and were leaving. I called Rebecca Blain and staff were upset [REDACTED] was not being arrested. I then asked to speak to the officer. I spoke to Sgt Flippin from the Seguin Police Dept. Sgt Flippin stated that he would not arrest [REDACTED] because it was not clear as to who started the fight. The Sgt explained [REDACTED] statement. [REDACTED] was in his room listening to music. [REDACTED] admitted to having the music loud and when asked to turn the volume down, he told Lewis "fuck you". The argument continued, and [REDACTED] admitted to calling him the 'n word'. [REDACTED] then stated that he was thrown against the wall by Lewis and that Lewis put his hands around his neck. Sgt Flippin stated that if he was going to arrest anybody it would likely be "your employee". Sgt Flippin added that Lewis refused to give a statement. The Sgt explained that as adults we need to pick our battles and that this could have been avoided. Sgt Flippin stated that [REDACTED] was calm and was not exhibiting any aggression at the time. He stated that [REDACTED] voiced that he has a good relationship with Brittney Mata. Sgt Flippin stated that he is aware that Ms. Mata was hit by [REDACTED] he stated that it appears that she might have attempted to stop the fight and was hit. Sgt Flippin gave me the report #, 21-P20262. I then called Rebecca back and explained why [REDACTED] was not being arrested. I asked if Lewis needed to go to the hospital, Rebecca stated that Mr. Lewis had been beaten up and that it was violent, and Mr. Lewis had welts all over his face. I asked again about how [REDACTED] was doing and if he was complaining of pain or had any visible injuries. Rebecca stated [REDACTED] appeared to be fine and that he was walking around and was in his room. I asked about taking [REDACTED] to the hospital, she was not sure. Rebecca then stated that they were taking [REDACTED] to the hospital and he would be going by ambulance. A staff from the next shift would be meeting the ambulance at the hospital. Mollie Hobbs & Katy Dix were the staff that went to the hospital. Shannon Walker notified me at little before 8p that a security guard would be at the Seguin CPS Office by 9:30p. I spoke to Mollie about how [REDACTED] was doing. She stated that he was fine, he was ok and that he was cussing and stated he was being starved and wanted the staff to take him to the store and out to eat. Mollie told him that it was late, and they would be returning to the CPS Office. Mollie stated he was a little agitated and he appeared to slowly be working himself up. Mollie stated that [REDACTED] was being discharged and appeared to be fine. He did have scratches on his arm. Mollie text me pictures of [REDACTED] his scratches and the discharge paperwork. I let Mollie know that it was 9:10 and that security would be at the CPS office by 9:30pm. I asked Mollie if her and Katy felt safe to take [REDACTED] to pick up food and then go back to the office. I told her to go through drive-thru. I heard on the phone her telling [REDACTED] that if he wanted to get something to eat that he would have to remain calm. [REDACTED] said, "I will", "I do not hit girls", I did not mean to hit her (Brittney) I just started swinging. I directed Mollie and Katy to turn on their safe signal. I spoke to Katy after 10:00pm and she stated that they arrived at the CPS Office without incident. She did say that once in the car [REDACTED] called Mollie a "crack head" because her hair is naturally red. The security guard was outside the CPS Office when they arrived and walked all three into the office. [REDACTED] ate and was in his room. I called all the staff on the 4-8p shift to check if they were ok. I did not call Lewis as his PD had already let me know that she was in communication with him and she was checking on him. The following staff were working the CWOP shift 4p-8p, including Rebecca Blain shift lead; Tracy Staats; Lewis Jones; Casey Allen; Sonia Garcia; Katy Dix.
Region 8B		6/23/2021	CPS Office Boerne	I, Denise Kristiansen was injured during CWOP shift. Youth [REDACTED] had become agitated because we did not have her CASDA's number (binder was with Sup). [REDACTED] walked outside and returned. She walked out again and blocked door. When she moved away from door I pushed door to step out and [REDACTED] punched me in the head knocking my glasses off and bending them. I went into to office to call police and [REDACTED] stalked me around lobby area while the other CWOP worker attempted to keep herself in between us. [REDACTED] picked up the metal service bell and threw it at me. I put my arm up to protect my face and bell hit elbow and upper arm (superficial cut). I have not been seen because I was told by Urgent Care that I needed case/incident number and Workman's Comp Insurance info to be seen.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E		6/24/2021	Dallas CPS Office - Stemmons Freeway	became upset when she asked to go outside and to go downstairs where the boys are. Elizabeth Lopez instructed both Rhonda and I that she could not go outside. This made  increasing upset. We tried to de-escalate her by playing “baby shark” and doing cheers. We thought everything was fine and then she ran out of her room and ran out the door. Rhonda chased her and I ran behind the 2 of them. She ran to the end of the hall near the service elevator. She would not get up from the floor. It took about 45 minutes to get her back to the pod. She would not stand up. We had to each hold one of arms. She crabbed walk all the way back to the pod as she would not stand up. When we got back to the pod her aggression continued to escalate. She bite me, scratched me in the face and on the arms and when I walked away she ran behind and hit me in the head and when I turned around she grabbed me in the face. Elizabeth Lopez came upstairs and spoke with her and took her downstairs.
Region 4		6/25/2021	Cornerstone Church Atlanta - MOU	was playing the playstation and stated that video games give him anxiety.  told him well why are you playing the game then. The boys both then began to argue resulting in  throwing  headphones and controller on the ground.  became angry and told  that if he threw his stuff again that he would beat his ass.  started taunting  saying you won’t do it. Carla (other CVS Worker) and myself were able to deescalate  enough that he sat back down in his chair and started playing the game.  became very angry over the situation and picked up his chair and threw it onto the side of Sean’s chair hitting his hand. The boys then became to fight each other and were rolling around on the ground punching each other. Workers tried to get the boys to separate but they would not.  bit  left arm and  mouth was bleeding. Worker’s called 911. Workers separated the boys to calm them down. Sean was calm and back to normal within a few minutes.  was very angry and was punching and kicking the walls outside in the hallway. He continued to yell at  telling him that next time he was going to kill him. Carla took  downstairs and kept him down them to deescalate until shift change. Detector Newkirk came on shift and will be with the boys until 12 AM.
		6/25/2021	Cornerstone Church Atlanta - MOU	
Region 6B		6/16/2021	CPS Office Pearland	along with Karen Cabarrus (APS staff) walked to the other side of the Pearland office.  was rooming through offices and found a riffle. Karen informed  to put the riffle down.  allegedly stated that she wanted to show Ms.Carla-Lead what she had found.  ran through the confernce room. It is alleged that  pointed the gun at Alexa Brock and Rachel Guatro. Karen Cabarrus, staff assigned to  stated that  did pick up the gun and started running with it yelling I’m showing this to staff. She stated that while  was wheeling the gun around, she never directly pointed at anyone but she understands how scary that could be at the time. Then  came to the confernce room with the riffle pointing up and stated look what I found.  said that’s a gun. Lead Carla informed her to put the riffle down.  placed the riffle on the table. Lead Carla Burgess picked up the riffle and informed all that this was a real weapon. All staff was informed and all supervisors/PD’s were notified. Rifle, which was later determined to be a pellet gun was immedialtly placed in a locked room upon notice of Lead Carla Burgess. Pearland police were notified and arrived at location. Officer Arnold also informed CW Burgess that it was a pellet gun. He disassembled the pellet gun and stated that it was not loaded and no pellets were inside. Officer Arnold stated that he would complete a report. The weapon was locked up in PD’s office Tapatha Richard.
Region 3E		6/27/2021	Dallas CPS Office - Stemmons Freeway	ran from the property with two other male youth but returned stating he was out of breath and did not have an asthma inhaler.  was asked if he needed emergency assistance and  said yes. Caseworker Angelin Wolfe called 911 and when EMS arrived Caseworker Dwayla Harper followed to Children’s Hospital ER.  does have a history of asthma but did not have an inhaler with his medications.  walked outside about 8pm to talk to a female from the 4th floor then after playing around,  and another male youth  ran from the property about 9pm. Caseworker Dwayla Harper followed in her car until she could not see them. She saw the two boys go into a hotel off the service road near Whataburger. Caseworker Angelin Wolfe called 911 as of 10:15pm police have not responded.
		6/27/2021	Dallas CPS Office - Stemmons Freeway	
		6/27/2021	Dallas CPS Office - Stemmons Freeway	



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E		6/27/2021	Dallas CPS Office - Stemmons Freeway	<p> walked out of her room and said she need to go to the beauty supply house. Caseworker Lanell ask her if she would like for her to transport her.  said abruptly, she doesn't want anyone from CPS taking her anywhere, everyone is fake, talk about her behind her back, and no one is helping her.  pushed the door open very hard and started to pace around the fourth floor saying she supposed to be in college right now, her daddy doesn't love her and can help with her business and rather be with women. Caseworker Krystal and Lanell followed  around the 4th floor to calm her down but she tuned the caseworkers out and got on the elevator.  went to the 3rd floor and started hitting the keypad with the black tape holder that was on the table and started throwing things off the table demanding someone let her in the door.  was yelling saying she was going to kill herself today. The security guard that work on the 1st floor at the front desk came to the third floor after seeing her on camera attempting to charge at caseworker.  told the security guard they all are perverts and especially the guard that wear dreads.  attempted to reach for the security guard gun twice but he blocked her. Caseworker Lanell contact the police after noticing that the child was attempting to fight the security guard and would not calm down.  begin to punch the door until someone allowed her back in the CWOP area to go to her room.  was talking on the phone to her dad saying no one love her or care about her.  came out the room and ask staff did someone call the police.  stated the reason why she is acting this way is because someone tried to rape her at the boutique she work at yesterday.  stated they hired a new man and he tried to shoot his shot, but she turned him down.  went back to her room and then Dallas Police Department arrived.  ran out her room and down the hall on the 4th floor to get away from them. The police handcuffed  until to try and calm her down, but she repeated the handcuffs was to tight in which they loosened. The police took her to the 1st floor and set her in the police vehicle and she started saying her ankle hurt. The paramedics was called, and her ankle was examined. The paramedics stated  ankle look okay, but they must take her to Children's for further examination since she repeatedly state it hurts. Caseworker Lanell followed the ambulance to Children's hospital.</p>
Region 6A		6/28/2021	Houston CPS Office - Buffalo Speedway	<p>Around 10:40pm, , , and  were in the kitchen.  started yelling at , so  was yelling back.  ends up slapping  three times in the face really hard where staff and children could hear the slapping sound from the distance.  was screaming and crying. Staff tried to get  to calm down as she held the side of her face from the pain, but when she wasn't  started getting upset again trying to come after . Staff Jorge Mendoza blocked ,  leaves out the building still screaming.  had worked herself up so much and was hitting the metal box outside.  passed out falling to the ground but staff Jorge Mendoza</p>
Region 8A		6/25/2021	San Antonio CPS Office - Pickwell	<p>Early this morning I worked the 12am-4am shift at Pickwell.  brought it to our attention of some concerns she was having,  stated that  another child in cwop had shared with her that when her ( ) and the male staff went to the copy room she had kissed him on his cheek and felt his penis and it was hard.  also told me that the male staff was checking them out I asked if she knew who the male staff was she stated she only knew his first name which was Joseph.  also told me that when they went to the taco truck she walked with a female staff and  had walked with Joseph and they seemed to be flirting she said she had to shout  to get her attention to see what tacos she wanted. I asked  when did all this take place and she told me last night which would have been Friday evening.  told me that she knew this was wrong because of her own history and she felt the need to tell someone but was hesitant because she didn't want  to know because if and when this male staff worked and if anything would happen she knew  wouldn't tell her anything else. I informed  that our job is to keep her safe and everyone else and she was doing the right thing by informing us. I reassured  that she was in a safe place and she would be okay and we would handle this. I spoke with on call PD this morning and let her know if everything that was stated I also went ahead and called in an intake.I also took it upon my self to see who this staff was and the only Joseph listed for several shift was Joseph Malarski. Intake ID: 749948733</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B		6/26/2021	CPS Office Jourdanton	Staff working: Annette Loy and Brandy Flores; Officer Rios Badge number: 558 and Officer Camacho Badge number: 557 Case Number: 21JPD1558. [REDACTED] made a call to her sister, [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] was supposed to turn herself in today and was going to have someone bring her to the Jourdanton office. When [REDACTED] answered and she heard [REDACTED] voice, she hung up the phone. [REDACTED] tried to call back again and [REDACTED] ignored her call. Finally, [REDACTED] answered and when [REDACTED] asked her if she was going to turn herself in and where she was at and her sister stated, "Fuck off" was and she is not turning herself in and hung up the phone. I told her that I was sorry about her sister and she went to her room and closed the door and locked it. She stated she was tired of us talking to her. I calmly asked her to open the door so we could ensure she was okay and we needed to be able to see her. She refused and told us to leave her the fuck alone. I again asked her to open the door and if not then we would have to call LE. She did not respond. I told her that I really do not want to have to call LE but I have to be able to make sure she is okay and she cannot be locking the door/closing it. She did not respond and no noise could be heard from her room. I looked at Annette to see if she wanted to try to get her open the door but she agreed we needed to call LE for assistance. LE was called at 4:15pm and arrived at 4:20pm. Officer Rios and Officer Camacho arrived and I met them outside to let them in and give them a heads up about what was going on. They said they were here earlier for a similar reason. Officer Camacho knocked on the door, stating police. Officer Camacho called out to [REDACTED] to open the door with no response. I, at this time called Kristy Knopp to see if there was a key to the room. She notified me where they key was and we unlocked her door. Upon the officers entering her room, it appeared like she was sleeping. Officer Rios called out to her and she ignored him. He got closer with Officer Camacho and myself in the room and called out her name again and she said "What?" Officer Rios advised her that she needed to keep her door open and she told him she was not going to leave her door open. I walked out of the room at which point she yelled out to him, "I will just kill myself so y'all will have a reason to keep bothering me and to fucking give a damn!" At this time she got up and Officer Rios and Officer Camacho exited her room. She walked to the door and closed it and locked it in Officer Camacho's face. I unlocked the door again and tried to help Officer Camacho put her towel in the middle so she could not close the door. She began to push the towel out of the door jam and push the door close. She almost closed the door on Officer Camacho's hand. Once the door was closed, she locked it again. Due to her previous statement, the Officer's attempted to get her to open the door and come out. She told the officers, "Y'all just need to leave me the fuck alone. [REDACTED] doesn't like this and if I want to lock my door that is how it's going to be!" [REDACTED] eventually opened the door and sat in the doorway after she was told that if she continued to close and lock the door, then staff would have to sit in there with her. [REDACTED] responded to this by stating, "Shit! I would like to see that. I will hurt whoever comes in here!" After the police talked to her for a bit and explained her options, she finally agreed to open the blinds so we could see her but would not agree to leave her door open. As soon as the police walked out-of-site, she went back into her room, closed her door and locked it and then closed the blinds. The police had not left the building so they came back and once again went over the rules/policy with her. She said, "[REDACTED] don't care and didn't sign up for this shit!" [REDACTED] said all she wants is for everyone to leave her alone and she has a right to privacy. The Officer's told her yes she has the right to privacy, but her door needs to be open so the staff can ensure her safety. I showed her the policy and where it states her door needs to remain open so we can keep her in eyesight. She said, "why? Because I said I was going to kill myself?" The officer advised her we need to ensure her safety and everyone has rules to follow. [REDACTED] said, "[REDACTED] follows her own rules!" She then walked back into her room and closed the door again. At this time, [REDACTED] said she was hungry so she walked to the kitchen where Annette followed her. The officers walked away also. I sat in the hallway near [REDACTED] door. After a minute, [REDACTED] opened the door and asked where everyone went. Annette then came and said we all needed to go outside, she was not feeling well. [REDACTED] followed us outside. Upon going back inside after about 5 minutes, she stated she needed to talk to her mom because she needs to go to the hospital before she hurts herself or someone else and she needs help. Annette called her mom and [REDACTED] spoke to her. I called Program Director on Call: Patricia Magdaleno to advise her that [REDACTED] was stating she needs to be evaluated. Annette asked [REDACTED] again and [REDACTED] continued to be adamant she wanted to go to the hospital.
Region 8B		6/27/2021	CPS Office Jourdanton	[REDACTED] was admitted to San Antonio Behavioral Health Hospital early this morning at about 12:30am. This occurred after she locked herself in her room after becoming upset after she talked to her sister. [REDACTED] would not open her door and would not respond to staff. LE was contacted. LE arrived and door was opened using the key. [REDACTED] threatened to kill herself.
Region 8A		6/27/2021	San Antonion CPS Office on Castroville	[REDACTED] was admitted to Clarity Child Guidance Center today at about 3:45pm due to suicidal ideations.
Region 9		6/28/2021	The Farm - MOU location in Midland	[REDACTED] was released from JJC on 6/24/2021 and returned back into child watch where he ran away the same day. On 6/26/21 [REDACTED] was found by the Midland Police and returned to the Department. Child Watch was once again activated for [REDACTED]. When [REDACTED] returned he did reveal he had been doing cocaine and other drugs while he was on runaway. [REDACTED] has refused to be checked by a doctor. On 6/27/2021 during the 4pm to 8 pm shift [REDACTED] disclosed to the caseworker on shift (Amanda Bivins) that he had possession of marijuana but would not disclose where it was. This was reported to the Program Director (John Schkade) on the morning of 6/28/21. The Midland Police were contacted and arrived to the CWOP location during the 12 pm-4 pm shift. Sherry Mitchell and Don Meador were both on duty when the police arrived. They spoke to [REDACTED] and he consented to a search of his room and items. No drugs were found on his person and/or at the location.
Region 9		6/3/2021	Toenail Trail Christoval MOU Home	On 6/3/2021 Wendi Roach and Linda Keys were on duty during the 12 am to 4 pm shift. At the time we had [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] (age 6-male) in CWOP at this location. At approximately 1:20 pm [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] went to wash their hands in separate bathroom. [REDACTED] went in to [REDACTED] bathroom and [REDACTED] punch [REDACTED] in the arm. [REDACTED] then walked outside and tried to stand in the middle of the road. [REDACTED] threatened to hit [REDACTED] again. [REDACTED] then went into the house and shut his door to his room. [REDACTED] then kept opening and shutting the door. [REDACTED] called [REDACTED] names trying to hurt [REDACTED] feelings. [REDACTED] said he was going to hit [REDACTED] with items he was picking up. [REDACTED] tried to throw items at [REDACTED] which were blocked by Wendi and Linda. [REDACTED] threatened to kill [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] keep trying to get past Wendi to get to [REDACTED] but he was blocked from [REDACTED] throw a frisbee at [REDACTED] and it hit the ceiling fan. [REDACTED] got up and went to get his Frisbee and [REDACTED] lunged at him, Wendi pushed [REDACTED] behind her. Linda blocked [REDACTED] from throwing items towards the kitchen. [REDACTED] then grabbed the binder and say he was going to hit everyone with it. At approximately 1:27 pm the police were called. The Tom Green Sheriff office responded to the scene. Officer Rook arrested [REDACTED] and transported him to the Juvenile center in San Angelo. [REDACTED] nor staff required any medical attention.
Region 3E		6/25/2021	Dallas CPS Office - Stemmons Freeway	[REDACTED] became upset after being told she could not use worker's phone. She asked worker, Patricia Beckford-Johnson, if she had any cigarettes. Patricia said no. [REDACTED] stormed off and got on the elevator before Patricia could catch her. She made it downstairs then walked away. Patricia followed her. Another employee who was arriving to the office for work observed Patricia trying to get [REDACTED] to return to the office. The employee asked Patricia to wait by the car and let her try and talk to [REDACTED]. She spoke to [REDACTED] and five minutes later Devany returned upstairs. Patricia took pictures of [REDACTED] walking off and sent to supervisor. Supervisor asked Patricia to call the police if [REDACTED] ran away again or things started to escalate. The employee (Patricia did not get her name) stated that she believed [REDACTED] was smoking a cigarette butt that she found on the ground. Patricia confirmed she saw [REDACTED] with a lighter but [REDACTED] would not give it to her and said, "Bitch, leave me alone." Patricia let her be after this, as [REDACTED] went into her room and went to asleep. [REDACTED] overheard worker talking to Patricia on the phone and said, "I want to go see Stephanie." Patricia asked her to wait and let her gather her belongings and they would go downstairs together. [REDACTED] left and walked downstairs on her own. [REDACTED] was downstairs and walked into supervisor's room. She said, I hate that bitch." Supervisor replied, "Well, you are in a foul mood today. And, Patricia is not a "B"." [REDACTED] asked to use supervisor's phone and denied [REDACTED] access to either of her phones. She started talking about how she hates her life and how nobody wants her. Supervisor reminded her of her behaviors and how that impacts the department's ability to locate placement. She asked to use the phone again and supervisor informed her we have several emergencies in the unit that need her attention. Supervisor needs her phone to take calls. She got mad and said, "I smoked today?" Supervisor said, "That is a nasty, unhealthy habit." She started talking about how she needs a cell phone. [REDACTED] became angry and hit supervisor's wall. Supervisor looked at her and she hit it harder for a second time. She looked at supervisor and waved her hand across the desk and said, "I want to knock all this stuff off your desk." Supervisor asked her to please calm down. She started to cry and again said, "I hate my life." Supervisor changed the subject and asked [REDACTED] to help her get her stuff out of her car. Supervisor had taken home two bags of laundry to wash. [REDACTED] assisted with getting her laundry and apologized for her behavior. She walked back in the office and asked to lay down and take a nap.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E		6/27/2021	Hotel - Plano, TX	Around 10:15 pm, [REDACTED] was laying down in bed getting ready to go to sleep. [REDACTED] stated that she had been coughing and had a stuffy nose and felt she needed a doctor appointment. ([REDACTED] was visibly stuffy and had been coughing a bit since shift change at 9:00 pm.) [REDACTED] stated she had an albuterol solution breathing treatment but did not have the saline diluting solution needed to complete the breathing treatment. Caseworker Lauren Butcher stated that she would let appropriate people know so that [REDACTED] could have it in the future. [REDACTED] suddenly sat up stating she could not breathe and was going to throw up. [REDACTED] was on the ground over the trash can coughing, spitting up mucus and breathing heavily. Caseworker Butcher administered her emergency inhaler. [REDACTED] continued to have difficulty breathing. Caseworker Butcher encouraged her to try to take deep breaths and calm down but she continued to have difficulty breathing, stating her lungs hurt. [REDACTED] stated she felt she needed to go the ER and she was okay going in a car, but then stated she felt she should go by ambulance. Caseworker Taylor Bennett called 911 at 10:32 pm and paramedics responded to the room. Paramedics were given information regarding [REDACTED] allergies, medications and medical history. Paramedics administered a breathing treatment. After the breathing treatment, [REDACTED] stated that she still felt she needed to be transported to the ER. [REDACTED] was transported by ambulance to the ER at Medical City Plano.
Region 3E		6/27/2021	Hotel - Dallas, TX	[REDACTED] got upset because she could not go outside because she broke the tv stand in the hotel room. [REDACTED] cut her right arm with a fork and a charger when she was in the bathroom. [REDACTED] showed Staff her arm when she was in the room what she did to her arm. [REDACTED] said that she would get out of the room one way or another. Staff contacted the [REDACTED] worker, supervisor, and program director. The program director called staff back and staff explained that she was told by the other PD to contact the police so that they could transport [REDACTED] to the hospital because she was self-harming. Staff told [REDACTED] that the police were going to come and transport her to the hospital so that she could be evaluated because she was self-harming. [REDACTED] said that she did not want to go to the hospital anymore. [REDACTED] began to get upset again. [REDACTED] said that she was not going to allow the police to come and get her. [REDACTED] tried to leave the room but the off duty police officer would not allow [REDACTED] to leave the room. [REDACTED] then said that she was going to go out of the window. The police officer was able to get [REDACTED] to sit down and talk to him. The police officer was able to get [REDACTED] calmed.
Region 4		6/28/2021	Childrens Village MOU (3659 FM724) Tyler	[REDACTED] was in [REDACTED] room putting fake nails and nail polish on. She and [REDACTED] exchanged insults and [REDACTED] picked up her items and went to her room. I cracked her door and told her I had to be able to see her. She said to leave her alone. I sat outside the door. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continued exchanging insults. [REDACTED] started cleaning her items out of the bathroom. Then [REDACTED] went in the bathroom and started picking up her items. [REDACTED] told her to move, [REDACTED] said I don't know why. [REDACTED] went to her room and slammed the door that connects to the bathroom. I went to the bedroom door from the hallway and tried to open it, [REDACTED] slammed it in my face. I got security to try to open the door. She held her body against it. I went into her room from the bathroom and sat on her bed and notified security I was in there. [REDACTED] grabbed my arm and tried to pull me off the bed. She began shoving me. She then when into the bathroom and slammed the door and the other two doors to the bathroom. Security tried to speak to her. She then went outside. Security and I followed her out there. She sat on a chair on the far end of the front porch and told us to leave her alone. I advised her I had to stay outside and be able to see her. She got up and began banging on the door and repeatedly pushing the door bell. Security asked her to stop. I told staff not to open the door until she calms down and to make sure the backdoor is locked. She began banging on the windows. Then went to the backdoor, we followed her. She banged on that door for a while. I told her when she calmed down we would go back in. I attempted to find out why she was so angry and she kept repeating, "I don't care and you don't care". Security and I tried to assure her we do care and she went around to the front of the house. I told her if she would agree to leave her door cracked we could go back in. Security reiterated what I said. She agreed. Staff inside opened the door and [REDACTED] stated she wasn't going back to her fucking room. Then walked over to the panel of light switches and began quickly and repeatedly turning all of them off and on. Security asked her stop and she would not. I put my hand over the switches and she grabbed my arm and pulled to remove it. I placed my other hand over the switches and she removed that hand as well. This repeated a few times until she shoved me and attempted to move me. Thanks to my love of food, she couldn't. At this time I advised the other girls in the house to go to [REDACTED] room and a staff went with them. [REDACTED] then got a small paint brush and was hold it in a manner that indicated she was going to stab something/someone with it. [REDACTED] tried to get the paint brush, to no avail. Security tried to get the paint brush and [REDACTED] threw herself on the floor. I grabbed the paint brush. She got up and started towards the room the other girls are in. I told her that was not going to happen. I stood in the walkway between the couch and the kitchen counter. She jumped over the couch. I stood in front of the hall door, which I closed. [REDACTED] began hitting and kicking me and the door, trying to get through. [REDACTED] stood beside me and [REDACTED] threw herself on the floor and for 20-30 minutes hit, kicked and pinched [REDACTED] and I and the door, while we stood in front of it. Patricia tried to calm [REDACTED] and it did not work. Security tried to reason with her and it also did not work. [REDACTED] and I repeatedly asked her to stop hitting/kicking/pinching us and it did not work. Security got out the cuffs and put one on one of her wrists and she began screaming unintelligible words and kicking her feet and attempting to throw her arms and throwing her head back on the floor. She began apologizing and said she would stop and get the fucking cuffs off of her. Security asked if she would stop and she continued screaming unintelligible words. I told him to put the other cuff on. She continued with the screaming and throwing her body all over the floor. She started trying to bite everyone. Scratched [REDACTED] and drew blood on her wrist. She either scratched or bit Security and drew blood. Kicked Patricia. I told her at 6:50 pm that she had ten minutes to calm down or I was going to call EMS. She did not calm down. I called for an ambulance. [REDACTED] then sat upright and said she couldn't breathe and needed her inhaler. I got the inhaler from the closet and when I returned she was sitting with her torso and head tipped forward. Her breathing was even. I got a cushion from the chair and put it behind her. Security and I tried to set her back on the cushion and she started screaming again. I asked her if she wanted her inhaler. She did not respond with anything I could understand. She suddenly stopped and started crying and scooted towards the security officer stating she needed a hug. I told him he probably should not hug her. Patricia sat on the ground next to [REDACTED] and she laid her head on Patricia's chest and calmed down. I stepped outside to see if EMS made it, yet. I came back in and [REDACTED] was out of cuffs sitting at the table very calmly. security was getting her a bowl of cereal that I delivered to her. She apologized to all of us. Officer Van Horn with Smith Co Sheriff Office
Region 6B		6/29/2021	CPS Office Pearland	[REDACTED] complained of her knee bothering her at about 6:10pm. She asked for one of her prescription ibuprofen tablets. I went to get her medication at 6:15. I went alone but as I was shutting the door behind me she pushed it in and entered the room. [REDACTED] refused to leave the room and picked up her medication bag. I was able to get the bag from her and got her ibuprofen bottle out. I again asked [REDACTED] to exit the room. [REDACTED] took her medication bottle from my hand and opened it. I saw her pour one pill in her hand and was not able to see the amount inside of the bottle. She took what looked like only one pill to me. I asked [REDACTED] for the medication bottle to put back up. When she shook the bottle it did not sound like many were inside. She stated that there was only one left inside and she could take them every four hours and wished to hold onto it. I told her that we would discuss her pain level later but the medication needed to stay with her others. She told me "I can have my meds. I'm not [REDACTED] She then took off out of the room running with the bottle in hand. I did not see her in the hallway and immediately notified the on call Supervisor, Tasha Hickman. While on the phone, [REDACTED] went to worker, Carla Burgess, and informed her that she took 4 of her ibuprofen pills. I then called EMS as they were 600 MG tablets. EMS arrived within minutes and we had [REDACTED] outside waiting. She stated that she felt jittery. Pearland EMS M. Mcarthy and M. Pacinella arrived first. [REDACTED] medication information was given to them. Pearland PD officers Z. Passante and H. Heathcock. arrived shortly after. [REDACTED] would not talk with EMS but told officer Heathcock that she wanted to hurt herself. [REDACTED] was transported to Memorial Herman Pearland with workers Leticia and Brittany. We were given a case number with Pearland PD 21-005749.
Region 8A		6/29/2021	San Antonio CPS Office Nacogdoches	[REDACTED] had been showing inappropriate pictures to the other children at the office. He was redirected several times by several staff on several shifts. He was warned that his cell phone would be taken away if he continued. [REDACTED] called his mother and during the conversation he threatened to shoot a staff member who was on shift. SAPD was called and they reported to the scene. [REDACTED] was given a misdemeanor for terroristic threat. Police report #- SAPD21124530.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		6/29/2021	San Antonio CPS Office - Zarzamora	█████ was hurt by another youth in CWOP, █████. █████ pushed █████ on his glasses on his face and his glasses were forced into his right eye. This caused swelling to his right eye and caused a scratch right below his eyebrow. █████ complained that his eye and head hurt. He was given Ibuprofen for pain.
		6/29/2021		
Region 8A		6/30/2021	CPS Office Boerne	It was reported by staff that █████ made a comment about of one █████ friend that is located at another CWOP location. This upset █████ and caused him to go after █████ and a fight ensued. █████ had scratches on her body. Pictures attached. █████ reported that he broke a nail and did not report any injuries. Staff reported that they did not see any injuries on █████ LE was called and a report was made. Boerne PD- B2102713. Officer Ryan Cook. Staff, Marissa Benavides, was injured during this altercation and was on her way to the ER with a possible concussion.
		6/30/2021		
Region 8A		6/30/2021	San Antonio CPS Office - Zarzamora	█████ physically assaulted staff. Several staff attempted to de-escalate her and they were unsuccessful. Staff reported that she was biting and scratching. Staff declined medical services and stated that they cleaned off their wounds and declined being removed from shift. Program Director advised to contact her if they needed medical assistance or needed to be relieved from their shifts at any time. They stated that they were okay. They reported that it took 3 staff to finally calm █████ down while waiting for Law Enforcement to show up. Staff who were injured were- Dietra Marquez, Wanda Borrego, Denise Santos. Police report #- SAPD-20210821447, Officer Levi #1475. SAPD refused to transport █████ to be assessed because they reported she had calmed down by the time they reported to the scene. On call staff were called to take █████ to be assessed. █████ was admitted to Clarity.
Region 8A		6/30/2021	San Antonio CPS Office SE Military Dr.	█████ was dropped off at CWOP but was upset stating she did not want to be there. She stated she wanted to be at the hospital. █████ was standing in the parking lot. She was agitated but stated she would sit in front of the office and wait as she thought someone was coming to get her. She later went inside the office and threw a rock at the security guard hitting his hand and then threw a rock at the front desk window breaking the window. Police were called case number of SAPD 21125709. Officer Johnson provided the case number and took staff information. █████ was handcuffed in front of the office after she started becoming very agitated and the officer could not control her without handcuffs. █████ was taken by secure transport to University Hospital. See attached picture of damage done to the property.
Region 4		7/4/2021	Childrens Village MOU - Tyler	Statement from █████: After obtaining approval from on call supervisor Jessica Hickman, we had a house meeting with the girls explaining the rules of the outing to watch fireworks and play on the water slides at the event in Winona. They were instructed to not cuss, keep their body parts covered, and stay within arm's reach of a staff member at all times while out. We planned to leave at 8pm as that was shift change for one worker. Around 7:30pm, I walked up on a conversation being had between █████ worker Kaicee Wilson, and worker Julia Love regarding cussing as █████ was defending her right to cuss as she considers that her "normal vocabulary". This conversation was taking place at the bar separating the kitchen from the living area. The security on staff joined in the conversation and stated something to the effect that a young lady cursing like she does isn't "cute". █████ continued to get angrier and stormed out the front door, slamming it shut behind her. I went outside behind her and she had already made it around the side of the house, and when I reached the side of the house she was not in sight. She had entered an unlocked door entering one of the apartments on the side of the house. █████ came out on the porch of the apartment and talked with me and worker Julia who had followed me outside. █████ stated she was mad because "they" were saying she wasn't cute because of her language. I told █████ that they were merely explaining to her that she needed to be mindful of others around her and be respectful to others. █████ countered that cursing was her vocabulary and it didn't matter. Julia and I both attempted to validate her feelings of being angry and tried to give her coping mechanism ideas, but she countered each one saying they do not work for her and refused to tell us what worked for her. I told Victoria that we can move on from the whole cursing conversation and we needed to go back in the house with everyone else. █████ refused and said that Julia said she could come outside. I reminded █████ of the conversation I had with her yesterday as I was on shift and she ran out the front door multiple times stating "follow me staff" each time. █████ and I discussed yesterday that when she wants to go outside, she needs to ask staff first, and be patient if they are busy doing something else at the time, but we would go walk with her, so she could go outside. █████ began to argue with Julia that she told her to go outside, as she continued to be argumentative Julia left the conversation and went inside. I continued to direct █████ to go back inside and that the conversation regarding cursing was over with, █████ continued to refuse and try to defend her language and stated she was "mad". I told █████ that if she continued with this behavior that she would not be able to go on the outing, explaining that we need to be able to trust her to follow directives, and she's not displaying that she can right now. █████ continued to argue with me, stating she was mad and she did not have to go back inside. After multiple attempts and reiterating that she needed to be able to follow the rules and staff directives to go on the outing, she continued to refuse. At 10 minutes till 8, I told her that she was not going on the outing and that I needed to go inside to have worker Kaicee relay the events to the on call supervisor. █████ followed me at this time to the front door of the house and stood in the doorway saying she was inside now. She eventually moved to the side so I could enter the house and I asked worker Kaicee to call the on-call supervisor regarding █████ behavior and to get permission for me to stay at the house with her and security. █████ went to her room and began to slam the door, screaming obscenities, saying this wasn't fair. Worker Julia, worker Shajuana, and worker Kaicee all attempted to talk with her, but she continued to scream. When I went back there, she yelled at me stating repeatedly "this is all your fucking fault". I returned to the living room and talked with worker Scottie who had arrived to relieve worker Shajuana, and she agreed to stay at the house with Victoria and the security. Worker Kaicee had obtained approval from the on call supervisor that we could take the other girls on the outing to watch fireworks, so I left with worker Kaicee and worker Julia at this point. Statement from Scottie Rhodes: After staff left with other children to watch fireworks █████ remained upset. I stood outside █████ door and attempted to de-escalate █████ █████ repeatedly screamed at myself and the security officer to stay out of her room. She slammed the door multiple times and the worker continued to open the door back up. While supervision of █████ was switching from Lindsey to myself █████ had punched a hole in her bedroom door and pushed over her shelf. After a few minutes █████ left her room and went to the laundry room where she was punching the walls. The worker informed █████ that she was allowed to be upset and could scream and yell but that if she continued to hit the wall and damage the house the security officer would have to step in. █████

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		7/3/2021	San Antonio CPS Office SE Military Dr.	Staff reported that █ began to have a panic attack when other girls started arguing. At the same time, █ was reporting that she felt light headed and was going to pass out. Staff reported that █ did not look well and needed medical attention ASAP. EMS responded to the scene and both girls were checked out to be within normal limits on their vitals. Both girls were medically cleared. Staff reported █ was taken to her room to lay down and she was doing much better. Staff continued to be concerned about █. On call staff took █ to the doctor and she was diagnosed with a UTI and was given prescriptions.
			San Antonio CPS Office SE Military Dr.	
Region 11		7/2/2021	Sunny Glen MOU - San Benito	Law enforcement and EMS was called out to Sunny glen during child watch due to 2 youth, █ and █ stating they took some pills that were found at Palms behavioral earlier in the day. In speaking to █ she states while at outpatient today, she went to the restroom and found pills in a baggie. █ stated she took the pills with her to bring to Sunny glen. According to █ there were 14 pills. █ admitted she had the pills in her room, Erik was able to retrieve the pills in which there was only 6 left. █ stated he took about 6 white pills at about 8:30. EMS was called to get █ vitals and stated he wanted to get checked out at the hospital, at that time █ stated she took pills as well. █ and █ were both taken to the hospital for an evaluation. Palms behavioral was alerted on the incident and what █ stated about the pills. San benito police dept: Case # CFS21014577
			Sunny Glen MOU - San Benito	
Region 3E		7/1/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) in Dallas	█ returned to Buckner with Kendra Leija and asked to call her worker Latonia Brown. Ms. Brown gave █ her attorney's information and █ attempted to call her attorney but he did not answer. █ attempted him more times but no answer. █ gave caseworker her phone back. █ then sat down on the couch and kicked a tray table across the room. █ said "fuck CPS" and then left Buckner. █ then walked across to the park and basketball court and caseworker watched her from inside the cottage. █ flipped a table inside the pergola, kicked all of the soccer balls and basketballs on the court, and then returned to the cottage. When █ came back into the cottage, she kicked chairs, flipped all of the tables and then went and sat down at the table and when caseworker attempted to deescalate her she told caseworker to not fucking talk to her. Traffic 911 worker arrived and █ refused to speak to her. █ told her to fuck off because Traffic 911 doesn't do anything for her. Worker Kendra Leija arrived. █ worker called to speak with another child and █ was yelling that Ms. Brown has her phone and doesn't do anything for her and doesn't do her job. Law enforcement was contacted. █ then flipped the table and went into her room and started packing up her things. █ started throwing drawers in her room and threw things against the wall. █ then went towards the medication closet and attempted to break in. █ went into the kitchen and CW Leija followed. █ was in the pantry and told CW to get the fuck out and to get away from her. CW Leija stood by the door of the kitchen. █ then came out and sat on the couch. █ began to make threats and stated CPS was going to have a murder today. CW Leija asked █ who was being murdered. █ stated a foster child was going to be murdered. █ sat on the couch making threats and CW Leija contacted 911 to get an ETA and update LE of █ threats. █ then asked to speak to her sister. CW Latonia Brown was contacted to obtain a phone number. █ was able to speak to her sister Kelvisha Walker and informed her she was calling to say goodbye as this was her last night of living. She stated she was going to kill herself because CPS was fucking up her life. █ walked away from the phone and CW Laura Hairston asked █ if she was done so that they could hang up. █ came up to CW Hairston and attempted to grab CW Hairston's purse. CW Hairston intercepted and both █ and CW Hairston wrestled for the bag until █ was able to grab a ziplock bag that was in CW Hairston's purse with █ medications. CW Hairston and █ both had a hold of the zip lock bag until it ripped open and the bottles fell on the floor. █ was able to grab a bottle of ferrous sulfate (iron) and it spilled on the floor and took about 31 pills. █ then grabbed a bottle of clonidine and took about 15. CW Leija was able to recover 4 bottles and CW Leija and Hairston began to collect the pills that had been spilled. █ also continued to grab pills from the floor and place them in her mouth. █ began stating she was going to die and that she was sick of CPS. █ began to cut her arms with an unknown object. CW Leija was able to get close enough to see a clear object in her hand resembling glass/plastic. █ made about 5-10 marks on both arms from her wrist to her elbow ( Interior forearm). █ continued walking around the cottage yelling profanity. █ and █ began to get into verbal altercation. █ was directed to go to her bedroom in order to avoid a physical altercation. At this point LE arrived and handcuffed █ EMS arrived after. Follow up information from the RD: The worker and █ were getting ready to leave so that █ could have a visit with her sister. That is reason the medications were in her purse. We will work on getting lockboxes for transporting meds at Buckner when youth are leaving. As far as the timeframes for LE-911 was called at 12:27 and again at 12:50- they arrived at 1:15pm- This is typical wait time or sometimes longer. Staff have been given the information to locate local DPS should it take too long.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E		6/30/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) in Dallas	██████████ was in the common area watching/listening to music on the T.V. ██████████ was asked to turn the music down due to the adult language. ██████████ looked at the caseworker (Dana Jackson) and turned the music up to the highest volume. ██████████ was asked again to turn down the music, ██████████ looked at the caseworker (Dana Jackson) and stated “I ain’t got to do nothing hoe”. ██████████ was informed that she can’t call workers bitches and hoes. Caseworker, Dana Jackson disconnected the WIFI, ██████████ became very upset. ██████████ made threats that she was going to throw her shoe at caseworker Dana Jackson. ██████████ was then informed that Law Enforcement would be called. ██████████ yelled out “I don’t give a fuck about jail”. ██████████ was asked to put down the shoe by caseworkers. She walked around for a few seconds in circles, ██████████ threw the shoe at caseworker Dana Jackson, the shoe hit caseworker in the stomach. ██████████ also pick up two Play-Doh’s and threw them, they both hitting caseworker, Dana Jackson in the stomach. ██████████ picked up caseworker, Dana Jackson’s phone and threw it on the floor, along with pushing all personal belongings on the floor. At this time Law Enforcement was called. ██████████ was walked outside by caseworker, Yesenia Sanchez to be calmed down. Youth yelled at ██████████ for disrespectful to staff. ██████████ returned to the CWOP area and went to the kitchen. Youth, Alise Olivier yelled out that ██████████ had a knife. ██████████ ran into room #9 and locked herself in the restroom. Caseworkers, Yesenia Sanchez and Tomika Mason were able to force their way into the bathroom. ██████████ was observed to be cutting herself, she stated that she would kill herself. At this time caseworker Dana Jackson contacted law enforcement, to request that help comes fast along with EMT being needed. ██████████ was restrained by Yesenia Sanchez and Tomika Mason to stop further self-harming. Caseworker Dana Jackson remained on the phone with 9/11 until Law Enforcement arrived. ██████████ was handcuffed and transported to Children’s hospital. Caseworker Dana Jackson was asked if she wanted to press criminal charges, at this time caseworker Dana Jackson declined. Caseworker, Dana Jackson is experiencing stomach pains from the hit. Yesenia Sanchez followed EMS by car.
Region 3E		6/29/2021	During transport in staff car on I-35	caseworker Rachel Charlton was transporting ██████████ in her personal vehicle back to her current residence at the Comfort Inn and Suites hotel. Security guard/McKinney PD was present in the passenger seat. ██████████ was in the back seat behind the driver seat. On I-35 Northbound ██████████ continued to ask Rachel to let him out of the car, take him to Oak Cliff, or take him to his grandmother’s house. Rachel declined. ██████████ unbuckled his seat belt and began trying to open both back windows and doors, attempting to get out on the highway. Child locks were engaged. Rachel informed ██████████ she will take the next exit in 1 mile on Marsalis Avenue and let ██████████ out as there is no way to pull over safely on the highway. ██████████ became upset and stated he was going to jump off the bridge that the car was passing over. As Rachel was exiting on Marsalis Avenue ██████████ came over the middle console in the car and grabbed the steering wheel and swerved the steering wheel to the right and left aiming for a concrete wall on the exit ramp. Rachel yelled at ██████████ to stop as she swerved the car back into the lane to miss from hitting the wall. Security guard grabbed ahold of ██████████ and attempted to push him back. ██████████ sat back down. Rachel exited the highway, turned left on Marsalis and pulled into a Chevron gas station parking lot and let ██████████ out of the car. Law enforcement was called and ██████████ took off walking down the street. Law enforcement and EMS made contact with ██████████ one mile down the road in front of a Title Max building. ██████████ was assessed by EMS and transported to Methodist Dallas hospital by EMS.
Region 3E		6/29/2021	Dallas CPS Office - Stemmons Freeway	██████████ was taken downstairs to take a shower by Caseworker Perla Sanchez, ██████████ was on the phone with her dad and no water was running. Caseworker knocked on the door to ask he if she was okay, ██████████ did not verbally respond and punched the door. She then opened the door and yelled at caseworker to “stop being extra” and “stop checking on me” because “that’s weird”. Caseworker Perla remained outside the door and the restroom went silent for about 5-7 minutes. Another worker downstairs stood by the door and did not hear anything either and knocked on the door 3 times asking if she was okay and ██████████ did not respond at all. Caseworker Perla reached out to the lead downstairs which was ██████████ kinship worker, she went and did not hear any noise either and knocked on the door to check on her and ██████████ would not respond, kinship worker told ██████████ that if she did not open the door they would call security to open it, ██████████ opened the door and began screaming and yelling to leave her alone and give her some peace then verbally went off on all caseworker’s downstairs. Kinship worker informed her that they were concerned and only wanted to check on her and make sure she is okay, ██████████ began yelling at kinship worker and told her to leave her alone and began ranting about hating being in the system and surrounded by “Black people she hates” and “negative vibes all over the building”. Shift lead downstairs informed Perla to call the lead upstairs and have her come downstairs. Yesenia Sanchez comes downstairs and caseworker Perla explain the situation, ██████████ then turned the water on after 30 minutes and began showering. Caseworker Perla Sanchez informed Yesenia Sanchez she had just turned on the water and began showering. Both caseworkers stood outside the restroom and after 15 minutes of showering Yesenia Sanchez knocked the door and asked if she was done, ██████████ got upset and went on a 10-minute rant about the system and CPS workers. ██████████ then remained in the restroom and would not get out, Caseworker Yesenia then knocked on the door and asked if she was ready to get out, ██████████ then opened the door and verbally went off ranting about she hates this place and does not want to be there and people need to stop laughing at her and that everyone needs to understand what she’s been through and what she’s going through that now she is stuck in the CPS office and getting nothing out of it. ██████████ stated that If they alled security to opne the door that she would press charges for pornography as she did not have any clothes on her. ██████████ then walked over to the kitchen and began opening the fridge and talking about how the fridge doesn’t even have food or water in it, ██████████ began mumbling and began stocking the freezer with waters. She then tries to eat some cereal and goes off about the boys leaving everything open and everything turning stale and how CPS doesn’t rather leave the girls downstairs, so they can take care of the kitchen and keep the nasty boys upstairs. ██████████ began hiding cereal bags and chip bags in a box underneath the kitchen table. ██████████ stood in the kitchen and caseworkers let her eat, when she was done she was asked by Yesenia if she was ready to go upstairs, she did not respond. Yesenia informed her that both caseworker had to go back upstairs as she was not the only youth they were watching, she then stated “That’s the states problem not my problem, plus ya’ll get paid to watch me or so where I go, ya’ll go” Yesenia then informed her she would give her 2 more minutes before they had to make their way back upstairs, ██████████ then stated “this isn’t jail, this is the CPS office, I get to do an go whatever and wherever I want”. After 5 minutes I’munique walked towards the cubicles and stated she refused to go upstairs because there’s bad and negative vibes and has to share a room with a stranger”. Caseworkers then informed ██████████ it was way past the time they had let her stay down there, ██████████ sat in the chair in a cubicle and stated she was not going anywhere, Yesenia stated she would then call security to escort her upstairs, ██████████ lost it and began yelling, she stated “Security does not work for CPS, they work for “this raggedy bitch ass building”, What do ya’ll not understand?!” Yesenia walked out to call security, ██████████ then stated she was going to go on Facebook live to “expose CPS and the department and how ya’ll treat us”. ██████████ got on Facebook live and began yelling and shouting out that the security and police were not going to do shit to her, she then shouted, “these workers want to make me mad, so I can hit them, and they can put me in jail but they can’t and they won’t”. Security walked in and I’munique began shouting that he wasn’t going to do shit to her, so she didn’t even know why they called him in, she then began shouting ‘I don’t know why you’re even in here in a room full of girls’. Security called Law enforcement, but the call was brough. Yesenia was trying to call law enforcement, but they were not picking u ██████████ ar ██████████ n ██████████ d ██████████ ere came Incident occurred around 10pm. ██████████ was on his tablet outside his room the entire time. Staff Holly. B was watching ██████████ and ██████████ came near ██████████ and started to pick on him by calling him names (30 minutes). Some of the children got in his face and yelled at him. The children started to call him a " Snitch." As well, mock him from a previous incident where the children stole his shoes. Staff Holly. B tried to get the children to leave ██████████ alone, but the children did not listen to the caseworker. ██████████ threw a small object at ██████████ and tried to get the other children to throw items at him. The entire CWOP staff tried to deescalate the situation, but that did not work. Next, ██████████ stand up and spit in ██████████ face (Holly B. was near and got spit on her hand from ██████████ Then ██████████ got up and walked off and head towards the hallway (Rm 224-229) He grabbed a stapler to defend himself (Rm 223). Then staff told him to put the stapler down. He walked away, and threw the stapler down. Then the children became more physical aggressive and confrontational towards him. He then walked towards the children and grabbed a chair (self-defense). Staff told ██████████ to put down the
Region 8A		7/5/2021	San Antonio CPS Office Castroville Rd.	
			San Antonio CPS Office Castroville Rd.	
			San Antonio CPS Office Castroville Rd.	



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A		7/6/2021	Hotel 12414 Dawn Dr, Houston	At approximately 9:36 pm worker Claudia Riggins contact Harris County Sheriffs Office. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to fight at the end of the hallway and the other children surrounded them as they continued to fight. At 11:36pm worker Claudia Riggins called the emergency line and made contact them for medical and law enforcement to be dispatched to our location. While worker Claudia Riggins was on the phone [REDACTED] was able to get away into the shower area and [REDACTED] went into her room and brought out some hair where she had a razor when [REDACTED] dropped the razor he then ran into her bedroom again an grabbed a high heel and when Worker Amy Woodward-Davis took the heel from her she then reached for the extinguisher on the wall and removed it. The children then ran across the hallway to the other end and ran to the back room on the left end of the hallway and began to throw the extinguisher. Commotion was heard in the room and you could hear [REDACTED] yelling while [REDACTED] was releasing on the extinguisher on her. [REDACTED] then ran out the room into the common area of the floor and laid on the floor covered with extinguisher on her face, hair and body. She stated while lying on the floor that she could not breathe. As she laid on the floor the child [REDACTED] began to hit and kick [REDACTED] in her face as she laid on the floor. [REDACTED] did not attempt to fight back as she was being hit by [REDACTED]. Once [REDACTED] stopped hitting her she stated to her if she learned her lesson and [REDACTED] stated to her that she did not say anything. [REDACTED] was bleeding from her face and was coughing due to the extinguisher being sprayed at her. Worker Wickware picked up [REDACTED] from the floor and sat her down while Wickware sat on the couch next to her while she used a towel to clean the blood from her face. While this was being done [REDACTED] came back into the common area and was videotaping [REDACTED] again asking her if she learned a lesson and stated to her how does your face feel mine feels good. [REDACTED] did not respond to her and apologize to the Worker Wickware that she was sorry and that she did not ay anything. After 15 minutes [REDACTED] vomited on the floor and it contained blood. She then asked Worker Wickware to call her worker and stated to Worker Wickware that she did not feel safe anymore and aske Worker Wickware to take her outside to her car while waiting for medical and law enforcement. In the process of her walking out Law Enforcement arrived. Before Law Enforcement arrived [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] left off the property and were not able to be located. When Law Enforcement arrived to the property all the girls that are residing at the center walked outside while the building was being walked thought. [REDACTED] was taken to the hospital. EMS monitored her vitals and they remained normal. She did not have any lacerations. She was given a CT scan and was released from the hospital. [REDACTED] did not return to the building before LE left. [REDACTED] was arrested for assault. She was taken in for finger prints and released.
Region 7		7/6/2021	Georgetown CPS Office	[REDACTED] became very upset after speaking with her family and reported she wanted to hurt herself. She then took a bottle of fingernail polish and broke it on the ground and said she was going to cut herself with the glass. She proceeded to barricade herself in her room when staff attempted to talk to her and retrieve the glass. Mental health services responded, [REDACTED] never cut herself, turned over the broken glass, and was calm. Mental health reported that [REDACTED] was not a danger to herself or others, she was just angry and trying to see what the caseworker's response would be. Eventually [REDACTED] apologized about her behavior and said she was not going to hurt herself was just angry at her family. She was somewhat calm for the rest of the shift.
Region 9		7/5/2021	The Farm - MOU location in Midland	During the 4PM- 8 PM Michelle Perez and Maddison Bacon were both on duty. At approximately 7:30pm, [REDACTED] ran away from the location. He went to his room and a minute later workers called out his name and checked on him in his room. His window was observed to be opened and the screen was removed from the window. Workers walked outside to see if we could see [REDACTED] LE was called and an intake was called. Intake number is 74976633. When on the phone with Statewide Intake [REDACTED] arrived back to the Farm with Tyler West at 7:45 PM. Tyler West is the owner of the Child Watch Facility which is located on his property. Tyler stated that he was taking out the trash and could see [REDACTED] walking down the road heading towards the CVS. Tyler drove and picked up [REDACTED] and returned to the Farm with him. LE arrived and took a report. Compliant number is 2107 02810. LE was also notified that the screens were removed from the windows and the sensor's off the windows had been removed.
Region 11		7/6/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Mission	Around 11:30 pm on Monday, July 5,2021, at the Buckner Shelter, [REDACTED] approached Becky Ramirez, CWA and Christina Torres, CWA and he stated that he was depressed, having suicidal thoughts and wanted to kill himself. We asked [REDACTED] why was he feeling that way since he had been doing well and was getting ready for bed. [REDACTED] walked toward his room and Becky and Christina saw Jesus wrapping his neck with a phone charger cord. We asked CW Margarita Trevino to call 911, as Becky and Christina both reached towards [REDACTED] neck to release the phone charger cord. We struggled with [REDACTED] for about 2 minutes until we were able to take the cord away, [REDACTED] has red markings from the cord on his neck. During the struggle, Christina called 911 and gave basic information to the dispatch and passed the phone to Margarita to complete the call while we were aiding [REDACTED] [REDACTED] then reached for a pen and started poking his left hand to puncture his skin. We attempted to take away the pen and he pulled away from us. He then grabbed the keys and headed to the door where [REDACTED] was staying and wanted to get in the room. Christina had already asked Irma Benavides who was monitoring [REDACTED] to lock the doors to keep [REDACTED] out. CWA Christina was then able to retrieve the keys from [REDACTED] [REDACTED] then went to his room and got a blanket and put it around his shoulders and attempted to choke himself with it and Becky and Christina tried to release the blanket from his body. [REDACTED] then gave the blanket to Christina. [REDACTED] then walked towards the kitchen sink where CW Margarita Trevino was standing and he reached for a cutting knife and was holding it in his hand. CW Margarita Trevino stepped away from [REDACTED] and CWA Becky and Christina asked [REDACTED] to release the knife. [REDACTED] started to poke his hand with the knife and walked towards us. Christina and Becky kept advising [REDACTED] to hand us the knife so he would not hurt himself and after about a minute he gave the knife to Becky. Becky then gave the knife to CW Margarita Trevino and she secured it in [REDACTED] medicine lock box. Once the knife was retrieved, [REDACTED] walked to the foyer and sat on the bench by the door and we waited for EMS and law enforcement to arrive and aid [REDACTED] Law enforcement arrived and questioned [REDACTED] about his motives and then was asked to step outside where he was handcuffed for his safety. EMS then arrived and tried to assist but the Sheriffs Department were the ones that decided to transport [REDACTED] to DHR Emergency room, because there was no availability at the behavioral health center and Tropical Texas was closed. CW Margarita Trevino followed the Sheriff's Department.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 5		7/10/2021	Promise House (MOU with Community Resource) - Lufkin	On 07/09/2021 at the end of the 5pm – 9 pm shift, a worker notified Supervisor Kelsey Ady that she heard from several of the boys in the home that ██████ had a machete, and piece of iron and a bag of marijuana in his backpack. Supervisor Ady notified the workers coming on the next shift as well as the police officer on duty about what was told to her regarding what ██████ was alleged to have in his possession. Supervisor Ady sent an email to PD Slaga after her shift, at approximately 10:15 PM informing her of what she heard and who she told. She stated that she shift went without incident and was uneventful. PD Slaga read the email at approximately 8:30 AM on 7/10/21 and asked if she had contacted the on call supervisor to which she answered no, but that she would immediately do so. PD Slaga contacted worker Shasta McCarty, who was working the morning shift at the Promise House on Betty Rd. PD Slaga informed her of the allegations regarding ██████ having a machete, a piece of iron and marijuana in his backpack in his room. Ms. McCarty informed PD Slaga that ██████ admitted to her that he broke into the storage building in the back yard, but he did not admit to taking anything from it. PD Slaga informed Ms. McCarty she would be there within the hour. PD Slaga was concerned that ██████ would possibly have an explosive behavior incident that would place others in the home in harm's way if he felt singled out or picked on. PD Slaga informed Ms. McCarty as well as the police officer on site, that the ruse would be that the homeowners were going to pick up the contents of the storage building, and they thought several things were missing so all of the boys will need to help look for items and empty their backpacks and bags. PD Slaga arrived at approximately 9:30 AM and walked through the house and to the back yard. ██████ followed as did worker Betty Ivy. PD Slaga noticed the storage building had an opening where children could gain access through a window that was half boarded up. As PD Slaga, Ms. Ivy and ██████ approached the building, ██████ asked what we were doing and told us that he didn't go in the building. Shortly thereafter, ██████ then admitted that he might have gone in the building but that he didn't find anything in there. The storage building was full of junk items and many items that could be potentially dangerous. PD Slaga explained to ██████ that the homeowners were planning on picking up the rest of their belongings soon and they felt that a few things might be missing. We returned into the home and PD Slaga stated that a search of the home needed to take place, including bedding, backpacks and closets. The police officer accompanied us to the bedrooms. Ms. McCarty began searching the two back bedrooms and ██████ refused to let anyone in his room. ██████ began to cuss and say we needed a search warrant. The police officer calming spoke with ██████ while ██████ was yelling at PD Slaga and continuing to cuss. The police officer on duty handled the situation and was able to complete the search of ██████ belongings. The search of ██████ belongings yielded a large, heavy metal file with a pointed end. ██████ stated he was going to keep it. PD Slaga told him he could not keep it while in placement. PD Slaga informed ██████ that it was CPS's job to keep him as well as the other boys safe. ██████ responded with additional cussing. PD Slaga found a metal rod that ██████ admitted to twisting around itself. He proceeded to call this art and said he would be keeping that also. Again, PD Slaga told him he could not keep these items. PD Slaga took the file and the bend metal rod to her car and asked the police officer to ensure ██████ nor any of the other boys, go near the building. PD Slaga left at approximately 10:30 AM. LCP representative Tammi Axelson was contacted regarding the incident on this date. She said they will be working on securing the building today. She also stated they would be working on removing all contents from the storage building as soon as possible. Child's belongings were search and a heavy metal file was found. Also had access to metal pipe in which he twisted and called his "art". Both items in his possession could be used as weapons and cause serious harm to other children in the home as well as to staff. See pictures attached. Both items were confiscated by PD Kelli Slaga at approximately 10 AM.
Region 3W		6/26/2021	Homewood Suites - Denton	██████ was not processing the change in hotels well. She became very agitated with staff. She didn't want her belongings touched and did not want to leave the room. ██████ struggles with change and the staff were aware of this and tried to provide her with direct information of the plans. ██████ sat in a chair inside the hotel room, but between the two adjoining rooms. Staff were around her when she proceeded to yell. Two other cwop youth were directed to sit on the bed in one room and a staff member was between ██████ and the other two youth. As ██████ became more agitated with her yelling and swinging her arms at staff, the staff determined they could not calm her down, and the security officer was called into the room. ██████ began swinging at the staff and the security officer. She tried to bite and spit as well. All three staff members were hit by ██████ however, were not hurt. Hansel checked in with each staff after, to confirm they were okay and didn't need medical attention. The security officer had to restrain ██████ as she was no longer able to be contained to an area and had become aggressive. The security officer instructed Supervisor Kristen Hansel to call law enforcement for backup. Hansel called law enforcement and gave all information regarding the incident and location. Officers arrived while ██████ was continuing to scream. One officer approached her and after talking for a while, was able to calm her down. ██████ was crying and begging to not be taken back to a hospital. Hansel spoke with the officer and notified them that if they could get her calm enough to be transported to the office and to understand and comply with the move to the next hotel, that we could make that happen. The officers talked with ██████ and reviewed the plan again. They were able to get her calm enough to get up and walk down to the vehicles. ██████ agreed to stay calm and follow directions from the workers. ██████ was given the option to ride with supervisor Kristen Hansel or caseworker Andrea Alvarado to the office. She chose Andrea. Hansel confirmed with Andrea that she felt comfortable transporting ██████ Andrea confirmed. Hansel drove in her vehicle behind them, up to the office. The three caseworkers who ██████ made physical contact with were INV Cindy Martin, CVS Caseworker Andrea Alvarado, and FGC Andres Zavalas.
Region 8A		7/9/2021	Quality Inn and Suites Hotel - San Antonio on SE Military Drive	PD Diaz was contacted by staff on shift regarding this incident @ approximately 9:30pm. The following details were provided by CW, Iliana Lopez, with what transpired: I arrived at room 221. ██████ and worker Annette Loy were already in the room when worker arrived. I was wearing a mask of a dog. ██████ saw workers mask and started to laugh out loud. I got closer to him, so he could see the mask and he started to laugh more. He watched a movie on his phone and was doing okay. He asked workers Annette and I to play Monopoly with him. So, we played. He then got bored stood up and decided to take a shower. He took a shower. He was still doing okay afterward. He was asked to take his meds which he (appeared to take), then went to the restroom where we thought he spit the medication. Annette asked him if he had flushed the medications. He said no. Annette then was trying to count the medications when ██████ decided to grab the medications from Annette as well as the medication box. He got upset Annette and I would not let him take the medication box and medications. He then proceeded to grab me by my purse strap which was across my chest. Annette proceeded to get between us because he would not let me go. Annette and I decided I should walk out of the room and get help because he was getting physical with me. I proceeded to walk out of the room and get help, but ██████ was not letting Annette get out the room. Staff from room 217 walked out to help Annette and they asked for me to stay in room 217 with the girls that were already there and to calm ██████ down because it appeared I had triggered his behavior. ██████ appeared to have calmed down a little when he did not see me. He then got upset again and walked the hotel hall where he broke the fire extinguishers case of the hotel. Staff were trying to calm him down. He turned the hotel's fire alarm on. The police showed up and eventually the decided to take ██████ to Laurel Ridge.
Region 8A		7/9/2021	Quality Inn and Suites Hotel - San Antonio on SE Military Drive	PD Diaz was contacted by staff on shift regarding this incident @ approximately 11:10 pm. The following details were provided by CW, Amber Shawd, with what transpired: ██████ was stating that his ribs hurt, head hurt, and ankle hurt. I was out in the hallway with the ██████ issue, so I am not sure if she said it much earlier in the evening or not. Iliana was in the room with them. When I came in the caseworker Iliana and ██████ were playing Jenga, he mentioned that he didn't feel good, his ribs hurt, head hurt, and ankle hurt. I honestly thought he was just joking/being dramatic because he said, "maybe I ran into the wall and don't remember". He then kept saying that he wanted to go to the doctor. I said we will and call your worker in the morning and ask him. He kept stating that he wanted to go now. He asked to speak to his caseworker, so I let him call from my work phone, his worker did not answer. He stated that he was going to call 911 if we didn't take him in. So, I called Monica and explained the situation and was told to call ems and let them evaluate him and if they say to take him in then to do so. They came out and did an evaluation and all his stats where clear, but he insisted on going. So, he was taken to the hospital. He has arrived back and stated they told him that he was dehydrated, and they gave him Gatorade. Follow up in 1 week. ██████ returned at approximately 4am.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 11		7/8/2021	Sunny Glen MOU - San Benito	<p>Ms. Maricela Cantu called me (on call supervisor Amelia Flores) at 5:30 pm and stated [REDACTED] ran out of the home. She sounded out of breath. She stated she and another staff member had chased [REDACTED] around the playground and that [REDACTED] ran out of the property when someone entered and opened the gate. Ms. Cantu advised [REDACTED] was running towards the expressway. I asked her to call law enforcement immediately and not to lose sight of [REDACTED] I called caseworker Eloisa Hernandez and she stated she had just been informed [REDACTED] had run out of the property. She stated she had been with another child in a room as she was supervising his phone use. I asked her to go and find Maricela Cantu and [REDACTED] I asked caseworker Hernandez to call law enforcement immediately. I asked her to call be back with updates after calling law enforcement. I placed a phone call to on call PD Keisha Cox and informed of the situation. I informed directive of calling law enforcement was given to caseworker. PD directed to keep her updated. Eloisa Hernandez called back, and stated law enforcement was on their way. She stated she had located [REDACTED] and Ms. Cantu. I called Ms. Cantu and she informed the program director from Sunny Glenn had assisted her in stopping [REDACTED] They were able to get her into the vehicle of Sunny Glenn director, Jessica Juarez, to keep her from running away again. She stated [REDACTED] “didn’t look good.” I asked her to describe what she meant, and she stated Mia looked limp and dehydrated. I called Eloisa Hernandez and asked her to accompany Mia to the emergency room to get her medically cleared. Since she had to be in the ambulance with [REDACTED] I asked that she have Ms. Cantu drive her vehicle back to Sunny Glenn. [REDACTED] was transported to Harlingen medical center. I placed a phone call to caseworker Adan Guzman, who was on standby for Child Watch and asked him to report to Sunny Glenn immediately. I informed staff at Sunny Glenn that caseworker Adan Guzman was on his way. I placed a phone call to on call PD, Keisha Cox and provided an update. No further directives were given. During the hospitalization caseworker Hernandez observed [REDACTED] biting herself until she made bite marks on her left hand. [REDACTED] was also observed to be pulling her hair. [REDACTED] got blood work done and a urine analysis. [REDACTED] informed caseworker that her bottom has a cut from “whipping too hard” after using the restroom and that when she urinates, it burns. Caseworker informed the nurse of her behaviors, her bottom having a cut and the burning when she urinates. CPS staff indicated that [REDACTED] looked dehydrated due to the running around but when taken to the ER, she was medically cleared and not dehydrated as thought. [REDACTED] was medically cleared and discharged at 7:48 pm. An over the counter diaper rash ointment was prescribed for [REDACTED] No other concerns were noted. I have spoken to primary ADO supervisor to have them request the medical records from last night for the binder and for any future references. I placed a phone call to on call caseworker, Kimberly Avila, and asked her to provide transportation to caseworker Eloisa Hernandez and [REDACTED] from the hospital to Sunny Glenn. I followed up with a text message with hospital address and contact information for Eloisa Hernandez. I asked Ms. Avila to drop off Eloisa Hernandez and [REDACTED] and to then get the diaper rash ointment from the pharmacy. I received a phone call from Jessica Juarez, Sunny Glen Director. She stated she observed [REDACTED] on the frontage road on the expressway and a caseworker trying to catch up to her. She stated one of the facility’s vans was near the child as well. They coordinated to drive along [REDACTED] to protect her from rush hour traffic. She stated they tried to stop [REDACTED] but she would not listen and stop. Ms. Juarez stated that they coordinated to grab [REDACTED] and stop her before she ran into traffic. They were able to get her in their vehicle where CPS staff was waiting. When caseworker left with [REDACTED] to hospital, there was still 3 staff members and 3 children. The standby was called to assist in the event something else occurred.</p>
Region 9		7/9/2021	Toenail Trail Christoval MOU Home	<p>On 7/9/21 during the 4PM- 8 PM Sierra Perez and Onice Herrera were both on duty. During child watch there was another youth at the location, [REDACTED] (16). During the shift [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] had several arguments. At approx. 6:15PM, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] started arguing about youtube videos. Workers intervened and [REDACTED] started cussing at them. He kept telling workers that he was not a “Fing” little kid, he could watch shows about weed, and “ F” all of them. He stated that we were all bitches. [REDACTED] walked out of the house in anger and frustration. Ms. Herrera walked out and followed him. Ms. Perez stayed back with [REDACTED] since there was a great deal of tension between both boys. Ms. Perez noticed that [REDACTED] and Ms. Herrera were a distance outside so she and [REDACTED] walked toward their direction. Ms. Perez found [REDACTED] tablet broken on the street. When Ms. Perez and [REDACTED] turned the corner they could hear [REDACTED] yelling at Ms. Herrera. [REDACTED] proceeded to punch Ms. Herrera on her arm and shoulder approximately three times as she was trying to deescalate him and as she moved to avoid being hit in the face. Both workers were able to get [REDACTED] to come back to the house. Ms. Perez called the PD on call who advised they needed to contact LE. LE was called and safe signal was activated. Once at the home, [REDACTED] became more aggressive. He tried locking [REDACTED] outside of the home. [REDACTED] went outside and started telling the workers and [REDACTED] “ F” you. LE arrived and a report was filed. [REDACTED] was issued a Class C assault situation. Due to the ongoing tension between [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] the decision was made to have [REDACTED] moved to the CWOP location in Midland. On call worker David Starnes arrived at 8PM to pick him up. Ms. Herrera reported to her arm being sore and she was encouraged to be seen by a doctor.</p>
Region 5		7/6/2021	MOU - Livingston	<p>[REDACTED] was in her room when staff arrived at 8am. [REDACTED] went into the break room and had two large breakfast sandwiches, this was after she had previously eaten 6 waffles. [REDACTED] came back into the room and around 8:30am she tried to go into the other girl’s room and watch TV. She was asked to go back into her room and staff brought the TV into her room. The TV was hooked up and [REDACTED] found some cartoon shows to watch. She sang along with the show for a few minutes and then found some videos to dance along with. Shortly after, [REDACTED] began saying that she was hungry. She was told that she had already eaten and would eat again later. [REDACTED] stated that she had to go to the bathroom. Staff walked from the observation room to the cwop room and told her that she would take her to the bathroom. [REDACTED] stated, “I already went.” She then stood up and pointed to where she was sitting and said, “I peed, right there.” She was told that she would need to shower. She found some underwear and pants and was walked to the shower. She agreed to shower if Ms. Angie would go inside with. Ms. Angie agreed. [REDACTED] showered and Ms. Jackson found her a large shirt (that came to her knees) to put on because [REDACTED] said her pants did not fit. [REDACTED] was taken back to her room where she became upset and started throwing things including markers, shoes, the tv, etc. She also knocked the large book shelf, overturned the coffee table, and pulled and yanked the blinds. She was restrained by the security officer several times throughout the day. Security was able to calm her down and redirect her for most of the day. The behaviors were constant, all day. At 10:52am, a call was placed to 911 requesting back up and a medical unit due to the progression of her behaviors. [REDACTED] stripped naked in the cwop room and continued to throw items at the security guard and the window trying to break it. She also continuously threw items at staff who were in the hallway. She attempted to bite herself and the security guard. LE and EMS responded and we asked EMS to check her vitals as she appeared to be in a very manic state. They stated that she appeared to be fine and that they would transport her to a hospital but if we were seeking assistance for the behaviors, the hospital would only check her out and then discharge her because she did not meet the criteria of psychiatric care due to not threatening to hurt herself or others. They suggested that we call the Burke Center. A call was put into the Burke Center and they arrived shortly after and an evaluation was done. [REDACTED] attempted to assault the Burke Center employee when she entered the room. After reviewing her medical records and assessing [REDACTED] the Burke Center staff reported that these were all behaviors and not mental health related. She stated that [REDACTED] shows a lack of respect for female authority figures and would continue to push and push. LE was able to get [REDACTED] calmed down; however, as soon as they left she threw the TV and they had to come back. They again talked to her and was able to get her calmed down again. Later in the day the behaviors continued to progress. [REDACTED] urinated on herself again and again was taken to shower. [REDACTED] did not want to shower again. Ms. Angie went into the bathroom with her and [REDACTED] proceeded to crawl under the sink. She sat there for a few minutes and then came out and sat on the floor. Several staff members encouraged her to go ahead and get in the shower so she could go back to her room. She eventually showered. After getting out of the shower she began hitting Ms. Angie. Ms. Angie called out to Ms. Cleaver who attempted to open the door against [REDACTED] trying to push it closed. Ms. Johnson was able to get in the doorway with her hands covering her face and [REDACTED] pushed the door closed on her arm, at least twice. Ms. Cleaver opened the door fully and held it open while the security guard came into the room. [REDACTED] began hitting him on the back with closed fists and then hit him on the side of his face sending his glasses flying into the hallway. Security was able to cuff [REDACTED] and put her pants on. Ms. Cleaver buttoned her pants and [REDACTED] was uncuffed one at a time to put her shirt on. LE was called. [REDACTED] was taken back in the cwop room where she remained until LE came. While [REDACTED] was in the shower the room where she was in was cleared of everything in it except for the bedframe and mattress. LE arrived and took statements from all staff members involved and then [REDACTED] was arrested and taken into custody, at 3:45pm. She was taken to Livingston Police Department. At approximately, 7:30pm Polk County Judge Tom Brown ordered that she be transported to Jefferson County Juvenile Detention Center.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A		7/10/2021	Springhill Suites Hotel - Houston	<p>Around 10pm ██████ was upset because ██████ said it was due to her not allowing ██████ to use her phone. ██████ decides to leave out the room slamming the door. ██████ doesn't wait for staff or tell staff why she is upset. ██████ goes down the elevator yelling and screaming. ██████ tried to lock staff Victor out from coming to the pool where she was. Then ██████ goes jump into the pool with all her clothes on as she was still yelling. ██████ comes upstairs with staff Victor eventually and then start demanding staff to give their phone to her. ██████ made several verbal threats to staff: "I will choke you. I will beat your ass. You a crack headed bitch. You stupid ass looking like a roach. Your mom should have swallowed you. I hope you, your children, and your whole family dies. I will beat you up like ██████ did. I should fuck up your cocked-eyed ass. Fat bitch. Lying bitch. Dump hoe. I should stab you with this (as she healed a metal object in her hand)." Physical Assault by ██████ ██████ charged at Staff Bryant several times yelling and cussing with verbal threats. ██████ was asked several times to back away. ██████ pushes staff Bryant several times trying to get to staff phone as she wanted to use it to call the program director. Staff Bryant tells ██████ no as staff Bryant can contact the program director. As ██████ continues to push staff Bryant, staff Bryant pushes ██████ off of her. ██████ grabs staff Bryant's computer and when staff Bryant removes ██████ hands from the computer as she asks ██████ to stop, ██████ pushes staff Bryant and continues verbal threats. ██████ continues to grab for staff Bryant phone and knocks them over. ██████ grabs a metal object holding it up in her fist threatening to hit staff Bryant with it, but doesn't just holds it over staff Bryant who was sitting down. ██████ unplugged the TV saying no one is watching TV, she punched the TV (doesn't appear broken), and punches the wall. ██████ throws staff Bryant's computer bag against the wall and then takes Julianna's medication leaving the room. ██████ comes back to the room first getting a razor to her neck saying she was going to kill herself as she motioned to cut her neck with the razor, but ends up stopping. Then ██████ then upset that staff Victor called the police and contacted the on call program director. ██████ then begins to say staff Victor who made the police call was a lying bitch and lying that she put her hands on staff Bryant. ██████ gets into staff Victor's face and staff Victor ask her several times to stop and move back. ██████ takes staff Victor's water bottle and when staff Victor ask for it back, ██████ throws it on the floor causing the water to poor out on the floor. ██████ continued to say verbal threats to staff Victor until ██████ pulls her to the side and into the bathroom to talk to see why she was upset asking her if it was regarding ██████ not giving up her phone. ██████ tells ██████ no and then calls people saying how she about to get locked up. ██████ tells people on the phone she is going to act ratardid or say she wants to hurt herself. Around 11:40pm ██████ and ██████ said they were leaving and headed downstairs but was wondering down the hallways. As the children was heading to the front door the police drove up and ██████ tells them they are here because of her. The police talk to staff and ██████ separately about what happened. The police asked staff Bryant if she wanted to press charges and staff said yes. The police said they would be back and left out of the room. The police returned saying they detained ██████ bring ██████ back into the room. Then the police said they will see if the DA will be accepting charges on ██████ ██████ stayed in the bathroom. ██████ was arrested and charged for assaulting staff Bryant. Houston Police Department, Incident No: 0931282-21J, Title: Assault Investigation, Officer's Name: Gomez, Unit No: 5F31N</p>
Region 3E		7/12/2021	Dallas CPS Office - Stemmons Freeway	<p>CVS Supervisor, Destinee Forest was touched inappropriately by a 17 yr in CWOP, ██████ Garcia during CWOP coverage during the day on 7/12/2021. Supervisor Forest was monitoring ██████ with another supervisor, Belen Fuentes during the shift. Supervisor Fuentes needed to run upstairs to get the child's medication. Shortly after she left, ██████ came out of the room and started walking down the hallway. My back was turned towards the child and I was able to look to see the child was standing behind me. I turned around to ask the child a question and turned back around to look at my computer and the child reached over and touched my left breast and moved his hand. I then jumped and asked him what was wrong with him as I was extremely upset and felt violated. He had a smirk on his face and stated he was reaching in to give me a hug. I then warned him that I do not hug children and that he needs to keep his hands to himself. Shortly afterwards, I contacted my PD, Jessica Paige and the police were called to report the incident as sexual assault. The police arrived and I was able to speak with them and describe what occurred. Officer Garza then asked if I wanted to press charges on the child and I told him yes. I was told the child would then be interviewed. Afterwards, I left the office.</p>
Region 5		7/13/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) in Beaumont Buckner Home (MOU) in Beaumont Buckner Home (MOU) in Beaumont	<p>During the 12:30 – 5:00PM shift on 07/13/2021 at the Buckner House. ██████ and ██████ were sitting on the couch in the living room playing video games. Around 4:30PM ██████ began rough housing with ██████ on the couch which resulted in one of the lenses of ██████ glasses to pop out. The boys were instructed to stop and calm down, which they did. However, ██████ came out of his room at this time and ██████ told ██████ that ██████ broke his glasses. ██████ then goes over to ██████ and says something to ██████ which I did not hear. ██████ then begins to act as if he is going to slap ██████ At this time ██████ was still on the couch and ██████ was standing behind him. Even though staff instructed everyone to calm down and for ██████ to stop, he proceeded with inciting ██████ by pretending to slap him. ██████ ended up jumping backwards over the couch – landing on ██████ lap. At this point it appeared to still be "playful" however, ██████ then pushed ██████ over next to him on the couch and got on top of him and began punching him – one worker stated she saw a punch land on Dakota's face. At this time myself, and two other workers were around the couch attempting to get them to stop. ██████ got off of ██████ however as soon as he did ██████ was up from the couch and wrapped his arms around ██████ from behind him and would not let go. Myself along with another worker instructed ██████ to stop or Law Enforcement would be called. After another 60 seconds or so, ██████ eventually let go of ██████ and walked off to his room and slammed the door. Following that, ██████ set back on the couch and told ██████ that what just happened was his fault. ██████ got very offended by this and asked ██████ how it was his fault and stated that he didn't do anything. ██████ repeated himself and as this point ██████ got very angry and walked toward the back doors leading to the basketball court. As he was walking ██████ said, "I didn't do that shit you motherfucker" and proceeded to push the door open with such strength that the top of the door broke off. ██████ proceeded to walk to the bench by the basketball court and he sat out there to cool off for about 10-15 minutes. ██████ stayed in his room and ██████ continued to play games on the couch. About 5 minutes later ██████ left out of the back door and stated he was going to for a walk to cool off, he was back right around 5:00PM when the shift changed. No children involved appeared to be injured and ██████ was able to fix his glasses. No staff were physically involved or injured.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B		7/10/2021	Seguin CPS Office	The incident started in the kitchen when [REDACTED] had started to eat staff food and staff asked him about it. [REDACTED] began throwing the food against the wall. [REDACTED] became even more agitated when asked to pick up the food and threw his Orange Juice against the wall and down the hallway. [REDACTED] went back to his room and started slamming doors and cussing out staff and stating no one could enforce anything with him and that he could do whatever he wanted. While in his room, [REDACTED] continued to escalate and was cussing staff out. [REDACTED] then got up out of the bed and began bumping into me purposefully and telling me to do something to him. I stepped away from him to attempt to de-escalate. Seguin PD was contacted due to his aggressiveness and threatening that he was going to start hitting staff. Seguin PD showed up and spoke with him for about 15 minutes. While I was talking to the officers, [REDACTED] came out and began yelling at us that we were lying and then swung at my hands.
Region 8A		7/10/2021	La Quinta Hotel - San Antonio	I arrived to RM 443 and knocked on the door. I was greeted by a Hispanic caseworker. She said hello and left quickly. Upon entry I witnessed the room with the lights off, two children in the beds and a caseworker sitting at the desk. I asked the caseworker if she was working a double shift. The young girl in the bed to the side pulled the blanket off her head, smacked her lips and said you're being too loud. (Child was later identified as [REDACTED] I said okay and sat down quietly on the only chair available which was positioned right in front of her bed. When Micki Lane arrived, she apologized to the worker present from the previous shift for her going to the wrong hotel room. [REDACTED] got out of her bed huffing and puffing in annoyance. As she walked toward me she said excuse me to get pass to go to the restroom. I put my foot and legs as far as I could which was not much room due to the chair being next to a dresser on my right and the box of trash to my left. No words were exchanged at all with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] came out of the restroom and began yelling oh no you need to "fucking go". "You barely moved and I am not the one to fuck with". Micki and I were shocked as this came out of nowhere. I advised her that I moved as much as I could. She said "no you didn't bitch, fucking play with me hoe cause I slap the fuck out of you". Micki immediately tried to calm her down by saying "it is okay" "she didn't have much space to move." [REDACTED] yelled back saying I "nah this bitch came in loud as fucking yelling and banging on the door waking me the fuck up". I told her to calm down and said I did not do that, why is she acting this way. She said "nah bitch you got me fucked up." "You are treating me different because I'm black." I assured no one was being racist. [REDACTED] was walking back and forth from the restroom yelling that I was a bitch and needed to leave. Micki got up and went over to her to try to calm her down and ask if she wanted to call her caseworker. [REDACTED] did not respond to Micki's question regarding her caseworker. [REDACTED] continued to yell calling me a bitch and told Micki "fuck you too bitch, get the fuck out of my face." [REDACTED] came out of the restroom and walked toward and kicked a box that was by the corner of the room. [REDACTED] repeatedly threatened to "slap the fuck out of me and beat my fucking ass" while next to me. At this time both caseworkers were in fear of being harmed due to her aggressive behavior and threats. Both caseworkers reached out to their supervisor's requesting the PD information. Micki walked over to me to keep Amira from attacking me. [REDACTED] kicked the box again and tried to go toward me. At that time, I called law enforcement to report that we need help as we were fearful of the girls. Both caseworkers walked quickly to the front door and placed a chair in the doorway to maintain supervision of the girls and contacted the PD on call to inform her of the situation. [REDACTED] was still yelling, it is unknown if PD could hear her. After the phone call, Micki proceeded to get the binders together in hopes the girls were calming down. [REDACTED] became upset again when Micki moved the box that [REDACTED] kicked earlier. She again started yelling at Micki calling her a "bitch" multiple times and make mean remarks about her weight. Micki calmly advised her that her name was Micki and if she could call her by her name. [REDACTED] said "no your name is bitch". Shadae from the other room came in to speak with [REDACTED] and told her to calm down. Shadae remained with [REDACTED] Law Enforcement showed up two hours later, I did not make a report and advised we no longer needed their help. No further issues arose during the remainder of the shift.
Region 8B		7/7/2021	CPS Office Victoria	[REDACTED] started the shift 12 pm shift a little agitated. A worker told her she could only talk to her dad every other day and to pick a time to talk to him. She got upset and called her primary caseworker, but only got more upset. She yelled at her CW and then slammed down the phone. She then escalated and left the room yelling at staff and telling staff to call LE. LE was called after [REDACTED] locked herself in a conference room. LE was able to calm her down. [REDACTED] later apologized to the workers. Then on the 4pm shift, [REDACTED] got upset after dinner and wanted to talk to someone. CW would not allow her to walk around the building to find someone to talk to. [REDACTED] started to yell and curse at staff for the next hour. She called workers names and got into their faces asking them to hit her. [REDACTED] went outside once, threw the shredded paper box to the ground, messed up the table by the vending machine by throwing everything off, threw items in the kitchen and locked herself in the conference room. [REDACTED] got on the phone with her CW. Police were called but stated they could not transport her for involuntary admittance to a psych hospital. [REDACTED] was saying she wanted to hurt herself and was scratching her arms to the point the officer had to intervene to stop her. She ripped her jeans and threw up from screaming so much. However, they still would not take her. Gulf Bend was then called and screened her. However, by that time she had calmed down. Report was sent to CW. It was learned she talked to her aunt by phone before the incident occurred. At the 8pm shift, she was still upset about the incident. She was walking around the building throwing items and cursing at staff. She spoke to staff on shift though and was able to calm down. She had no further issues after that.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		7/8/2021	Quality Inn and Suites Hotel - San Antonio on SE Military Drive	Account from staff at hotel site: At 12:00am on Friday July 9th myself FBSS admin Ashley Arnold and FBSS HST Kathy Clark arrived at room #217 of the Quality Inn to relieve the previous 8pm-12am shift. I tried to lock the door but the lock wouldn't catch on. About 5 minutes after we arrived, █████ who was laying in bed suddenly got out of bed and walked over and stood in front of the mirror and leaned over the sink. She then turned on the light to the sink and suddenly opened the door to the room and stormed out. Kathy Clark who was closest to █████ went after her and I followed behind but stood at the door to make sure █████ did not leave the room. I could see █████ down the hall heading to the elevator. Kathy turned back around and stated █████ had just lifted up her shirt and flashed some sort of object in her waistband and stated, "Don't follow me. I'm about to go kick some bitches ass over there." At that point I called Monica Clark, the after hours coordinator who instructed me to call Robyn Muennink. Upon calling Robyn, Kathy Clark began calling the security guard at the Pickwell office to let them know that █████ was on her way and possibly had a weapon. I explained what had just occurred and Robyn informed me that SAPD was being called and she would keep me updated. While waiting in the room with █████ █████ stated that the weapon █████ has is a black plastic knife and she had seen it earlier in the night when █████ tried to run during a previous shift. About 10 minutes later I received a call from Robyn stating that █████ had been seen in front of the Pickwell office possibly with a large knife and that she was headed back to the hotel and that SAPD was in route and to make sure to speak with the officers to explain what had taken place. Kathy waited in the room with Nina while I went downstairs to the lobby of the hotel to wait for SAPD. I could not see █████ anywhere. The hotel staff stated they had locked the front door so that no one was able to come in. Annette Loy who had worked prior shifts in room #221 and who happened to be leaving during this incident was locked in the lobby and stated that █████ had walked past her stood at the door and dropped a red t-shirt and said "They're coming, they're from the east side" and walked outside and looked around then took off. A few minutes later Robyn called and stated that SAPD was at the Pickwell office and █████ had been detained but no weapon had been found and that the staff member who witnessed █████ with a weapon needed to go over to Pickwell to give a statement. Kathy then proceeded to go over to the Pickwell office and Annette who was still waiting in the lobby was on the phone with a team lead at Pickwell who asked her to stay in the room with me and █████ while Kathy went over to give her statement. At that time █████ stated that she did not want to be in the same room with █████ and either she or █████ needed to be moved because it was starting to affect her because of all of the drama. At some point it was communicated that SAPD was going to bringing █████ back to the hotel. Robyn spoke on the phone with █████ to assure her that it was temporary until another location could be secured for █████ █████ stated that she would be okay with █████ coming back temporarily. I then went downstairs to meet SAPD at the door with █████ but before they could pull up, the hotel front desk staff asked what was going on. I informed them that █████ was being brought back over for the night to which she stated oh no she is not allowed back here. "We have put up with enough with her and she is a danger to our guests." At that point I contacted Robyn and informed her and arrangements were made for █████ to go to another location. Account from staff at Pickwell: On July 9,2021 CW Medrano drove into pickwell and █████ was walking to pickwell. I pulled up next to █████ and asked her what was wrong she put her finger over her mouth and then did a jabbing signal. I then called my coworker who was in the pickwell parking lot and we then went up to █████ to see what's was wrong with her. █████ then started to take off her jacket on the sidewalk and showed my coworker Nicolette Riebe and I the knife she had in her hand. Nicolette and I then ran inside the building warning staff to stay in the building and told security to lock the doors. Security stated they got a call from the hotel stating █████ was playing with a knife at the hotel and coming to pickwell. █████ then paced the parking lot. █████ was walking in the ran and wanting to get inside pickwell. I then called PD on call and she stated to call SAPD. I called SAPD and we advised them of the situation. █████ then went back to the hotel and was said by a worker to point and show her a knife. The workers then locked her out of the room and █████ came back over to pickwell by the entrance. SAPD came and found █████ outside pickwell. SAPD stated faith was all over the place and could not find her sweater or knife on her. SAPD got statements from Anissa Medrano, Nicolette Riebe, Kathy Clark and security Bexar County Renteria due to us seeing the knife. SAPD stated they could not take █████ because they were unable to find the knife. The hotel was now
Region 7		7/14/2021	Austin CPS Office on Summit Drive	█████ is a transgender youth and prefers the name █████ and she/her pronouns. On 7.14.2021 at 7 pm she reported that she was having an anxiety attack and went to her room to lay on the floor. Lindsey went in and talked to her and tried rubbing her back and taking deep breaths to calm herself. At 7:20 she began coughing and then began to throw up froth. She started breathing hard, was not responsive, her body went between stiff and shaking. EMS was called at this point. It was believed she might be having a pseudo seizure which she has previously had per caregivers. EMS arrived and stated that they would be taking her to North Austin Hospital. We were at North Austin Medical for approximately 3 hours- her bloodwork, UA, EEG, EKG, and all vitals were normal. Because she was given a sedative by EMS, she was groggy for the first 2 hours. When █████ woke up I talked to her for a few minutes and she said she was feeling better. She felt like this was another seizure but did not feel this one coming on at all. I told her that I was worried about her and she said this scared her too because she did not feel it coming on. █████ was released just prior to midnight and returned to CWOP. Only discharge instructions were to follow up with her normal doctor and potentially a neurology appointment.
Region 5		7/14/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) in Beaumont	█████ left campus without permission. He left line of sight at 3:20pm on 7/14/21. Law enforcement was notified at 4:10pm after workers were unable to locate him. Supervisor Michelle Cleaver was notified 3:33pm. He allegedly has █████ laptop that he took without permission from █████ He left campus barefooted, with his hoody and backpack. █████ was returned to campus by Beaumont PD. He was caught at the mall attempting to shoplift. They did not arrest him, but gave him a warning and he now is not allowed on their property or he will go to jail for trespassing. He returned with a backpack full of things stolen from Walmart. He admitted to stealing █████ laptop and getting rid of it at an apartment complex. We locked up everything he returned to the house with and have grounded him from video games for a week. For running away, lying to the police, stealing from a store, and stealing from a house mate. After returning from runaway status, █████ confronted █████ about taking his laptop and █████ admitted to taking █████ laptop. █████ got angry and went into █████ room and took his Ipad. █████ was asked by staff to not go into █████ room, but he went in it anyway and took the tablet. █████ and █████ then started arguing about the tablet, computer, and xbox. █████ alledged that he paid █████ \$80 for the xbox and █████ was adamant that he did not give him any money for the xbox. █████ demanded that █████ give him \$80 to pay him back. █████ kept saying that he never gave him any money. █████ then took off towards █████ room to take his Ipad back and █████ followed him. When they got to the entrances of both of the rooms, █████ turned around and lunged at █████ attacking him. Essence Vinson was behind them attempting to block access to the rooms. She was caught in the middle of the altercation and was hit in the head by █████ who was swinging to hit █████ █████ repeatedly yelled during the altercation that he was not going to fight █████ and kept trying to get █████ off of him. █████ bit █████ 2 times and broke skin. They ran into several walls and ended up on the floor several times. One staff member called 911 and spoke to the dispatcher, one activated safe signal and witnessed the altercation, and the other two protected the other children in the house by keeping them out of the way. Officers arrived on scene as the altercation came to an end. They gathered initial information and placed █████ in handcuffs and on the ground. They spoke to █████ and got his side of the incident. They attempted to speak to █████ and he was defiant and did not want to answer questions. They spoke to staff and got their views of the incident. They asked █████ if he would like to press charges and he said yes. They took █████ into custody. █████ was taken to Minnie Rogers Juvenile Detention. He will have a hearing Friday morning at 7:15am. His probation officer was notified by the officers of the incident. His primary worker will need to be present and will need to bring his Social security card, birth certificate and shot records. I will be bringing his medicine to them on my way home this evening. █████ was transported to the hospital by Jennifer Freeman. He is pressing charges against █████ I have attached the pictures of his injuries. The police on scene did not note any injuries present on █████ and █████ was not complaining of any injuries, but they said a nurse would check him over when he gets there. Essence Vinson (FBSS Worker) is also going to the hospital to get checked out for a possible concussion (she rode with Jennifer and █████ She was hit in the head by █████ during the altercation and was unable to locate her car when she went to leave the facility. Next day update: █████ received a shot at the hospital for the bite marks and is otherwise ok. Essence was checked out and was determined to be ok by the hospital. They stated that she may have been in shock or dazed because of the incident. She called someone to come pick her up from the Buckner house and did not drive home due to her still being disoriented and her speech still being slightly slurred.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3W		7/10/2021	Springhill Suites - Denton Springhill Suites - Denton	Youth at Springhill Suites are situated in 2 suites on the 2nd floor of the hotel. All youth at this location are male. Staff to youth ratio on 7/10/2021 was 2:2 with one security guard present in room 213 and 3:3 in room 231. The incident between [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] occurred in room 213, which is a suite with a sitting area in one room and two beds in the room off from the sitting area. Room 231 is the same layout. On July 9, 2021 around 11:30pm [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began arguing. Both were in their own beds, however were arguing. Below is a timeline of the events that occurred that night. At 12:04 am on July 10, 2021 [REDACTED] called Supervisor Sarah Tischler, during this phone call, Supervisor Tischler heard screaming voices which were identified as [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was heard saying “why did you tell?” which [REDACTED] responded, “I didn’t tell anyone!” At that time the phone was discounted. Shortly after, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were arguing over two other foster girls, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] also under DFPS Supervision in Gainesville. They were arguing over who may have slept with the other. [REDACTED] was face timing [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] went from his bedroom to the common area. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] was trying to get him into something he does not want to be a part of. [REDACTED] stated there is a staff member that had witnessed something, and she knows what really happened. [REDACTED] has not identified the staff member at this time. He was asked to tell the worker what this was about and he said there are so many different stories and lies that he does not want to get into it. He was becoming very agitated. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] ended up in the room together arguing with their voices raised. Caseworker Leah Warren, Admin Elna Chester and the on-site security, Officer Razo, entered the room area with the beds. They continued trying to de-escalate the situation but neither boy would look at them or listen. They both kept yelling at each other. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] then got up like they were going to fight, they were beside [REDACTED] bed. Staff attempted to redirect the youth but had to move out of their way to prevent worker from being caught between them. Officer Razo instructed Caseworker Leah and Admin Elna to remain in the sitting area as he attempted to get control of the situation in the bedroom area. Officer Razo stated that he was unsure who hit who first, but the situation quickly escalated. The officer instructed Leah and Elna to call 911 and he also asked dispatch for backup from Denton PD. Leah heard the officer tell the youth he had his taser and was going to use it, but both youth ignored him. Leah could hear the youth hitting each other and she went back into the bedroom area and [REDACTED] was on the ground with the officer beside him. Officer Razo had tased [REDACTED]. Officer Razo reported that he warned of the taser and neither boy complied. [REDACTED] hit his head on a table when he fell causing an injury beside his eye. Elna then instructed [REDACTED] to leave the room and go to the other room, 231. Leah advised the 911 operator she wanted EMS there even though [REDACTED] did not want them to come to the room. Denton Police officers arrived along with EMS. EMS looked over [REDACTED] and said this was not an emergency and [REDACTED] could choose if he wanted to be treated due to his age. Police talked to both boys to get their account of what happened. Police did not arrest either boy. At 12:13 a.m., [REDACTED] called Supervisor Sarah Tischler again, and stated that he and [REDACTED] got into a physical fight together, and that the police officer had tased [REDACTED] in the back. Supervisor asked [REDACTED] if he was okay, which he responded that he was, and that he was going to be sleeping in Room 231. [REDACTED] informed the Supervisor that he was going to just runaway, Supervisor stated that was not a good decision and that [REDACTED] knew that, [REDACTED] said, “Yes, I know that, but I’m just done being here.” [REDACTED] ended the call but did not runaway. Supervisor Jennifer Ware received a call and answered at 12:31am. She was advised by staff in room 231 that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] had physically fought with each other and [REDACTED] had to come to their room. Supervisor then received a call from Leah in room 213. Leah informed Supervisor of what occurred. Supervisor Ware instructed Leah to let her speak with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] was trying to get him in trouble with a girl and he was tired of it. [REDACTED] stated he was ok after the fight. [REDACTED] stated that while him and [REDACTED] were fighting, he was tased in the back by the police officer. [REDACTED] stated when he was tased he fell to the ground, hitting his head on the way down to the ground. [REDACTED] agreed to go to the emergency room just to be checked out but not by ambulance. [REDACTED] agreed to let the workers take him to the hospital. [REDACTED] was treated with glue for the cut near his eye and there were no medical concerns from being tased. [REDACTED] was made aware [REDACTED] would stay in a different room for the night and youth would be moved around in the morning. [REDACTED] understood he was not to go to room 231. Supervisor Ware spoke with Denton PD responding officers who advised they were not making an arrest. They advised there was another room [REDACTED] could spend the night in for the night. She advised that three cognitive delayed youth were in the room sleeping and [REDACTED] was upset and had just caused a physical altercation. The officer
Region 3W		7/14/2021	Hotel - Lewisville	[REDACTED] was in his hotel room with DFPS contractor Sally Fabela, caseworker Carolyn Garcia, and Sheriff Deputy Bowman. [REDACTED] became upset and punched a window. The window broke and [REDACTED] had blood on his hand. 911 was called because [REDACTED] would not allow staff to look at his hand. [REDACTED] left the hotel because he was worried that 911 was called. Law enforcement and EMS responded, but [REDACTED] was gone and did not want to talk to them. They left because [REDACTED] was not at the hotel. [REDACTED] returned to the hotel and allowed staff to look at his hand. He had superficial cuts on his hand from the glass. [REDACTED] was given an alcohol wipe to clean his hand and a bandaid. Hotel staff had [REDACTED] move to a different room due to the broken window.
Region 3W		7/12/2021	Springhill Suites - Denton	On Monday July 12, 2021 at the Springhill Suites location there were 4 workers, 1 supervisor and an off-duty officer present. In room 231 there were three youth and 2 workers and in room 213 there were two youth, two workers and the officer. At shift change, [REDACTED] stopped watching tv and began pacing the room. [REDACTED] is a 14-year-old, nonverbal youth with autism. Caseworker Payton Tatsch, who was leaving shift, notified staff that [REDACTED] may want to go for a walk as sometimes it helps him calm down. [REDACTED] and caseworker Rylee Romero left the room to go for a walk as caseworker Tatsch was leaving the room to end shift. Caseworker Tatsch spoke with supervisor Sarah Tischler in Room 125 as she was the supervisor on shift to provide an update on everything before leaving. Caseworker Tatsch then proceeded to leave the location in his car. While leaving the location, Caseworker Tatsch observed [REDACTED] walking down the street with caseworker Romero following him prompting him to stop. Caseworker Tatsch pulled over and tried to talk to [REDACTED]. Caseworker Tatsch was able to get [REDACTED] in his car and buckled. Caseworker Tatsch and Caseworker Romero then drove [REDACTED] around to provide him with a change of scenery and allow him to calm down. Caseworkers returned to the hotel. When caseworkers went to get [REDACTED] out of the vehicle he took off running. Caseworker Romero initially went after [REDACTED] on foot while Caseworker Tatsch attempted to drive around to follow. Caseworker Tatsch and Caseworker Romero attempted to talk [REDACTED] into stopping but he ran again. Caseworker Tatsch then had to run after [REDACTED] as he was running towards a 5 lane road while Caseworker Romero followed in the vehicle. Caseworker Tatsch was able to catch up to [REDACTED] and get in front of him before he was able to cross the road. Caseworker attempted to speak with [REDACTED] to figure out what he wanted and [REDACTED] kept running. Caseworker continued to follow him and had to stop [REDACTED] 3 different times from running into oncoming traffic. Caseworker Tatsch had to eventually hold [REDACTED] to keep him from running into the road and allow time for Supervisor Sarah Tischler and the officer to arrive on scene. While caseworker was holding [REDACTED], [REDACTED] headbutted caseworker 5 different times in attempts to leave. Caseworker was notified by the businesses near where they were that law enforcement had been notified. When Supervisor Tischler and the officer from the hotel arrived on scene, caseworker released [REDACTED] and stepped back in attempts to not be a trigger for [REDACTED]. Supervisor Tischler and another worker began talking to [REDACTED] in attempts to figure out what he wanted and to calm him down. A second officer arrived on scene and spoke with the officer from the hotel. Supervisor Tischler and the officer were able to get [REDACTED] in the car and transported him back to the hotel. Caseworker Tatsch left the scene, went home, and ended the work day. Caseworker Tatsch did report that he felt nauseous and had a headache after the incident with [REDACTED]. No injuries to [REDACTED]. Caseworker Tatsch did not require any medication intervention.
Region 4		7/14/2021	Childrens Village MOU - Tyler	On 7/14/2021 [REDACTED] had been on the phone a little while earlier in the evening. She had been told to stop using foul language and she became belligerent at CW Downs and Holiness. Supervisor Veihl came out and spoke to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and about their behaviors. He set some boundaries about their time on the phone and appropriateness. Once he left [REDACTED] went and got the phone again. CW Downs told her that she could not be on the phone anymore due to her cussing and behaviors. [REDACTED] became very aggressive and started yelling and verbally assaulting CW Downs and Holiness. CW Channing continued to tell her that she should not talk that way. [REDACTED] was standing the corner of the table and picked up a water bottle and threw it at CW Holiness. The bottle missed her head and bounced off the wall and hit her head. Before the officer could get to her, she picked up another full water bottle and threw it at CW Downs. CW Downs ducked out of the way and was not hit. Police offers Vasquez and Police officer Herredia detained [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] kept moving around until she had to be handcuffed. The police officers asked what they wanted them to do. Workers agreed she needed to go to the hospital to be evaluated. Smith County PD was called to transport her to the hospital. On call supervisor, Alma Gaviria, and on call worker, Teresa Kendall. Teresa Kendall said she could meet the police officers at the hospital.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		7/14/2021	The Haven MOU - Bryan	became irate when the wifi at the community home was turned off. She demanded the CWs hotspot and when the CW refused,  continued to escalate. She threatened harm to both caseworkers on shift and security. Multiple times,  had to be asked to put a shirt on as she was walking through the home with a bra on. She refused, cursing at workers but would ultimately a few times wrap a blanket around herself.  threw a table and chairs over at the location and pushed items off counters causing them to fall and break during her anger and threatening staff. When the hotspot was continued to be denied,  with force took the workers state issued phone and jammed the workers fingers in the process.  also tried taking the other workers personal phone from his pants pocket, however when he repositioned himself to prevent this,  punched the worker square in the back with force. Law enforcement was called to the home and  continued to escalate and bite, hit, punched and spit on law enforcement. Ultimately,  was detained and taken to Bryan Juvenile Justice facility for assault on a public servant.
Region 3E		7/17/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) in Dallas	voiced having heart palpitations. EMS was contacted and the paramedics arrived and checked India out and said that her vitals were fine. They told the Team Lead that they think it may be anxiety induced. They did not take her to the ER. I spoke with the on-call cardiologist doctor before the paramedics took India's vitals and she said that if her symptoms continued to bring her to the ER. Her symptoms were chest pain, increased fatigue, palpitations, and nausea. Her symptoms now are chest pain at level 4 on a scale of 1-10, initially it was a 6. She still has fatigue. She said that her racing heart is not like it was yesterday, but she can feel it doing it and she made a motion with her hand. The paramedics did not do an EKG while they were here because her heart rate was not elevated. She was no longer nauseous towards the end of the checkup.  went to her room and fell asleep. Workers attempted to take  back to the hospital and she declined. She asked to rest and sleep. Workers pulled a table into the room and monitored  the entire night for any potential problems. Supervisor asked that the workers call her if  has any more problems and refuses to go to the hospital.  slept through the night.
Region 8A		7/14/2021	San Antonio CPS Office SE Military Dr.	Upon coming into the shift,  was In the process being detained by SAPD as she was exhibiting some suicidal behaviors (banging her head on the wall, tried to swallow a pen cap, and attempted to tie a rope around her neck). SAPD came and took her Laurel Ridge at about 11:15pm.
Region 8A		7/11/2021	Quality Inn and Suites Hotel - San Antonio on SE Military Drive	<p>Report from Amber Shawd: I arrived at 8pm, I let the worker know in the room that I was going to go switch with a male from 309 since there can't be two males in that other room.  overheard me and yelled out that she had been raped and can't have a male in her room either. I told her I would go to 219 and have one of them switch with 309 or 217. I left the room and knocked on the door,  comes barreling out of 217 yelling about how she has been raped and how she is not going to be with a man. I told her again that we were fixing the situation and she yelled at me "who do you think you're fucking talking to" I told her that I was talking to her trying to explain the situation is being fixed. At this point  comes out because it was loud she was upset. She says to  "stop talking shit and being loud" they continue to yell at each other and cussing. All the case workers were trying to get them to stop. A worker was in the way of  trying to get her to calm down. They continued to escalate. There was a worker in between them and  reached around and punched . The worker moved out of the way and  went after . They were punching each other, they fell down on to the ground and  got on top of her and was punching her in the face while yelling in her face about being raped and asking her if she would want to be raped etc. None of the workers knew what to do, we were yelling at  to get off of her.  then got up and walked off, a worker went after here.  had blood all over her face and went back into the room, she then left to go downstairs too. Workers were calling the police while they were fighting. They went down stairs and I stayed upstairs because  was still there. I made calls to Monica Clark and to on call PD and then went down stairs, to check on  who was in the lobby with the police officer and another worker.  ran at around 9:20 to go to Valero. She was telling me that she just needed to be alone and go smoke, I tried to talk her out of it and she said she was going to just go upstairs or 309, but then she left. She was at Valero and got in a white car with guys that drove away. Eddie called the non-emergency number to report it. Report from Cynthia Rueda: On 7/11/2021 at the end of the 4p to 8m shift staff Amber came to room 219 requesting staff switch due to  not wanting male staff in room.  was yelling, and  overheard and stormed out between us (staff at door) trying to defend staff and upset at  for being disrespectful. When  saw her coming toward her she charged at  and they went to the ground.  was on top of  and started hitting  with her fist at her head and face and had a hold of  hair which was up in a pony tail.  kept asking her if she had ever been raped over and over and  said she had been by her father.  stopped hitting her, got off her and stormed out of the hotel. Police were called by staff during this incident but showed up after the girls separated.  went back to the room with some resistance and started just yelling at the top of her lungs out of frustration. She had a bloody nose. Police arrived downstairs. The officer took the info down and talked to  in my presence. She said she was trying to defend staff and then  came at her. She told the officer she was fine and didn't need EMS however EMS arrived and asked if she needed to be checked on and she said no she was alright. The officer said he wasn't going to arrest her and was just trying to figure out what occurred. SAPD report #21133323.</p>
			Quality Inn and Suites Hotel - San Antonio on SE Military Drive	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		7/12/2021	The Haven MOU - Bryan	<p> became upset because Unbound staff came to the Haven to talk to the youth about the dangers of sex trafficking.  stated that she was not going to participate in this. Staff informed her that she did not have to participate, but she would have to remain at the Haven and be with staff. Staff tried to engage  to find out why she was not willing to participate and at this point  was in her room and staff could hear her yelling and throwing stuff (the door was cracked open). Staff went into the room and found her clearly upset and asked  if she wanted to go for a walk, she agreed. During our walk she was upset and said “I’m want to punch that bitch, she told me I had to participate if I didn’t she was going to write me up”- referring to another staff member on shift who said she told  that if she did not want to but she was going to let her worker know she was not going to.  was able to calm down and we walk backed to the home, she went to her room and she grab her phone. I gave her space allowing her to be in her room with the door open and few minutes later, we could hear  yelling, cursing and throwing stuff around her room, then everything got quiet. When it was quiet, I went into check on her, she was standing in the door way, waiving at me and saying come here. When I got close to her she showed me that she had superficially cut 3 letters into her forearm. She told me that “I’m going thought a lot stuff, I just lost a sibling, my best friend is in a coma because she took too much meds, she may not make it, and my father is about to kill himself”. I asked where she got the mirror from, she stated from my makeup, after I assisted  cleaning her arm, she refused Band-Aid or Neosporin, I picked up all the mirror pieces and a black hard plastic piece from her make up container and threw them away. I asked if she wanted to go outside, she didn’t respond but stormed out the room cursing, I followed her outside she walked about ½ of mile I following her from a distance, because she kept yelling to leave her the fuck alone. Eventually she sat down on the ground for about 10 minutes and asked if she can use my hotspot. I told her we have to go back home because I had left my phone at the table. She then came over to me and said “I’m telling you I’m going through a lot stuff, I texted you and you didn’t respond, I told her my phone was at the table and that I didn’t see her text” by this time she was calmed again, we walked back home get inside. Upon returning I found that while we were walking, I received a text at 7:43 pm (help me) and (I’m fina kms) I asked what her second text meant she stated kill myself. Due to her actions and threat of self harm, I contacted 911, to have her accessed.  became more angry and started to yell storm to her room and slam the bedroom door and knocked both the door and door frame almost off the wall. While trying to talk to  and prevent her from shutting the door or doing more damage to the home, she yelled, cursed and continue to repeat that she wanted to kill herself she slam the door so hard that it pushed the other staff member away and the workers hand was caught in the door frame with  pushing on it.  then punched a 4 in hole in the wall. At this point  stormed outside with her nail polish bottle in her hand and was trying to break the bottle. When the bottle did not break, she smiled and said ha they usually break, she stated to walk away from the home about 10 steps from the home she sat down on the road, at this time police, paramedics and firefighters arrived. While emergency services were at the home attempting to assess her,  was yelling and screaming and refused to let anyone get close or talk to her. After 30 minutes or so,  was being handcuffed to be transported to St. Joseph's Hospital in Bryan for assessment.  was admitted into the hospital.</p>
Region 7		7/10/2021	Georgetown CPS Office	<p> was picked up from runaway status on the evening of 7/10/2021 and brought to the Georgetown CPS office.  informed workers that she was high on xo, ecstasy, marijuana, PCP, vape, and cigarettes.  stated that she was not feeling well as a result of all of the drugs she ingested while on runaway. As a result of  apparent intoxication and her stating she was not feeling well she was taken to the hospital to ensure she was okay.  remained at the hospital for several hours for observation and was released. Although she was intoxicated, she had no health concerns to warrant a hospital stay.</p>
Region 7		7/11/2021	Georgetown CPS Office	<p> returned to CWOP around 12:30am after being recovered from runaway and seen at the hospital as she was under the influence of methamphetamines, ecstasy, and other unknown substances. Upon arrival she became very disruptive when she discovered her vape pen was confiscated while she was on runaway. She walked around the office cursing and threatening staff and took off running with caseworkers computer. Around 3:15am  got hold of another youth’s medication box. She took off running with it and took it into her room where the other 2 young ladies helped her to slam and then block the door. The security guard on site was able to force the door open but  then refused to hand over the box stating “I swear to God I will swing on your bitches if you come close to me”. She began banging the metal box against the wall repeatedly until the box broke open and meds began to fall out. At this time,  began stuffing the medications into her shirt. LE/law enforcement was contacted. Prior to LE arrival,  threw the medications to the floor to manipulate the situation for LE and staff were able to collect them. Upon LE arrival they took her outside to speak with her alone in attempt to reason with her. A few minutes later youth returned.</p>
			Georgetown CPS Office	<p>Worker Katrine Nordstrom, Lorna Syer, and Emily Thompson arrived at midnight. CWs arrived on time, and  and  were outside the building. They returned a couple minutes later, following PD Syer back. At 12:25am,  began threatening CW Nordstrom and stating, “Don’t you fucking try me, I will punch you, I will go to juvie, you don’t know where I’m from,” over and over again.  came over and began threatening to punch  stepped in between  and  and started yelling at  and  to not fight because it would open up another intake on their cases. They walked away from each other and CW Nordstrom called the on-call supervisor and the team lead. At 12:35am they were talking calmly, although  continued to state, “Don’t you fucking try me.”  wanted to go to the store to get Ramen. She was hungry and she did not want to eat anything at CWOP. CW Nordstrom was looking in the kitchen with her trying to help her decide on something we had. CW Nordstrom let her know we are not going out passed midnight.  got upset and wanted to call SUP on call. We called SUP on call, Amy Kelley, the answer was still no to Ramen,  started to throw apple sauce all over the kitchen. They were exploding on the floor as she threw them. She yelled, “tell me no one more time”. “I want to go and get Ramen” and then she would throw another one when CW Nordstrom let her know this behavior is not the way to get Ramen. She threw about 5 apple sauce cups, and one fruit cup. When  went out of the kitchen, CW Nordstrom tried to close the kitchen door, but  pushed the door open. The security guard came over and stepped between  and CW Nordstrom as  was displaying aggressive behaviors toward worker. A few minutes later,  asked PD Syer for her laptop, and PD Syer refused.  pulled it out of her grasp and walked away with it.  put her fist through a wall and left a hole at approximately 12:40am. The girls were yelling at each other again and came close to physical fighting. Staff attempted to get between the youth to prevent physical fighting.  shoved PD Syer, and law enforcement was called.  and PD Syer left the building and returned shortly after law enforcement arrived. LE arrived at 12:53am. The girls calmed down. PD Syer did not press charges for assault, the officers left.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7	██████████	7/13/2021	Georgetown CPS Office	
	██████████		Georgetown CPS Office	
Region 7	██████████	7/18/2021	The Haven MOU - Bryan	<p>Around 8:05 pm ██████ asked ADM Zulma to accompany her to ██████ room. When ██████ got into the room she began arguing with ██████ ADM Zulma removed ██████ from the room and ██████ stayed in her room and continued to watch her movie. Around 8:25 ██████ started to complain that it was because ██████ didn't want to go anywhere that she wasn't allowed to go anywhere and said that she was going to, "... kick her ass." ██████ screamed and cursed at ██████ ██████ got around the security guard and got in ██████ face and the girls began to hit each other. The security guad and staff were able to get ██████ out of the room and ██████ went in the restroom and grabbed an antibacterial spray bottle and threw it at ██████ ██████ got inside the room again and jumped on ██████ ██████ was on the bed under ██████ screaming, hitting, and kicking. ██████ cursed something racial while security guard was attempting to pull ██████ off ██████ ██████ grabbed the antibacterial spray bottle and acted like she was going to spray ADM Zulma in the face. The security guard intervened, and ██████ jumped on top and began to hit ██████ again and the security guard was able to remove ██████ from the room. ██████ hit the wall couple times in rage and pulled a mirror of the wall and broke it. LE was called. LE arrived and spoke to each of the girls. No arrests were made, and no injuries resulted from the altercation.</p>
	██████████			
Region 4	██████████	7/21/2021	Childrens Village MOU - Tyler	<p>On 07/21/2021 I, Emily Carreno-Mendez received a group message from a worker on the 9PM - 1AM shift at Children's Village stating Karolyn Marie Hubbard was at UT Health Tyler ER with Worker Samantha being assessed and a worker would need to arrive to the hospital to relieve worker Samantha. I arrived at UT Health Tyler ER at 12:55AM to relieve worker Samantha, ██████ had checked into the ER but was still in the waiting room with worker Samantha waiting to be seen. Worker Samantha informed me ██████ had taken a razor blade to the bathroom and cut her wrist while in the bathroom, she was observed with cuts to her right wrist some marks had already been present but new cuts were also observed. Worker Samantha stated ██████ was not having any suicidal ideations. Worker Samantha left me with ██████ binder and medications prior to leaving. About 15 minutes later ██████ was called in, she was seen by a male Nurse Practitioner. She complained of having swollen ankles occasionally, she was informed by the NP this was not something she should worry about due to her age and advised she may just want to elevate her legs when this happens. ██████ expressed to me she should not have cut herself, she made no statements of wanting to harm herself while at the ER. Advocate completed the required patient paperwork, ██████ was not provided with any medication by the ER, her vitals were taken with no concerns expressed. Nurse Diana discussed the discharge paperwork with ██████ and me, ██████ was informed of how to properly care for her cuts. It was advised she also be seen by her Primary Care Doctor. I transported ██████ back to Children's Village, she was very talkative throughout the drive and appeared to be in good spirits. We arrived back to Children's Village at 2AM, she asked for her bedtime medications which were provided, she ate Ramen noodles, watched Riverdale shortly and then decided she was ready to go to bed. I have attached a picture of ██████ appearance while at the ER and a copy of her discharge paperwork. Follow Up: She was taken for treatment but not hospitalized as she indicated she did not have suicidal ideations. I am addressing safety issues at Children's Village to ensure that staff are monitoring for razors and other sharp objects. They are to be locked up in the closet with the medications.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6B		7/21/2021	Hotel - Conroe	<p>refused to go to her assigned room and started running towards the pool. The officer attempted to get out of the pool and she started saying “fuck you bitch”. The workers then tried to encourage to go up to her assigned room. then started trying to evade the officer and jumped back in the pool. then swam around and the workers, along with the officer, supervised her. refused to follow directives and ran out of the hotel room. She got down to the pool and jumped in the pool. Shortly before 9:30pm the girls ( and ) wanted to get out of the pool and go back upstairs. and the officer walked through the gate to the pool and then dropped to the floor. She told the officer that she was not going to the room and that he would have to carry her. jerked away from the officer which lead to him tightening his grip on her shirt. At that time, he was leaning over trying to hold her. said the officer was choking her. He was appropriately restraining her at that point. walked up behind the officer. I(Valerie Byers) told to back up to which she responded “fuck you bitch” she attempted to reach for the officer’s weapon. The officer slightly turned his back away from her. then reached again and grabbed the officer’s gun. The officer released and attempted to restrain began hitting the officer with large sticks. Safe signal was activated by Jessica Gomez and remained on until the girls were restrained. told to run. said, “help me and both girls were assaulting the officer. He pepper sprayed both of the girls multiple times. Additional officers arrived on scene and the girls were detained. They were transported by law enforcement to juvenile detention. The officer had his glasses broke and some scratches from the sticks. No staff were injured just emotionally affected.</p>
Region 3W		7/19/2021	Staybridge Suites - Denton	<p>was in room 320 with staff CVS Caseworker Carri Cole and FBSS Caseworker Trinece Jackson. At about 8:15 a.m. asked about having an IPAD or laptop to play games on. Ms. Cole stated to him she did not have one that he could play games on. He became upset and decided to walk out of the room. Ms. Cole followed as the other two youth were still asleep and notified Ms. Jackson verbally she would follow went to the elevator and Ms. Cole followed onto the elevator. then went down the elevator and stepped off the elevator and continued to be vocal and loud about the use of an IPAD. Ms. Cole explained again she did not have one. then pushed the button for the elevator and he again got on and went to the 3rd floor. Upon the door opening would not get out. Ms. Cole tried to encourage him to get out, but he continued to become more argumentative and raised his voice with Ms. Cole. Ms. Cole could hear others pushing buttons for the elevator and the maid at the hotel came out and said he needed to get out as others were calling for the elevator. then pushed the door button for the elevator to close. Ms. Cole stepped into the way, so the doors would not close leaving on the elevator. became upset and pushed Ms. Cole using force but not enough to knock her off her feet using two hands on her upper left arm to remove her from the door, so the elevator would close. would still not get out of the elevator. CVS Supervisor Patsy McGeehon was at the hotel and Ms. Cole asked for assistance. Ms. McGeehon went to the elevator about 40 feet away from the room as the youth in her room were still asleep and she propped the door open in the event she was needed and told Ms. Romero (assigned to room 321) she would be just down the hall but would not leave the floor to help with Ms. Romero acknowledged. Ms. McGeehon went to the elevator and acknowledged frustration and told she would talk to him about his needs but right now but she needed him off the elevator so other guests could leave for work. stepped off the elevator and followed Ms. McGeehon to an area outside room 321. Ms. McGeehon checked on Ms. Romero who was in room 321 and kids were still sleeping. Ms. Cole checked on Ms. Jackson and those children were still sleeping and she was ok. Ms. McGeehon proceeded to talk to and was able to calm him by acknowledging his needs and wants and how neither she nor Ms. Cole had access to any of the items he was wanting at the time. He acknowledged we didn’t have these items and it was not that we just didn’t want to give them to him, but we couldn’t give them to him as we did not have them. remained calm and listened and returned to room 320 without further incident. returned to his room with Ms. Cole. The incident concluded at 8:40 a.m. with in his room. Ms. Cole did not have any serious injuries. However, she did have a red mark from pushing her on her upper right arm.</p>
Region 8B		7/23/2021	Hotel - Victoria	<p>On 7/23/2021 Staff Monica Carson was on shift and saw viewing inappropriate show on TV. She asked to change the channel several times and he refused. Worker went over and unplugged the TV. turned it back on and when it was unable to connect, he became upset. He threw a remote on upper left shoulder, side of face with Gatorade bottle, and right hand with his shoe. She informed that she could contact PD in which he responded “go ahead bitch I don’t fucken care”. LE was called and were informed that they could not take him if detention would not detain him. Staff called detention and was informed that officer could call and they would be given permission to bring in. The officer stepped away to call, talked to and stated they would not be taking him in and if another incident occurred to call them back. Worker did not return to shift.</p>
Region 8A		7/21/2021	San Antonio CPS Office Castroville Rd.	<p>On 7/21/21 at appox 4:15AM and got into a fight. Off duty police officer was able to break up the fight. Neither child was injured however was angry and hit the wall causing a hole. refused to ice his hand but at about 5:45am staff were able to convince him to be checked at the emergency room. His hand was put in a cast.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		7/6/2021	Quality Inn and Suites Hotel - San Antonio on SE Military Drive	<p>At the beginning of the shift until around 10:06, [REDACTED] was next door in room #219 visiting with [REDACTED] until she fell asleep. At or around 10:06pm, [REDACTED] returned to her assigned room and began packing a bag. Workers asked her where she was going and she said was going to a house party. Worker Adrienne Elligan followed [REDACTED] outside. [REDACTED] asked worker why is worker following her, and worker said that she is worker's responsibility and I have to make sure she is safe. She walked to the side of the building and said Ms. you must think I am stupid. She approached worker and asked worker if worker was scared and how much time would she get for shanking a person, and that she is on probation. Worker Adrienne texted worker Amber Jenkins and informed her that [REDACTED] ran and that worker needed the police to respond to get the police report. Worker Amber did arrive downstairs and witnessed [REDACTED] walking towards worker and getting in her face making threats to cut her, and asking if worker was scared. Worker Adrienne walked away trying to stay out of reach of [REDACTED] when she walked towards worker Amber and worker Adrienne yelled out to Amber to watch out she has something in her hands that she had got out of her bag. Worker Amber altered the police by setting off her Safe Signal. Workers Adrienne and Amber continued to stay out of the reach of [REDACTED] and she continued to walk up on workers threatening to cut them. [REDACTED] continued to get in the faces of the workers encouraging them to fight her and that she was not afraid of them. [REDACTED] began going after Adrienne, grabbing her badge, attempting to snatch her cell phone and saying that she was going to hurt the worker for trying to call the police and take pictures/videos of her. Worker Jenkins attempted to call the police again because [REDACTED] started escalating. Not even 5 seconds later a gold/sandy in color 90s model Ford Explorer slowed down at the red light. There was a female with red hair in the vehicle yelling and screaming at the driver of the vehicle. Police arrived on the scene as [REDACTED] began running in the direction of the police car and began to break down. A random Spanish man wearing a blue t shirt, blue jeans and tan boots magically appeared and asked [REDACTED] if she was ok. Workers informed him that we were with DFPS and she was in crisis mode and that we had everything under control. He took it upon himself to stick around and also speak to the police about what he saw. [REDACTED] explained to the police officer that she just witnessed her friend [REDACTED] being kidnapped just now in the Ford Explorer that had just passed. [REDACTED] finally said that she used a phone to call Tristan Sanchez (24) and [REDACTED] to come pick her up. She said her plan was to walk over to the CVS and they were going to get picked up. Worker used IMPACT to look up [REDACTED] to see if she was the runaway that DFPS reported a while back. Police confirmed it was her and worker said she would update worker on that information. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] and Tristan are her friends and knew that she did not want to be at the hotel today. [REDACTED] explained to police officers that she was just discharged this afternoon from the psych hospital. A police report was made due to being called for [REDACTED] attempted run and the spotting of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] refused to give any more information about [REDACTED] or Tristan. Around 11:15pm [REDACTED] said that she felt suicidal and that she wanted to self-harm because of the traumatic experience she just witnessed. On call PD was notified. Turning Point Crisis Intervention was called, after speaking with worker and [REDACTED] on the phone, Mr David Hernandez came to the Hotel to assess [REDACTED] in person. He made the determination to have her admitted. At 1:30am Workers from the 8pm-12am shift left and made sure Stephanie Mata (new shift) was brought up to speed and stayed with [REDACTED] Police report number SAPD-21129662 Officer C. Johnson Badge #0386.</p>
Region 8A		7/7/2021	San Antonio CPS Office - Pickwell	<p>[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were insistent on 'beating' [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. They wanted to fight with both and tried to get into [REDACTED] room, where the girls were located. The doorway had to be blocked by two workers and LE on duty. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] pushed and shoved staff to get into the room on at least three occasions. Staff and LE stood at door for almost two hours. Both girls were hyped. When they decided to go back to the back area hall where they are housed, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were moved upstairs to 3D66 and staff Alma Vasquez stayed with them. Approximately 5:58 a.m. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] left the building taking their bags. They returned at @6:13a.m. and came into the front area and burst through [REDACTED] room to fight with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] who had been moved. The intent is fighting the girls at the first opportunity given. Separation of the girls is critical to prevent physical harm. This is an unsafe environment for staff and youth and should be addressed immediately. [REDACTED] was present and made threats towards a male youth, [REDACTED] (located at another CWOP) [REDACTED] or [REDACTED] were talking to by phone. [REDACTED] called a boyfriend and informed him she was disrespected, and he needed to be killed. She then informed the male youth on phone he will be killed. [REDACTED] did run into the storage room at one point looking for her cellular phone and began to try and open her medication box. She flung her binder on the floor. The storage was open due to staff signing in and she burst into the room. Noted by Leonor Cisnero-Salazar: [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] both poured water, juice and Gatorade on the beds and clothes of both girls, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] belongings. [REDACTED] then hopped on a chair and tried to pull down the mirror and the ceiling material came down. [REDACTED] then started screaming that we are going to do this Hector Garza style and jumped on the desk in the front and started hitting the ceiling tiles above the desk area. Then at 5:48 both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] ran out of the back door. Noted by Jenny Reinhardt. Prior to them running, when all of the youth were in the pod, [REDACTED] was telling [REDACTED] [REDACTED] that she could have him killed. She gave her boyfriend [REDACTED] Instagram handle. (4k [REDACTED]) She said that she would give him the address to the Nagocdoches office. [REDACTED] tried to flip a desk over, but it hit the wall and one side of it landed on a chair. They flipped a futon in [REDACTED] room, smashed a cupcake into the carpet. Before breaking the ceiling tile, [REDACTED] stood on the SAPD desk and yelled this is Hector Garza and broke the ceiling tile. After that [REDACTED] stood on a chair and tried to pull the tile down as well. [REDACTED] yelled at them that they were dumb because they can get arrested for destruction of property. Once they thought they might get arrested they both took off running carrying their shoes in hand and no bags. When [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] returned, [REDACTED] was talking out loud saying she would beat staffs "ass" and she doesn't give fuck. She has done it before. She took meds at 7:09am. Noted by Christen Casias. [REDACTED] will need to be examined since she came from run.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6B		7/23/2021	CPS Office Conroe	At 6:30pm [REDACTED] was in the kitchen fixing his dinner, the CPI child and his worker were in the kitchen eating dinner as well. The CPI worker started to get on [REDACTED] and told him that he was being inappropriate, and she raised her voice at him and walked off with the CPI child. [REDACTED] got angry and walked off, and went outside of the building, he was followed by worker Elva Ramirez. [REDACTED] stood outside the building to cool off, then he walked towards the metal container and punched. He walked inside the building and told lead worker he was okay, and he had hit his hand many times before. He refused ice and he refused EMS services. He requested to speak to supervisor on call, he told supervisor on call he was not going to be seen by EMS. LE arrived at the CPS office and spoke to [REDACTED] and asked him to get checked out, [REDACTED] agreed. EMS arrived and He was seen by EMS and the EMT recommended for [REDACTED] to get his hand checked out because it was red ad it hurt when he moved. Supervisor on call was contacted, per PD on call Nick has to go to the ER to get checked out. [REDACTED] refused to ride in the ambulance and agreed to go to Urgent Care with worker Elva Ramirez. [REDACTED] was transported to Chi St. Luke's Health Emergency Center 4019 Interstate 45 N. Conroe, TX by Elva Ramirez, worker John Perdomo met [REDACTED] and Elva at the hospital. [REDACTED] was checked out at 8:15pm, no broken bones just a soft splint for a couple of days.
Region 3E		7/22/2021	Dallas CPS Office - Stemmons Freeway	[REDACTED] had left the building at 3:35pm and an incident report was sent to DPD by shift lead Lupita Chapa. [REDACTED] returned into the building at 4:05pm, he went to the bathroom and served himself a yogurt at 4:40pm. At 5:05pm was noted to be sleeping. at 5:20pm shift lead walked by [REDACTED] room and noticed him sitting on the bed seeming nothing wrong 5:40pm Alicia Flores saw [REDACTED] sitting on the bed seeming nothing wrong but went into the room and noticed that between his legs there was a puddle of blood that was coming from his left wrist. Alicia Flores got gloves and shift lead Lupita Chapa to let her know my observation. Justin Ryan greatly assisted and helped take [REDACTED] to the bathroom while I got a towel to apply pressure to the wound. He was seated outside his room and shift lead Chapa called 911 and reported the incident. Alicia Flores asked [REDACTED] if he had anything in pants pockets and he retrieved a \$100 bill that Shannon Roberson said she would hold for him. EMS and DPD came around 6:10pm and applied a gauze to his wrist took vitals while [REDACTED] was busy smiling and smirking the whole time. Alicia Flores retrieved his meds and was handed over to current shift lead Rachel Harper, [REDACTED] was taken to hospital with Justin Ryan following in his vehicle. Room was searched for any objects that may have been used but [REDACTED] states that he used the bed frame as a weapon. Keisha Crawford Shannon Roberson Rachel Harper and Alicia Flores looked through [REDACTED] personal belongings to see if there was anything of suspicion. Fitted and flat sheets had blood but no blankets noted blood, bed frame and mattress were all blood free.
Region 8A		7/24/2021	San Antonio CPS Office Castroville Rd.	[REDACTED] became upset and kicked a hole in the wall. Off duty SAPD officer was on site and took a report. Picture attached.
Region 8A		7/24/2021	San Antonio CPS Office Castroville Rd.	[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] got into a fight. The fight was broken up by the off duty officer on site. No additional LE was called. EMS was called and did a video check of [REDACTED] hand. EMS indicated he would need to be taken to the ER either today or tomorrow to get x-rays. They would not be able to determine in the field. [REDACTED] was taken to have his hand checked out as it was swollen and was continuing to be painful.
Region 8B		7/25/2021	CPS Office Jourdanton	[REDACTED] began pouring hair products into her drinking water and drinking it. Staff were able to take the water bottle away but [REDACTED] continues to grab hair products and drink them. Staff contacted Laurel Ridge. There is a wait list and [REDACTED] is currently on it. Laurel Ridge suggested taking her to the ER. EMS was called to assess [REDACTED] for transport as it is not safe for staff to transport her.
Region 8A		7/25/2021	San Antonio CPS Office Zarzamora	On 7/25/2021, approximately 3:10pm, [REDACTED] attacked another youth in CWOP, [REDACTED] and scratched his arms. The security officer on site had to intervene and separate them. Program Director Gwen Beavers was on shift and was able to calm [REDACTED] down along with the two officers on shift. [REDACTED] was ok and staff put ointment on him; he was okay but just shaken up. Later during the same shift [REDACTED] attacked another youth, [REDACTED]. On site officers were able to get her off [REDACTED] however officers did not feel it was safe for [REDACTED] to be at CWOP and EMS was contacted to transport her to Clarity.
Region 3W		7/24/2021	Hotel - Lewisville	From 12:00 AM-6:00 AM, [REDACTED] was being supervised by DFPS staff Violet Ekwulugo and Janice Wagley. Johnny was making inappropriate sexual comments and gestures toward these staff members. He pulled out a condom from his bed sheets and waved it in the staff members' faces. He discussed needing a larger size condom, and also stated he wanted someone to cuddle with him in bed. He then went to the restroom and the staff knocked on the door to check on him as he had been in the restroom for a while. [REDACTED] exited the restroom and informed staff that he had been watching porn. Later in the night, [REDACTED] told the staff members that they needed to be quiet or he was going to kiss them. From 6:00 AM-12:00 PM, [REDACTED] was being supervised by DFPS staff Janice Wagley and Heather Sartin. [REDACTED] continued to make sexually inappropriate comments to the staff members. [REDACTED] walked over to Ms. Wagley and attempted to kiss her forehead, hug her, and hold her hand. Ms. Wagley advised [REDACTED] to stop touching her and he walked away. He put his hand in his pocket and touched himself, pointing out a guy in a video he was watching was grabbing his crotch. Another youth, 15 year old [REDACTED] hit [REDACTED] in the crotch, and [REDACTED] asked the staff to come kiss his 'boo-boo.' From 12:00 PM-6:00 PM, [REDACTED] was being supervised by DFPS contractor Kristin Byers and DFPS staff Renee Barbar. [REDACTED] made sexually inappropriate comments throughout the shift to Ms. Byers and attempted to touch her – running his fingers along her arm. Ms. Byers told [REDACTED] to stop what he was saying and doing and that it was making her uncomfortable. [REDACTED] continued to make inappropriate comments and attempted to touch Ms. Byers.
Region 3W		7/26/2021	Hotel - Lewisville	[REDACTED] was in his hotel room with FBSS Specialist Jennifer Woods and CPI Investigator Kelly Poarch. [REDACTED] became upset and started to throw things in the room. He threw medication bottles at the television in the room and broke it. He then punched a window twice and shattered the glass. 911 was called and law enforcement and an ambulance were dispatched. [REDACTED] left the hotel when he realized that staff members called 911. [REDACTED] was located by law enforcement and he was returned to the hotel. [REDACTED] was checked out by EMS and was medically cleared. He did have a superficial cut on his hand from punching the glass. [REDACTED] was not arrested for this incident. The hotel has requested that [REDACTED] leave their premises by 10am tomorrow.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		7/26/2021	La Quinta Hotel - San Antonio	<p>████ and █████ were asked to move at 7:50. They refused to move and the police had to be called out. As they CW's waited for the police █████ went outside and started smoking marijuana. She refused to move to the other room. When the police arrived they tried to speak with her to leave the room and move out to room 537 as they were in 402 prior. The Police Sergeant had to be called at that time to explain that the children could not remain in that room. He then sent another set of police who informed them that if they did not leave this room, it is considered trespassing and they would be arrested. They finally moved, once they got to the other room, they became irate and began yelling and cussing. They began making statements about foster children killing themselves, and how caseworkers get killed. █████ called and said that she didn't want Jennifer in there because she was a trigger for her and Jennifer has not done anything to her Then █████ grabbed her med box and broke into it. I then called the police and they showed back up. The police have had to go out there a total times. Throughout this entire situation both girls were verbally aggressive throughout the whole night.</p>
Region 5		7/26/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) in Beaumont	<p>When staffed arrived █████ was in his room. Current shift staff were in the dining kitchen area. One staff was across from █████ door. It was reported to staff that █████ had refused his medicine but was acting funny. Staff was informed that █████ was stumbling around. At shift change (9pm) I conducted a walkthrough. I was accompanied by another staff (Pimberly Guidry). Upon our walkthrough █████ was found in his room on the floor slumped over. I asked █████ what was wrong. He did not respond. I asked █████ if his head or stomach was hurting. He didn't not respond but clenched his stomach. I stated to █████ that if he did not tell us what was wrong we could not help him. █████ then responded "I drank fabuloso." I immediately called 911. While waiting on EMS to respond staff ( Pimberly and I started looking for the fabuloso that he drank. The wet mop bottle with fabuloso along with a water bottle with fabuloso was found in █████ bathroom. EMS arrived and █████ was evaluated. He was to St. Elizabeth hospital. Staff (Lakeisha Young) contacted the on call supervisor for further instruction. Lakeshia followed EMS in her personal vehicle.</p>
Region 3E		7/29/2021	Hotel - Plano, TX	<p>████ was taken for an appointment at 11am at Dallas Behavioral Hospital for admission to their 6-8 week inpatient program. █████ became upset during the appointment but staff was able to help her complete the assessment. DBH stated they would need to verify her insurance before she could start, which would take 3-4 business days. Staff member Kathryn Sowell was driving █████ back to CWOP at the Candlewood Suites when CPS was notified that DBH would make a bed available today if █████ could return for another intake at 3pm. █████ was upset by this, but Ms. Sowell was able to de-escalate her and stopped to get █████ lunch while on the way back to the hotel. CPS Supervisor Caryss Hoegenauer was present at the hotel when █████ and Ms. Sowell returned. █████ was stating that she would not go to the program, but when it was time to leave she helped take her belongings downstairs and put them in Ms. Sowell's car to get ready to go. When it was time for █████ to get in the car, she said she was not going. Ms. Sowell and Ms. Hoegenauer talked to █████ about her concerns regarding the program and the benefits of being able to complete a program successfully. █████ started crying, then stated she would rather be dead or go to jail than go back to the hospital. She started yelling that staff weren't listening to her. Ms. Hoegenauer said she was wanting to listen to █████ then █████ screamed and started walking aggressively towards Ms. Hoegenauer. Ms. Hoegenauer backed up and asked █████ to calm down so they could talk about it. █████ then yelled again that she would rather go to jail and struck Ms. Hoegenauer with a closed fist in the chest and again in the face. After this, █████ became calm and talked about the food and showers being better at jail than they are in the hospital. She sat down on the curb in the hotel parking lot while staff again tried to talk to her and encourage her to make safe choices. Ms. Hoegenauer contacted Plano PD and asked for assistance with transportation to DBH and pressing charges. Plano PD advised they could not assist with transportation. Officer Sholes and Officer Burns advised they could not arrest █████ today but would give her a ticket for the assault incident. They took pictures of Ms. Hoegenauer and provided incident number 21-129118.</p>
Region 7		7/29/2021	CPS Office Waco Herring Dr.	<p>████ woke up at 3:13pm and came to get access to the Wifi and the caseworker advised that he could not have access to the Wifi and that he will need to talk to his caseworker. He called Ian Ray who advised that he cannot have access to the Wifi due to the pornographic pictures on his tablet. When he got out of the shower, he came and asked for his tablet because he was leaving (he was not given the tablet). He packed a few items in his backpack and left the office. He left the office at 4:16pm and 911 was called to report he had left as a runaway. █████ was brought back in about 15 minutes by 2 Waco Police Officers. He had stated that he would be runaway again, but he stated that he would remain and take his meds that night. He came back into the office and prepared to go on the skating outing. █████ was informed that he would not be going on the outing due to his earlier behavior. █████ punched a hole in the wall broke a broom, took a piece from it and started to cut himself on his left arm from his wrist up. 911 was called LE and EMS arrived. █████ stated that he wanted to kill himself and was transported to Providence hospital approximately 5:50pm. Received a call from Jay Webber at 10:00pm stating that they are going to admit him to an psychiatric hospital. LE responded twice and EMS responded. █████ injured himself and was hospitalized. █████ damaged an office wall.</p>
			Dallas CPS Office - Stemmons Freeway	<p>Verbal/Physical Altercation and Runaway - █████ and █████ got into an argument as it seems the youths had prior friction from an underlining issue. █████ and █████ started arguing while in two separate rooms at the time. █████ walked in the room where █████ was and the argument continue. The caseworks intervene but the youths didn't corporate. █████ got upset and walked towards the elevator, attempting to go downstairs. █████ followed her and they started hitting and punching each other and █████ fell to the floor. Caseworker Evita manage to break up the fight and separate the youths while worker Stephine went downstairs to get security (no security were present). █████ and █████ went to the room as the worker went to get a security guard, before she returned the pair ran in the hall in front of the elevator. █████ and █████ ran down the staircase and out of the building. Law enforcement was called.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E	██████████	7/31/2021	Dallas CPS Office - Stemmons Freeway	
	██████████		Dallas CPS Office - Stemmons Freeway	
Region 3E	██████████	8/3/2021	Embassy Suites Hotel - Dallas	██████████ requested to go to Walmart to get an MP- 3 Player. Staff told her this was not possible at the time as we are supposed to quarantine (due to positive Covid 19 test). She asked if another staff was able to go get it for her. Staff informed her there were no other staff available to the time. She was offered staff's phone to listen to U-Tube videos as she had been doing previously. She began to escalate and said she wanted her own things and she was sick of not being treated like a teenager. She continued to ask to go to Walmart and said she was going to walk if staff would not take her. Staff stated a supervisor would be contacted. Teleisha Terry was contacted. She told ██████████ that she would work on getting her an MP-3 player. She threw her beads and art and crafts around the room. Supervisor Terry stated she was going to contact another worker. ██████████ then took the mirror off the wall throwing it on the floor, said she wanted another worker and went into her room and slammed the bedroom door. Supervisor Terry spoke with ██████████ again and said she was going to order a MP-3 player for her. She said she would have it by tomorrow. ██████████ de-escalated.
Region 3E	██████████	8/3/2021	Embassy Suites Hotel - Dallas	██████████ reported her stomach and head hurt. She asked for more Motrin. Staff told her she could not have any more now because she just took some. Temp taken 99.3. She stated she wanted to go to the hospital. While attempting to contact supervisor Teleisha Terry, ██████████ walked out of the room and said she was going to walk to the hospital. Walked outside of the hotel towards the freeway. Staff was able to coax her back into the hotel. The worker for the 6:00pm shift arrived. ██████████ sat down on a couch in the lobby and said her stomach hurt. Paramedics were contacted. No ETA was given. She urinated on herself as she said again her stomach hurt. She agreed to go back upstairs to wait for the paramedics. The paramedics arrived at approximately 6:15. Staff rode with her in the ambulance.
Region 3E	██████████	8/2/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) in Dallas	On 8/2/2021 around 9:30 pm, ██████████ became upset. Staff Beal asked staff Jackson what's wrong, and she responded saying, ██████████ says it's your fault that the 2 youth left. ██████████ became agitated walking toward where Beal was standing and slammed Beal's laptop down, and then walked toward the shelf, where she grab a cup that had juice in it and threw it in Beal's face. Beal asked for the radio that she had given ██████████ on last week. ██████████ got the radio and threw it on the floor in the common area. As Beal was gathering her items to go and get the radio, here comes ██████████ coming toward the worker with something in her hand about to throw it at Beal. Beal responded that you have one more "fucking" time to throw something at me. ██████████ continue to talk and taunt Beal. Beal proceeded out the door, and Noel came behind ██████████ to stand in front of her to keep her coming toward Beal as if she wanted to hit Beal. Beal told the staff to keep her over there, and hold her, as Beal continue to walk toward her car, ██████████ ongoing words of disrespect from
Region 5	██████████	8/1/2021	MOU - Lufkin	Incident involved ██████████ (PID # 100608891, TMC), Dalton Law PID # 40191566), and a security officer. At 12:20 PM, shortly after coming on shift at 12:00 PM, Eva Salcedo found ██████████ on ██████████ bed and he had urinated on the bed. Upon further inspection of ██████████ there was poop on his shirt and shorts. I asked him to please get off of the bed, change his clothes, and shower. He was not compliant, I took the tablet from him and he got up and began hitting me, kicking, me and punching me in the stomach. I asked his multiple times to stop hitting me, he did not so I restricted his arms from hitting me, by putting my hands out restricting him from hitting me. He also attempted and was successful once, in touching my face after being asked if he had washed his hands after he admitted he wiped his behind with his hands. He then thought it was funny to put his hands on my face. ██████████ came in the bedroom after hearing me ask him to stop hitting me and asked me if I wanted him to go get security, I said yes. Security came, ██████████ began to hit him and he told him firmly he better not hit him. He manually, forced him into the bathroom where he eventually showered and changed clothes. He had to be assisted in bathing himself. ██████████ has been placed at Brentwood psych hospital.
Region 1	██████████	8/2/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Lubbock	Child started to act aggressively, she began throwing basketballs and bottles at Investigator Teresea Armenta. She then began kicking Investigator Teresea Armenta's vehicle and used a stick to scratch it. ██████████ then started attacking ██████████, she was scratching and punching ██████████ in the face, chest, head, and arms. ██████████ kicked Investigator Teresea Armenta in the stomach, legs and arms. ██████████ bit Investigator Teresea Armenta on the right forearm, scratched her hands, legs, and pulled her hair. ██████████ has scratch marks the her face, neck, chest, and arms. Investigator Teresea Armenta has scratches to her hands and legs, a sprained finger, and a bite mark to her right forearm. The incident was in the kitchen of the cottage and it involved ██████████ ██████████ and Investigator Armenta. Investigator Armenta called police and staffed with Supervisor Megan McCracken regarding the incident. ██████████ was transported via ambulance to Covenant Womens and Children's Emergency room where she will be evaluated by starcare. The incident began because we were taking ██████████ belongings back into the home and ██████████ became irate and aggressive and turned her frustrations onto the workers.
Region 1	██████████	8/1/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Lubbock	Worker Walker arrived at 745pm to 5461 1st. Street Lubbock Texas. When the worker arrived ██████████ was on the phone with her caseworker in San Antonio. ██████████ said Fuck you and hung up the phone. ██████████ stated that she did not want to be here and started to curse at Worker Prater. Worker Walker followed them into the cottage where ██████████ started to tear things up and throw things all around the room. Worker Prater instructed worker Walker to call the police. The police arrived. They were able to calm ██████████ down. Worker Prater informed the police that ██████████ caseworker is wanting her to go to the hospital for stating that she wants to cut herself and she is wanting to run in front of a car. The police called for an ambulance. ██████████ was transported to Covenant Children's ED. Worker Walker and Terra Hopper went to the hospital to wait and see if they were going to admit her. ██████████ was evaluated by a crisis worker from Starcare and it was determined that she would not be admitted. ██████████ was released to Worker Walker and Terra Hopper. Worker Walker transported ██████████ back to the cottage at Buckner's. ██████████ was very well behaved for the rest of the night.
Region 1	██████████	8/1/2021	5461 1st. Street Lubbock Texas	██████████ wanted to go outside for fresh air so workers took her outside. ██████████ wanted to call her caseworker so Worker Prater allowed ██████████ to call her worker on her cell phone. ██████████ called her primary caseworker, Laura, and we heard ██████████ yell "Shut the fuck up bitch" and hung up on her. ██████████ wanted to talk to Worker Prater alone from the other worker on CWOP shift, ██████████ states worker is going to have to call the police, Worker asked why? ██████████ states she is going to run away; she doesn't want to be here anymore. Worker Prater sympathized with her and asked if there was anything worker can do for her to make it better, ██████████ states no. ██████████ asked who the 3rd worker was walking up to them, Worker Prater explained that a new shift of workers were coming to replace Aurora and Worker Prater. ██████████ ran past all three workers and into the building and locked the door. ██████████ unlocked the door after a minute and said "I'm still going to cut myself!". Workers tried to calm her down but ██████████ started picking up the workers belongings and throwing them around the room. Workers tried to calm her down and tell her to stop or the police will be called, ██████████ told workers to "Make me" and to "shut the fuck up bitch". Worker Prater called the police and reported the incident while ██████████ was continuing to try to rip up and throw belongings on the workers present. Police arrived quickly after the phone call. Police interviewed ██████████ and Worker Prater about the incident. Police informed Worker Prater that due to ██████████ being 9 years old, they could not arrest her but they could admit her to the psychiatric hospital. Worker Prater called the primary caseworker Laura and asked her if she wants ██████████ admitted, Laura stated yes due to her remarks of cutting and she has a past of cutting and suicidal ideations. Police called for EMS and the ambulance came to pick her up. The police and EMS talked to ██████████ and convinced her to get in and ride to Covenant Women's and Childrens Hospital. Worker Prater called the On Call supervisor to update her on the incident and what was happening. On Call supervisor advised that the next shift of workers follow the ambulance and make sure she is admitted and to let know either way.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E		8/2/2021	Dallas CPS Office - Stemmons Freeway	<p>At approximately 8:00 PM, ██████ began throwing a soccer ball against the walls in her room. She appeared to be getting aggravated. I knocked on her door and asked her to not throw the ball against the wall because it might damage the wall. She continued to throw the ball. After about 10 minutes of throwing the ball against the wall, she opened her door and walked out the CWOP area to the elevators. Macarico Sanchez and I followed behind her. I could tell she was very frustrated as she continued to push the buttons on the elevator. We did not want to ride the elevator with her as it may have escalated her behavior. I rode the second elevator downstairs. Macarico Sanchez took the stairs down to the 1st floor. When I arrived on the first floor, Mr. Sanchez and ██████ were walking towards the 1st floor CWOP door. We followed ██████ into the CWOP suite and she went to the food area and got a bottle of water. She then went to the restroom with the water bottle. When she came out of restroom we all rode the elevator back to the 4th floor. ██████ went back into her room and I heard her mention something about “broken glass” and so I watched her through the observation room window. She went through the small waste basket looking for the broken glass. She did not find it and then went to the large garbage can in the hallway. She found a piece of broken glass and went back into her room with glass and set on the sofa. We attempted to call her worker, Patricia Duke, but we did not get an answer. Mr. Sanchez then called PD Pearson to let her know what was going on. Mr. Sanchez kelp PD Pearson up to date on what was happening with ██████ PD Pearson asked Mr. Sanchez if ██████ was the threatening to harm herself. He explained that she never verbalized that she was going to ham herself. I asked her 2 or 3 times if she was going to hurt herself. Each time she responding with “I don’t want to talk about it”. Mr. Sanchez and I observed her the entire time to ensure she did not harm herself. I asked her if she would give me the piece of glass and she said that she would not. She asked if I would get Morgan. I asked if she would be willing to give the glass to Morgan. Morgan went into ██████ room and asked her for the piece of glass. ██████ gave the piece of glass to Morgan and Morgan gave the glass to me. Morgan asked ██████ what was wrong and I overheard her say “everything”. I left the room and let the two of them speak in private. I observed them from the observation room. Once Morgan left the room, I asked ██████ if she would take her medication. She agreed to take her medication. Mr. Sanchez went to her room and have her the two pills. She did not take it at that time. He put them on a napkin for her. I observed her though the observation window take her medication. She began to calm down. Around 10:30 PM she came out of her room and told us that she was going to bed for the night. Report written by Kymberli Anderson and Macarico Sanchez on 8/2/2021 at 11:57 PM.</p>
Region 6A		8/5/2021	Houston CPS Office - Buffalo Speedway	<p>I walked out of my supervisor Mrs. Morgan Stafford office and cut on the light to the open area where caseworkers usually work for the day. ██████ (youth) woke up and started cursing and came over to me stating “move I am about to cut the light off.” I explained to ██████ that he can sleep in the room that is empty and not in the common area. He started cursing and yelling “you always fucking shit up you snitch”. I think he was talking about the incident that happened on 08/3/2021. I found that the youth had broken the door to the food voucher office, and I reported it to Mr. Taroy (CVS PD) and a police officer who completed a report for criminal mischief. ██████ jumped up from the floor and came running to the hallway. ██████ started knocking down my hand in the hallway and Nelson Guzman (Day watch staff for ██████ heard the commotion and came to the hallway. When ██████ hit my hand the second time, ██████ stepped back and began punching me. ██████ got behind me and began hitting me behind the head. I grabbed ██████ hand so he could not hit me anymore. Mr. Guzman was trying to get ██████ off my back, and I fell on top of ██████ on the floor. My PD David Reynolds heard the commotion and came and grabbed ██████ so he could not hit me anymore and removed him. Mr. Guzman and two security officers assisted with getting ██████ off me. Mr. Reynolds and security officers separated ██████ in a room to calm him down and a security guard handcuffed Jared until he calmed down and was let go. During the incident I did not punch, kick, yell, nor display any emotions of being mad. I understand they are children and because of this I grabbed ██████ hands so that he would not continue to hit me. I agree with pressing charges on ██████ and ██████. The reason is not for them to just go to jail, but it’s the constant aggression towards CPS staff. This is not the first incident that the youth have verbally and physically abused staff. If there are no actions taken it allows the youth to know they can continue to assault staff without any repercussions. I personally think a judge need to assess the assault, have the young men attend counseling that specifically address communication, how to respond to directives, patience, compromising, and understanding that every situation is not solved with violence and aggression.</p>
Region 6A		7/31/2021	Houston CPS Office on Buffalo Speedway	<p>██████ previously traded his XBOX with another ██████ for a cellphone. ██████ took the cell phone back from ██████ stating he told him he could use it not have it. ██████ became upset stating he gave him his XBOX and he needed to give back the phone. ██████ denied ever having the XBOX. ██████ then began to swipe things off the desk and throw things around the room. He put on his jacket and backpack and stated he was leaving. He then went into the breakroom and flipped over the table and knocked the snacks over. The walked around the building kicking the walls and office door. It is unclear if he kicked the exit door or not. He claims that he only pushed it hard to open it. The door no longer closes unless slammed shut. Even when slammed shut it doesn’t lock and if pulled hard enough can be opened from the outside. ██████ walked around the parking lot then came back into the building. He was still upset but calmed down when ██████ gave him back the cellphone. A picture of the door and video will be attached to the email with this report.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 5		8/2/2021	Promise House (MOU with Community Resource) - Lufkin	<p>Around 7:00pm worker was in the dining room when █████ came into the dining room and started speaking loud cursing and asking for her roommates fucking shoes. She stated that there are fake ass hoes in the house and they be stealing. Staff asked her to calm down and tell what's going on. She went into █████ and █████ room and went to the closet and was redirected by staff to not enter the other girls' room without permission. She continued to cuss and make loud statements. Staff (Vanessa) asked her to remove herself from the room while other staff retrieved the items she requested. She went to her room without incident. Staff asked █████ and █████ what was going on and they all said they do not know why █████ was acting this way. All of the girls said they have not done anything wrong and not sure why █████ was tripping. █████ spoke up and told staff that █████ and █████ used bath salts the night before. At that time █████ and █████ chimed in and backed up █████ story. █████ came to the room door and began telling █████ and █████ that █████ is saying that they used bath salts the night before. █████ said oh no she didn't, I'm about to beat her ass. Staff asked her over and over not to start fighting. She said she wouldn't but as worker was searching for bath salts she ran in to █████ room and began to punch and beat up █████ Worker Vanessa Hackney pulled █████ off and broke up the fight. The officer came into the room and he restrained █████ Staff continue to calm the situation and as soon as the officer let go of his restraint █████ ran into the living room and jumped on █████ again. Officer restrained █████ again and █████ was very irate kicking and screaming at the officer. █████ started punching █████ while the officer had her restrained. Worker Vanessa Hackney pulled █████ back and restrained her from punching █████ LPD arrived and put █████ in hand cuffs. She yelled and cussed at LPD for asking her what's going on. She told them it was none of their damn business and to fuck off. LPD pulled her up and took her to his vehicle and took her down to headquarter for questioning and statements. He said he will make a report and not sure if she will be held or not. Worker provided the officer with contact information for an update report on Hailey. He agreed to let worker know if she will be released or not. At 8:49pm officer Austin Alexandra called and said that █████ will be retained at Texas Juvenile Commission for the night and not sure when she will be released. During the incident █████ suffered minor visible signs of physical contact. She was checked out by EMS but did not want to go the hospital. Vitals were normal Pulse 100 BP 130/75. █████ was arrested and is in detention today. While we were interviewing the girls about the incident, new information came out about several of the girls having sexual contact with each other in the bedrooms at Promise Place. We are staffing for CSA in the morning, but it does not appear that CSA occurred. PD Tasha McFarland pulled camera footage and it appears that the girls are acting together with no force or coercion. An intake has been called in.</p>
			Promise House (MOU with Community Resource) - Lufkin	
Region 7		8/4/2021	CPS Office Mexia	<p>Caseworker London called LE out at approximately 8 pm due to █████ running away, as he did not want to take his medication or a shower. He went across the street to the construction area and climbed a tower and informed LE that he was gonna jump off. LE then transported him to the hospital as Caseworker followed. Upon arrival █████ informed the doctor that he was not attempting to hurt himself, so the doctor stated that since he is able to speak for himself and made that statement that he was releasing him to go back with the CPS staff. The doctor informed him that if he does this again he will be admitted no matter what he says upon arrival. Once staff made it back to the office with █████ he entered, and stated that he was about to take a shower at around 10:15 pm. He was asked by security to get his things for a shower and he stated no, and decided he was running away again. █████ ran back to the construction area and decided to climb the larger tower again, and LE was called back out. After they got him off of the tower he was once again transported back to the hospital and was admitted at this time. Tests were being run and blood drawn in order to transfer him to the correct facility.</p>
Region 8B		8/3/2021	CPS Office Victoria	<p>█████ was upset at peer and staff and did not want to listen to staff's redirections regarding Hot Cheetos. █████ began to walk around to the lobby area. █████ started getting the phones off the front desks of the HHSC area and began to dial 9-1-1 on each phone and staff followed him. █████ then walked around where the visitation room area is after being let in on the DFPS side and walked to his room and demanded his door to be opened. █████ was exposing himself to another child that had COVID. His mother was called, and he refused to speak with her and then went to the bathroom and started eating the Hot Cheetos in the stall. Law enforcement (Victoria Police Department) showed up and spoke with █████ about making false reports to the police.</p>
Region 8B		8/4/2021	CPS Office Victoria	<p>█████ become agitated at staff in the kitchen area and began cussing them out. █████ wanted the entire Hot Cheetos bag, instead of one bag. █████ went to the HHSC/DFPS Lobby Area and began to provoke peers. █████ then continued to refuse any redirections by staff and kept cussing and yelling at staff. █████ then began provoking 14 YO Female Peer that has COVID-19. █████ proceeded to tell her to continue to act out and to hug him. █████ refused all redirections to stay away from female peer and continued to become aggressive with staff. █████ then became upset and went to the male restroom in the lobby and put toilet water in his Hot Cheetos bag and then threw it on staff. █████ then started to laugh about it and continued to escalate his behaviors and encouraging female peer to act out and hug him. █████ then began grabbing hand sanitizer off of the HHSC front desks and squirting them at staff. Staff grabbed the hand sanitizers from him to prevent him from squirting it on staff. █████ then found a big jug of hand sanitizer and began throwing it all over the HHSC/DFPS Lobby. █████ continued to want to provoke peer and was laughing about her hugging him and being exposed to COVID-19. Staff continued to redirect █████ and female peer and attempted to prevent them from hugging each other. █████ then began throwing hand sanitizer onto staff and started laughing about it and then threw hand sanitizer into CW, Kendra Leazer's, face. Hand sanitizer was all over the left side of Ms. Leazer's face and her eyes. Victoria Fire Department/EMS and Victoria Police Department were contacted multiple times. CW Leazer then left the lobby area and I, CW Boedeker, stayed in the lobby area. █████ then proceeded to destroy the computer monitor, the printer, and flipped over the table and chairs in the lobby area. █████ then verbalized that he wanted to kill staff and began flinging a cord around. █████ then continued encouraging female peer to continue to hug him and when staff tried to keep them separated, he grabbed my arms and threw them behind my back. █████ continued to state that staff should not be redirecting him and Reyna and continued to say to staff that he was going to kill them. As staff were waiting for law enforcement to arrive, Jaydon exited the building and encouraged female peer to come out and began walking to the road. █████ continued to encourage female behavior to misbehave. When Victoria Police Department arrived, █████ began stating that he was going to kill himself. At 10:40 PM, Gulf Bend MHMR arrived and completed an assessment with █████ I provided Jaydon's mental health information and medications to the Gulf Bend MHMR Crisis Worker. MHMR Crisis Worker, Darra spoke with █████ Darra then spoke with me, and I informed her of the situation and what █████ behaviors were. I was informed by Darra that Victoria Juvenile Detention Center did not want to take █████ because of his COVID exposure and that they will take him to the hospital and try to find placement for him. I was provided the card for Darra Butler and Officer Hornstein of Victoria Police Department. Victoria Police Department Case #2021007116. Officer Smalley provided myself a copy of the Victim Assistance Information.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E		8/4/2021	Embassy Suites Hotel - Dallas	<p> gets out the shower and comes out the bathroom fully dressed.  asks for my phone again and I replied “I cannot let her us my phone.  becomes irate and begins to yell at me and curse me. She than demanded that I call Mrs. Linda, because Ms. Linda stated to her that she will bring her some hair later on. She than called me a “Bitch” and stormed out the room, while cursing and screaming. I followed her trying to get her to come back into the room. She stated” Bitch I don’t have to listen to you, I am going find Ms. Linda”. She got on the elevator and stopped on the 4th floor . She proceeded to walk around the floor, while screaming Ms. Linda’s name very loud. She than got on the elevator and went to several other floors, while walking and screaming and causing a serious disturbance. While she is doing this, I am trying to contact a supervisor. I than told her to comeback in the room, because I am speaking with supervisor on the phone. She stated “Throw me the phone” and I stated “ No, I cannot throw it , come get the phone”. She took the phone and than disconnected the phone. She stated “ Oh, I hung her up!”. I stated “Give me the phone, I will call her back” She stated “No, I will call her”. She started going threw the phone and called Fred Erler, from the IT department. I told her several times to give me the phone. I took the phone out of her hand and she made a fist and struck me on the side of my head and face,. She than stated “Bitch, you ain’t my mother, I don’t have to listen to you. I don’t play with my mother like that, Fuck you and I will fuck you up. She also stated some other vulgar words while threatening me. I than told her I was calling the police. She stated she did not care and begin to come closer to me in threatening way. I than went into the room and called the police, because I was really terrified of her. Ms. Linda started knocking on the door and I opened it for her and  because I did not feel as terrified with someone else there. While, I am on the phone with the dispatcher,  is yelling at me very loud, cursing me and threatening me. Ms. Linda is telling her to stop and calm down and she is still yelling and screaming. The dispatcher states that the police are on the way. I than left the room to remove myself from the situation until the police arrives. Once the police arrived, I explained what happened. The police explained that  is an adult and I can press charges and have her arrested. I informed the police that she has COVID. The police did not seem interested in physically arresting her at that point, but wrote up the incident and gave me a report number and stated that she has to go to court The hotel staff and management informed me that the side of my face was bruised. I could not see it, but I told him I did have a headache. The staff also stated that she caused a disturbance before and broke a mirror. They also stated they wanted her to leave the hotel when she broke the mirror, but they let it go, because they wanted to give her another chance. The staff stated when she was walking through the hotel screaming, the guest started to complain. He also stated that he heard  screaming and cursing me, while he was on the 1st floor. The hotel staff and management demanded that she leaves the hotel due to her outburst and behavior.</p>
Region 7		8/8/2021	CPS Office Waco Herring Dr. CPS Office Waco Herring Dr.	<p>There were 2 youth involved:  - PID: 41069043; 14y, TMC; prior placement- foster home;  - PID: 32452494; 17y; PMC; prior placement- Runaway.  and  engaged in a physical altercation with one another after  tore up a drawing that  had been working on. Throughout the day on 08/08/2021,  and  had been verbally arguing off and on.  stated that he didn’t like that  always got his way and became very upset with  when  refused to allow  to walk to the store with him and caseworker. As a result,  tore up  picture. When  tried to speak with workers in private about his feelings about the incident,  attempted to interrupt the conversation by stating that he needed to find a pin that he had misplaced. He then began looking through desk drawers, but when  refused to move so  could look in the drawers in front of him by blocking the drawer with his knee,  pulled  chair out from under him, causing  to fall to the floor. In response,  stood up (bucked up) to . They stood staring at each other for a few seconds before  shoved  who shoved  in return. Both boys shoved each other a couple more times, with  even pulling  hair at one point, before  shoved  to the floor.  fell onto his back, hit his head on the wall, and hurt his arm. Security and staff attempted to separate the boys and ultimately, security was able to separate the two youth.  immediately left the room. When  attempted to sit up, he began crying and complaining of pain to his left arm. He was unable to move his arm. EMS was called for assistance.  was attended to by EMS who announced because of position of arm they suspected a bone break.  was taken by worker Lopez and EMS to Hillcrest hospital and Waco police notified of incident. Waco police officer Caldara and partner arrived at Herring Office and took statements from worker Foister, security guard, and  Officer Caldara took down information for children’s caseworkers and gave case number, 21-12824, for reference before leaving office to go to Hillcrest to get statements from Grant and worker Lopez. Officer stated that due to the altercation being what sounded as a mutual physical altercation between  and  would not be taken into custody at this time.  was not being taken into custody.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E		8/5/2021	Holiday Inn Express Hotel - Dallas	<p>Myself Officer Lewis, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] arrived at Holiday Inn Express around 10:45 PM after leaving Children's Hospital. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were sitting in the backseat of Officer Lewis' personal vehicle. Officer Lewis dropped us 3 off at the front of the hotel while she looked for parking. [REDACTED] stated that he needed to get his toothbrush from Officer Lewis' car and [REDACTED] told him that she could get him one from the hotel lobby. [REDACTED] walked away, and we followed behind him to Officer Lewis' car. [REDACTED] was unable to get his toothbrush from out the back-center console in Officer Lewis' car so she searched her vehicle and found a wrapped Black and Mild, lighter and the top of a toothbrush container. Officer Lewis told [REDACTED] that she should be writing him a citation because he is a minor and had tobacco product on him and she was going to have to report this to her Supervisor. She stated that she would probably now wouldn't be allowed to transport anyone in her personal vehicle. Officer Lewis handed the Black and Mild to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] asked [REDACTED] for it. [REDACTED] told him that she was not going to give a minor a cigar and [REDACTED] walked away. Officer Lewis' relief – Officer Hoy arrived, and he assisted and helped thoroughly search Officer Lewis' vehicle. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and I walked towards the hotel near the side entrance to the pool. I asked [REDACTED] if there was anything else that would be found in Officer Lewis' vehicle and he needed to be honest. He said "no, there's nothing.. why do ya'll assume I have something else." I told him that I wasn't assuming anything and just asked him a question. [REDACTED] asked him as well for him to be honest because that is a police officers' car and she could get in trouble if found with anything illegal in her car. [REDACTED] again became upset and said that we were "assuming" and he said we were accusing him of leaving something in her car. [REDACTED] stated "I didn't say you left something in her car, I'm asking you a question. " [REDACTED] stated "Yes you are! You just said what did I leave in her car!?" [REDACTED] looked at me and said "Alex, did I say he left something in her car?" I said "no, you didn't say that". Officer Lewis and Officer Hoy approached us and asked what was going on. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were both raising their voices and going back and forth about telling lies on each other. Both officers stood between [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and they were telling [REDACTED] to calm down. [REDACTED] called [REDACTED] a "bitch" several times and [REDACTED] said "That word doesn't bother me [REDACTED] appeared to have gotten even more upset because he began to ball his fists and now approach [REDACTED] continuing to taunt her. [REDACTED] didn't move and let the officers continue to stand between [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] said to me "this is why I didn't want to watch him, you see, last time he said lies about me and I'm done with this, I'm going inside to get my things and leaving." I told her "yes, go ahead and leave". [REDACTED] walked through the side entrance where the pool is and had a key card to [REDACTED] room. [REDACTED] officers and I made our way to the front entrance and [REDACTED] still had his fists balled up and was walking fast. Officers told him in the hallway that he needed to stop, and he was not going to go after [REDACTED] ** [REDACTED] was in [REDACTED] room at this time ** Officers grabbed [REDACTED] by his wrists and he tried to get loose and Officer Lewis said "take him down". Officer Lewis and Officer Hoy had [REDACTED] on his stomach. Officer Lewis knelt on the back of his legs while they tried to handcuff him, and she told me to call 911 for assistance. They were able to handcuff him in front of his body because they turned him around. Officer Hoy is bear hugging [REDACTED] with the handcuffs on. Officer Hoy straddled [REDACTED] [REDACTED] is now on his back, Officer Hoy has one leg over [REDACTED] hips while bear hugging him and they're both laying down in the hallway. [REDACTED] is complaining that his wrist is hurting and started to cry. [REDACTED] was cussing at the officers and telling them to let him go. 11:14 PM - I called 911 and informed them of the situation. 11:23 PM – 3 law enforcement officers and 3 EMS personnel arrived. Hotel manager also approached everyone in the hallway. **At this point, I observed at least 1 hotel guest filming the entire interaction on his cellphone ** Officer Hoy was still straddling [REDACTED] when they all arrived. Officer Hoy and [REDACTED] are now both sitting upright with Officer Hoy still bear hugging [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was able to calm down when EMS and law enforcement approached him and they were able to take the handcuffs off him and Dallas PD asked him to sit up against the wall. [REDACTED] is crying and saying his wrists hurt. [REDACTED] began to say "just kill me, no one cares about me.. look where I'm at! I'm in CPS custody because my momma and family don't want me". EMS asked him if he wanted to go to the hospital for pain in his wrists and [REDACTED] stated "I just got back from the hospital. I don't want to go back". EMS asked me what I wanted to do. I called PD Rutherford 11:37 PM about the situation</p>
Region 4		8/6/2021	330 E. Spring St STE B Palestine TX 75801	<p>[REDACTED] was acting very odd at the beginning of the 4pm – 8pm shift. [REDACTED] went to the back to school bash around 4:30pm. He began to walk around in a zombie state. He was zoning out and just walking CW Bailey tried to get him to participate in the activities that were available and to get his school supplies. He would not respond to CW Bailey. We then went back to the office. At the office he began to become aggressive. He attempted to roam the halls and was redirected back to the front of the building. After he went back up front, he went into his room and started throwing the chairs and other items. He then flipped his table. CW Bailey attempted to enter the room. The door was blocked by the table however, still manageable to get in. He then spotted CW Bailey and stated "GET OUT!" and kicked the table to the door. He then began to scream at the top of his lungs. CW Bailey then notified LE. Once LE arrived, the officer spoke with Isaiah. At this time, Isaiah began to cry as he was scared. He "zoned" out again as he was getting in the officers car for transportation to PRMC. At PRMC, [REDACTED] was checked in. He sat down and began to cry. He stated that he does not know what is going on. He did not remember the last 2 hours. After the psychiatric nurse spoke with [REDACTED] he began to act normal. [REDACTED] had blood work and an EKG. He was drug tested and no illegal substances were found. Around 8:35pm, CW Bailey and [REDACTED] were back at the office. He began to clean his room and apologized. [REDACTED] has been fine since however, he does need to follow up with ACCESS.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A		8/6/2021	MOU - Houston MOU - Houston	<p>This morning around 9:50 am, [REDACTED], became aggressive towards Caseworker, Keyana Lewis. It happened when [REDACTED] asked to go outside and was told by Caseworker Lewis that her worker was on the way. When she did not like what was said, she started by saying, "I'll beat her a**", telling this to the other child, [REDACTED], who was also in the room at the time with her Caseworker. At the time, [REDACTED] caseworker was on the phone, attempting to make an appointment for [REDACTED] to get tested for COVID. [REDACTED] continued with her rant until Caseworker Lewis asked the girls to quite down because the other worker was on the phone. This is when [REDACTED] ran up to Caseworker Lewis, rubbed her body against her, coughed, put her hand in her face and said that she would "beat her a**" again. Caseworker Lewis pushed the child's hand out of her face. This is when the child took Caseworker Lewis' phone and ran off with it. Caseworker Lewis attempted to get the phone back several times, but the child continued to run around the facility with the phone saying, "I'll break this f***** phone." At some point, [REDACTED] caseworker was able to retrieve the phone from [REDACTED] and gave it back to Caseworker Lewis. As the incident took place, [REDACTED] also attempted to get in Caseworker Lewis' face and added to the incident by instigating; pumping [REDACTED] up as well. [REDACTED] also pulled the fire alarm to make the doors unlock. Caseworker Lewis also assured that somewhere during the incident, she contacted her supervisor, Jhillian Tillis, so that she was made aware of what was going on and managed to called Law Enforcement and the Fire Department around 9:55 – 10:00 am. Both Law Enforcement and the Fire Marshall arrived around 1:00 pm. A police report was made at that time. Here is the information in regards to the report made: CSO Case #: 2108-02193, Offense Title: Assault, Deputy: M. Galvez and J. Philipbar, Unit: 41F19, Case Status: Closed: Report Only</p>
Region 3W		8/4/2021	Childrens Advocacy Center - Lewisville	<p>Information from Kinship Caseworker Patience Galindo. I worked the 6am to noon CWOP shift on 8/4/21. We had to take all of the children to camp at the CAC in Lewisville. We arrived to the CAC for camp around 9:45am. Myself and Elva Perez were in charge of [REDACTED]. When we got to the CAC [REDACTED] refused to go into the break room/kitchen area with the rest of the children and staff. He began running through the halls of the CAC and attempting to get out of the building. He ran into multiple offices, therapy rooms and bathrooms. He tried to close and lock multiple doors when he would run into an office. We had to force the doors open to prevent him from closing and locking the doors. Elva and I had to run/walk fast all throughout the building to ensure that [REDACTED] did not leave the building. We gave him a Dr. Pepper to try and calm him down. This was unsuccessful. He continued to attempt to leave the building. All the children and staff were instructed to go outside to the courtyard area. Elva and I were able to get [REDACTED] into the hallway by the outside courtyard area. [REDACTED] refused to go outside and started running towards the doors to get out. Elva and I attempted to keep [REDACTED] in the hallway by the outdoor courtyard. We tried to talk to [REDACTED] and convince him to go outside. [REDACTED] lunged at me and head butted me in the left side of my chest. He then turned around and lunged at Elva and head butted her in the left side of her chest. He then began punching us. He did make contact with me on my left arm at least one time. Elva was able to move [REDACTED] arms from behind him. He then began stomping on both workers feet, kicking both workers in the legs, and trying to head butt Elva again. I was able to place my hand behind [REDACTED] head to prevent him from making contact with Elva's face/head. We were able to calm him down and get him to go outside in the courtyard area. I asked CAC staff if the two sets of doors that go from the courtyard area back inside the building were locked. CAC staff said that the doors to the building were locked from outside, however one door was not closed/latched all the way. [REDACTED] went in that door and went back into the CAC building and began running trying to get out of the building. Myself and Elva, as well as Clarice Nichols, were able to locate [REDACTED]. After several minutes of chasing [REDACTED] around the CAC building myself and Elva were able to get [REDACTED] into a play room next to the outdoor courtyard area. The room only had two doors. One went to the outside courtyard area and the other went back into the main area of the building. I stood in front of the door that led into the main area of the building to prevent [REDACTED] from getting out of the room. [REDACTED] calmed down again and began looking around the room and playing with different toys. [REDACTED] remained in the room with myself and Elva until his caseworker arrived to take him to a visit with his mother. On 8/5/21 I had a bruise forming on my chest where [REDACTED] head butted me. I also have a small bruise on my left arm where [REDACTED] punched me. On the evening of 8/4/21 I had a red mark on my left leg where he kicked me.</p>
Region 3E		8/5/2021	Hotel - Rockwall	<p>[REDACTED] PID 80425650 DOB 10/31/2007 was taken on 8/5/2021 by Rockwall PD to Hickory Trials hospital. They reached out to Supervisor Anne-Marie Jordan, who lives in Rockwall for direction. Supervisor Jordan had one staff go to the hospital and immediately reported to the Rockwall CPS office to be the second staff to meet protocol. I will remain here until 1am when the next shift changes takes place. [REDACTED] started escalating at 5pm but was able to be redirected with TV time in her room and a staff to watch TV with her. However, around 10pm [REDACTED] started stomping her feet, and kicking all the moving boxes after staff tried to discuss with herself harm. She has made a small superficial cut on her hand that she had used a binder clip to scratch up her hand. Staff saw that she had removed the laces from her shoes and had hid the shoe laces in the bed. Staff Green intervened. [REDACTED] started threatening staff and making racial slurs towards staff. She walked around the corner to the front door and was followed by staff. She grabbed a bottle of Neopost Sure Seal (what is used to seal envelopes) and she when into the lobby followed by staff. She carried the Neopost and two bottle of kid blowing bubbles. She opened the bubble poured it all out on the lobby floor. She went to exit towards the other end of the building and then decided to take a drink of the Neopost, Staff immediately pulled the safe signal. She managed to spit out the Neopost towards staff. Rockwall PD responded. She removed her shirt and asked "are the po po here, I am going to fight them." She went outside to greet the Rockwall officers in her Bra. She made statements of self-harm and she was transported by Rockwall PD to hickory Trials. Staff on Shift: Amanda Looney, Charlene Green</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		8/6/2021	Austin CPS Office on Summit Drive	Shortly after arriving at the office, [REDACTED] mental health quickly was deteriorating. MCOT responded to the office as he was aggressively banging his head and hands against the wall. He was also kicking the wall. He complained of chest pain and it hurting when he would breathe. [REDACTED] also made comments about feeling like he didn't know if he was going hurt himself or someone else. At one point, [REDACTED] took a belt from one of the other youth and ran to the bathroom stating he was going to use the belt for self harm. MCOT transported [REDACTED] to Dell Children's Medical Center given his threats to self harm as well as concern for his reports of chest pain. [REDACTED] had multiple tests run at the hospital and was medically cleared. MCOT attempted to have [REDACTED] transferred to Austin Oaks Psychiatric Hospital, which reported having open beds; however, refused to take him citing they did not have staff to meet his needs. Ultimately, the following morning around 5am, Dell Children's Medical Center released [REDACTED] back to the Department returning to the office reporting he had no medical needs to be hospitalized and maintained mental health stability approximately 12hours. RD Comments: This is the youth that we worked with MCOT, Liz's team, Psych team, etc on Friday as we knew this was going to happen and we are very concerned about this youth being in the office given his very high mental health needs and instability.
Region 7		8/7/2021	Austin CPS Office on Summit Drive	*Noted that [REDACTED] returned to child watch on 08/07/2021 around 5am from the hospital. 8/07/2021- Around 10:15pm [REDACTED] came out of his room where he had been watching a movie and asked to speak with one of the CWOP staff in the break room. [REDACTED] and Shay went to the break room and were taking for less than a minute and [REDACTED] ran into the girl's bathroom and locked herself in one of the stalls with a plastic knife and was trying to slice her arm. Immediately 911 and the Travis County Sheriff's Department responded. EMS also responded. Around 10:35 [REDACTED] came out of the bathroom after telling the deputies and EMS that they did not want to go to the hospital and [REDACTED] wanted to stay at CWOP. About 20 minutes later [REDACTED] stated to Shay they wanted emergency mental health assistance and wanted to go to the hospital. Shay called 911 and requested emergency mental health (EMCOT) assistance for [REDACTED] Travis County 911 stated that a deputy would be en route and Travis County Sheriff's Office would contact emergency mental health (EMCOT) to determine if someone could come out to assess [REDACTED] and do a possible emergency admission to the hospital if needed. Around 11 pm a Travis County mental health officer arrived with a Travis County Sheriff's Deputy to speak with [REDACTED] At 11:09 the mental health officer came out of [REDACTED] room after their talk and advised that there wasn't anything that Travis County could do for [REDACTED] as [REDACTED] did not appear in acute need. Travis County advised us that EMCOT does not work on weekends. Travis County Mental Health Officer stated that [REDACTED] did not meet the criteria to be taken to a medical or psychiatric facility at this time. At 11:20 pm [REDACTED] fell asleep in bed. RD Comments: This is the youth that we worked with MCOT, Liz's team, Psych team, etc on Friday as we knew this was going to happen and we are very concerned about this youth being in the office given his very high mental health needs and instability.
Region 7		8/8/2021	Austin CPS Office on Summit Drive	During dinner time around 5pm, [REDACTED] started saying he was in pain and that he was having trouble breathing. Caseworker called EMS for assistance. A staff member went with [REDACTED] in the ambulance to the hospital, while Patricia stayed with the rest of the children. [REDACTED] was released from North Austin Medical Center around 9pm with medical reporting there was no concern or need for hospitalization, [REDACTED] was fine medically. [REDACTED] was released from the emergency room around 9pm returning to the office. RD Comments: This is the youth that we worked with MCOT, Liz's team, Psych team, etc on Friday as we knew this was going to happen and we are very concerned about this youth being in the office given his very high mental health needs and instability.
Region 4		8/9/2021	No location noted	[REDACTED] was upset due to not being able to talk with her brother-in-law and not being able to go to the store. [REDACTED] was informed she could not call anyone by herself, that staff had to call them for her, and they had to be on her contact list. She asked to call her worker and a message was left with her worker. [REDACTED] wanted to go to the store, but workers informed her she would have to wait due to another child throwing up and not feeling good. The caseworker called [REDACTED] back and she was upset because she did not feel her calls should be monitored. She told caseworker not to be surprised if she "killed herself". [REDACTED] went toward her room and Felecia went back there. [REDACTED] went into the bathroom then we heard a bang. Felecia than asked [REDACTED] was she okay and she told her to leave her alone as she wanted some privacy. Then Megan and Felecia went back to where [REDACTED] was after hearing the banging noise. Megan knocked on the bathroom door and asked [REDACTED] if she was okay to which she responded, "No" and was crying. Megan told [REDACTED] are you dressed since the shower water was heard running and she stated "No...don't come in and leave me alone". Megan told her that she needed to come in to see if she was okay since it sounded like she was not okay. [REDACTED] continued crying and Megan opened the bathroom door and saw that [REDACTED] was sitting in shower with back to door hunched over. Megan asked [REDACTED] if she was hurting herself and she stated "Yes". Megan told [REDACTED] that she was going to open the curtain to see if she was hurt and [REDACTED] continued crying. Megan saw [REDACTED] with arm left cut in several places and then on the wrist in one place. Megan asked [REDACTED] what she cut with and she stated, "a razor she had hidden from staff for a while". Felecia was behind Megan and gave Megan gloves to put on. Felecia also put gloves on. Megan sat in the chair by the shower and asked [REDACTED] to give her the razor. [REDACTED] gave Megan a razor blade head from a razor she had took apart. [REDACTED] started saying, "why did you stop me, you should have let me kill myself". Felecia continued talking to [REDACTED] while Megan carried the razor out to bag up to throw away. Veronica Tate called PD and Patricia Salisbury called 911. Felecia took [REDACTED] outside to talk with her until the ambulance came. Megan and I did a room search and located a lighter and wiring clothes hanger (twisted together to be a pointed tip). Then located in her room, in her make-up bag was a total of two razor heads with blades and one cap with no razor blade in it. There was also a paper clip that was taken apart to be turned into a sharp edge. Also hiding in her bed was a number for Blake and it was written on UTHHealth registration form. [REDACTED] was transported to the hospital. She will be admitted for psychiatric care.
Region 11		8/3/2021	Springhill Suites Hotel - Corpus Christi	[REDACTED] attempting to jump out hotel window multiple times and threatening to kill herself. 911 was called for ambulance to transport to MH assessment. Ambulance arrived and requested LE to transport. MH police unit requested for transport. Another officer also called in another officer to assist with [REDACTED] PD Cox also present. Officers obtaining a warrant to be processed. [REDACTED] going into closet and is handcuffed due to risk of self-harming threats. Trying to hide/lock herself in bathroom/closet, then sitting near winders and yelling that she wants to sit but she keeps going toward windows. Awaiting law enforcement while for transport. Transport arrived and on-call seat to DCH for [REDACTED] and MH warrant paperwork being filed for processing with hospital for assessment. [REDACTED] was assessed and admitted to Bayview psychiatric hospital and she was then placed in Riverview RTC in Arkansas.
Region 8B		7/29/2021	CPS Office Jourdanton CPS Office Jourdanton	An incident occurred in Jourdanton tonight about 9:30. Both females got into a fist fight. Police had to get between them and try to get them separated. Both had a hold of each other's hair. Local PD is on scene and EMS is in route to evaluate 9 year old female and also because she was hanging her head on the doors. [REDACTED] according to the police attacked [REDACTED] Police arrested [REDACTED] and took her to juvenile.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		7/19/2021	San Antonio CPS Office SE Military Dr. San Antonio CPS Office SE Military Dr.	<p> returned to Pickwell around 7:15pm.  immediately went up to  grabbed her by the hair and started punching her. Police officers were able to break up the fight. Police were called and responded. SAPD provided a case number, 21139150 for assault/bodily injury however they refused to arrest  for assault. A video was taken by another youth and shown to the SAPD officers. They instructed CPS staff to provide the video to SAPD detective.  stated her left arm hurt but refused to be checked out. She also refused to be taken to be checked out. PD talked to Jackson about the injury but she said it just hurt. She would not let PD look at it. She stated she was not cut or scratched. PD, Tara Bledsoe moved  to the hotel in order to separate her and ensure she was safe.</p>
Region 8A		7/20/2021	CPS Office Jourdanton	<p>all were talking with  she just started saying “ you a fake friend” and using profanity language such as fuck you bitch’ she even said something on the line of you’re a dirty ass bitch’ in Spanish. Nobody said anything to her to make her say that, we all was having a regular conversation and  just started going off being rowdy nobody was sure who she was talking to. Nobody thought anything about it, we all just laughed and looked at each other and brush it off after that episode  went back to being normal like she was before. in a playful like way I didn’t think anything of it. To me I saw a 9 year old child just being herself, having a dirty mouth, being loud, rowdy, coming off as aggressive but in a playful dramatic way meaning no harm. no different than how the other kid behavior was doing the night. I didn’t think anything of it.  asked me later on if she could use my hotspot I told her no and explained to her why I couldn’t allowed her to used my hotspot/phone. She took it well she was not aggressive or came off angry she just said ‘Okay’. And ask the other staff if she could watch Netflix on her phone. The staff give  her personal cell phone for  to watch Netflix. The staff told me that when it come to  asking for the hotspot or watching Netflix she don’t feel comfortable with  being on her hotspot or phone unsupervised. so she have to watch her very closely because  will watch porn and adults stuff if she find a way to. while having the worker phone.  was in her room on the staff phone watching Netflix I was in the hallway monitoring her.  got up from her bed with the staff phone in her hand, she told me she wanted to use the restroom I told her ‘that’s fine, don’t take the phone with you in the restroom. I told her that because I couldn’t monitor what she was watching if she took the staff phone in the restroom with her, she got rowdy, loud using profanity language and became aggressive like she did earlier I didn’t think anything of it. I thought she was playing like she did earlier before.  had the staff phone in her hand and she told me that she was going to throw it at me which she didn’t do. the way she was acting I didn’t think anything off it until she grab my long hair braids, and pull my hair and started hitting me on top of my head. in that moment the other staff came and try to remove her from attacking and even with that  still try to attack me with the staff trying to hold her back that is when I held her hands to protect myself for my own safety until the staff can fully get control of her. I Did Not Hit, Punch, Slap, Throw, Push, Shake, Pull Mychelle Hair or Her Clothes, Choke, Pin Her To The Wall, Or On The Floor, Or Left Any Form Of Scratches on . I Did Not Cause Any Physical Harm To  even after the fact that she Physically harm me.  and the other staff was in the next door room. I was looking through my email to find the on call PD or someone I could call to report what happen but there was no number I could call. I even show my email to the staff, I ask the staff since  just came from the mental health hospital is there a doctor number we can call the staff told me she didn’t know. I went in the room where the staff and  was in.  was a bit angry she kept on saying she don’t care at all. All they was going to do is take her back to the mental health hospital for another 100 days, and leave her there. I ask her why are you so mad, what caused you to hit me, and she got calm to have a conversation with me. She told me in that moment she just blackout; I continue to ask her why did she feel the need to put her hands on me and attack me. she said because I ‘wouldn’t let her talk’ and I ask her what causes her blackout.  started to talk and she stop and said it doesn’t matter; it wasn’t important. I held her hands and I told her what she wanted to say it does matter and I want to hear what she have to say. I wanted to understand where she came from and how she was feeling.  told me about how long she had been in CPS, and how abusive her mother was towards her, I told her. I was sorry she had to go through that at a early age, than she stop for a while said can I tell you something I said yes, and  said ‘she have never told this to anyone else before not even her caseworker, but she have been sexually abused by her mother boyfriend. She even went into a little bit of details of where it happened, she said it happen when she and her mother boyfriend was in the room watching TV and he started to touch her in uncomfortable places that she didn’t want him to. I hug her and told her I understand and I’m sorry that happen to her at such a young age.  told me she was sorry for attacking me, it was nothing I did but at that moment she blackout, and when she blackout she thinks about her past which causes her to blackout and become physically abusive. After that the rest of the night was great. she went back to being her sweet self. the other caseworkers came in for their shifts I give  a hug when I was leaving and ask her to behave for the next staff on shift. she said yes and I told her</p>
Region 8B		8/8/2021	Hotel - Victoria	<p>At 7:00 PM, Caseworker Leazer attempted to get  to bathe.  grabbed the bathroom Lysol can and started to spray at the worker (  was still fully clothed). Caseworker Leazer attempted to redirect  to put the can down and she refused.  continued to spray Lysol at Caseworker Leazer. Caseworker Leazer contacted me and I went to the shower area and observed Caseworker Leazer outside the shower area and  was inside.  attempted to spray me with the Lysol can multiple times and I redirected her to stop.  then attempted to hit and bite Caseworker Leazer and myself multiple times and was redirected. Victoria Police Department was contacted and arrived on scene and contacted Gulf Bend Crisis Hotline. Before Victoria Police Department and Gulf Bend was contacted, Caseworker Leazer attempted to reach primary caseworker, Moneyka Bellard, who was also the CVS On-call worker. Caseworker Leazer attempted to reach primary caseworker at 7:01 PM, 7:02 PM, 7:04 PM, 7:05 PM, 7:07 PM, 7:13 PM, and 7:21 PM. The personal cell was attempted to be called at 7:08 PM and text messages were sent.  continued to be verbally and physically assaultive towards staff and also threatened to throw shampoo in worker’s faces. Caseworker Bellard called back at 7:44 PM and refused to make location and refused to give Victoria Police Department an Estimated Time of Arrival. Victoria Police Department had to leave due to another call out. Caseworker Bellard arrived at 8:30 PM and Gulf Bend was already there doing an evaluation on  Caseworker Leazer and I were unable to obtain pertinent case information due to  case being marked sensitive.  was calmed down and showered with assistance of Caseworker Leazer and CPU Sipriana Perez before Gulf Bend arrived. Gulf Bend made an assessment and was calm and safety plan was initiated. This is believed to be related to the incident on 8/4/21, when  observed and engaged in that incident and observed another child in CWOP throw chemicals onto Caseworker’s. Primary Worker Bellard informed Caseworker Leazer that she did not have her work phone on her despite being on-call. Workers are requesting for law enforcement presence for the safety of Caseworker’s and other children in CWOP. Law enforcement response time varies from 10 minutes - 45 minutes depending on other calls. Incidents are becoming more frequent, more significant, and more serious to the safety of Worker’s on shift. Workers are also requesting for  to be 2:1 staff ratio due to her needs during wake hours (8a-12a). The other children that were in CWOP became highly agitated due to the situation and became verbally aggressive with staff. The other children were threatening to beat  up and were yelling at staff to move  out of CWOP. Follow Up: Officer has been requested for the Victoria location today after I received this report. Officer will start tomorrow. An officer will be there between 5pm-8am weekdays and around the clock on weekends to help ensure everyone’s safety.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		8/9/2021	San Antonio CPS Office - Pickwell	<p>PD Diaz was contacted by CW Tracy Staats @ approximately 7:05pm stating [REDACTED] walked out the building and had not returned. She felt she would return as she is expected to leave CWOP tomorrow. She inquired if LE should be contacted. I stated to wait till 7:30 and if she had not returned to contact LE and file a report. I also received the following email from CW Lauryn Labanow: So we had three girls at Pickwell CWOP get into a verbal fight earlier. [REDACTED] ended up smacking [REDACTED] on the face. So [REDACTED] walked outside to cool off and hasn't come back. We decided as CWOP staff that we weren't going to do showers because it was a safety issue. All the cops and security agreed to keep the other girls inside the building. Valerie Munoz a caseworker on the shift decided she wasn't going to listen to our plan and has the two other girls outside while [REDACTED] is still outside somewhere. So Valerie decided to disobey our plan and has the girls out. I just wanted to keep you informed on this incident, thank you. I advised that if [REDACTED] was no longer in sight there was no longer a safety issue and the other girls could be taken to shower. SAPD # 2021-100-8451</p>
			San Antonio CPS Office - Pickwell	
Region 8A		8/9/2021	CPS Office Victoria	<p>[REDACTED] wanted to go on an outing and CW McKittrick replied that before an outing could be made prior approval would be needed. [REDACTED] mentioned he only had a minor incident last night with breaking a phone and getting loud with a worker. CW McKittrick mentioned not knowing about that incident but that is reasoning as well for needing prior approvals; and it was too late to gain a request. [REDACTED] was good with the answer. [REDACTED] had lunch and talked and laughed with CW McKittrick while in the kitchen. CW McKittrick assisted [REDACTED] with Nachos and clean up. Once back into the room where [REDACTED] sleeps he begins to ask about the outing. CW McKittrick mentioned again that the outing could not happen today, and the answer was going to be No, no matter who was asked at this time. [REDACTED] was adamant he was not misbehaving and was getting angry. CW McKittrick explained to [REDACTED] he would need to find an activity to work on and offered the activity. [REDACTED] did not like the answer and became more agitated and aggressive. He never got up from his chair and threw a football he was holding, at CW McKittrick's head. CW McKittrick blocked the ball with her hand. VCSO was called for the incident and a report was made. Supervisor Green deescalated the situation and discussed with [REDACTED] his behaviors were unacceptable and the next time the cops are called for abuse he would be risking being taken to Juvenile. [REDACTED] cried and there were no further issues. After [REDACTED] spoke to the Officers he came back saying the officer said, "it's because of little bitches like that is the reason good kids go bad. She should have shut her mouth."</p>
Region 4		8/9/2021	No location noted	<p>[REDACTED] was upset due to not being able to talk with her brother-in-law and not being able to go to the store. [REDACTED] was informed she could not call anyone by herself, that staff had to call them for her, and they had to be on her contact list. She asked to call her worker and a message was left with her worker. [REDACTED] wanted to go to the store, but workers informed her she would have to wait due to another child throwing up and not feeling good. The caseworker called [REDACTED] back and she was upset because she did not feel her calls should be monitored. She told caseworker not to be surprised if she "killed herself". [REDACTED] went toward her room and Felecia went back there. [REDACTED] went into the bathroom then we heard a bang. Felecia than asked [REDACTED] was she okay and she told her to leave her alone as she wanted some privacy. Then Megan and Felecia went back to where [REDACTED] was after hearing the banging noise. Megan knocked on the bathroom door and asked [REDACTED] if she was okay to which she responded, "No" and was crying. Megan told [REDACTED] are you dressed since the shower water was heard running and she stated "No...don't come in and leave me alone". Megan told her that she needed to come in to see if she was okay since it sounded like she was not okay. [REDACTED] continued crying and Megan opened the bathroom door and saw that [REDACTED] was sitting in shower with back to door hunched over. Megan asked [REDACTED] if she was hurting herself and she stated "Yes". Megan told [REDACTED] that she was going to open the curtain to see if she was hurt and Grace continued crying. Megan saw [REDACTED] with arm left cut in several places and then on the wrist in one place. Megan asked [REDACTED] what she cut with and she stated, "a razor she had hidden from staff for a while". Felecia was behind Megan and gave Megan gloves to put on. Felecia also put gloves on. Megan sat in the chair by the shower and asked [REDACTED] to give her the razor. [REDACTED] gave Megan a razor blade head from a razor she had took apart. [REDACTED] started saying, "why did you stop me, you should have let me kill myself". Felecia continued talking to [REDACTED] while Megan carried the razor out to bag up to throw away. Veronica Tate called PD and Patricia Salisbury called 911. Felecia took [REDACTED] outside to talk with her until the ambulance came. Megan and I did a room search and located a lighter and wiring clothes hanger (twisted together to be a pointed tip). Then located in her room, in her make-up bag was a total of two razor heads with blades and one cap with no razor blade in it. There was also a paper clip that was taken apart to be turned into a sharp edge. Also hiding in her bed was a number for Blake and it was written on UHealth registration form. [REDACTED] was transported to the hospital. She will be admitted for psychiatric care. [REDACTED] has been transported to the hospital for self-harm. Staff are checking rooms for sharp objects and razors as there have been two recent cutting incidents at this location.</p>
Region 9		8/8/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Midland	<p>On 08-08-21 Samantha San Miguel and Toni Rayos were on duty during the 4pm to 8 pm shift. Between 7:00 pm and 7:30 pm [REDACTED] became upset with Ms. San Miguel took the remote off the table to give it back to the other youth ([REDACTED]) as he had not finished his TV time. [REDACTED] is reported to have become upset and told Ms. San Miguel she was mean, and he wanted her to die. He then stated he was going to kill himself and grabbed a butter knife from the kitchen and pressed the hard side against his arm as he threaten he was going to cut himself. Ms. San Miguel was able to deescalate the situation which resulted in [REDACTED] giving her the butter knife. He went outside and then came back inside and apologized to her for what he had said to her. [REDACTED] sustained no injuries or cuts from this incident. RD Follow up: In this situation the shift on duty failed to call to have this child assessed. On 8/9/21 the PD sent a message to all the employees in this area as reminder of the importance that these types of incidents need to be escalated up and that we should be calling to have the child assessed immediately. On 8/10/21 I spoke to the employee who was working with [REDACTED] We spoke specifically of the importance of seeking treatment for a child when there is such a threat. I am currently awaiting word from the PD on what follow up is being scheduled for Louis.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A		8/8/2021	Triple 7 Home (MOU) - Houston	<p>█████ did request to call the on-call PD, Charline Toney. Staff did allow █████ to call Ms. Toney. █████ did step outside to call Ms. Toney and expressed that he wanted to "kill himself" and stated that there was nothing to do at the Triple 7 site. █████ did speak to Ms. Toney for a few minutes and, after he did not get the answer he was searching for, he threw the case worker's work phone to the ground. At 5:18 PM, █████ started to throw food at the staff and started to throw other belongings that were situated within the kitchen, after the staff refused to call the cops. █████ threw apples and other belongings that were in the kitchen at the walls and the staff. █████ tantrum went on for about 15 minutes. █████ did also attempt to flood the Triple 7 facility; damages that were done to the property are attached to the shift report (including a broken light switch, the flooded kitchen and the food that was thrown by █████). A serious incident report was completed by the CWOP staff and law enforcement was called. Law enforcement did arrive around 5:30 PM and did arrest and detain █████. Staff did attempt to press charges for the broken State-issued work phone; charges were not accepted by DA, due to rationale of █████ being in "mental crisis". █████ was transported to a mental facility and staff Tomekia Brown followed law enforcement. Incident Number: 1068840-21. Follow Up: Spoke to the doctor at the hospital via phone after he assessed █████. He stated that █████ told him that he's not suicidal and does not need to be admitted and that he will be chill at CWOP. Doctor was able to access TCH's records and knew that █████ had done the same thing about two weeks ago. He gets bored and then says he's suicidal. He feels this is behavioral and medication will not help. Doctor is aware of our limited resources. I told him that we used our resources tonight. MCOT was called and refused to come out because of aggression. (The caseworker had stated that Cuthas had been in a fight earlier). Police were called and the DA refused to press charges. Police then took him to the psychiatric hospital. Doctor understood and felt we should continue to call the police if this continues and hopes there will be some accountability since he is on juvenile probation.</p>
Region 7		8/11/2021	CPS Office Bastrop	<p>█████ asked to call her father who answered the phone and stated he was in the shower. █████ became upset at this and accused her father of lying. CW told █████ to let her father know they would call him back and disconnected the call. █████ began to escalate and stated her father "fucking lies." █████ went to her room, retrieved her scooter then went outside without permission. CWs followed █████ outside who went around the building. █████ came inside to change her underclothes then wanted to return outside and was told no. █████ began screaming and trying to force her way outside. █████ barricaded herself in the pantry room and was heard destroying item and punching the cabinets. The workers were able to unlock the door and move into the room to monitor her. █████ continued to yell at the workers and took a colored pencil and began scratching her arm with the jagged edge of the pencil. █████ stated she wanted to go to the "mental hospital." █████ attempted to go outside again and was told no. █████ became upset when the workers expressed concern about █████ behavior escalating because of interactions with her parents. █████ then threw a bottle of Louisiana Hot Sauce on the ground. The bottle shattered, and small glass pieces hit one of the workers on the face. █████ then locked herself in the bathroom and flooded the toilet that spread into the dining area, the common area and pantry room. Law enforcement was called and put █████ under an Emergency Detention Order due to her verbally expressing suicidal ideations to one of the officers. █████ was transported to St. David's Hospital-Bastrop and released a short time later with the hospital stating that she was not a danger to herself or others.</p>
Region 3E		8/11/2021	Dallas CPS Office - Stemmons Freeway	<p>At round 6pm caseworker Sanchez arrived to the Stemmons office with █████ transporting him to CWOP at Stemmons office. Upon arrival, █████ did not want to go inside. When worker would attempt to have him come in, █████ would run away from worker, sometimes towards the highway. It took case worker about 20 minutes, to get █████ inside the office. Caseworker was able to convince █████ to go inside, however he did not wish to go into his room. Shortly after entering the office, █████ ran outside again. Caseworker instructed him not to go towards the highway, as there were cars that could hurt him. Caseworker attempted to de-escalate him, and then █████ went back inside the office. The CWOP worker Murphy assisted in getting █████ inside his room. About 20 minutes after █████ ran back outside. █████ continues to run all around the parking lot and will head towards the highway if you get closed to him. CWOP shift lead call law enforcement for back up. Law enforcement arrived to assist and indicated that they had experience with █████ dealing with him at the hotel. They report that they would get call daily at the hotel, because he would attempt to run. Law enforcement indicated that there was attempts to have him admitted at a psych-hospital, however due to him not being homicidal or suicidal, he was not being admitted anywhere. Law enforcement shared concerns about █████ running into the highway and ongoing traffic and however they could not do anything about it. Law enforcement let caseworkers know that they can call for assistance anytime it is needed, and they will come. After law enforcement let they assisted getting █████ back inside. About 10 minutes later, █████ attempted to run again. This time caseworker attempted to block his way, and that is when he became aggressive. █████ threw/smashed office supplies and a board game, and then attempted to pick up a computer monitor however he was stopped by caseworkers. At that time █████ tried to spit on people, so people would get out of his way and continue to run outside. The supervisor on call instructed workers to continue to call for law enforcement every time he continues to run outside. █████ continued running in and out of the office until about 9pm. At 9am some investigation staff that knows him was called to help calm down. After a while he calmed down at that time, I left the office.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		8/11/2021	Austin CPS Office on Summit Drive	When workers arrived, ■ was hanging out in the hallway with ■ and another staff, the three were playing “Keep Away.” ■ then ran off to the kitchen with ■ and they were laughing and joking around. They came back to the hallway and were making jokes about another youth wetting his bed. ■ and ■ went into the kitchen were writing on a piece of paper then proceeded to take a permanent marker and write “Bad Bitch” on ■ forehead. Additionally, they drew tear drops and the word “Blood” on his face. ■ and ■ then ran down the hallway and attempted to hide in offices. Staff followed them and eventually they agreed to return to the main child watch area. After returning to the main area they began walking toward the kitchen with the worker following. At this point both youth darted out the door and ran across the street. Security and workers attempted to follow and locate them; however, they were out of sight hiding in the apartment complex. Runaway process followed. About 2 hours following ■ returned to the office with his CASA worker. While on the run ■ and ■ split up and ■ called his CASA worker who went and picked him up to return to child watch. ■ informed the team that ■ found a ride to Round Rock. LE was contacted to inform of ■ returned and they (TCSO) returned and checked on ■ before leaving. As soon as LE left, ■ grabbed a backpack full of items out of his room and ran into the bathroom. The worker followed him remaining outside the stall, he used the restroom at first but then weird noises could be heard. CW asked him what he was doing, but he said it was none of my business. I asked him if he was harming himself and he said it was none of her business. CW asked about what happened to upset him and he responded the same. CW grabbed another worker while the female guard stayed in the restroom. When we returned Worker peeked over the stall and stated ■ was cutting himself with a pair of children’s scissors he presumably got from his backpack from the backpack drive. Unsure as he may be having a mental health episode, Worker Fulton went and grabbed the deputies who were still in the parking lot. ■ then began cutting his hair. The deputies came in and spoke with ■ Deputy Piper got ■ to give her the scissors after a few minutes of reasoning with him. The deputies contacted EMS who came and assessed the situation. It was discussed it is a grey area where ■ may intend to harm himself but not kill himself. They agreed they couldn’t see many new cuts and asked if we would give him another chance, to which the staff agreed. While in the breakroom, ■ reported to the worker and security that he had swallowed glass. MCOT and EMS were requested at this time due to ■ repeated attempts of self harm. The TCSO returned and stated they were told ■ swallowed glass and requested to speak with him. They shared they had contacted EMS to return. EMS returned and couldn’t see any scratches or marks in ■ throat however, due to the entire situation and inability to confirm if this occurred as well as the prior self harm attempts he was going to be taken to the hospital. ■ was crying when I arrived at the hospital as they had taken his tablet away. It was determined at the hospital, but ■ admission, he ate a glass light cover to what he thought was a Christmas light. The hospital examined ■ and released him about 2 hours later reporting he was not trying to commit suicide, just harm himself, and therefore is not a danger to himself or others. RD Notes: ■ entered CWOP on Friday (discharged from CSC/psych) and has had a serious self-harming incident and medical transport at least once every day to the hospital; however, has not been admitted and determined to not be suicidal or danger to others. ■ is on a wait list for the state hospital and we have the LMHA, therapist, and mentors coming at least once per day each to try and help.
Region 7		8/11/2021	Austin CPS Office on Summit Drive	When workers arrived, ■ was hanging out in the hallway with ■ and another staff, the three were playing “Keep Away.” ■ then ran off to the kitchen with ■ and they were laughing and joking around. They came back to the hallway and were making jokes about another youth wetting his bed. ■ and ■ went into the kitchen were writing on a piece of paper then proceeded to take a permanent marker and write “Bad Bitch” on ■ forehead. Additionally, they drew tear drops and the word “Blood” on his face. ■ and ■ then ran down the hallway and attempted to hide in offices. Staff followed them and eventually they agreed to return to the main child watch area. After returning to the main area they began walking toward the kitchen with the worker following. At this point both youth darted out the door and ran across the street. Security and workers attempted to follow and locate them; however, they were out of sight hiding in the apartment complex. Runaway process followed. About 2 hours following ■ returned to the office with his CASA worker. While on the run ■ and ■ split up and ■ called his CASA worker who went and picked him up to return to child watch. ■ informed the team that ■ found a ride to Round Rock. Around the same time as ■ returned to the office with his CASA worker, ■ caseworker contacted staff and provided them an address of where ■ was in Round Rock. The additional shift member went and picked up ■ and returned to the office. During our car ride he stated he was going to do this again because it was “fun as fuck”. Once ■ returned, he and ■ went into the game room. ■ was looking at ■ and we asked ■ to leave the room. I told him maybe he should get ready for bed, but he said he didn’t feel comfortable sleeping. A little later in the hallway ■ was looking at ■ and ■ asked him what he was looking at before walking towards him and continuing to ask what he was looking at. ■ remained quiet and I put my arm in between he and ■ and asked ■ to stop, before walking ■ into the breakroom. I asked ■ to stay there with the guard and Vallery while EMS and the police were there. While EMS was loading ■ up following his self-harm attempt, ■ was standing nearby. LE asked me to have ■ give them some space, so I asked ■ to step back to make the EMS staff more comfortable while they look at ■ ■ didn’t understand why he had to back up some and stated he’s trying to be supportive to ■ ■ became really upset and punched the wall. He then went towards his room, threw a plastic chair, and then spent about 5 to 10 minutes punching the walls in his room loudly, over and over. ■ calmed down after some time and came out. I advised him we needed to give the EMS space. ■ showed me where he broke the plastic covering a plug, and said he caused a crack in the wall. ■ was in his room during shift change.
Region 3E		8/12/2021	Dallas CPS Office - Stemmons Freeway	Workers, ■ and youth stepped out into the foyer and they played throwing the football and soccer. ■ played chase with the boys. ■ then ran out of the building. Workers and youth chased him and could not find him. One of the youth found him right before he was about to run out into the street. He was able to get him back to the office. We walked inside and he sat in the foyer. He stood up and ran out again. Worker Rodriguez and Lopez ran after him and he ran to the brown buildings. The doors were unlocked so he got in; they are empty. He locked himself in an office. We convinced him after several minutes to unlock the door. We tried to get him to come with us and then he ran off in and out of another unlocked building. He sat on the ground and asked that we call worker Ayala. Worker Ayala drove to our location and tried to talk to him but ■ ran off and into another unlocked building that triggered the alarm. He found a room that had chemicals and other hazardous items. Worker Rodriguez and the other youth reported that he was holding a knife to his neck. Worker Lopez called police for assistance. Prior to their arrival, Worker Rodriguez was able to get a hold of Carl to calm ■ down. ■ agreed to get in Worker Ayala’s car and go back to the office. LE arrived and they immediately called Dallas Behavioral to see if there was an available bed due to the many incidents that have occurred prior to this. DBH had a bed and LE and Worker Rodriguez escorted ■ Supervisor was notified. All meds were taken with ■
Region 8A		8/10/2021	San Antonio CPS Office SE Military Dr.	PD Diaz was contacted by CW Kathleen Taylor @ 7:34pm to notify PD of an incident that occurred. Kathleen reported that she supervised a PCV for ■ today and immediately after the visit they returned to the CWOP area and she just “snapped.” ■ physically assaulted CW Taylor. She punched CW in the chest and on her arms repeatedly. ■ also grabbed CW Taylor’s breasts and would not let go. She sustained bruising as a result. On site security responded to the incident; once ■ saw the officer, she stopped and went into her room. LE was not called out. The worker did not want to press charges.
Region 8A		8/10/2021	Quality Inn and Suites Hotel - San Antonio on SE Military Drive	■ was admitted to Clarity Child Guidance Center on 8/10/21 for aggressive behavior and destroying hotel property. Yesterday, ■ was banging his head on the hotel door. The investigative worker (new removal) was notified on 8/10/2021 that ■ was banging his head against a hotel door reportedly because he was told they couldn’t take him to the park. She transported ■ same day (8/10/2021) to clarity and he was admitted.
Region 8A		8/11/2021	Quality Inn and Suites Hotel - San Antonio on SE Military Drive	Sipriana Perez contacted PD Diaz to notify her that ■ was leaving the hotel and wanted to go to the park. PD advised that this would not be permitted given his behavior in the last 24 hrs in addition to the fact that he is covid positive and needs to quarantine to his room. ■ continued to leave and run out of the hotel. He threatened to kill Sipriana and additional self-harming statements. She was advised to contact LE for assistance. Emergency detainment was done by LE. Police Report #- SAPD 21156689



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		8/11/2021	San Antonio CPS Office - Pickwell	Kimberly Garcia provided the following information regarding this incident: During the end of the shift [REDACTED] assaulted Trina Harris. [REDACTED] was play fighting/punching another staff named Kenny who was walking by and who wasn't working cwop. She then started doing the same thing to Trina. Trina told her to stop, [REDACTED] wouldn't stop and then got upset and grabbed Trina's arms and dug her nails into Trina's arms and busted Trina's beaded bracelet. Trina said she grabbed [REDACTED] to make her stop and then [REDACTED] started hitting herself. Sapd walked to the back right away where it happened and eventually [REDACTED] calmed down. Trina was shaken up and seemed upset. She took a minute to herself. [REDACTED] destroyed the walls in her room. She threw shampoo, conditioner, water, clorox liquid, cheese and salsa at her wall. She also threw a glass jar of salsa at the wall until the jar broke. Janitor came and swept.
Region 8A		8/11/2021	Quality Inn Hotel - NW San Antonio Quality Inn Hotel - NW San Antonio	Altercation between [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] occurred tonight. There was mention that they were fighting over a boy. LE was contacted because of the altercation SAPD Incident #21156061, Badge #1642 Officer Zimmerly. LE did not want to arrest [REDACTED] as she is positive for covid. CW Sandra Jordan was injured on shift and hit with an object in the head. She stated she is ok but will likely have a bruise but will not be seeking medical attention. Due to the altercation that transpired a location change was made. [REDACTED] was to be moved to LQ however while gathering her items she ran. Runaway Report #- Pending. CW Sandra Jordan believes there was something suspicious going on with the hotel clerk. Follow Ups: [REDACTED] was covid positive and [REDACTED] tested negative. The doctor said that [REDACTED] symptoms were related to a minor earache. On Call PD reported that regarding the "suspicious" statement, it was thought that the girls were fighting over a boy, possibly a young male that worked the front desk. The Runaway Report # is 21156106.
Region 3E		8/13/2021	Embassy Suites Hotel - Dallas	On 8/13/2021 [REDACTED] and her primary worker, Lisa Sue McQuinn, arrived back at Embassy Suites together. [REDACTED] came into the hotel room and threw her items on the bed then left the hotel room and walked outside of the hotel and off the property at 2:30 PM. Worker Rachel Charlton contact LE for a runaway. At 3:00 PM [REDACTED] returned to the hotel and entered back into her hotel room with primary worker and Rachel Charlton present. [REDACTED] punched the TV, threw it off the TV stand and knocked the TV stand over, shattered a ceramic plate and glass cup on the tile, threw the bedroom TV off the dresser and took the iron and began smashing the glass on the TV with the iron, attempted to pull the safe out of the wall in the dresser, and attempted to rip the curtains off the wall. LE was contacted again requesting immediate assistance as the child was a danger to herself and others as well as destroying property. HST Adiah Powell retrieved hotel security. When hotel security arrived [REDACTED] was crying and calm, standing by the window. Hotel staff cleaned up room. Primary worker notified supervisor Shannon Cole. EMS responds to hotel and takes [REDACTED] vitals, blood sugar, and temperature. EMS notes no visible injuries and [REDACTED] reports not pain. EMS leaves Embassy Suites. LE arrives and advises they cannot make an arrest at this moment and cannot transport child to Buckner due to no arrest being made and child not being a danger to herself or others at the present moment.
Region 3E		8/12/2021	Dallas CPS Office - Stemmons Freeway	At around 9:20am [REDACTED] ran out of the CWOP room and outside. I, Ciara Ray, and HST Mr. Washington ran after [REDACTED] asking him to come back. [REDACTED] ran through the parking lot without looking and ran into the street (Stemmons.) There was a car that stopped when he ran into the street. [REDACTED] saw an FPS employee in the garage that he was familiar with and went inside with her. [REDACTED] ran outside and back into traffic again a second time after coming in the first time. CW's brought [REDACTED] back in a second time.
Region 9		8/13/2021	Toenail Trail Christoval MOU Home	On 8/13/21 during the 12 pm to 4pm shift D'Shay Lett and Lisa Loehman were both on duty. [REDACTED] was reported to have been heating up his left-overs and forgot to shut the microwave door. Ms. Lett's asked [REDACTED] if he could shut the microwave. [REDACTED] kicked the door shut with his foot which resulted in the door breaking off one of the hinges. The police were contacted and a report was made (#21-13146).
Region 9		8/13/2021	Toenail Trail Christoval MOU Home	On 8/13/21 during the 4 pm to 8 pm shift Misty Martinez and Lisa Loehman were both on duty. At the time of this shift the census at this location included the child listed above and [REDACTED] (13). [REDACTED] was reported to have been agitated during the shift. He was cursing and had to be redirected on several occasions because of his behavior. [REDACTED] was bothering [REDACTED] by putting a caterpillar on his head and was getting in [REDACTED] face. He was redirected by staff. [REDACTED] rolled up a pillowcase and popped [REDACTED] on the arm leaving a mark.
Region 11		8/16/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Mission	Upon arrival at CWOP, [REDACTED] asked to speak to caseworker, Adan Guzman, in which he advised him that [REDACTED] was wearing "red" (which meant a display of gang representation), and advised Adan "you need to tell [REDACTED] he can't be having his red bandana because I'm from a different gang and I'm not going to allow that to happen". Adan told [REDACTED] he would take care of it, at which point Adan went to place his water in the refrigerator when he then heard [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were talking and one of them said "come on lets go at it" and both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began physically fighting. I, on-call Supervisor, received a phone call from caseworker, Elizabeth Bowie at 5:27pm in which she advised me that the boys were in a physical altercation and were unable to be separated. Miss Bowie advised that law enforcement had already been called out. Adan advised that he got grazed in the face by one of the punches being thrown. Law Enforcement did not arrest either of the boys, stating they did not have enough to arrest the boys, and stated they were in DFPS custody.
Region 3E		8/15/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) in Dallas	On 08/15/2021 at 7:30 pm [REDACTED] came to the Buckner facility with an unknown older female and wanted entry into the facility. [REDACTED] and the unknown female was advised that we would have to call to be advised for further instruction. The unknown female advised that [REDACTED] was raped last night, [REDACTED] became upset and started cussing the glass door. [REDACTED] proceeded to pick up a piece of furniture and hit the front glass door and was banging on the door very hard. [REDACTED] still continued to cuss and bang on the door very loudly and the safety of the other youth in CPS custody. The unknown female left [REDACTED] and drove off. The police arrived at 7:51 PM and the staff walked outside [REDACTED] called CW Crawford a bitch and said I know you were the one called the police she told the police she wasn't afraid to go jail and she was going to kill herself and take their guns to do it. The police advised they have her comments on body cam. [REDACTED] was handcuff for her safety and the safety of others and is being transported to Children hospital to be examined. The police provided a case # 146738-2021 and advised a worker needs to accompany the youth to the hospital Ann Gwena CW is in route to the hospital. Documented by Rena Crawford CVS, caseworker.
Region 7		8/16/2021	Austin CPS Office on Summit Drive	At 4:59pm, 911 was called for [REDACTED] and EMS arrived within a few minutes. [REDACTED] had been painting a shirt and suddenly started having trouble breathing and pointing to his chest. He laid on his back and was wheezing. Jennifer rolled him over to his side. He was given his inhaler and took several puffs of it. He coughed several times during the incident. He also had foam come out of the corner of his mouth. EMS assessed him and [REDACTED] wanted to go to the hospital. [REDACTED] was seen at the hospital and given breathing treatments. Although not all of his incidents have been asthma related, according to the doctor this was an asthma attack. [REDACTED] was released and is back at the office.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		8/14/2021	Austin CPS Office on Summit Drive	CW on Shift: Kimberly Laing, Jennifer Rock, and Abigail Callado. █ was just coming out of his room at shift change after having napped for a few hours. He went to the break room and had some leftovers from the back to school event. He ate some hot dogs, some watermelon, and some cookies. One of the mentors, Claudia, arrived and sat with █ and a peer while they ate. █ returned to the CWOP hall with a plate with two more hot dogs and tried to wake his peer up to make him eat it as apparently the peer had not eaten today. █ took some pictures with the Polaroid camera that he got at the event. █ sat in the hall playing “Subway Surfers” on his phone. █ was concerned when his peer took off running and hid in the building and he wanted to look upstairs for him. He wanted to talk to him when he was found but the workers asked him to give the peer some space. █ went to clean his room together with mentor Claudia at 6:00 pm. █ peer had a crisis and █ was upset and locked himself in the bathroom but came out when the sheriff and EMS arrived. █ was upset about what happened to peer and ran out the emergency exit in the break room we eventually got █ to calm down. After a while █ complained about not being able to breathe and was given his inhaler after taking his inhaler he presented himself as to have to passed out, the sheriff was still at the office and called for EMS. Once EMS arrived they checked █ vitals and said he was fine, but █ then started to complain about chest pain, so they transported him to the hospital where the peer was. █ was released within the hour at the hospital as he had no medical reason to be at the hospital and both hospital/LE/DFPS staff believed this was █ manipulating the situation to be with his peer at the hospital.
Region 7		8/14/2021	Austin CPS Office on Summit Drive	Self Harm - Copied from shift notes - CW LPS K Laing checked on █ at 4:30 pm and he was all wrapped up in his blanket asleep in his room. █ peer was concerned that █ had not eaten all day and he brought him two hot dogs and tried to get him to wake him up. █ sat up with his hood up and was shaking his head “no”. █ peer was offering him a gift card if he would eat the food. █ peer wanted to make a plan to pretend to self-harm and to say that he would only not self-harm if █ ate. Worker Laing told █ peer that it was not okay to get people upset or worried about him self-harming. █ used the restroom around 5:00 pm and then went back to his room. The workers asked him if he was okay, if he was hungry, if he felt sick, etc. but he would just shake his head and denied needing anything. Worker Laing checked on him at 5:15 pm and he was curled up in a ball on his bed. █ peer started trying to get him to eat again around 5:45 pm. █ agreed to get up and look for something to eat with his peer and with his MHMR mentor Claudia who was at the office to support him. █ went to the breakroom for a moment and then took off running and hid down a hallway until Worker Callado found him about ten minutes later. It seemed that he just wanted/needed space and he still would not speak to anyone. █ then returned to his room again. After a few minutes he grabbed his shower stuff and went to take a shower. LPS Laing waited in one of the visitation rooms directly across from the shower. He showered for about ten minutes. When he came out he had his shirt off and he held his arms out and showed the worker that he had made many horizontal cuts across both of his wrists halfway to his elbows. He was brought back to the CWOP hall and LPS Laing called 911 while worker Callado and the security guard applied pressure to █ arms with paper towels. First responders arrived within minutes and transported █ to North Austin Medical Center to the children’s ER. At the ER █ gave a urine sample, had blood drawn, had a COVID test, and an EKG. He reported that he was still having thoughts of harming himself and his parents. █ refused to say what he used to cut himself; however, a dull shaving razor was found. He later told the hospital social worker had all intentions on suicide; however, he could not find anything sharp enough, just the old dull razor. █ was admitted to the hospital and released to a psychiatric hospital where he remains at this time.
Region 7		8/13/2021	Austin CPS Office on Summit Drive	CW on shift: Shatayla Sheild. █ was sitting in the media room playing UNO with a peer and CWOP coordinator Isabel when █ expressed needing his inhaler for breathing difficulty. CW Shield went to look for the inhaler in the med box but the inhaler was empty. EMS was called at 7:47PM and arrived at 7:57PM. They decided they would take █ to the hospital for treatment. He was released from the hospital reporting that it was not an asthma attack but rather most likely a panic attack.
Region 7		8/16/2021	CPS Office Copperas Cove	8/16/2021 - I, CPI Investigator Protégé Patrick Gamino, had the 8AM-12PM CWOP shift with █ on 8/16/2021. During my shift, myself, █ the security guards, and another CWOP worker Melissa Laschever were sitting near the Copperas Cove visitation rooms. I heard one of the guards say something to █ and █ responding saying “say I won’t do it”. I asked █ what he was talking about and he said that he intended to hit the security guard’s car for laughing at him. I followed █ as he walked down the street and after he walked a short distance he found a large piece of wood and walked back stating he intended to go through with his plan. I advised him that it was not a good idea as it would make things more difficult for him, he proceeded to do so even with that being made clear. The CCPD responded to the scene, questioned █ and Supervisor Brittany Hemenway and the security guard whose vehicle was damaged. The CCPD informed us that a warrant was to be written up and that █ could turn himself in if he remained compliant. He remained calm after the incident and when the CCPD called Supervisor Hemenway in the afternoon, I along with staff member Janie King, escorted █ to the police department for him to be taken into their custody. I was informed that sometime between the hours of 8AM and 12PM the following day, August 17th, he would see the judge and be released.
Region 3E		8/15/2021	Hotel Inn Express - Dallas	08.14.2021: The youth asked to go outside to play basketball. The youth was fine. He played for about 30 minutes. He then when into the hotel and hid in the men’s restroom. █ then said he was going back outside. He walked off the property toward the street. Staffed followed him. Then he went back into the building and staff was unable to locate him. Staffed called supervisor of the shift and informed the situation. █ locked the workers out of the room and then would not allow security to allow workers in the room. █ got a tennis racket and started hitting the bed and knocking things off the shelf. He took a pair of scissors and started cutting the linings. █ then threatens security, to take his gun and kill him and the workers. █ then said he would hold us hostage. Security then called LE. █ said he wanted to die. The youth went into the rest room and refused to come out. █ then came out, got belts and went back into the restroom; however, security would not allow him to close the door. Both workers attempted to talk with █ but to no avail. █ during this time didn't appear upset but said he was in a mood. Youth was transported to the hospital by Law Enforcement (Children Emergency Room). The youth constantly stated he wanted to harm himself. The youth told the Doctor that he wanted to kill himself as he was tired of CPS. The youth told the doctor that he had a plan to kill himself. The youth refused to take off his clothes and security had to be called along with LE. Youth is in exam room 16 laughing and talking to himself. The youth paced back and forth in the room. Dr. Christina Morton asked when was the last time he had his medication. She was told the youth woke-up at 1pm. She said that’s the problem. She said when the medication is not taken at the same time daily, this will cause the reaction. Youth in exam rm 16. Talked with doctor and she reported █ issue is behavioral. She reported █ is tired of being in the room, so he acted out to get a change of scenery She reported must have structure. The youth request dinner (burger, veggie sticks, cake and a sprite). The youth watch TV. The youth is being admitted and will be transported to a mental health hospital. Perimeter in Arlington.
Region 9		8/13/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Midland	On 08/13/21 Emeralda Bustamante and Shelbi Wicker were on duty from 8 pm to 12 am. █ was wanting to rap to songs but was told no. █ got up and walked into his room and threw stuff. Ms. Bustamante walked inside and asked █ to take his medication but he refused. He raised a toy at worker and threatened to hit her. Ms. Wicker called the police for assistance. █ began attempting to swallow Lego toys. Ms. Wicker called the midland police back and requested a mental health officer. █ began stating that “He wanted to kill himself” and “I saw my brother die in front of me and people laugh at me”. █ told the other youth (█ that “Everyone is going to pay and everyone is going to die”. █ got mad and walked towards the back of the farm house. █ and Worker Bustamante walked outside to follow him and █ began stating that “He was tired of everyone always picking on him and making fun of him” █ stated “The last place I was at, everyone always tried push him down the stairs and hit him in the back of the head.” █ was barefoot and started saying his feet were hurting in the rocks so █ (other youth in CWOP) gave him the shoes off his feet. Midland PD Officer Mims and Mental Health officer Cortinez arrived at 9:12PM and spoke with █ Officer Cortinez spoke privately with █ at the back door entrance. Officer Cortinez instructed Ms. Wicker to pack clothes without strings and no sharp objects for █ because he was being transported to Oceans Psychiatric Hospital. Officer Cortinez escorted █ to her vehicle for transport to Oceans Psychiatric Hospital.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 9		8/14/2021	Toenail Trail Christoval MOU Home	On 08/14/21 Robert Walker and Shauna Wells were on duty during the 4 pm – 8:00 pm shift. [REDACTED] was agitated and was raising his voice. He got upset when he was told he could not go to the river. [REDACTED] found two dogs that were running around the neighborhood. He caught one of them. The dog had been over at the home before and [REDACTED] was adamant about calling the owner. He yelled and cursed at Mr. Walker and Ms. Wells because they would not call the owner. [REDACTED] then threatened the off duty officer (David) that was also on duty at this location. [REDACTED] walked off but staff had him in sight at all times. He eventually calmed down. When they walked back from the laundry mat, the other CWOP youth [REDACTED] mentioned that he thought he saw someone open the coke machine. [REDACTED] took off running and said that the coke machine owes him \$17. He asked a male at the laundry mat about the money and who owned it. This individual pointed him across the street. They were unable to stop [REDACTED] as he went to the residence and knocked on the door. The female reported she did not know anything about the coke machine but said the boy who was here before hid his bike. [REDACTED] went and got it. Robert told him that bike was stolen and that [REDACTED] did not need it. [REDACTED] was very angry and took the bike and leaned it up against a cabin. [REDACTED] appeared to be trying to go into the cabin when the off-duty officer (David) attempted to stop him. [REDACTED] pulled away and the Officer tried to restrain him. [REDACTED] began hitting, punching, kicking, biting, and head butting him. Law Enforcement was called. [REDACTED] was very argumentative with the officer. He calmed down and they walked him back to the house. The 8pm to 12 am shift arrived (Hannah Haley and Amy Palmer). They reported the officers went to the property owner where [REDACTED] was removed from. [REDACTED] was issued a Trespassing Warning for 20144 Playland Park Christoval, TX. He is not to return to property and were told if he does he will be subjected to criminal penalties, arrested and taken to JJC. This was explained to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] continued to curse at the officers and refused to sign the Criminal Trespass report.
Region 7		8/10/2021	Austin CPS Office on Summit Drive	On 08/10/2021, [REDACTED] said he needed to use the restroom. Staff followed and stood outside the security followed him into the restroom but stayed at the entrance area while [REDACTED] went into a stall. When security realized that [REDACTED] was not using the restroom, the worker was called into the restroom and it was discovered that [REDACTED] was in the bathroom stall cutting his arm with the pop top to a soda can. MCOT and EMS was called. Initially [REDACTED] refused to come out of the bathroom stall; however, after coaxing by the caseworker for a few minutes he did and turned over the pop top to the can. [REDACTED] made several small cuts on his left arm and there was a small amount of blood coming from several small wounds on his left arm. These wounds did not need medical attention; however, [REDACTED] was transported to Dell Children’s Medical Center due to his mental health. [REDACTED] was evaluated at the hospital and released as they did not feel he was a danger to himself or others. We have increased to daily MCOT visits with [REDACTED] along with daily MH mentor visits with [REDACTED]
Region 7		8/17/2021	CPS Office Bastrop	On 08/17/2021, at 5:30 pm, [REDACTED] arrived at the CPS office after school. She called her mother twice, her father, and aunt. [REDACTED] wanted her father to visit her at the office with her grandparents who apparently were in town for the night from Amarillo. She was told no as that had not been approved. Anita Hall, CWOP, attempted to call [REDACTED] worker, Hiliary Bernhard to find out if the grandparents contact was approved but did not receive a return call. [REDACTED] was told that it was not approved at this time and she got upset. She ran outside in her socks and was yelling at multiple staff and the security guard. She kept circling the building and kicking the air conditioning unit. [REDACTED] then turned on the water hose and sprayed the worker with water. [REDACTED] then went back and forth between inside and outside with her books and threw a frog at the worker. The workers spoke with [REDACTED] and asked her to stop acting out and they understood her frustration. She kept going around the building trying to get away from the workers. About 8:30 pm, [REDACTED] left the property and walked towards the nearby motel. Staff and the security guard followed [REDACTED] to the motel. The Elgin Police Officer Dickerson that was on CWOP duty was called. He showed up and put the alley lights on [REDACTED] Officer Dickerson and Officer Jose Cedillo with Bastrop Police Department made contact with [REDACTED] and she stated she wanted to kill herself. [REDACTED] was transported to St. David’s Hospital due to her threats of suicide. [REDACTED] was released from the hospital a few hours later and returned to the CPS office without incident.
Region 3E		8/18/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) in Dallas	On August 18, 2021, I, LPS worker Kathy Assante arrived at Buckner’s around midnight to find [REDACTED] beginning to escalate. She was slamming doors and threw a chair as she paced around the common area cussing. This was during shift change and everyone kept an eye on her but did not approach her. She walked into [REDACTED] bathroom and began to play with [REDACTED] hygiene products. Vanessa Brown and I approached [REDACTED] and calmly asked her to leave [REDACTED] bathroom for her safety and the safety of others. There was still blood on the floor from [REDACTED] incident. [REDACTED] slammed the door and we reopened it, she tried to shut it again and Vanessa tried to keep the door open. [REDACTED] threw a small, plastic spray bottle and a red and silver glass bottle at Vanessa and it hit her. Vanessa informed [REDACTED] she assaulted her, but [REDACTED] didn’t care. [REDACTED] sat down on the toilet and stared at myself and Vanessa. She began to verbally assault Vanessa and I with curse words such as “pussy” and “fuck you”. [REDACTED] left [REDACTED] room, went to her room, picked up her clear backpack that had snacks and other small items in it and her stuffed animal, then she walked out the front door, which was closed and the hook at the top of the door was inserted, but she unlocked it and left. Kendra Boyd from the previous shift called 911 to report [REDACTED] as a runaway and reported her behaviors. Approximately 15 minutes later, the guard at the front called us to let us know [REDACTED] was there. Workers Vanessa Brown and Chikwendue Nweke walked to the guard gate at the entrance. I called 911 as a follow since the guard reported [REDACTED] was bleeding. When we arrived, [REDACTED] was sitting on the ground and was holding her left arm down toward the ground watching the blood spill on the concrete. [REDACTED] would not respond to Vanessa Brown or I, but when Chikwendue sat down with her and started talking to her, she appeared physically and emotionally relax as she was no longer being disrespectful. Two male police officers arrived and I gave them an update as to what happened, then the ambulance arrived. The EMT tried to talk to [REDACTED] again about her injuries, but she was verbally combative. The EMT asked her to remove her backpack so he could assess her and she verbally hurled racial slurs at him, but he remained calm. Eventually, with Chikwendue’s assistance, she removed her backpack. I began to call the primary worker, Michel’Le McClinton and supervisor Shannon Cole to inform them of the incident. I left messages for both at approximately 12:45 am. I let the police know that [REDACTED] may still have a razor or some type of object on her that she used to cut herself. The officer called for a female officer to search her and a small piece of glass was found hidden in her bra. The police informed me they would be taking her Children’s for evaluation and the female police officer would ride with [REDACTED] They asked if the officer could park her car on the property and she could come back later for it. I told them that was fine. I was given case # 148310-2021 by the officer. Caseworker Vanessa Brown left Buckner for Children’s to supervise Kamyria at the hospital. At 2:13 am, I called Vanessa to see if any progress was made with [REDACTED] Vanessa stated [REDACTED] was moved down to exam room 20 and was escorted by many security officers, she was also handcuffed to the bed. =Kathy Assante, LPS=

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E		8/17/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) in Dallas	Workers were able to determine who wifi █ was connected to. Wifi was disconnected. █ removed tv from common area. The worker asked her to put it back. █ stated she was bored, and no other children were watching it. █ in room trying to connect tv. █ moved a dresser into her room from the common area. █ went to her room. █ came out and asked to call her worker. Worker called primary worker, there was no answer. █ continued to walk for wifi. █ took two large containers of hand sanitizer into the bathroom and started to pour down the sink. Lead O'Bannon spoke with her in the restroom. █ continued to ask for wifi. █ walked around the home. █ turned on the microwave. 9:49 PM Worker Carla Delgado called 911 and reported aggressive child toward workers and playing with fire inside the building. Lead O' Bannon informed █ the police was in route. █ went into her room laid on the bed for one minute. █ got up went into her bathroom. Worker walked to the bathroom door. Worker heard a tapping noise. Worker asked █ was she okay. █ screamed and said YES. Worker informed Lead O'Bannon, █ is in the bathroom. Lead stated if she was not out in a few minutes, we will check back. Police male and female arrived. Police went into the room. Worker Kendra Boyd went into the room. Police knocked on the door and asked █ to come out of the bathroom. Worker and police noticed blood on █ leg. All asked where the blood came from. █ stated she was on her menstrual cycle and was in the bathroom cleaning up. Female officer begin to frisk █ █ wiped her leg. The worker went into the bathroom and noticed a razor without a blade. Worker asked █ where the blade is. █ stated she does not know, The female officer discovered blood on █ wrist. █ raised her sleeve and blood was on her wrist from what appeared as she cut her wrist. Officers stated the wound appeared superficial, not deep. Officer and worker continued to ask were the razor blade was. █ continued to say she did not know. Officers called for EMT assistance. Officer walked █ outside. Worker K. Boyd followed officers and █ Female officer asked worker K. Boyd to return inside, and they will follow up after interview. Primary worker M. Carter and PD on call M. Rockwall were notified. EMT arrived. Lead O'Bannon went outside EMT informed lead O'Bannon they will clean up █ arm and transport her to Children's Hospital for psychiatric evaluation due to behavior self-harming and potential harm to others. Male officer returned inside and provided a service assistance information form #198248-2021. Officer informed lead O'Bannon and worker K. Boyd █ was being transported to Children's Hospital. Officer asked for name of worker for future contact and incident forms. Primary worker M. Carter information was provided. Worker K. Boyd remained at Buckner and continued documentation. Lead O'Bannon approved worker to remain at Buckner and catch up/complete documentation and incident report. Incident occurred between 9:35pm-10:30pm
Region 1		8/16/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Lubbock	█ wanted to call her Casa worker Lee Towell (210-884-8150) and Michelle Salinas (210-478-9631). Worker Aragon allowed █ to call Lee and Michelle multiple times. █ left Lee and Michelle multiple voicemails and wanted worker to send text message to call her back. █ was calm and cooperative until Lee called back. █ missed the call when Lee called so she tried to call Lee back multiple times. █ became upset and aggressive because Lee would not answer █ call. Worker Aragon and Worker Cordonnier used multiple ways to redirect and calm █ down such as talking to her, asked if she wanted a snack, asked if she wanted to play outside, asked if she wanted to watch a movie or play a game, asked if she wanted to listen to music. █ took off running outside. Worker Aragon and Worker Cordonnier followed █ from a distance and called Supervisor Henry. █ walked back to the cottage on her own. Once █ was close to the cottage she started to run inside. █ ran inside and attempted to close the door. Worker Aragon opened the door to the cottage and █ physically attacked worker. Worker Aragon stayed at a distance and █ chased worker and physically hit worker again. Workers and █ stayed outside on the front porch. █ was still upset and started to punch herself and choke herself. Worker Cordonnier attempted to calm █ down by talking to her and asking if she wanted to listen to music. Worker Aragon called Supervisor Davila. Workers and █ went inside. █ grabbed items inside the cottage and threw at workers. █ started to calm down and wanted to paint at the kitchen sink. █ grabbed a small box of cereal and then started to throw at workers. Worker Cordonnier told █ not to throw cereal then she started to grab workers drinks of the kitchen table and threw at workers. Workers attempted again to calm █ down by redirecting her and asking if she wanted to listen to music or play a game. █ went to her bedroom to change clothes. Worker Cordonnier observed █ from a distance. Worker Aragon stood outside the bedroom door. █ ran out her bedroom and physically attacked worker Aragon. █ went to lay on the couch in the living room. █ threatened worker Aragon by saying she was going to get a knife to kill him. Worker Aragon went to the kitchen to make sure there were no knives in the home. Workers were advised to call StarCare to come out and assess █ Worker Cordonnier called StarCare hotline. █ became upset and aggressive that worker Cordonnier was calling Starcare. █ physically attacked Worker Cordonnier. Worker Aragon was advised to call law enforcement. █ became emotionally upset and cried once Worker Aragon called law enforcement. █ stayed in the living room and laid on sofa and cried. Workers observed █ from a distance. Law enforcement arrived and █ calmed down. █ started to pick up her mess she made. Workers started to clean █ mess. █ stayed on the sofa until StarCare came out to assess her. Law enforcement stayed at the cottage. A StarCare crisis worker came out to assess █ StarCare Worker advised they will be doing follow-ups. Law enforcement left.
Region 8A		8/17/2021	San Antonio CPS Office SE Military Dr.	Caseworker, Kiara Lawton provided the following statement: █ asked if she could call her caseworker and her mom. I told her yes and let her use my work phone. Neither of the two answered. 20 minutes later, █ began to grow frustrated because they had not yet returned her phone call. She then stated that her mother was working. I responded, "Oh that is probably why she did not answer." This comment angered █ and she yelled at me to shut up. I then asked her to please not yell at me. █ then began kicking me. I stood up and put distance between █ and I. I asked her to please not kick me and then she began to kick me more and strike at me. I was alone and walked as fast as I could to the front area to get help. █ followed me while continuing to strike at me. I asked the lady who was working front desk security if she could please assist me and she responded, "I can't really do anything." I then went into the CWOP area with Gloria and Hilda and informed them that I could not be alone with █ because I was pregnant and █ was hitting me. Gloria and Hilda stood up and then █ pushed me and grabbed my arm to bite me. Gloria told █ to stop and I went inside of the storage room to get away from █ until she calmed down. Gloria and Hilda talked █ into watching a movie and I then went to the restroom to gather myself and make phone calls. Hilda Pernell provided the following statement: Hilda Pernell, was in the front with staff Gloria Padron 210-542-3170 and children █, █ and █ Kiara walked into the room and █ followed. Kiara indicated she was pregnant, and she could not be alone with █ because █ was hitting her. Kiara was standing by the round table on the common area when █ attempted to bite her. Gloria Padron stayed with █ and I immediately tried to look for LE. There were no LE officers in the area. Kiara went into the file room while █ calmed down. █ was indicating she wanted her LOL Dolls and that her caseworker was coming maybe. █ was redirected by explaining that maybe her worker would come today but currently she was very busy. █ then came outside and indicated he wanted to go to restroom. I walked him over to the restrooms. When we returned to the CWOP area, Kiara Lawton was very emotional, crying, and I observed Gloria Padron praying over her and hugging her. █ began to hug Kiara as well. Kiara then went to make phone calls (CWOP Coordinator/ PD On-Call). Gloria and I played a movie for █ Courtney, caseworker, and a fellow caseworker arrived to assist with the shift. LE then arrived and asked if they could see █ binders. The officers indicated they would talk to █ but they would be staffing with their Sergeant to determine the best option for █ While Caseworker Courtney was gathering information from █ primary caseworker, I observed █ getting physical. I approached Courtney and I placed my hands over hers because █ was attempting to punch her arm and grab the phone. LE then intervened and handcuffed █ I was unable to obtain a clear visual, but it appeared that █ attempted to hit the offices with her head. █ resisted. █ was escorted to the Patrol Unit and placed in the Female Officer's unit. I encouraged █ to sit inside the unit. The Female Officer asked if █ had shoes. I went back to the back and was unable to find any shoes. Courtney then located a pair of shoes. Crime Scene Experts then arrived and requested everyone vacate the CWOP area for a few seconds while photos were obtained. SAPD Case Number: 21161018, Type Offense: Assault B.I against person contracting with Govt. Officer: Guzman #1109



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 9		8/19/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Midland	The incident being reported occurred during the 12pm – 4pm shift. Staff who were at location during this shift was Samantha San Miquel and Sherry Mitchell. [REDACTED] was cussing and yelling and fighting with the previous shift, he was upset because the tv was taken away since [REDACTED] (other child in CWOP) refused to go to school. He was cussing and hitting the glass door, and the windows, and acting out of control, he refused to talk to me when I arrived and told me to shut the fuck up and stop talking to him, law enforcement was called out at approximately 12:30 pm, while waiting for them to arrive, He then went to the bedroom and slammed the door, when asked to leave the door open he got more upset and slammed the door again, so worker stood between the door way and calmly asked him leave it open, he then got behind the door and tried to forcefully close it after being asked over and over to leave it open. He then said he hoped I died but I heard him say he hoped to die after stating that he was going to run away to his grandmother's house, and walked out the door. As he crossed the street the police pulled up and asked him to stop walking and walk back to them so they could talk to him, he refused and the cop walked after him and grabbed him by his arm, child started to resist and cuss out the office, who then placed handcuffs on him and placed him in the back of the patrol vehicle. He hit and kicked the windows while the officer and I interacted regarding the situation. [REDACTED] continued to be verbally abusive and out of control while in the vehicle. Mental health was called out and they attempted to talk to him he stated he that didn't say he wanted to die, he said that he wanted me to die. We allowed [REDACTED] to come back into the farm house after agreeing that he was going to behave, He did not behave when we got back inside, he slammed the doors, went to the room and knocked off the décor on the wall, grabbed the small Christmas trees in the room and banged them against the wall. The mental health officer attempted to reason with him but had no luck and said there was not much he could do, there was a green string that was on the curtain rod, that [REDACTED] kept playing with and it was deemed a possible danger, and the officer cut it off and it was thrown away which upset [REDACTED] off more. The officer said good luck and left the farm. Child continued to yell and scream and cuss, and no attention was given, he then walked outside to the patio, and worker did not walk out after him, we allowed him space and time to calm down. He then knocked on one of the renters doors, who came out and talked to him for a few mins, she was sitting on the floor behind a shrub so when we were checking on him without invading his space we assumed it was [REDACTED]. After a few mins he came back in the house and calmed down, his vocabulary was still inappropriate. He then got up and walked to the kitchen and banged on the walls, and when he noticed no one was paying attention to him, he said "hey lets heat up a fork" and the microwave turned on, I got up to go make sure he did not put a fork in the microwave and when he saw me he said "what the fuck, I'm heating up my food" I informed him that only food needed to go in the microwave or else the microwave would also be taken up if he could not use it properly. He had a box of Whataburger and heated it up and took a bite. He finally was able to calm down and started messing with the printer because he wanted someone to print him out paper to color on, he would not grasp that the printer has to be connected to something. He ended up acting ok later in the day and kept asking for the tv but he was told his behaviors today did not warrant tv time, even though he was acting ok now.
Region 8A		8/13/2021	San Antonio CPS Office - Pickwell	[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] got into an incident and they were yelling back and forth at each other and were being so loud that they woke up [REDACTED] [REDACTED] came out of the room to see what was going on and he started standing up for [REDACTED] [REDACTED] tried to hit [REDACTED] and he was restrained by the officer that was off duty and the pole on the desk where the police officer goes from the desk to the ceiling was broken. [REDACTED] was released from the cuffs and went back to her room. was eventually released. EMS was contacted to assess [REDACTED] as he was reporting to be in pain. During this time [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were trying to get into the back to fight [REDACTED] and when they were not able to get in the back, they ran away from the building. There was a missing person report that was done for the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] upset because they did not have WI-FI, [REDACTED] became verbally abusive to staff and started to argue with other children. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were in the back, in which the arguing and aggressive behavior triggered [REDACTED] and she wanted to go outside. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] sat outside for a while to let [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] calm down. About 15-20 minutes later, [REDACTED] became heightened again and she threw everything off the table and threw it on the floor. [REDACTED] then went up front and grabbed her binder and ripped her pages out. The on-site officers told her to give it back and she refused. [REDACTED] became upset and she turned around and punched the officer in the face. While this situation was occurring, [REDACTED] walked out and started verbally abusing staff, stating that she was going to hit caseworker Sharelle McGaskin. When [REDACTED] heard the way that [REDACTED] was talking to staff and threatening her, [REDACTED] punched and pulled her hair. [REDACTED] then swung at Sharelle McGaskin and hit her in the breast in which she just had surgery and she started leaking fluid out of her breast. [REDACTED] also hit Ashley Arnold in the head in which she did does not want to press charges at this time. Sharrelle will be pressing charges and was released to go to the ER due to her injury. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were all detained. [REDACTED] was released and went back to his room. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were transported to Juvenile and are arrested on charges. [REDACTED] was charged with Assault Bodily Injury and [REDACTED] is going to be charge with Assault on a police officer. SAPD # [REDACTED] & [REDACTED] SAPD 21157736 Officer Tovar #1675. SAPD 21129499 E. Garcia 278. SAPD# [REDACTED] & [REDACTED] SAPD 21157694, Badge#2537.
Region 8A		8/13/2021	San Antonio CPS Office - Pickwell	
Region 8A		8/13/2021	San Antonio CPS Office - Pickwell	
Region 8A		8/13/2021	San Antonio CPS Office - Pickwell	
Region 8A		8/13/2021	San Antonio CPS Office - Pickwell	
Region 11		8/16/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Mission	On-call supervisor received a call from [REDACTED] stating he had smoked "synthetic" while on runaway and it was "messaging with his head". Supervisor asked [REDACTED] when he had smoked synthetic in which he stated "I can't remember". At approximately 9:50 PM, On-call worker, Juan Moreno, was called to take [REDACTED] to Urgent Care for a check-up. Urine samples were taken in which [REDACTED] came back negative for the following substances: Benzodiazepines; cocaine; opiates; PCP; Amphetamine; Barbiturates; Cannabinoids. The discharge paperwork was placed in [REDACTED] CWOP binder. It was recommended that he take Tylenol or ibuprofen for headache, if needed. Child was taken to urgent care facility out of an abundance of caution.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B		8/16/2021	Hotel - Victoria	Around 3:40PM, [REDACTED] began to run around in the lobby and attempted to climb through the window. She then went back into the visitation room and started to bang on the back door and wall. She then attempted to go back out the front entrance to go back into the lobby and interrupt a visitation that was going on. When she was not able to, she attempted to bite staff on the arm. When staff members blocked the area from her running out the front door, [REDACTED] started to inappropriately kiss workers all over the arm. She then started to reach to touch workers' breast. When workers would stop her, she would laugh and continue to try to touch workers inappropriately. She started to swing at one of the workers that told her that she needed to stop. Law enforcement was able to come to the office and talk to her. She continued to try to take off running even after law enforcement told her not to. Law enforcement was able to talk to her about good behavior and what bothers her. She was able to share that she gets upset about loud noises and talked about hearing loud noises at the mall. [REDACTED] did not go to the mall. She was able to listen after law enforcement left and started talking to staff.
Region 11		8/14/2021	Sunny Glen MOU - San Benito	In Caseworker, Juan Alvarez words: Today, 08/14/2021, around 8:30pm, [REDACTED], age 10, was informed/redirectioned by staff, she was unable to go outside. [REDACTED] became upset and began to physically assault Crystal, FBSS Supervisor. At this point, I interjected and [REDACTED] began to physically assault me with shoes, a cooking pan, kicking and attempted to stab me with a pen. While attempting to deescalate and calm [REDACTED] down, she began to self-harming behavior, as she bit her right arm/hand several times and tore into her skin. Other staff contacted law enforcement, while Crystal and I remained with [REDACTED] to ensure she wouldn't inflict additional harm to herself or others. Around 9:15pm, law enforcement arrived, by which time [REDACTED] was complaining of chest pain and was calming down. Crystal administered a pump of ProAir and [REDACTED] reported to feel better. San Benito police officers took photos of injuries inflicted by [REDACTED] from myself, Crystal and Linda. Paramedics arrived shortly after and agreed to take [REDACTED] to the hospital to be checked out and assessed by local mental health authority. Crystal accompanied [REDACTED] in the ambulance, due to being under age, and I drove in my vehicle to the Valley Baptist Medical- Hospital. [REDACTED] was medically cleared and is currently waiting to be assessed by Tropical Texas Behavioral Health." The child was assessed by Texas Tropical Behavioral health at Valley Baptist Hospital in Harlingen, TX but did not meet criteria to be admitted. The child was discharged without medications and went back to her CWOP location. In Supervisor, Crystal Villescas words: "I observed [REDACTED] Attempting to leave the home through the front door. Mr. Juan blocked the front door. [REDACTED] tried to push him and began to throw shoes at him. I stood next to him by the door to help stop her. She began to try to lock herself in a closet. We tried to calm her and asked how we could help Her but also explained we needed to have eyes on her to ensure her safety. During this time, she began to push and kick us. She kicked me at least 5 times. She hit my hand and pushed me multiple times. She tried to bite me. She began to call me a stupid bitch and pushed me to get out. When she couldn't get through, she grabbed a frying pan and hit Mr. Juan on his back, breaking the pan. She tried to hit him with the handle in a stabbing motion but Ms. Linda took it from her. She then grabbed a pen and tried to stab me and Mr. Juan. We avoided her attempts and the pen was removed. When we still didn't move, she said she was going to break the window with furniture. we removed the furniture and At This time, four of us (staff) ensured she stayed in the foyer. She then began to tire and started to say she had pain in her lungs and couldn't breathe. We laid her on a sofa and I asked another staff for her proair and gave her a pump to ensure she could breathe. Law enforcement had been called early on through this and arrived along with the EMT. Mr. Juan and I then joined her to the hospital for a physical assessment and she is now pending a mental health assessment." The child was assessed by Texas Tropical Behavioral health at Valley Baptist Hospital in Harlingen, TX but did not meet criteria to be admitted. The child was discharged without medications and went back to her CWOP location.
Region 11		8/17/2021	CPS Office Corpus Christi	As I was leaving the office to go and get the dinner for the evening I saw several workers and CWOP children at the end of the parking lot. The staff present were Christina Jones, Lavada Gotcher, Bryan Blackby, and Diana Villarreal. The CWOP children present were [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. The children had gotten caught skipping school and as a recourse their electronic were being taken away for 24 hours. The children were upset and becoming verbally aggressive with staff. [REDACTED] was walking in and out of 5 pm traffic on greenwood as Bryan Blackby and Diana Villarreal tried to guide her on to the sidewalk. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were in the parking lot yelling at staff about not wanting to give up their electronics. PD Keisha Cox arrived and asked if 911 had been called. I got my phone out and began to call 911. Right at this time [REDACTED] darted towards the street to run into traffic which could have caused her to be run over by a car. Christina Jones pulled [REDACTED] back to get her to safety and have her calm down. [REDACTED] was screaming and yelling and as I was on the phone with Dispatch, I witnessed [REDACTED] hit Christina Jones in the face with a closed fist. The police officers showed up within the next five minutes and assisted in trying to calm the children down. [REDACTED] was taken to the hotel as he had calmed down and [REDACTED] was taken to the hospital for an assessment due to her putting herself in danger by trying to get hit by a moving vehicle. [REDACTED] was arrested for assault of the caseworker.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A		8/21/2021	Triple 7 Home (MOU) - Houston	<p>Around 9:00 PM, [REDACTED] started to hang out extensively outside in the Triple 7 parking lot. The case worker, Esmesha Campbell, did monitor [REDACTED] and tried to get [REDACTED] to return inside cottage #1, as it was dark and not safe for [REDACTED] to remain in the parking lot. [REDACTED] did disclose to CPS staff Esmesha Campbell that he did not want to return inside cottage #2, after spending quite a bit of time outside and hanging out by himself. When asked by Ms. Campbell why he did not want to return into cottage #2, [REDACTED] appeared nervous and disclosed that he was "jacked up" by [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] earlier that day (8/21/2021) in a bedroom. [REDACTED] disclosed to Ms. Campbell that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] locked him in a bedroom (in cottage #1), placed a chair under the doorknob while [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] pinned down each one of his arms. [REDACTED] made a gesture where he exhibited how his arms were pinned horizontally. [REDACTED] then stated that [REDACTED] pointed a gun to his head while threatening to kill him, if he disclosed any information about the guns being in Triple 7. [REDACTED] did validate that he actually saw the gun himself during the threat. [REDACTED] did tell Ms. Campbell that he believed the gun was real. When the gun was mentioned, Ms. Campbell did immediately fear for the safety of the additional CPS CWOP staff and her own life, as the belief was that the gun was real. [REDACTED] did state that there was mention of two guns, but validated that he only observed one with his own eyes during the threat. [REDACTED] did also state that he was in fear for his life, if he remained in the same vicinity as [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] was scared by resorting to use a gun instead of using his fists to fight. [REDACTED] did validate that he and [REDACTED] had gotten in a physical dispute the prior day, which he believed was the reason for the threat. [REDACTED] stated that he was not physically injured by [REDACTED] nor [REDACTED] during the threat, but did state that he is frightened to be in the same room with all three youth. [REDACTED] also made a statement that he did not understand how the CPS CWOP staff could be in the same room with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] when the youth had "guns on them". [REDACTED] threatened to runaway from Triple 7, if something was not done about [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] allegedly having guns in their possession. [REDACTED] did request to speak to the on call supervisor, Andrea Kelley, in an effort to try to get transferred to another location. Ms. Campbell did call Ms. Kelley and did allow [REDACTED] to disclose the fear of his safety to the on-call supervisor. [REDACTED] did disclose the same story to Ms. Kelley that he told Ms. Campbell initially. [REDACTED] did request, repeatedly, to be moved to a different location. Ms. Kelley did state that she could not move [REDACTED] immediately, but did advise that Ms. Campbell follow-up with the assigned security at the site to try and locate the alleged guns in Triple 7 and to also physically search [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] for the weapons. Ms. Kelley did ask to remain updated on the status of the search of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] as Ms. Campbell informed them of the situation. With all the new information regarding the guns, the case worker, Esmesha Campbell, did attempt to keep the entire situation discrete by: 1) keeping the CPS CWOP staff calm, 2) not disclosing to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] that there was knowledge of the guns on site and 3) ensuring that assigned on-site security were discretely informed to conduct the physical search of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Ms. Campbell did advise [REDACTED] to stay by her side as she maneuvered to resolve the situation throughout Triple 7, telling [REDACTED] to not leave her sight nor her side. [REDACTED] did state that he understood and remain close to Ms. Campbell. At this point, Ms. Campbell and [REDACTED] walked back into cottage #2 (where the CPS CWOP staff, [REDACTED] and Officer Viveros of Bay City Police Department) were situated. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were eating hamburgers made by the CPS CWOP staff Sheretta Allen. Ms. Campbell did walk up to Officer Viveros and quietly asked if he could assist her with a situation in cottage #1, Officer Viveros did state that he would assist and walked to cottage #1 along with Ms. Campbell and [REDACTED]. Ms. Campbell did proceed to move [REDACTED] back into the primary cottage #1, away from the same vicinity of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Once inside cottage #1, the case worker did inform Officer Viveros about the outcry made by [REDACTED] addressing guns on the property and the threat made by [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Ms. Campbell did also contact on-call supervisor Andrea Kelley, again, as the information was provided to Officer Viveros from [REDACTED] recollection. Officer Viveros did state he did not have his weapon on him (as he left it at home) and did not want to confront nor physically search [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] on his own without any back-up from additional law enforcement (due to being outnumbered by the youth). Officer Viveros did state that he would feel more comfortable confronting [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] with some form of law enforcement back-up. Officer Viveros did also walk out to the parking lot to try and locate the additional on-call law enforcement officer, Officer Sanchez. Officer Viveros then discovered that Officer Sanchez was also missing, as his car was gone and we was not physically at Triple 7 during the incident. Ms. Kelley, still on the phone with Ms. Campbell, advised Officer Viveros to call Houston Police Department for back-up while also asking why Officer Sanchez was not present at the site. After a few minutes of Officer Viveros, [REDACTED] and Ms. Campbell waiting inside cottage #1, Officer Sanchez did return to Triple 7. After Officer Sanchez returned, Officer Viveros did call for back-up from Houston Police Department. The case worker, Esmesha Campbell, did leave cottage #1 (where [REDACTED] and Officer Viveros) sat inside waiting for law enforcement (HPD) to arrive. Ms. Campbell returned to cottage #2, where the rest of CPS CWOP staff, was situated. Eventually, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] migrated back to cottage #1 to allegedly try to go to sleep for the night. Officer Viveros stayed inside cottage #1 with [REDACTED] during this time. While in cottage #2, along with the CPS CWOP staff, Ms. Campbell did disclose to Margie Jones, Kalynd Lindley, Melvin Frederick and Sheretta Allen, about the outcry regarding [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was [REDACTED] having a gun and the threats that were made. CPS CWOP staff did become a bit alarmed and did state that they feared for their lives and their safety, but Ms. Campbell was [REDACTED] to run during the 4-8pm shift. She ran out the room three times. Two times staff was able to have her go back to the room due to the elevator not opening for her. The third time she ran down the hallway and went to the stairwell. As we are on the second floor I got on the elevator and took it to the first floor since I was not going to make it down the hallway to see what direction she heads to once she left the building. Once I made it to the first floor I did not see [REDACTED] run out the back door by the stairwell or see any activity. Another staff Stephanie came down after she grabbed the room key. Stephanie walked around the building outside looking for [REDACTED]. Staff did not show up for the 8-12 shift so I stayed behind to wait for relief and that relief showed up while we were looking for [REDACTED] who ran around 9:42pm. At this time I noticed that we could not find the male employ of the hotel. [REDACTED] did mention earlier that she wanted to go outside to smoke. We told her we could not allow that due to her being only 15. We asked her where she would get a cigarette from and she said a friend. She kept asking to go outside and walk around by herself and we told her we could not allow that but we can be with her. She said she wanted to be by herself and again we said no. At some point she made a comment how she just wants to go to the 3rd floor. While looking for her I went to the 3rd floor to look for her. There were kids playing the hall ways running around the 3rd floor. I asked them if they have seen a girl up here and told them she had a pink shirt. They said they didn't see anyone. I went back to the first floor. We continued to walk around looking in cars to find her but no luck. At this time we still noticed the front desk employ gone. I had a staff stay on the first floor by the front desk to wait for this male employ to show up. I had a feeling she may have been with him. I sent Stephanie to the 3rd floor to just walk the hall way to see if [REDACTED] comes out of a room. I believed she was still in the building since I did not see her exit. The back of the building has a fence all around and only one way to enter and leave the hotel. Since I came out the front when she ran I would have seen her in a car leaving or on foot. She did now have shoes but only socks on when she ran so I did not see her jump the fence as quickly as I got downstairs. I called the on call PD and then called LE. I waited out front of the hotel to see if I see [REDACTED] coming from the back of the building. I kept walking back and forth. The staff waiting on the 1st floor by reception called the hotel number to see if anyone can answer or at least have someone answer. There was no luck. There was a sign that said be back soon. As I was in the front of the building the male employ came out the stairwell that came out side the front of the building. At this point I asked him if he was with her and he said no. This employ did not see me when I arrived to my shift since I came in a side entrance. I did not have my badge on at this time as well. I was concern that he quickly said no and did not ask any more information. At this time, I saw Stephine inside with [REDACTED] and they have gotten off the elevator. This was at 10:09pm I went inside and told [REDACTED] that the guy told me he was with her. She looked shocked and said he told you. I said yes he did and she waited for bit still looked shocked and said No he didn't. She stated she was just in the stair well. Stephanie told her that is not true because she had checked the stair well. She then said she was in the play area on the third floor. I told her I looked there and did not see her. Stephanie told her she looked as well and did not see her. I called the on-call PD to let her know what happened and after I saw that male employ [REDACTED] was found. Stephanie asked the employ while I was on the phone with on call PD if he was with her and he told her that people need to F****ing stop asking him that. Other than me asking him Stephanie was the second person. Stephanie asked him for his mangers number and refused to give it to her. He then told her that we need to watch our kids and that his manger is tired of us because we cause problems and is going to kick us out. He continued to refuse to give us his mangers number. Told us that she is not working and with her at home taking care of her family. Then he said he would call her, and we told him to go a head and do that. He then said we would be waiting a long time. He was very aggressive and inappropriate during this interaction. I instructed the staff to take [REDACTED] upstairs as I continued to talk to the on-call PD. After the call I went up stairs and asked Stephine where she found [REDACTED]. She said she found her on the third floor. She said she was walking and saw the male employ peaking from the end of the hall way. She said he startled her and then realized it was him and walked towards him. She stated that he then went down the stairs. As she was walking that direction and passed the wall the blocks the view of the elevator [REDACTED] came out and turned around as if she was leaving to get on the elevator. She does not know if [REDACTED] was hiding behind this wall or if she just got off the elevator, but the</p>
Region 6A		8/21/2021	Triple 7 Home (MOU) - Houston	
Region 6A		8/21/2021	Triple 7 Home (MOU) - Houston	
Region 6A		8/21/2021	Triple 7 Home (MOU) - Houston	
Region 6A		8/21/2021	Triple 7 Home (MOU) - Houston	
Region 8A		8/21/2021	NW Hotel - San Antonio	



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3W		8/21/2021	Hampton Inn & Suites - Denton	<p>This incident occurred in Room 321 at the Hampton Inn &amp; Suites. At the time of the incident there were two staff members (Ranarda Squire and Melinda Hawkins) present with one security officer (Officer Hoy) and [REDACTED] and another youth were in the room. The staff to youth ratio was 2:2 with a security guard present. [REDACTED] stated he was going to go and wait for [REDACTED] to get off work and walk back with him. Both caseworkers and the officer began to follow [REDACTED] and met up with him sitting on the wall at Chuck E. Cheese, waiting for the youth in the hotel room with him to get off of work. Once back at the hotel, [REDACTED] continued to identify he wanted and could be alone and wanted to walk outside alone. Staff continued to advise him, he could not be alone that we would need to be in eye site of him. He was upset that he could not be alone. He walked out of the room and the officer followed him. They talked in the hall and then [REDACTED] came back in the room cussing. Workers called Jennifer Ware (on call supervisor) she stated that what [REDACTED] was saying was not accurate and that he could not be alone, he had to be supervised at all times. [REDACTED] then threw the binder and broke it; he threw a cup of coke and it spilled. He then threw the 2-liter bottle of coke on the floor. After that he walked over to the fan and stomped on it about 4 times. At this point he grabbed the thermometer and attempted to break it in his hands. Workers asked him not to do that and at that time the officer came over and attempted to restrain [REDACTED]. At this point workers slowly moved to the door with the motion of the tussle between the officer and [REDACTED]. The tussle led to the bathroom and at that point workers were forced in the hall holding the door to try to not let it close. During this time the officer continued to attempt to get [REDACTED] under control and [REDACTED] was fighting the officer back. A man was walking in the hall and heard the noise, he witnessed the door slam on the workers arm and the man pushed the door to help the officer. During this time, the workers could not see what was occurring in the bathroom, but could hear [REDACTED] saying to get off of him and more fighting. The officer yelled out that [REDACTED] was choking himself. Workers walked into the room and could not see anybody's hands on [REDACTED]'s neck however he was coughing a ton and still saying get off of him. The worker then started a video to show that it was only a restraint that was being done and he said that nobody was grabbing him by the neck. The officer stated that he was choking himself and his lips were turning blue. [REDACTED] confirmed that he was attempting to choke himself and he remembers getting light headed. [REDACTED] stated he got kicked in the nose during the altercation with the officer. One of the workers began trying to call Jennifer Ware again and the police at the same time. Workers walked back into the room and saw that [REDACTED] was throwing up in the toilet. Workers did see some blood in the toilet however [REDACTED] had blood coming out of his nose as well. [REDACTED] had calmed down enough and stopped throwing up and the officer placed him in restraints and took him to the bed to sit down. Law Enforcement then arrived. Law Enforcement was advised what had occurred. They asked the workers to step out with the other youth so they could speak with [REDACTED] about what happened. The officer that had to restrain [REDACTED] was talking to an officer in the hallway he had scratches on his face and he had stated that [REDACTED] punched him a few times in the face while he was trying to restrain him. The officers asked if he wanted to press charges and the officer stated that he was conflicted because he did not feel that he needed charges pressed, he felt that he needed a mental health facility because he was trying to choke himself out in the bathroom and made his lips turn blue. Law Enforcement began reaching out to local psych hospitals. EMS arrived on scene and they assessed [REDACTED]. EMS stated [REDACTED] did not have any issues and had a scratch on his nose. [REDACTED] told them about throwing up blood and they stated it was because his nose was bleeding and he was sniffing up the blood and it came out when he threw up. EMS cleared him. Law enforcement transported [REDACTED] and a worker followed to UBH of Denton. The officer and a worker remained behind with the other youth. [REDACTED] was admitted into UBH.</p>
Region 9		8/21/2021	MOU - Midland	<p>Staff providing supervision were Ashley Wilson and Brittni Vickrey. [REDACTED] was returned to the farm at 8:58 am by Midland PD. Ashley asked [REDACTED] multiple times if he needed to go to the hospital and what drugs he did while he was gone and he kept saying no to the hospital and that he did no drugs. He kept saying he felt like he was having a mini heart attack. Workers called on call supervisor to ask what to do and she advised us to call an ambulance to have them come check him out. An ambulance was called to come check him out and they arrived around 9:30 am. [REDACTED] heart rate was checked at it was at 48 beats per minute but [REDACTED] was adamant that he did not do anything illegal while he was gone. The EMTs advised that it would be best to take [REDACTED] to the hospital to have [REDACTED] checked out and at first he refused and the EMTs said if he continued to refuse they would get law enforcement involved and it wouldn't be good for him. Workers called on call supervisor back and she said to have them take [REDACTED] with them to the hospital and she would have the on call worker, Claudia Galaviz meet them at Midland Memorial Hospital. [REDACTED] left with the EMTs at around 9:40 am. Diagnosis from the ER visit was: Epigastric Pain (prescribed Famotidine); Bacteriuria (Urinary Tract Infection- prescribed Cephalexin); tested positive for marijuana. He was discharged from the hospital at about 2pm, caseworkers Claudia Galaviz and Rosaura Lizalde had to convince him to go back to the child watch location (the farm) for child watch as he was saying he was going to run and not go back to the farm. They took him to buy food as he said he had not eaten in 2 days and was feeling weak. The picked up his medications and took him back to the farm at about 4:10pm. Therapy has been set up for [REDACTED] but he refuses to participate. His caseworker will be setting up an assessment for the drug use.</p>
Region 6A		8/24/2021	MOU Cleburne St - Houston	<p>[REDACTED] was upset when CW's arrived because he wanted the CW's to take him someplace. CW's explained to [REDACTED] that it was a school night and they could not take him anywhere. He became even more upset and went outside and started to throw rocks. [REDACTED] stated that he wanted to talk to his grandmother and his attorney ad litem. [REDACTED] was allowed to contact his grandmother Connie [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told his grandmother that he was upset because he didn't have anything to do. [REDACTED] told Ms. [REDACTED] that the Legos and puzzles she purchased were left at another placement. [REDACTED] told his grandmother that he saw his brother at school today however he only got to hug him for thirty seconds. [REDACTED] told his grandmother that he did not want to be there and he wanted to come home. Ms. [REDACTED] stated that she was present during [REDACTED] court hearing today and that she explained to the judge that she wanted [REDACTED] to come stay with her however she needed to get a septic tank first. Ms. [REDACTED] asked [REDACTED] to calm down and do his best to behave himself. Once off of the phone with Ms. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was allowed to contact his attorney ad litem. His ad litem, Bobby Young told [REDACTED] that his grandmother attended court today and that she has to install a septic tank in order to be approved for possible placement. Once off of the phone with Ms. Young [REDACTED] started to cry and lay on the ground. He refused to get up or to go inside and continued to throw rocks. CW's stayed outside and talked with [REDACTED] for over an hour however his mood did not improve. [REDACTED] another child at CWOP placed in the house downstairs antagonized [REDACTED] repeatedly by calling him a baby and referring to him as "slow". [REDACTED] behavior made [REDACTED] even more upset and he started to walk into the street. CW's were able to convince [REDACTED] to return to his building. Once [REDACTED] went inside, he went into his room and placed a belt around his neck. [REDACTED] stated, "How would ya'll like it if I killed myself? I'm just going to kill myself because I don't want to be here anyway." [REDACTED] refused to remove the belt when asked repeatedly. CW's removed anything with strings, straps and plastic bags from [REDACTED] room. MCOT was contacted at 8:45pm and CW's were instructed to contact emergency services because they were unable to help with [REDACTED] suicidal ideations. HPD was contacted at 8:50pm to report that [REDACTED] was threatening suicide and refusing to remove a belt from around his neck. The supervisor on-call Tina Marsh was notified at 8:55pm of [REDACTED] suicidal ideations. After speaking with [REDACTED] HPD officers agreed that [REDACTED] was a continued threat to himself. Police stated that they planned to transport [REDACTED] to Ben Taub Hospital if they has space. [REDACTED] was handcuffed and placed in the back of the police car. CW Riggins followed policed to Ben Taub however they did not have any free beds. Police then transported [REDACTED] to Saint Joseph Hospital however they notified the police that they did not take children for mental health care. [REDACTED] was then transported to Texas Children's Hospital. CW notified Supervisor Marsh at 10:14pm that [REDACTED] was taken to Texas Children's hospital because Ben Taub was full and Saint Joseph's did not admit minors for mental health services. [REDACTED] was assigned Doctor Kelsi Morgan. Dr. Morgan ordered blood test and a COVID-19 test. CW Riggins provided doctors with a list of medications for [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was administered his medications, melatonin and oxcarbazepine 150mg at 12:20am. Dr. Morgan stated that [REDACTED] would likely not be released today. [REDACTED] is currently awaiting an evaluation from a social worker in order to determine if [REDACTED] will be transported to a mental facility once a bed becomes available.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6B		8/24/2021	Hotel - Spring	While at the CPS office, [REDACTED] began to get very impatient and wanted to go to the hotel. While the worker Gomez was transporting [REDACTED] she had no issues. Once we got to the hotel room, [REDACTED] wanted to go to the pool and staff stated they could not go to the pool at this time. [REDACTED] got upset and started reacting erratic, trying to grab the hotel room key and make phone calls. Worker Gomez took the phone away. [REDACTED] then tried to leave the room but worker Cabarrus stopped her. [REDACTED] began to get upset and started getting in the workers' faces. She stated she did not want to take a shower and also did not want to take her medication. She then agreed to take the medication if the worker put the medication in her mouth so the worker did so. [REDACTED] then tried to take the medication out of their mouth so worker Gomez stopped her by grabbing one her hand. [REDACTED] then asked for water and worker Cabarrus gave [REDACTED] some water. [REDACTED] then immediately spit the water at worker Cabarrus. [REDACTED] then fell backwards on the bed and was pushing worker Gomez. The child then tried to spit at the worker so the worker squeezed the child's nose so she can swallow the water so it wont leave her mouth. [REDACTED] got up and tried to grab the worker's computer. She then grabbed the CWOP folder and took the hotel key out. The worker tried to get the key from [REDACTED] but she refused to give it up, then threw it on the other side of the bed. Worker Gomez then leaned over the bed to grab the key and [REDACTED] kicked her on the left side of her stomach. [REDACTED] then got up and continued to call the workers Bitches and other names. [REDACTED] then tried to pull the pins out of Worker Gomez's hair, but ended up pulling her hair. Worker Gomez received information to call law enforcement by on call supervisor Ms. Matthews. [REDACTED] then continued to get in both workers' face, trying to grab whatever she could to throw. Law enforcement did arrive and detained [REDACTED] issuing her a citation as well. [REDACTED] did apologize to the workers when she returned to her room. Case number: 21E031589 Montgomery County Precinct 3 Constables responded, Deputy Kelso and Deputy Fulton.
Region 8A		8/25/2021	San Antonio CPS Office SE Military Dr.	It was reported that [REDACTED] began making suicidal ideations and then stating that she was going to hurt others as well. It was reported that she has been refusing her medication for the past 3 days. Law enforcement was called and it was determined that she would be taken to Clarity. She willingly went. She was admitted to Clarity for acute psychiatric treatment. Report Number SAPD 21166645.
Region 3E		8/27/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) in Dallas	[REDACTED] came out her room outraged that she had no Wi-Fi. [REDACTED] informed all workers that if she didn't get Wi-Fi that she would cause hell. [REDACTED] started to pound her fist, beating on the table, and yelling at all of the workers on how she will break everything at Buckner, and wake everyone up if she didn't get Wi-Fi. [REDACTED] threatened to damage the workers property as well. No workers responded to [REDACTED] actions, she continued to yell, throw and break chairs, and curse and threatened workers. [REDACTED] threw two plastic folding chairs across the room and broke two wooden chairs. The police were contacted at 3:12a after consulting with Supervisor Jimerson. The Worker Kelley contacted primary worker at 3:26am in hopes to prevent from calling the police. [REDACTED] continued to pace around, threaten workers, and talk with her worker loudly. During this incident, multiple girls were woken up. [REDACTED] continued to state that if she did not get WiFi she would continue to act out until the next shift. [REDACTED] then started to talk to her caseworker who was on speaker. After the call, [REDACTED] continued to threaten workers. She eventually got her belongings and went to the INV side. Law enforcement arrived at 4:07a. He stated because the situation has calmed down and [REDACTED] only broke a couple chairs but no physical assault he did not feel it would be best to come in as it would most likely escalate [REDACTED] again.
Region 8A		8/25/2021	Quality Inn and Suites Hotel - San Antonio on SE Military Drive	On 8/25/21 at 10:34, Elizaneth Cervantes contacted SAPD non emergency line after discovering that [REDACTED] had a baggie with Marijuana in her room in a make up bag. [REDACTED] had been shaving her upper lip and staff asked if she had a bag to put the razor in. She pointed to a make up bag on the counter and when she grabbed to look inside she became suspicious. Staff requested to look in the bag as she smirked and zipped it up and placed in a drawer by her bed. [REDACTED] went to shower to get ready for bed at about 10:20 and staff looked in her make up bag and discovered the marijuana. SAPD arrived at the hotel room about 11:50 pm. Officer C Johnson took down details of the incident and provided Case # 21167381. [REDACTED] was asleep when law enforcement arrived, and I asked if they needed to speak to her. They said there was no need to search the room or speak to her and requested [REDACTED] identifying information which was provided along with her primary worker's information. SAPD confiscated the narcotics and returned the make up bag.
Region 8A		8/25/2021	San Antonio CPS Office SE Military Dr.	[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were involved in altercation that resulted in staff being injured. [REDACTED] was in the process of being moved to a new CWOP location and did not want to leave. He and [REDACTED] started having a verbal altercation. It turned into a physical altercation. During the altercation staff members were injured. Staff member Carla Deleon-Marroquin was pushed and hit by [REDACTED] when she was attempting to hold [REDACTED] as he was throwing a crutch, makeup and other belongings at [REDACTED] Staff member Josephine Barajas was in the doorway when the crutch was thrown towards [REDACTED] Josephine was hit across the head/temple. Josephine began to get a headache and was released from CWOP to go seek medical attention. Carla stated that nothing was hurting her. The on-site officers responded. R. Renteria and a second officer were able to restrain [REDACTED] while [REDACTED] was handcuffed. [REDACTED] was also throwing items back and pushed the officers during this incident. No injuries are reported for the kids. Once [REDACTED] calmed down he was released from the handcuffs and he proceeded to pack his belongings and was moved to another CWOP site.
Region 8A		8/25/2021	San Antonio CPS Office SE Military Dr.	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		8/26/2021	CPS Office Waco Herring Dr.	Caseworker Kim Henderson, came in on the 6:00 a.m. shift, and [REDACTED] was up to get ready for school. We picked out his clothing that he wanted to wear, he showered, and after getting dressed, we went into the breakroom, so he could take his medication and catch the bus. [REDACTED] had already finished a bottle of water, before I had his medication ready for him to take. I proceeded to tell him he needed to open another bottle for his medication and he needed to eat something. I offered him some apple sauce, and he was refusing to eat, and he said he didn't want anything else to drink, he would take his pills dry. I explained that he needed to eat, and drink water some he would have an upset stomach and so the pills would go down. At that point he, stopped talking and went into a blank stare. This was at 6:35 a.m., I proceeded to call his name and try to get him to take the medication and eat. He would not say anything and remained with the blank stare into space. I tried to tap him on the shoulder, and he did not respond. I called the other worker in the room, and she tried to call his name and he did not respond. The security guard that was on duty said they have never had a problem with him taking his medication. At this point, we contacted EMS as this was out of character for [REDACTED] [REDACTED] raised up, and asked what happened, and he stated that he blacked out and didn't remember anything. They reported his vitals to be fine, his heart rate a little fast but nothing unusual. [REDACTED] said he was feeling dizzy. EMS transported [REDACTED] to Hillcrest Hospital. They checked him out, did blood work, xrays. The doctor said his vitals were fine, however his heart rate was still a little fast. She explained they were going to put a small heart monitor on for him to wear for 7 days to monitor his heart. The heart monitor was put in place, and they explained that he is to put the button on the monitor if he starts to feel dizzy, have chest pains, shortness of breath. They provided a pamphlet, and if he has any symptoms, they are to be recorded in the pamphlet. They provided a box self-addressed box which we are to place the heart monitor and mail out on September 2, 2021. They advised him to rest for the remainder of the day. He ate breakfast at the hospital, and they advised I could go ahead and give him his morning medications.
Region 7		8/26/2021	CPS Office Waco Herring Dr.	8/26/2021 At 6:00pm Case Worker Alexis Alexander arrived at Herring CPS office for CWOP Shift. [REDACTED] then asked Case Worker Alexander to allow him to call his girlfriend on her phone. Case Worker stated No. [REDACTED] then began cursing Case Worker Alexander and stormed into bedroom/conference room. [REDACTED] began punching and kicking the wall. Case Worker Alexander, Case Worker Coleman and INV Worker Bible asked [REDACTED] repeatedly to discontinue punching the wall but [REDACTED] refused. Case Worker Coleman called [REDACTED] Case Worker Ian Ray. Mr. Ray states [REDACTED] usually calls his girlfriend on wifi from his device but using wifi is prohibited. Mr. Ray states staff can allow him to call his girlfriend as long as its monitored by staff and is on speaker phone for 20 minutes only. Case Worker Alexander asked [REDACTED] to come to common area to talk about his behavior when he calms down. INV worker Kevin continued to monitor [REDACTED] behavior. [REDACTED] later came into common area and apologized for his negative behavior. [REDACTED] complained of his left hand hurting. [REDACTED] hand appeared red and swollen. [REDACTED] was taken to Hillcrest by Case Worker Presley Jock. At 11:00pm Case Worker Jock advised Case Worker Alexander [REDACTED] X-rays were normal, nothing is broken, prn Tylenol if needed, and to put ice pack on hand.
Region 3W		8/27/2021	Hotel - Denton	During the incident there was a staff to youth ratio of 2:1 with [REDACTED] as well as an off duty officer. At 10:30 AM, an emergency hearing for [REDACTED] was held via Zoom for a motion to revoke his probation. [REDACTED] was ordered by the Judge to be taken into custody by the officer present for violating his probation. After the hearing, [REDACTED] told the caseworkers that he was going to use the restroom. I told [REDACTED] that we would be checking on him. Less than a minute after [REDACTED] was in the restroom, I called out to [REDACTED] and he did not respond. Officer Spurgeon immediately entered the restroom and discovered that [REDACTED] cut his neck and tried to hang himself with a belt. I called 911 and reported that there was a suicide attempt and we needed medical and police assistance. I stayed on the phone with 911 until help arrived. While I was on the phone with 911, the Officer Spurgeon was assisting [REDACTED] He dragged [REDACTED] out of the bathroom and [REDACTED] was asking the officer to kill him and was attempting to bang his head on the floor. Officer Spurgeon restrained [REDACTED] until law enforcement, EMS, and the fire department entered the room. [REDACTED] neck was bloody and had cuts, but the officer reported that [REDACTED] cuts were superficial and that his breathing was normal. Denton PD, Denton Fire Department, and EMS all responded to the scene. [REDACTED] was transported to Medical City Denton Hospital. I arrived at the hospital and spoke with law enforcement and the nurse. The nurse reported that [REDACTED] had X-Rays, blood work, and a CT scan. After [REDACTED] is medically cleared, they will have a psychiatric evaluation completed and will start looking for a bed at a psychiatric hospital. I spoke with [REDACTED] and he said that he attempted to kill himself and wanted to die because he did not want to go to jail. [REDACTED] said that he cut himself today with a piece of glass from a broken beer bottle that he found in the hotel parking lot yesterday. [REDACTED] said that he placed the glass in his pocket and planned to use it to harm himself. [REDACTED] said that he needs help for his mental health concerns and wants to go to a psychiatric hospital. [REDACTED] was later admitted into the psychiatric hospital, in addition there is a commitment order to take him into custody at this time.
Region 8A		8/27/2021	CPS Office Victoria	[REDACTED] assaulted another youth at CWOP, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] did not require medical attention but due to the assault. Staff reported that after giving meds, our autistic child ([REDACTED]) ran out of the kitchen to the conference room and put her arms around [REDACTED] [REDACTED] told her to get away and then punched this child on the left side of her face. The on call PD was contacted and an incident report was made by Sipriana Perez. We had an officer in the office who called in a report of the incident. [REDACTED] was taken to juvenile detention center and possibly being charged with assault and injury to an elderly/disabled. Report number is S21-02655
Region 8A		8/27/2021	San Antonio CPS Office SE Military Dr.	It was reported that [REDACTED] was throwing things around and was not responding to redirection. Law enforcement was contacted and she was detained for destruction of property and resisting arrest. This occurred at approximately 2:20am.
Region 8A		8/28/2021	San Antonio CPS Office Nacogdoches	[REDACTED] was hitting and scratching staff and other kids as well as the onsite police officer. He was not able to be de-escalated. LE was contacted to assist. They arrived and he was taken to Methodist Children's hospital to be assessed for possible admission to a psychiatric hospital. The children and staff he was hitting and scratching at did not require medical attention. He was not hospitalized and was returned to CWOP on 8/29/2021
Region 8A		8/28/2021	San Antonio CPS Office SE Military Dr.	It was reported that [REDACTED] has been instigating trouble with people in the community via social media. Two of these people, unknown, came to the CPS office on Saturday night and Sunday night. They came in a 4-door grey Chrysler. It was 2 African American females. It was reported that the people wanted to fight [REDACTED] because her boyfriend owed them money. At one-point [REDACTED] went out of the building and gave the two women money. Staff were following her and asking her to return to the building, but she did not listen. Once the on-site police officers went outside the women left. There were threats being made that the women would be back and threatened to shoot up the Pickwell building. On-site police officers working at that site were notified and all officers that have future shifts were notified. They were asked to definitely be outside of the building during shift change as a safety precaution and deterrent.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		8/26/2021	Quality Inn and Suites Hotel - San Antonio on SE Military Drive	<p>██████ was asking staff around 6:30pm if she could be left alone. Staff told her they can't leave her alone, but they can give her space. She was listing to sad music and crying. She then got up from the bed and took a duffle bag to the shower with her headphone and phone. We kept asking her if she was okay and if she can open the door. She said she was fine and would not open the door. We heard her singing in the bathroom. We did keep on checking on her and still would not open the door. At one point we heard her on the phone telling someone she was good and will always be good. She finally came out of the restroom wearing a black hoodie. She did not have on when she went into the bathroom. Other staff went into the bathroom to look around and notice red on the towel sitting on the ledge of the bathtub. I went in there and realized that is blood. I went to ██████ and asked her if she hurt herself and if we can see her arms. She said no and told us to get away from her. I called the on call PD and spoke to them in the hallway. As I was on the phone ██████ came out of the room waring a gray hoodie. Other staff said she was leaving and I followed ██████ out of the building. Other staff said that she may be meeting someone outside because she kept looking out the window. I followed ██████ till she reached the school down the street and I could not catch up to her. I called LE. While on the phone with them other staff came by and I got into her car. I told her to go to the school and see if we can see her. She said ██████ said that "If you cut twice you cut deeper," before she walked out of the hotel room and ran. We then saw ██████ coming back from the school. We followed back to the hotel. I was still on the phone with LE and asked them if officer could check her arms for self harming. They said they could and LE would be there soon. ██████ walked back into the hotel and to the room with us. She laid on the bed. LE showed up and explain what was gong on. We informed them we have concerns of her self-harming. They waited a few minutes for another officer to arrive. He asked me what happened. I explained to him and he followed us to the room. Three officers entered and talked to her. She refused to show them her arms. She finally did. She showed them her right arm then her left arm. Her left arm was wrapped with toilet paper and once she un wrapped it 5 to 6 cuts were noticed on her wrist. Another office came to me and asked where she was when she did the self-harming. I told him the bathroom. He went in there and looked through her stuff and trash. He said he found a razor in the trash. He took down my info and we walked outside. He asked me what lead to her doing that to herself. I told him I am not sure. I told him she was upset when she got back from school. Talking about another youth having to go to the hospital. Then saying she wanted to be alone and crying while listing to music. I don't know what triggered her to do what she did. We talked more about them having enough to take her as ED. They were waiting on EMS to come and look at her cut. As we were waiting another staff from the 8-12am shift showed up. I asked if she was a worker and she said she was. I told her that worker will have to go to the hospital because ██████ due to her self harming. Explains to her what she will need to take. At this point I heard ██████ call my name. I rushed in and said yes what's going on. She stuck her middle finger at me and told me that this was all my fault. I told her we had to follow protocol and that her behavior was very concerning. She still was telling me it was my fault. One officer told her she was being disrespectful. She was then handcuffed and officers told her to she can politely ask me to grab her some pants. She did and I grabbed some long pajama bottoms for her and put them in a back pack with underwear and socks. They escorted her outside and EMS came back and said they will need to transport. Through out all this I kept the on call PD in the loop. While outside with police they had a female officer come to search ██████ make sure she did not have anything on her that she did not have to have. Before that the 8-12 am shift staff told me that ██████ had told her that she called her grandmother and brother and showed them what she did. I did tell her that we did hear her on the phone in the restroom telling someone she was good. The 8-12am staff was going to have to ride with ██████ to the hospital. I went back into the room to start removing all sharp items. We ended up finding another towel full of blood in the bathroom. I called the CWOP after hours coordinators to let her know what was going on. She said she knew a little bit from the staff that was there on the 8-12 am shift. I told her she was going with ██████ to the hospital. She then told me she is a goodwill worker. I told her that she told me that she was a caseworker. So I ended up follow the ambulance to the hospital where the other staff from the 8-12am was waiting.</p>
Region 6A		8/24/2021	MOU - Kingwood Church	<p>CW went to bus stop around 2:50PM to meet ██████ outside. He did not arrive. CW contacted his worker and she stated his bus is number 229. CW waited and saw bus 229 go by and didn't stop. CW flagged the bus down. The bus driver stated that she forgot this was a stop and ██████ got off a block away with his friend. He wanted to get off and walk with his friend and should be walking here soon. She will stop here moving forward to drop him off. CW saw him walking towards the building from the apartments. He stated that he wants to take a walk and plans to get off at that stop moving forward. We went inside and he engaged with the other child (██████ that was present.) He used profanity and talked loud. He would not stop using profanity when the worker asked – he stated that he does what f*** he wants. He then asked to be taken to Sonic and said that if he wasn't taken, he would walk. He brought some college papers and laid them out on the table. He talked about being interested in college and needing to narrow down his choices. He put them up and played cards with ██████ Him and ██████ started horse playing. He began to get disrespectful with his language and when worker asked him to stop, he responded – I don't give a F***. Him and the other child started saying they were going to pour water on each other. He then told the other worker present that he would pour water on her. He did not but his worker was contacted regarding his behavior. He also stated that things were going to get worse whenever the third child arrives. He spoke about going to jail and how he would get stabbed and die. He also spoke about wanting to get on fire or catch himself on fire. (All of this took place in less than an hour before the child arrived home from school.) Worker got his medication out to administer it. He refused his afternoon medication. He started swinging a belt across the table where the workers and other child were sitting. He refused to stop swinging the belt. He took a belt and put it around his neck. Worker tried to grab the belt from around his neck he refused. His neck was red, but he appeared to be able to speak. He then got up and went into the room closed the door. He started packing up all of his belongings. Worker put belt up in the medication box. ██████ left the building and refused to come back inside. Worker followed him to the end of street. MCOT called for mental health assistance. A member of the church Lynell 713-962-2633 (number on fridge) was contacted she found him in the neighborhood and picked him up. They are currently sitting in the parking lot and she said that she would escort him back up after they got done talking. MCOT and worker were placed on conference call with HPD Dispatch. A mental health officer will be dispatched to the location to speak with him. The officers reported because he put the belt around his neck he has to go to the hospital. He was transported to Kingwood Hospital – Pediatric ER. HPD Incident 1144132-21X. Worker went to hospital to sit with youth. Around 5:50PM Youth agreed to take his 2PM medication. Nurse brought him a water and he took his medication Chlorpromazine 1 tablet. Youth said he acted out because he was bored. He stated that if CPS gave him electronics then he would not be bored. He blames CPS for his behavioral issues because he should be given electronics for entertainment.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 11		8/30/2021	Holiday Inn Hotel - Harlingen	<p>The following is documentation received from Ms. Maria Zepeda: On August 30, 2021 Agustina, and I were in the Holiday INN doing Child Watch for the child [REDACTED]. I arrived at the hotel first and headed to Room #529 with [REDACTED]. In the bedroom, [REDACTED] asked to use my phone, and I lent her my phone but told her she could only use it for a little while, and I explained I needed to keep checking my text messages. I made sure to tell [REDACTED] I would be supervising what she was watching. CW Agustina arrived at the room around 5:30PM, by this time, CW Agustina picked up a few items from the bedroom, and then headed downstairs to grab a trash bag. I prepared some Ramen Noodles for [REDACTED] and she laid down on the bed, while she was watching videos on the phone, and at the same time tried eating her noodles. CW Agustina told [REDACTED] that she needed to sit up in order to eat, to prevent her from spilling the soup on the bed. [REDACTED] would not listen, and her soup ended up spilling on a towel that was placed underneath the bed. We told [REDACTED] she needed to eat, and I asked to borrow my phone, [REDACTED] stated "she knew I was trying to trick her" and got up from the bed and headed to the floor with the phone and ramen noodles. [REDACTED] sat underneath the table and continued to be on the phone, she eventually ended up eating her noodles and headed back to the bed. Once in the bed, I ask [REDACTED] if she was attending school she stated yes, I ask [REDACTED] if she was planning on taking a shower, [REDACTED] stated no because she had already taken a shower in the morning. CW Agustina asked [REDACTED] if she was planning on showering the next morning before school, [REDACTED] said no. [REDACTED] then continued to state that she had already showered and did not understand why she needed to shower again. It was around 6:17 PM by this time, and I told [REDACTED] that I would let her use my phone until 7 PM, and then I would take it back. I told [REDACTED] she would either take a shower, if not she could continue to watch TV for an hour, then she could take her medicine and get ready for bed. [REDACTED] continued staring at the phone for a few more minutes, then she closed the phone and handed to me around 6:24PM. I ask [REDACTED] if she was not going to use the phone anymore, and I told her that she still had about 30 more minutes, [REDACTED] stated she would no longer use it because I was mad and I had asked for the phone back. CW Agustina explained to [REDACTED] she could continue using the phone for a little bit longer, and she could watch cartoons on the TV, [REDACTED] appeared calm when she said she no longer wanted to use the phone. I walked over to grab the phone from the bed, and [REDACTED] jumped off the bed, and walked in the direction of the front door, CW Agustina followed behind [REDACTED] [REDACTED] opened the front door, and CW Agustina asked where she was going. I followed behind then I remembered I needed the room key and headed back inside the bedroom. When I went back out into the hallway, [REDACTED] was getting close to the elevators and pressing on the button. CW Agustina was right behind [REDACTED] I could hear [REDACTED] saying she did not want to be with us and that she hated being in the hotel and wanted to leave this place. When I arrived at the elevators doors, the door opened and Mia ran inside, CW Agustina and I both entered the elevator and I blocked the doors from closing. By this point [REDACTED] was already getting upset, she started yelling and gave both CW Agustina and I a few pushes and stated she wanted to be left alone. CW Agustina tried explaining to [REDACTED] that we could not leave her alone, and that she should head back to the room. [REDACTED] got upset and ran out the elevator door, and headed to the end of the hallway. At the end of the hallway, [REDACTED] started messing with the blinds on the windows, and then she got on top of the AC unit, and tried opening the Window, and stated she wanted to get out of there. [REDACTED] continued to attempt to open the window, and then started banging her head and arms on the window several times. When [REDACTED] realized the window was not opening she turned around to us, and started kicking, then she turned around and turned on the fire alarm. By this time, [REDACTED] was very upset, she continued to yell that she wanted to be left alone, and did not want us near her. [REDACTED] then ran into the small laundry room and tried closing the door, I notice there was no window in the door and it could not be locked either as there was no door knob, I told CW Agustina to let [REDACTED] stay in there to see if she calmed down. When we stopped trying to open the door, [REDACTED] opened the door, and grabbed the trash can from inside the room and threw it and CW Agustina and me. The top of the trash can fell off, and [REDACTED] grabbed the top and she started hitting both CW Agustina and me, I was able to finally take the top away from [REDACTED]. At this point the fire alarm was still going off, and the male receptionist stepped out of the elevator, and I notice he was speaking on the phone. Ms. Zepeda contacted on call supervisor, Christa Guerra, at this time to advise of the events. Phone call ended abruptly. The receptionist approached up and we explained to him that it was a false alarm. The receptionist said someone on the phone then ended the phone call.</p>
Region 11		8/29/2021	Hotel - Harlingen	<p>At 6:49 PM on-call Supervisor received a text from CWOP staff, Eloisa Hernandez stating that [REDACTED] had verbalized wanting to run away and wanted his bedtime medications. On-call supervisor advised CWOP staff to wait closer to 7:30/8:00 PM for his bedtime medication as that is the usual time he takes them. This was after [REDACTED] had been taken on an outing by CWOP staff to Taco Palenque and Ross. At 7:04 PM, on-call supervisor received a text message from CWOP staff Eloisa Hernandez stating that [REDACTED] had verbalized wanting to run away and was requesting cough syrup. [REDACTED] had not reported to be feeling ill, nor did staff report that he had a cough. Due to previous documented substance abuse issues, [REDACTED] was not given cough syrup. On-call supervisor received another text message at 7:10 PM stating [REDACTED] wanted to go for a walk. Supervisor authorized CWOP staff to take [REDACTED] outside for a few minutes to walk. Supervisor advised staff to tell [REDACTED] he was not to leave the parking lot area. At 7:39 PM on-call supervisor got another text message from CWOP stating that [REDACTED] said he was going to "make money tonight". CWOP staff asked him how, but he would not answer. Supervisor approved staff to give [REDACTED] his bedtime meds at this time; however, [REDACTED] refused his medication. [REDACTED] was looking for a "blue pill" that was supposedly inside his medication box that was not there. At approximately 9:07 PM, [REDACTED] left the hotel room. Staff, Sarai Bernal and John Fuegar followed him and then he crossed the road and began heading towards the expressway. Law enforcement was called out. [REDACTED] returned at approximately 9:50 PM. CWOP worker, John Fuegar stated that [REDACTED] did appear to be high. On-call supervisor advised CWOP staff to transport [REDACTED] to Valley Baptist Medical Center in Harlingen, Texas. [REDACTED] was discharged at 11:55PM; he tested positive for Marijuana. Paperwork was placed inside [REDACTED] CWOP binder. Law enforcement was notified that [REDACTED] had returned. As per Harlingen law enforcement, they advised they would not be taking anymore runaway reports, and would just document as an incident report as per their sergeant. Harlingen Police Department Officer: D. Gonzales 4991, Incident Number 21-62171</p>
Region 1		8/17/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Lubbock	<p>[REDACTED] went outside without notice. Workers followed her outside and allowed her to play for a little while. [REDACTED] started playing with the lock box on the door, attempting to make it lock the door. Worker told her that it didn't lock the door and to leave it alone. [REDACTED] then opened the door and attempted to lock the door knob from the inside. Worker stopped her and held the door so she couldn't lock everyone out of the cottage. [REDACTED] then became aggressive and started swinging. She hit worker several times and swung behind her and caught worker in the eye, but no injury was obtained. Worker attempted to stop [REDACTED] while still behind her by holding her arms, but [REDACTED] sat down, so worker allowed her to sit. She then turned around and crawled over to work and started swinging at her again. Worker was able to move away from her and was not struck. [REDACTED] then sat down again and called worker inappropriate names. She then reached out and grabbed worker's pants and attempted to bite worker, but was stopped. She later calmed down and was directed to go inside, which she did. She then sat on the couch and fell asleep. No major injury was obtained, but worker was informed to fill out the serious incident report by supervisor.</p>
Region 6B		8/28/2021	La Quinta Hotel - Pearland	<p>[REDACTED] was in the hotel lobby with staff member Angelica Martinez since the start of the shift. At approximately 8:20 AM, staff member Blanca Martinez went to the lobby with Brooklyn Linsey to get a drink. Blanca Martinez reported that [REDACTED] approached her and asked her if she had a problem with her. Blanca reported that she asked her what she was talking about and that is when [REDACTED] began striking her in the head approximately 10 times causing pain. Blanca reported that she did not strike [REDACTED] back. The incident was witnessed by staff Angelica Martinez and juvenile [REDACTED]. Pearland Police Department was called by staff Angelica Martinez. Blanca Martinez was checked out by EMS and she did decline to be transported to the emergency room. There were no visible injuries, but Blanca reported feeling knots on her head. Blanca chose to continue with her shift. Blanca reported to Pearland PD Officer Brian Arnwine that she would like to pursue charges. [REDACTED] was transported to Brazoria County Juvenile Detention. Incident 21-007593 was issued and Officer Arnwine reported that the charge would be a Class A Assault charge but may possibly be upgraded due to striking a state employee. [REDACTED] has been upset with Blanca Martinez since she took a pair of scissors from her two weeks ago. When the staff arrived for the shift today, [REDACTED] reported that she was already aggravated by Brooklyn.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 5		8/20/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) in Beaumont	<p>█████ was upset with staff because his xbox was locked up. █████ was informed that we were not sure why it was locked up, but we were not getting it out. █████ walked up to █████ and got in his face. █████ snatched a cord out of █████ hand and █████ stood up to █████ █████ then got frustrated with █████ and pushed him into the wall. █████ got upset and pushed █████ back. The boys then started to fight. █████ scratched █████ in the face and █████ started hitting █████ Safe Signal was activated, and cops were sent to the facility. █████ talked with the cops and filled out paperwork. █████ was then arrested for family violence.</p>
Region 5		8/20/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) in Beaumont	
Region 6A		8/31/2021	Hotel on IH45 - Houston	<p>Caseworker was transporting █████ (█████) back to her CWOP hotel from being with Supervisor Cheryl Craver. Caseworker put █████ (█████) in the back seat. █████ (█████) kept saying she did not want to be in the backseat, and she started making threats. She was stating it is easier to attack someone from the back seat. She stated that she can put someone in a choke hold. Caseworker stated to leave her alone because she was driving. █████ (█████) started asking for the caseworker's phone to call the supervisor. The caseworker stated once they got to the hotel, she would be able to use it. She started to get mad and the caseworker let her know she was using the phone for GPS. █████ (█████) tried to grab the caseworker's phone and the caseworker did not let her. She started to scream to give her the phone and then proceeded to grab the caseworker's backpack and it got stuck on the steering wheel which almost caused a crash on I-45. When █████ (█████) grabbed the backpack, it caused the caseworker to not be able to see. █████ (█████) told caseworker that she does not know how to do her job and she does not like the caseworker. Caseworker stated that she is not her caseworker and she have nothing against her. █████ (█████) kept asking questions and saying things and caseworker kept telling █████ (█████) to speak louder because she could not hear what she was saying. Caseworker had a hard time pulling over while █████ was ripping up everything that was inside the backpack. She started to throw everything to the caseworker while driving. █████ (█████) started telling the caseworker that she is not a good caseworker and does not give her what she wants. █████ (█████) stated she did not like her and the people from the unit. Caseworker pulled over to a gas station and told her to step out of the vehicle. She did not want to and proceeded to make a mess inside the car. The caseworker had an almost full bottle of prescribed medication in her purse and more than half was missing and thrown on the floor. Law enforcement was called, and they arrived at the scene. They got █████ (█████) out of the car and put her in handcuffs and put him in the police car. The police stated that █████ (█████) stated the caseworker was threatening her and calling her out of her name. Caseworker did not make threats and only asked █████ to leave her alone. The police then took █████ back to the hotel and caseworker followed to watch him with another caseworker for the remainder of the day.</p>
Region 9		8/28/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Midland	<p>Sylvia Renteria, Shelbi Wicker, and LE Security Garanza were on duty during the 8pm-12 am shift. We had security at this location at this time. Sylvia Renteria reported the following: At approximately 8:55 pm █████ and █████ started bickering about today being a new day and talking about what had happened yesterday. █████ told █████ to be quiet or he would put a muzzle to his head. █████ jumped over the table and attacked █████ who was sitting on the recliner. █████ started punching █████ in face and security grabbed █████ and pulled him away and sat him on floor. Security took █████ to his room. Workers asked █████ if he was ok, and he stated he was fine. Ms. Renteria indicated the child had no injuries. The caseworkers and security were in the same room when the incident occurred.</p>
Region 9		8/28/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Midland	
Region 7		8/31/2021	CPS Office Killeen Priest Dr	<p>█████ arrived with his Caseworker Taylor McKellar and SI John Vandervalk at approximately 6:30pm. CW McKellar and SI informed staff that █████ should not be left alone and he was threatening to run away. █████ needed to use the restroom, however the paper towel dispenser was being fixed by the cleaning staff. █████ said he was just going to take a "piss" in his room, CW Robledo told him to use the women's restroom which he did. CW McKellar informed █████ that he would have to leave his room door open and he became upset. CW McKellar and SI Vandervalk left shortly after. CW Robledo was speaking to █████ who was sitting down, upset that his door had to be open and that he couldn't find his charger to it. █████ began throwing things and stabbing a paper tablet with a pencil. He put his charger cord in his pocket. █████ left out the back door exit. He went down the drainage ditch. CW Robledo yelled for him several times and he didn't come back. CW Robledo attempted to call his primary CW twice, leaving a message for him. HST Donaldson and CW Deitz called Killeen PD to make a report. CW Robledo was back inside by that time, HST Donaldson came from the backdoor and stated that █████ was trying to hang himself. CW Robledo and Security Guard Ben went down to the creek, █████ was sitting on the drainage ditch and when CW and Security Guard got halfway there, he jumped down to the creek. CW Robledo talked to him, █████ mentioned several things such as getting a friend to help him get a gun, there being dead cops, and that cops were going to have to get dirty to find him. █████ heard sirens and went up the culvert on the north side of the creek, cutting his hand on a rusty nail. CW Robledo called the SI and did speak to him, informing him that █████ had left and PD had been called. CW Robledo tried to call his primary CW again and there was no answer. EMS Showed up but █████ was gone. KPD showed up, they looked at the creek and took a description. CW Robledo text the officer the video and photos of █████ he took. They went out to search for him and if they didn't find him, they would be back to take statements. KPD arrived back and took statements from Security Guard and HST Donaldson. KPD gave report number KPD #21-009301. █████ returned to CWOP a few hours later and has been assessed by mental health which stated that he did not meet criteria for hospitalization as █████ reported doing this as his girlfriend broke up with him and cut herself so he did this to take a picture and send to her, not in a genuine suicide attempt. Additionally, we have since learned that █████ has become involved in a group of students at school who have discussed suicide packs. The school, mental health, law enforcement, and the SI division has been made aware of this to take action.</p>
Region 1		8/26/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Lubbock	<p>█████ had been outside with staff Monticello and Arinevas prior to shift change was doing great. We went for a walk and picked honey suckle then went inside to give █████ her night medications. Once shift change █████ wanted to go outside again. She laid at the door for a for minutes and Worker Monticello was able to get her back inside and she got on her Chrome book and listened to music. She then jetted for the door again to go outside. Worker Arenivas told her she could not go out and locked the door. April Arenivas was at the door with █████ and she then began to fight with April and try to unlock the door and then began to pinch April's hand. █████ then began to push April, scratch and hit. Crystal was telling █████ "no ma'am, let's not do that and she then turned on Crystal" she was throwing punches to April profusely and was also trying to bite Crystal and scratched her. She turned on them both within just minutes of her not being allowed to go outside. I then went over to try and de-escalate the situation and get her off April and not let her hurt them two as she has been pleasant to me all evening. I asked █████ to not do that please and she then threw herself on the ground and started punching herself and slamming her head on the ground. Worker Arenivas called supervisor Nicole Mitchell on how to move forward as █████ was laying on the ground. She finally stopped punching and hitting her head on the ground. Staff were communicating with the supervisor during and immediately following the incident since 4 staff were present. Supervisor inquired about any injuries or any changes with █████ when the information was received, and none were noted by any of the staff. The staff ratio was 4 to 1 child. Child was monitored throughout the shift and the days that followed with no noted concerned.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B		8/31/2021	CPS Office Hondo	<p>████ and staff Stacy Russell were outside playing basketball. █████ was agitated from earlier in the day. Law Enforcement had been called for the previous shift. I took █████ outside to play basketball and help calm him down. The other youth wanted to stay inside so Gloria stayed with him. █████ and I were playing basketball and he was doing good. █████ then shot the basketball, made the goal then turned around and called me a “fucking bitch” and hit me in the face and on top of the head. He continued to swing at me and I blocked his hits with my arms. He then began to kick me on my legs. I continued to move away from █████ █████ then stated he was running away and left the property and walked down the road. I went to get another staff, Gloria Arevalo-Gonzales and she began to follow him and encouraged him to come back. He came back to the property and threw a rock at my car hitting the vehicle. He then went at Gloria and swung at her face and she blocked the hits with her arm. I then called 911 and police responded. █████ continued to curse at both of us and said he was going to “kick my ass” for calling the cops and kept walking towards me. █████ admitted to officers that he hit me and threw a rock at my vehicle. I chose not to press charges. Officers stayed for about 45 minutes to calm █████ down. He was able to calm down and go to his room and sleep. He did report that he thought he needed to go to the hospital because he can’t control his anger and then later told me he felt better. About an hour after the incident he cried and apologized to me and said he was sorry but he can’t control his anger. Trish, PD, on-call sent a mental health resource that is willing to talk to him if needed. He fell asleep before he could call. Gloria and myself now have physical injuries from this incident. We let staff know to monitor him and what was going on.</p>
Region 3E		7/10/2021	Dallas CPS Office - Stemmons Freeway	<p>07.10.2021 - Workers who were watching █████ this evening reported he left the downstairs area and reported him to the police as a runaway. They notified the worker, Patricia Beckford-Johnson, who notified her supervisor, Stephanie Bogacki. It was reported he left the 1st floor and they located him shortly after on the 4th floor. He claimed he wanted to grab a snack from the room where the medications are locked and stored. █████ stated he knew the password to the medication room. █████ also admitted to knowing a code that allows him to get into various areas of the Stemmons building. The worker who reported this incident, Jessica Cerda, reported he can access areas throughout the building. She also saw him vaping in one of the rooms located on the 4th floor. Jessica observed █████ smoking through a two-way mirror. Jessica returned █████ to the first floor and asked for his vaping device. █████ claimed he threw it away. █████ ran into another youth’s room but workers followed him. He eventually was caught with the vaping device in his hands and was asked to turn it over. He eventually admitted another CW youth had given it to him. He asked for the device to be returned to him, but CPS workers refused. The police were called and arrived at 11:39 p.m. and spoke to the boys. No report number was provided. Following up on the changing of the codes for the various doors/floors.</p>
Region 3E		8/23/2021	Dallas CPS Office - Stemmons Freeway	<p>on August 23, 2021 at 3:00 PM. █████ left the first floor and got on the elevator. Rhapsody went on the elevator with her. █████ went on the 3rd floor and started looking in every window on the floor. Rhapsody asked █████ if there was somebody that she could call for her and █████ would not respond. █████ went near the elevator and took off her socks and started walking near the staircase and started walking down the stairs to the 2nd floor. █████ went through some double glass doors and went into a room and closed herself up in the room and let down the blinds. Rhapsody received a phone call from █████ Program Director, Jessica Paige, who came to the 2nd floor and was able to get █████ out of the room and back to the 1st floor. At 3:06PM, PD Jessica Paige instructed Rhapsody to call 911 and ask for the police and ambulance to come and to make a report. While PD Jessica Paige was in the room speaking with █████ she took two pairs of scissors from her due to █████ saying that she wanted to harm herself. PD Jessica Paige stated █████ also told her that her back was hurting. PD Jessica Paige stated █████ will be leaving and going to her brother’s house today. █████ was told to pack a bag. At 5:05PM, police arrived and spoke to █████ about what happened. █████ stated she just wanted some alone time. Rhapsody stated it would have been helpful if she would have just used her words when walking off, but instead she was not answering when she was being asked questions. Police talked to █████ about her walking off and how to communicate when something is going on, instead of closing herself in a room. █████ stated she would. Rhapsody provided her contact information to the police and the police left.</p>
Region 4		8/4/2021	Childrens Village MOU - Tyler	<p>████████████████████ and █████████████████████ ran away on August 4th, 2021. Staff received information from █████████████████████ on 8/3/2021 stating the girls were planning to run on the following day. From 8/3/2021 to 8/4/2021 the girls were irritable and stated they did not want to be here. On August 4th, 2021 █████████████████████ and █████████████████████ went into █████████████████████ and █████████████████████ bathroom along with █████████████████████. They stayed in the bathroom for several hours, doing make up and changing their clothes. █████████████████████ frequently reported to staff the girls plan was to run and █████████████████████ had a phone and is having someone to come pick them up. She stated it is a guy in Dallas who is a drug dealer. █████████████████████ walked out of the house after asking staff to go on a walk and being told no she. Caseworker Candice Williams went after █████████████████████ and when they returned Candice Williams stated there was a white sedan with blacked out windows at the top of the driveway. █████████████████████ returned to the bathroom with the other girls. When the officer at Children’s Village went to the top of the driveway the car was gone. █████████████████████ spoke with █████████████████████ in her room. █████████████████████ reported to staff █████████████████████ asked her to be a distraction, but █████████████████████ told her “no.” █████████████████████ then reported they were not going to run and then came back to staff later and reported they are running. Around 7:45pm █████████████████████ walked out of the back door. Staff followed █████████████████████ out the door. █████████████████████ and █████████████████████ then went out the front door. Staff followed the girls and told █████████████████████ not to go. █████████████████████ stayed back and spoke with staff. Staff explained she needed to tell them anything she knows. █████████████████████ continued to state she could have stopped one of them. She stated █████████████████████ had money and only agreed to pay for gas. She stated █████████████████████ was mad because she wanted the money and █████████████████████ said she was going to have █████████████████████ killed. █████████████████████ stated the girls said they were going to Dallas, then Houston and then back to Dallas. She stated the guy they talk to was a 24-year-old black male. She stated they video chatted him and he showed them his penis and █████████████████████ was all “kissy.” █████████████████████ stated █████████████████████ and █████████████████████ were kissing each other, then proceeded to show each other their breast and kiss each other’s breast. █████████████████████ was hesitant to tell staff anything else and was afraid of getting in trouble. The next shift reported they saw a white car with black windows sitting at the road. They stated they saw the girls walking up the driveway and asked where they were going. The girls stuck their middle finger up at them. When the staff on shift and the officer got to the top of the driveway the girls were gone. The officer at Children’s Village contacted law enforcement to make a report. An officer arrived and gathered all information.</p>
Region 4		8/4/2021	Childrens Village MOU - Tyler	
Region 4		8/4/2021	Childrens Village MOU - Tyler	



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 5		8/25/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) in Beaumont	█████ was upset about not being able to obtain his Chrome Book for school. He had contacted his caseworker several times prior to him leaving the residence about the computer. He went to his room around 5:00 pm and Sherri Taylor went back to stand by his door. █████ came out of his room and told Sherri “I’m leaving” and then went out the front door. Sherri Taylor followed █████ out the front door, asked █████ to stay in the house or in the yard, but █████ kept walking toward Manion and left off the Buckner property at 5:30 pm. Sherri notified BMT PD about █████ leaving the property at 5:30 pm. █████ returned to Buckner house at 7:30 pm. He walked in, went to his room, then came back out and sat on the couch. He refused to tell anyone where he had been. He refused to eat dinner that had been prepared and left for him if he returned. PO never came to the house to make report on █████ during 4p-8p shift. █████ was in the Buckner house when 4p-8p shift left and 8p-12a shift were notified of his leaving and him being upset about the computer.
Region 5		8/25/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) in Beaumont	█████ left the house during shift change. Jennifer Davis and Sherri Taylor followed him out the front door and observed him walk off the property. BMT PD was notified at 4:13 pm to alert them that he had left the property. Police officer arrived at Buckner house about 5:30 pm, stating he had been looking for █████ but did not find him. PO asked █████ if he knew where █████ Way and █████ stated he did not and advised PO to look at the “larger stores like Walmart or Target”. Sherri Taylor filled out the witness statement and provided to PO and then notified on call PD, Rose Chumley. █████ did not return to Buckner during the 4p-8p shift. 8p-12a shift were notified about █████ absence from the house during shift change.
Region 4		8/21/2021	Promise House (MOU with Community Resource) - Lufkin	During shift, HST Samantha Gentry, █████, and █████ went for a walk for recreation. █████ was threatening to hit █████ and bullying her during the walk. Worker Gentry separated the girls and made █████ walk ahead. Later when we got back to the house all of the girls decided to do their chores. █████ started to clean the tub which was █████ chore to clean the bathroom. I told █████ to wait in the living room until █████ was finished cleaning. Next thing HST Samantha Gentry saw is █████ coming out of the bathroom and walking to █████ and standing over her and was yelling and getting down in her face. HST Samantha Gentry got in between the girls and told █████ to finish her chores. Which she did. As HST Samantha was sweeping the living room floor and my back was turned apparently from what █████ said and from what █████ said is that █████ came back in and hit █████ in the side. The older girls (█████ and █████ in the house became very protective of █████ and began making threats and yelling at █████ Staff told █████ to go to her room which is where she stayed the remainder of the evening. Staff asked █████ where she was hit and she confirmed it was in her right side. █████ said her pain level was at a 10. Staff got █████ ice for her right side. QA worker Jennifer Parker called Blanca Sanches (█████ worker) and told her about the incident. Worker Sanches wanted █████ checked out due to her medical issues. Worker Parker called on call supervisor Kristen Fowler to get assistance with taking █████ to hospital. Security guard Quintin McClure was also on staff and helped keep girls separated. He asked about calling Lufkin PD so worker Parker asked Supervisor Fowler about this and was told not to call them. When shift change occurred, worker Michelle Allison took █████ to the hospital to get checked out. Worker Michelle Allison was relieved at the hospital by Worker Bettina Taylor who said that █████ had a contusion where █████ had hit her but nothing more serious than that. The serious incident report was left for the workers who were at the hospital to complete after the ER visit at the request of Supervisor Fowler. Worker Parker received the report from Worker Taylor on 8/23/21 and completed the report.
Region 3E		8/23/2021	Hotel - Rockwall	Major incident █████ lost her temper after being asked to turn the TV down. She threw ice at Judy Wheeler and threw water on her computer. The computer would not turn on and was filled with water. She ran to the kitchen and threw a coffee mug at Anne-Marie Jordan. It broke all over the floor, but she managed to duck and dodge. Then she hit Anne-Marie Jordan with toys from the visit room and she hit her in the chest with an open hand. She was also hitting her with a blanket. Then she went outside and found a lighter in the parking lot. She then grabbed the cigarette lighter (it was taken from her). Then she started hitting cars in the parking lot with the ashtray container. She was beating on staff cars with the container. Alicia Daun came outside to help Anne-Marie Jordan, and she hit both staff with the Ash Tray container and kicked. Anne-Marie. Then she went inside the building and got in a closet. Police were called but the situation was under control when Police arrived. She got in a closet and started painting her nails.
Region 5		8/15/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) in Beaumont	*Staff present during these incidents and or on duty: Mr. Thomason was gone from approximately 4:30p.m. to 6:15p.m. He had taken █████ to the store. Ms. Baker and I were ok with this. Ms. Baker didn’t witness some of these things as she was assisting with laundry.* █████ has had a major issue today (as reported by the previous shift), with keeping his hands and his words to himself. He has name called and antagonized the other youth as well as staff all shift. At approximately 6:45p.m. █████ and █████ exchanged words; █████ then went to the back restroom near his room, I followed as did the other boys in the home. Once █████ was done in the restroom, he went into his room and slammed the door. He was instructed to open his door, he did not open it right away. █████ then opened the door and entered █████ room as I instructed them to open the door and for █████ to not be in █████ room. The door was only shut briefly, and was then opened. █████ came out and stated, “That’s assault, ya’ll better call the cops.” There were not marks or bruises noted on either youth and I informed him I was not calling the cops. █████ then left the building through the gray double doors. I quickly followed behind him. Before I could catch up to █████ he had walked over to the neighbor’s house, knocked on the door and I heard him ask if he could call the police from their phone. I instructed █████ to “come here,” and apologized to the man at the door. █████ then turned around and stated to me, “Ya’ll better do something or I’m gonna fucking runaway.” The gentleman at the door told him his language was unacceptable. I again apologized. █████ proceeded to leave campus, as he did, he stated, “I’ll be right back.” At this time, █████ and █████ were outside with me as well. Once I no longer had line of sight of █████ I contacted Beaumont PD. The dispatcher stated they would have an officer out as soon as they could. This was at approximately 7:00 p.m. A few minutes later, Ms. Baker came to the back door of the house and yelled for us to all come back in. The weather was getting bad and it had begun lightening. █████ shortly returned to the house around 7:20p.m. He claimed he had gone to another house and ask the lady to contact LE for him. However, when I contacted LE to cancel the runaway report, I was informed they had not record of such a call. As I was writing up the incident and making notes in the progress section of █████ binder, he sat across from me at the table. He attempted to take the serious incident binder and stated he wanted to read it. I told him “No” and took it from him. He then took █████ binder and said he was going to read it and began pulling it toward himself. I told him “No” and took the binder from him. I instructed him to leave the table, he refused and continued to sit at the table. I got up, walked around the table, placed myself behind the chair he was sitting in then manipulated the chair, forcing him to stand up. He was again instructed to remove himself from the table; he refused and stood in place. █████ then approached █████ and exchanged words. █████ shoved █████ and a fight ensued. Two of the other boys helped break up the fight. There were no injuries noted on either █████ or █████ At this time █████ went and sat in a chair located in the living/play area of the house. (My back was to the boys as I was documenting; however, Nina Baker and Allen Thomason were facing the boys.) As I’m documenting, █████ approaches me and stated he hit █████ as a result of █████ putting hands on █████ face. At approximately 7:45p.m. █████ went into his room to lay down. When I realized no one had followed █████ to his room, I took my paperwork to the back and sat outside his door. I observed his eye to be red and beginning to swell and there was a small red dot in his eyebrow area. I asked █████ if he would like some ice or a cold rag to which he stated he did not. At approximately 8:08p.m. I asked if he would like some Tylenol or ibuprofen; he did wish to have a dose. I administered (2) 200mg OTC ibuprofen. A photo of his eye was taken. Follow ups were conducted for medical attention but █████ refused any medical attention that was offered. This incident is documented to the best of my ability considering all that was going on as I was documenting. Melissa LaFleur, FAD Specialist III

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 9		8/16/2021	Toenail Trail Christoval MOU Home	<p>The incident being reported occurred during the 4pm- 8 pm and 8pm – 12am shift. Staff who were at location during these shifts were Miranda Smith and Sylvia Morin (4-8 shift) and Kristen Cooper and Morgan Wallace (8 to 12). First Shift: █████ pushed █████ (other CWOP resident) when they were playing basketball. He was unprovoked. CW Smith asked him to apologize to █████ He did. █████ kicked the basketball multiple times, but it stayed in the yard. Staff reminded him that he should not kick the basketball. He tried to use his leg to kick █████ leg to make him fall. He started to pick up his leg but stopped when staff informed him that he did not need to do that to █████ Both children were telling each other that they bet money that they would win the game. Staff informed them that they should not be betting money. Before dinner he picked up a chair and acted like he was going to hit something or someone with it as CW Smith was in his line of sight. He put the chair down and said he was joking. After dinner from 6:30 pm to 6:50 pm █████ played basketball with █████ outside. █████ then ran into the house and locked the doors behind him. When he ran into the house, he pulled on the screen door handle which caused it to break. He then slammed the small lock box on the ground in order to cause it to open. The lockbox is still operational. He pulled knives and scissors out. He was looking for █████ money that he thought that █████ owed him due to the basketball game. It took several minutes for █████ to open the door for staff. CW Smith put all of the sharp knives, butter knives, pizza cutter, corkscrew, He did not injure himself. The Tom Green S.O. was called in order to report the incident at approximately 7:00 pm. █████ went outside to play basketball at 7:20 pm. L.E. arrived at 7:30 pm. CW Smith and █████ confirmed that his \$20 and gift cards to Wal Mart, amazon, and panda express were still in the large medicine box untouched. █████ told CW Smith outside at 7:34 pm that he wanted to kill himself. He picked up a stick and scratched his left wrist. No marks were left. He put a rock in his mouth, and then spit it out when staff asked to spit it out. CW Smith informed L.E. of the suicidal statement, scratching his wrist with the stick, and putting the rock in his mouth threatening to swallow it. CW Smith informed L.E. that L.E. may need to call for a mental health deputy. L.E. spoke with █████ and █████ told L.E. that he wanted to hurt █████ anyway he could. L.E. stated that he did call the mental health deputy and informed them of the situation. Mental health deputy stated he didn't meet criteria for them to come out because he didn't cut himself and didn't say how he was specifically going to hurt █████ L.E. took photos of the broken door, the small lockbox, and the floor where he threw it down. L.E. will not be writing him any tickets for property destruction. Second Shift: When Morgan and I arrived Sheriff, Xavier Garcia was in the front yard talking to Sylvia Morin. The previous shift let us know █████ was making threats to harm himself. The previous shift left, and we took over. █████ was sitting on the front porch and started picking up rocks and sticks trying to cut his arms with them. Sheriff Garcia handcuffed █████ so he would not continue to do so. He then made threats to hang himself. The mental health deputy was called around 8:15pm, █████ remained handcuffed until she arrived. █████ was very disrespectful to the sheriff. He was rolling around in the dirt. He was yelling about wanting his jacket. He made vulgar comments to the sheriff. He was re-directed by workers to be respectful. He stated he was angry about not leaving today. The mental health deputy arrived at 8:45pm, after making some calls, she stated Rivercrest refused to admit █████ because of his behavior's last week when he was admitted. She stated they would be taking █████ to Shannon South (Community Hospital). We called the on-call supervisor, Tor Urbina and notified PD Sylvia Morin. █████ left the CWOP house at 9pm.</p>
Region 7		8/3/2021	CPS Office Bastrop	<p>At about 4:00AM CW Gabrielle Teinert and CW Yareli Sillero arrived for their CWOP shift. Caseworker Sillero arrived prior to Caseworker Teinert. █████ wanted to know whom was coming in to work with Caseworker Sillero. Prior worker and Sup Leslie Ontiveros informed █████ that Gabrielle was coming in. █████ immediately stated, "It better not be my previous worker because we are going to have problems." █████ observed car lights coming in, she stormed out the back door to see who arrived. Caseworker Sillero and the security guard, David Salinas, followed. When █████ saw CW Teinert parked, she asked her who she was and when she confirmed CW Teinert was her previous worker turned back around and walked inside cursing and yelling at CW Teinert not to sit by her or talk to her. █████ told CW Sillero, "that bitch better stay 6 feet away from me" referring to CW Teinert. █████ asked CW Sillero to sit with her. CW Sillero sat next to █████ as requested. █████ sat there quietly and then told CW Teinert that she was upset with her for abandoning her knowing she has trust issues. CW Teinert told █████ that she did not intentionally abandon her, she was taken from her workload. █████ calmed down and appeared okay with CW Teinert. █████ then asked CW Sillero if she could use her work phone to get on YouTube. Caseworker informed █████ that CW's were no longer allowed to let children use their phones. █████ appeared to get agitated, she began screaming that that was her only coping method and needed the phone. CW Sillero attempted to compromise, she offered to allow █████ to listen to music out loud but informed her she could not take possession of her phone. She then asked CW Sillero to use her personal, CW Sillero informed █████ that she could listen to the phone but it had to be on speaker and once again could not take possession of either phone. █████ declined and held her face while screaming that music was her only coping method and that she was going to "act up" if a phone was not given to her so that she could listen to music with her headphones. █████ stated the previous supervisor on shift allowed her to listen to her phone on both phone since one died and would just check what she was listening to from time to time. She then asked CW Teinert for her phone, CW Teinert also explained that she could not allow her use her phone. █████ told CW Sillero to get out of her way or she was going to hit her. CW Sillero moved away from █████ █████ walked out of the CWOP area down the visitation hall. CW Sillero got up to follow her and █████ yelled "you slut, do not follow me, I will hit you." CW Teinert and Security Salinas followed her out. █████ walked through the cubicles in the CVS hall tearing down the office number labels, she then walked to the CPI cubicle area and began to throw and break things in every cubicle. She tore down posters, pictures frames, fire evacuation plans and everything in her way. She threw everything on top of any desk/cubicles on the floor, picture frames were broken and other glass items were on the floor. █████ also opened gallons of sanitizer and spilled them on the floor. She threw the mailbox shelf on the floor and sprayed the mail with RAID, roach spray. She also entered the break room, flipped all chairs over and spilled liquid coffee and coffee grounds on the floor. She threw a desktop monitor on the floor as well. She also punched CW Teinert on the leg. CW Teinert asked █████ not to hit her, █████ came back after being told not to and gently punched CW Teinert on the leg once again. Law enforcement was called out after multiple attempts to deescalate. Officer Cedillo arrived, he attempted to speak to █████ she did not listen to anyone and asked that she be left alone. She was observed destroying property by LE. A second officer arrived on scene, █████ ran out the back door. Officer Cedillo and CW Teinert followed. █████ walked around the building and stopped at the front CWOP door. Charges for Criminal Mischief were filed, with an estimate of 1,200 dollars in damages. █████ was arrested and taken away. Officers then contacted CW Teinert about 30 minutes later and stated the JPO will not hold her but will complete an intake in the morning. █████ was brought back to CWOP and released back to workers. █████ ran inside and hugged CW Teinert. She then asked again to use the phones. CW Teinert declined and stated that they already talked about the phones. █████ then stated she was going to "act up again" and walked out of the CWOP area back to the cubicles. CW then agreed to allow █████ to listen to music with her headphones on CW's personal phone, it was agreed that █████ could not touch the phone and CW would have control and possession of her phone at any times. As █████ appeared to be calming down, she told caseworker she drank an unknown red pill. She opened the used needles and poured them all out. CW Teinert took them away and poured them back in the appropriate container. She then took the ruler with the keys and attempted to open the medicine cabinet. CW Teinert attempted to get the keys and █████ continued tugging on them. CW Sillero took the keys</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A		8/1/2021	Houston CPS Office - Buffalo Speedway	<p>A youth hit me in the back of the head as he passed me in the hallway. As I was telling youth not to hit me, ██████ walked behind me and hit me in the back of my head. I reacted in frustration by snapping my arm back and up to his face. I did not make contact, but I did yell not to hit me again. ██████ started getting up to my face and stating he was going to beat me up. His friend ██████ came up and started saying the same thing. I believe this gave ██████ courage and he pushed me. Despite the push, I held my ground because I did not want them to get overly confident and attack me, nor did I want them to feel they could harass and hit me through the shift. ██████ got in my face for a few more seconds. ██████ was grabbing my arm, talking, but was not overly aggressive. I made sure they were in front of me so they would not attempt to hit me in the back again. It did not escalate further. He walked passed me and gave me a little elbow. I did not engage with him or ██████ who walked passed me a couple of times cursing. They went into the room and stayed there. No one was hurt during the incident. Perry Querubin, Pal Specialist</p>
Region 6A		8/1/2021	Houston CPS Office - Buffalo Speedway	
Region 3E		8/28/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) in Dallas	<p>██████████, ██████ and ██████ were talking to each other in secret and staff noticed they began exchanging money. Suddenly ██████ started yelling, he's here he's here!" The three girls took off running outside. Workers Macey Potyraj, Kayla Blythe, Odalys Landaverde, and Joclyn Huddson went outside to go after them. ██████ ran up to a car parked at the security guard's station. There were three African American males in the car. Caseworker Macey Potyraj started to walk up to the security guard station to let him know what was going and ask the car to leave. At this time ██████ started yelling at the males to hurry up. She approached the caseworker and started pushing her with her hands against the caseworker's shoulders and chest, and wrapping her arms around the caseworker to hold onto her to keep her from moving. ██████ appeared to be trying to throw the caseworker on the ground, but her intentions are unknown. The caseworker slipped under ██████ arm to escape her hold, and sternly told ██████ "do not to touch me or put your hands on me again!" ██████ continued to try to fight with her and push her away from the car and the security officer. ██████ began yelling at the caseworker, "you're doing too much, you're doing too much!" Odalys ran into the security officer's shelter and told him he needs to come out because there is a situation and he needs to tell the car to leave. Kayla told the guys in the vehicle that the girls are underage, and they do not need to be here or come back. The security guard walked out obliviously like he had no idea what was going on. Caseworker Macey Potyraj told the guys to not come back here again. The workers began to walk away as the girls began to run back to the home. The males in the car started yelling at the workers, "I'll beat y'all's ass, y'all got the right one on God, I'll fuck y'all up!" The caseworkers ignored them and continued walking back. Once back inside the home ██████ began yelling, "this is why I hate white people, I fucking hate her" over and over again. The caseworker ignored her. The caseworker completed the incident report and her shift was over for the night.</p>
Region 3E		8/28/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) in Dallas	<p>██████████ returned to Buckner from Dallas Children's hospital around 10:20 PM. ██████ became upset when she realized the kitchen was locked and that a child previously on runaway had returned. She was yelling and, cursing and talking about events that had happened the previous day, threatening to punch other children in Buckner. ██████ then asked for her mediations from caseworker Kayla Blythe and her caseworker told her she needed to sit down at the table while she got her medication. ██████ refused to sit down and began hovering over the caseworker K. Blythe so the worker requested her to stand back so she could get her medications properly. At this point the worker only had 1 pill in her hand as she placed all the other medicine under her arm in the bin so she could speak to another staff there for assistance with k,eeeping ██████ back so she could count her medications properly and give them to her. In the midst of her trying to discuss this with staff, ██████ was able to grab one bottle of Clonidine and run in the bathroom with it. Other caseworkers (Odalys Landaverde and Priscilla Brown, were able to keep ██████ from closing the bathroom door however they did hear water running. Priscilla Brown was able to pry open the door despite ██████ pushing back on the door to close it. Once they got the door open it was observed that ██████ had emptied the pill bottle and took all the pills in that bottle. Caseworker Abbott called 911 and asked for paremedics while another Caseworker looked at medication logs to determine that Ladiamond took 16 pills of clonidine. Worker Kristina Abbott was outside assisting paramedics to get to the correct building. Workers Priscilla Brown, Odalys Landaverde, and Kayla Blythe observed ██████ come out of the bathroom and pick up a cup with powerade and pour nail polish in it. ██████ mentioned since we do not care about her she will just drink it. All workers inside began to speak to ██████ informing her that she does not need to do that as they called EMS to assist further and that she does not need to attempt to harm herself and ██████ continued to say no, I am going to do it. At this point, Priscilla Brown was able to see ██████ take about 6 sips of the cup and asked if she could see what was on her nails and was able to get close enough to "grabbed the cup out of her hand as it was a red cup and it kind of crushed a little bit so she immediately threw it on the floor once it was in her possession." The staff was talking to her to get her to give the cup to them in hopes she would not drink it however she was able to get about 6 small sips prior to worker Priscilla Brown knocking it out of her hand. EMS was called out and the child was evaluated and admitted into the psychiatric hospital. This information was a recap of the interviews discussed with the following workers this morning and the incident report was updated by PD Pearson based off the information staff provided her: Kristina Abbott-shift lead, Priscilla Brown, Odalys Landaverde, Kayla Blythe, Macey Potyraj.</p>
Region 11		8/9/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Mission	<p>█████ left the facility with two other youths on 8/9/21, LE was contacted and a runaway report was filed. The boys were recovered by law enforcement and returned to Buckner on 8/10/21 at approximately 1:45 a.m. When he was picked up from child watch location on 8/10/21 by worker Viviana Garay, markings were seen on his neck. When he was asked what happened, he advised worker that when he had left the night before from child watch facility, he had found a rope and attempted to hang himself. He also told worker that he passed out. That same day, ██████ was then taken to Valley Baptist Medical Center ER in Harlingen, TX by his primary worker, Sonia Garcia, for mental health assessment. As per 8/10/21 contact narrative on IMPACT, while at the hospital, ██████ advised his worker that he had attempted to hang himself because he was saddened that there was no placement for him and he did not know who would want him. He was assessed by Tropical Texas MHMR and met criteria for in-patient treatment. He spent the night at the ER as no behavioral center was located for him on 8/10/21. He was admitted to South Texas Behavioral Center on 8/11/21. While at the hospital, ██████ had an episode in which he destroyed some property. When staff were asked what triggered him, they advised that he became upset when the doctor told him that the marks on his neck looked like hickies. ██████ was discharged on 8/16/21 and returned to child watch at Buckner in Mission.</p>

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A		9/4/2021	Cleburne St (Lease) - Houston	<p>At approximately 7:45p, the downstairs staff heard a commotion coming from upstairs which sounded like fighting. I, Caseworker Joshua Burgman and Administrative Assistant Martha Villalobos ran upstairs to see what the problem was. Upon entering the upstairs domicile, I, Caseworker Joshua Burgman observed (15 years old youth) in a physical altercation with Mr. Anthony Darden with CW Kesha Tate in the middle trying to break them up. I asked the other children in the room, and to go downstairs, but they did not. I then tried to help Ms. Tate break up the altercation between and Mr. Darden. At that time, I observed strike Mr. Darden several times on his left side. I observed Mr. Darden doing his best not to strike , but I did observe Mr. Darden strike in self-defense at least once. In order to not strike again, I observed Mr. Darden bear hug up against the back wall. Once free, walked around the kitchen island several times, and then try to go at Mr. Darden again, but I tried to hold him back. Once free, began walking around the kitchen island again, angry and yelling profanities at Mr. Darden. then picked up a chair and threw it at the window situated on the right side of the kitchen island; the window did not break. then ran outside and began walking around the front driveway yelling and cursing. I then observed call someone on his cellphone, but I am not sure who he called. At that time, he began walking down the street, followed by CW Tate and myself. then came back over to the driveway, picked up some rocks and stated to me, "Do you want some? Because anybody can fucking get it". I asked him to calm down, but instead he began throwing the rocks at the car window of Mr. Darden. He then began walking down the street again, followed by Ms. Tate and myself. When we were upstairs Ms. Tate had called the police. As we walked down the street, we heard sirens and the police arrived shortly after. When the police arrived, the officer placed in handcuffs and sat him on the ground. At that time, began to pass out. Before the incident occurred, was going to be taken to the urgent care by staff because his blood sugar was taken, and it was 623. The officer then called for a paramedic and removed the handcuffs from . Once the paramedics arrived, the re-checked his blood sugar, and the machine simply read "High", which is why the paramedics decided to take him to the hospital. was accompanied to the hospital by CW Tate. The police officers on scene took statements, and asked Mr. Darden if he wanted to press charges, which he responded that he did not. The police officer in charge provided the incident number: 1197392-21. The officers name was A. Cummings, Unit Number: 10H53E.</p>
Region 7		9/2/2021	CPS Office Waco Herring Ave	<p>Around 9:15pm came to the media room and ask me could I turn on my hotspot so he could video call his girlfriend. had been asking could he video call her all day and I stated to him no, several times. I stated that he had consequences for his negative behavior due to him being sent home from school/suspended for smoking marijuana. then went to the front area and asked Mr. Terron could he call his girlfriend and tried to use the phone without permission. then came back to the media room and asked me could he call his girlfriend. I stated to him it was already after 9:00pm and it was almost time for bedtime, and he could possibly call her tomorrow. He then stated, "fuck you nigger" and began banging the door against the wall. He then went into the hallway and started punching the wall 4 or 5 times. Security and I asked him to stop punching the wall he then started throwing his shoulder into the wall several times which resulted in him putting a big hole in the wall. I then attempted to process with him and get him to calm down. He then went and grabbed the staff phone from behind the main desk. I asked him to put it down and he said I'm going to call my girlfriend. I stated to him he could not use the phone without permission and asked him to come from behind the desk. He then pushed me and said fuck you. I separated myself from him and went and stood by the other desk by the dry erase board. then threw the radio and said fuck you nigga. I stated to that we have never had issues and he usually doesn't act like this what's going on? then walked up on me again and said "you a bitch ass nigga" I asked to back up and not get in my personal space. He then stated "hit me nigga what you gone do" I stated that I would not hit him and just wanted him to back up. He then punched me 4 or 5 times in my chest, multiple times in the stomach, and kicked me in my groin. I asked to stop hitting me several times. At that time, I instructed security who was present during the entire incident to call Waco PD. He then threw the vacuum down and rammed his shoulder into the other wall going toward the exit causing more damage. Waco PD arrived at the office at 9:44pm to take my statement. was taken into custody following the assault of The officers stated would be taking to Baylor Scott and White to be checked out due to him smoking marijuana earlier in the day. Waco PD stated he would be charged with "Assault Class 3 Misdemeanor". Case Number: 21-14339. As of 09/03/2021, remains detained.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 11		9/8/2021	Holiday Inn Hotel - Edinburg	<p>I, Gerardo Perez, was on a scheduled 5pm-10pm CWOP shift with CPS staff Melissa Martinez, for child ██████████ at Holiday Inn hotel room 321 located on 3801 S. Business Highway 281 Edinburg Texas 78539. As soon as shift began ██████████ began to say he wanted to get a haircut, I informed him that barber shops are likely to be closed already. He then stated he wanted new shoes because his shoes are torn. He stated he wants to get new shoes, so he can attend school tomorrow. I informed ██████████ to speak to his worker and unit supervisor of his requests. ██████████ got upset and began to state he wanted to speak to the on-call supervisor Endaira Guerrero. My work phone was charging due to being low on battery, I informed him he can call her as soon as my phone is done charging. ██████████ then walked out of the hotel room and walked out of the front lobby. I followed him out and took my work phone with me and informed him that phone was ready to dial and to call the supervisor. He called and got no answer, he then asked to call her again and I allowed him to. Phone call took place between ██████████ and on call supervisor, call was not on speaker. ██████████ did not disclose what was discussed and we walked back to the hotel room. ██████████ appeared to still be upset as I sat down on a chair inside the hotel. I sat down on a chair near the desk and Melissa sat on another chair at the entrance of the room all while ██████████ was pacing back and forth. ██████████ voiced his frustration stating the other kids on cwop get what they want and he never gets anything. He then grabbed the medication box on the desk, which was locked, and he attempted to open it multiple times but was unable to. He broke it open and grabbed a medication bottle, opened the bottle, and poured pills into his hand. I tried stopping him by telling him not to drink them because he would have to be taken to the doctor to get evaluated. I could not visually see how many he grabbed, he then got a bottle of water and consumed the pills. He consumed them at around 5:20 PM, I asked ██████████ what he took and he refused to tell me. I then started counting each pill individually from each bottle. By the second bottle ██████████ stated he took the “circle pills” which I observed to be trazadone. He stated he took 3 pills, I counted them individually and previous count on his med chart was 44, I counted 41. I then informed on call supervisor via text of what ██████████ had did. I was instructed to take him to nearest ER. ██████████ complied with my request and we walked out to the parking lot, ██████████ grabbed a cigarette butt he found and began to light it. I told ██████████ to put the cigarette out and to get in my car. He refused, and I then called ambulance services. He then stated he would get in after I made the phone call, I then informed ██████████ and CPS staff Melissa Martinez for us to wait for ambulance. ██████████ then gave Melissa Martinez the lighter he had. Few moments later police arrived and took ██████████ and I’s information, officer requested that I provide a brief statement of what happened. Ambulance services then arrived and transported ██████████ to STHS ER located on McColl road in Edinburg Texas. I got in the vehicle with Melissa Martinez and we followed him to the ER. ██████████ was then admitted to be assessed and monitored.</p>
Region 6B		9/5/2021	Springhill Suites Hotel The Woodlands	<p>I caseworker Valerie Byers received the following documentation from Lushanna Gill of what occurred just after ██████████ got back to the hotel after running away “police tell the children they can go back inside ██████████ walked off with Amber Hurd and one of ██████████ workers as I continue to talk with the police and ██████████ along with the other worker that was assigned to ██████████. Once we were done the worker and ██████████ and I walked back into the building and back to the room which was locked we went back downstairs to find ██████████ and the workers outside which is when I noticed that ██████████ was smoking a cigarette. I messaged the lead letting her know that ██████████ was outside smoking cigarettes that he found in that ashtray. We then took ██████████ back upstairs and continued to talk to him about his behavior. ██████████ was upset but took his medication then decided that he wanted to take a walk. as ██████████ was leaving ██████████ walked in. the two workers assigned to ██████████ left with him and went downstairs. Amber and I stayed in the room with ██████████. ██████████ came in and threw his stuff on the bed and paced the room a bit. he then seen a empty coke can on the floor and stomped on it. I asked him to stop stopping ██████████ then picked up the can and started ripping it apart. I asked ██████████ to throw the Can away. ██████████ said no that he was going to cut himself with it I text the lead worker and let her know what he said. ██████████ then got up and went into the bathroom with the can and continue ripping it Amber got up to see what he was doing and asked him to please stop. ██████████ came back out of the room with the can and continue ripping it. We asked him to give us the can and he continue to say no. by this time the lead worker had knocked on the door. ██████████ walked back into the bathroom then started cutting himself. Once he started cutting himself the lead told me to call 911. As I called 911 I told one of them that they needed to record what was going on. The lead recorded the event Amber continue to try to get him to give her the can and tried to wrap his arms with a towel to stop the bleeding. ██████████ yanked away from her and continued walking in and out of the bathroom cutting himself continuously on the arms then on the neck. ██████████ then put the can down on the floor and came out of the bathroom. he paced the room then seen a belt and took the belt and went to the window where we feared he would try to use the belt to strangle himself the lead worker was able to get the belt from him but as he threw the belt he grabbed the Metal cord in the window and proceeded to wrap it around his neck and pull his body away from the window the lead worker pulled the cord and unwrapped it around his neck. ██████████ then tried to pull the light post out of the bed then proceeded to walk to the other side of the bathroom grab the hanger and paced the room the lead and ms Hurd tried to get the hanger from him. ██████████ went back into the bathroom and began to punch the wall and pull the bar on the wall. Once the workers were able to get him out of the bathroom he went to the nightstand and punch the nightstand and went back to the bathroom and banged his head on the wall then picked up another coat hanger which he through once the lead worker stepped in front of him. ██████████ then went back by the window grab a pen and was about to stab himself with it but instead hit the wall with it because the lead blocked his path from being able to stab himself. the lead worker was able to get the pen away from him. By this time we heard the ambulance pull in and ██████████ walked around the bed and set down and put a blanket over his head workers tried to take the blanket but ██████████ grabbed it and rolled into it. The entire event I was on the phone with 911 telling them everything he was doing and answering their questions. They stayed on the phone until the police arrived. We gave the police information of what had been going on the police talked to ██████████ and then called for the paramedics to come up. Paramedics checked him out and as the paramedics were checking him out I called the supervisor to let her know what was going on. the supervisor added the PD to the call. I was told by paramedics that they will be taking ██████████ to Texas Children’s Hospital down the street. I rode in the ambulance with ██████████ to the hosnital where he was checked in and triaged Once he was</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 5		9/8/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Beaumont	<p> went into the restroom with another child, . When staff went into the restroom, they saw smoke. When the boys got out of the restroom, staff saw a vape pen. Randi Frazee, caseworker, took the vape pen to lock up where we put contraband. and then tried to take the vape from Randi. Michelle Thibodeaux, another caseworker, followed where the boys were trying to get the vape from Randi and yelled for the boys to get out of the area and go back into the common area with the other house members, and to also get away from Randi. Randi was finally able to lock up the contraband in the medicine cabinet. and were angry, so they left out of the back door. (9:30 PM) Law enforcement was called and responded promptly. and were brought back 26 minutes later (9:56 PM).</p>
Region 5		9/9/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	<p> became irritated at the rest of the boys and staff when they tried to de-escalate multiple situations. He continued becoming a problem for the staff that was trying to control him. Law enforcement on the site was able to calm down. He quickly became out of control he started throwing and breaking objects. He was constantly screaming and growling. He was attempting to hit and bite staff. Staff contacted EMS and law enforcement. They were able to calm him down long enough to transport him to hospital with worker- Caseworker, Keflyn Wilridge. Caseworker, Ashley Crawford, contacted on-call supervisor, Monica Massey to report that was attempting to hit other children in the home and had made multiple attempts to hit staff. Monica Massey was able to hear screaming in the background during the phone call. Ashley Crawford states they have been able to stop from hitting other children in the home and have sent the other boys to the back of the home. Law enforcement was called for assistance with transport to the emergency room for evaluation for a psychiatric hospitalization. Caseworker, Ashley Crawford, followed law enforcement to the emergency room at CHI St. Luke's. Ms. Crawford called Monica Massey soon after arriving stating she and were put in Room 12 at the ER and law enforcement left. then started more aggressive behavior again and began trying to attack Ashley. Ashley reported she attempted to flee to the nurses station to get help but injured her arm before she could make it there. Law enforcement was called back to the ER and hospital security arrived. Ashley stated that had not yet been evaluated and hospital staff would not consider any medication intervention until he had been evaluated. A short time later, Ashley reported law enforcement stated they would not remain at the ER and hospital security would not remain in the room with her. A caseworker was pulled from the Promise Place girls house to have two staff with at the hospital while he is being evaluated. Ashley Crawford sent pictures of her arm to Monica Massey and the photos were forwarded to Kelli Slaga, on call Program Director and Tasha McFarland, Program Administrator.</p>
Region 5		9/7/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	<p>No serious damage or injury occurred. During the 4pm-8pm shift, played outside with and while workers, Elizabeth Moro and Ashley Crawford, supervised. became upset with and threw skateboard. Security attempted to assist in keeping the boys separate. CW Crawford convinced Ivan to come inside. Later, appeared upset. He threw a water bottle from the small dining table toward CW Moro. CW Moro picked it up and did not allow to have it. became very angry and started yelling. picked up his boots and threw them at the wall and window. CW Crawford attempted to talk to to calm him down. He began kicking the wall repeatedly. He screamed at CW Crawford and other staff. drew back his fist toward CW Crawford. CW moved away to give him space. began kicking the door and hitting the door with his boot. He threw a sandal at CW Crawford across the room. Officer attempted to calm without success. CW Crawford asked everyone to go to large dining/living room to give space. approached and drew back his fist. CW Crawford prevented from hitting by securing his fist briefly. was ushered into the other room. followed CW Crawford aggressively and fist drawn back. CW Crawford went into the other room with the other youth. threw his boot at CW Crawford. entered the room and CW Moro and Frankie Smith prevented from physically assaulting attempted to get to Caidence and when he could not reach him he "flipped him off." then attempted to block the exit from the living/dining room. CW Crawford was able to distract and get by him, so he did not harm the other youth in the home. He then followed CW Crawford into the small living room. drew his fist back in close proximity to CW Crawford. Frankie Smith was in the room and attempted to talk to so he would not hit CW Crawford. As it appeared a punch from was imminent, CW Crawford secured his fist briefly (1-3 seconds) to prevent assault. became even more aggressive and Frankie Smith was punched by while trying to prevent CW Crawford from being hit. began shoving Frankie's arm and the Officer intervened. He moved to the chair and did not allow him to get up until he calmed down. Officer bent down on level and spoke calmly to him. calmed down and then told CW he was sorry. CW Crawford did contact the Burke Center when was being very physical and but explained he had calmed down. was given his night meds and went to bed without incident.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 4		9/7/2021	Henderson Church (MOU) - Henderson, TX	<p>On 09/07/2021, [REDACTED] was asked to brush her teeth. She brushed her teeth then went to the couch and refused to get up and go to bed. Multiple staff asked her to go to bed. She grunted at staff and refused. Staff Campbell tried to get her to stand up. Child would not stand up. Campbell carried her to the hallway and child attempted to spit on Campbell. Campbell set child on the floor due to spitting and wiggling. Child started spitting on staff Kincaide and Taylor. Child then took her shirt off. Staff requested she put it back on. She would not put it back on and threw it at staff. Child continued spitting on staff. Child took pants off. Staff requested child put pants back on. Child refused and threw pants at staff. Child continued spitting on staff. Child took off panties. Staff requested she put them back on and she refused. Child continued spitting on staff. Child continued to sit in hallway with no clothing on for several minutes. [REDACTED] was asleep in her room, the child's behavior disturbed her and she went in the common area very upset. Campbell called On-Call Supervisor Veih, who advised to keep line of sight on the child and ignore behavior. Staff all went to end of hall and kept line of sight. Child went into [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] room. Campbell, Taylor and Kincaide walked to the doorway of the room. Child began hitting her head on the wall. Staff asked child to stop, she did not. Taylor got a pillow to put behind her head. Child took the pillow and tried to throw it and began hitting elbows on the wall. Child hit head on the wall again. [REDACTED] was trying to go to sleep in the room next to this and was upset that the child was making the noise by hitting her head on the wall. Child then got onto [REDACTED] bed, still with no clothes on and began spitting on everything and throwing [REDACTED] items off of her bed. Staff attempted to get child to go to her own room and her own bed and child refused. Child stated "fuck you", "fuck you assholes". [REDACTED] entered the room and told the child to get out and get off of [REDACTED] bed. Child did not listen. Staff got [REDACTED] out of the room. At this time, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] appeared in the doorway. [REDACTED] was upset the child was on her bed naked and spitting everywhere. [REDACTED] stated nothing ever happens to [REDACTED] when she acts this way. Campbell called On-Call Supervisor Veihl again who stated to call 911 and have a staff sit with child at the ER. Child began biting herself on the arm and legs during this phone call. Campbell called 911 and requested an ambulance to get assistance with the child's self harm behavior. While waiting for requested ambulance, staff advised child they were going to her bedroom. She followed the three staff and told them to "get the fuck out of her room". Staff attempted to get her to enter her room. Child shut the door on the three staff in her room. Staff got it open, child continued spitting on staff. Child hit Kincaide with a fist on the arm and the back. Child continued to spitting on staff. Child pinched and hit Campbell. Staff went to end of hallway, child tried to go back in [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] room, Campbell stood in the doorway. Child kept spitting and threatening to pull hair and hit staff member as she tried to get back into [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] room. Staff walked away. Law enforcement arrived, not an ambulance like requested. Law Enforcement observed naked child banging head on the wall and spitting at law enforcement. Child threw poker chips at law enforcement. Another officer showed up. Law enforcement asked child why she didn't want to go to bed. Child stated she wants her brother, law enforcement asked where he was. Child stated in hospital, CPS put him there. Child started crying. Law enforcement continued to speak to child about going to bed and asked to see her bedroom. Child took them to her room. Child put clothes on and law enforcement read her a bedtime story and left. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] expressed significant anger at the child being naked in their room, on [REDACTED] bed and spitting on their items. [REDACTED] expressed significant anger at child being able to spit, hit, pinch and throw items with no repercussions because [REDACTED] feels if she did this, she would be in trouble. Taylor and Campbell cleaned up room and changed the girls sheets and sprayed down with lysol. [REDACTED] is still asleep.</p>
Region 8B		9/9/2021	CPS Office Seguin	<p>[REDACTED] made a statement that he wanted to die. He said he did not have a plan. He then had a phone call with his mother which did not go well. After the call, [REDACTED] was highly agitated. He said he would like to talk to the crisis hotline. We called Bluebonnet Community Trails. Ms. Cecilia Jackson responded by phone. [REDACTED] talked to Ms. Jackson. He made an outcry that when he was accused of sexually assaulting a child in Tennessee, it was actually him [REDACTED] who was assaulted. She made a safety plan with [REDACTED] that someone will watch him 24/7, and he can call Ms. Jackson at any time until 8 AM tomorrow. Then Ms. Kimberly will come visit him at school tomorrow to check on him.</p>
Region 11		9/6/2021	Courtyard Marriott Hotel Corpus Christi	<p>On Monday, September 6, 2021, I was engaged in a CWOP shift at the Courtyard Marriot Hotel located at 5133 Flynn Parkway Corpus Christi, Tx. At around 7pm [REDACTED] became very angry over a message(s) he received on his tablet. He began putting on his shoes. This was a red flag and I immediately proceeded to the door to attempt to prevent him from leaving the room. He then tried to go through the exit door of the neighboring room. LE enforcement was able to prevent him from leaving through that door. I noticed that [REDACTED] was looking at the sliding glass door that gives access to the balcony and I rushed over to block the door. This raised his anger level. He then began trying to destroy the room. LE had to subdue him with assistance from another LE officer from the room below. [REDACTED] seemed to calm down and was talking and being apologetic to myself and the initial officer involved in subduing him. [REDACTED] likes to use music to calm himself down when he gets angry. He told me that he became angry because a friend of his was slandering his brother and he did not like that. I gave him his tablet back to listen to music on the condition that he delete the messages that angered him and block the sender. He complied. Within minutes he became angry again and started to break his personal sets of headphones followed by anything he could physically pick up around him. When LE stepped in to stop this, [REDACTED] then attempted to harm himself with a metal rod from a lampshade and charging cords for electronic devices. He was placed into handcuffs to keep him from harming himself and/or others. At this point I notified the On-call supervisor and informed her of the incident that was occurring and asked for further instruction on what should be done next. EMS was called due to unusual breathing and [REDACTED] seemed to blackout and became unresponsive. When paramedics arrived, they checked [REDACTED] vitals and he was cleared. Due to him being severely combative and verbally threatening LE and DFPS staff, it was deemed necessary to transport him to Driscoll for evaluation via ambulance with two LE officers and a CW, Delia Valdez following in her personal vehicle. I was later advised by hotel staff that they would not be filing a police report or pressing charges. One television was damaged/broken and a lampshade. I personally cleaned the room and put everything back in its place.</p>
Region 11		9/13/2021	Austin Elementary School - Harlingen	<p>While waiting in the drop off line at school, [REDACTED] attempted to exit the car by trying to open the door but was unable to open it. [REDACTED] then attempted to jump out of the window. Caseworkers were able to deescalate the situation and prevent [REDACTED] from jumping out of the car. The window was closed and locks on window control were placed. [REDACTED] was then able to successfully go into school. [REDACTED] was taken for mental health assessment after school due to concerns that were reported from the weekend shifts and met criteria for in-patient treatment. She is currently hospitalized at Doctor's Hospital.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 11		9/12/2021	Holiday Inn Express Hotel - Harlingen	<p>CWOP staff, Maricela Cantu reported that on 9/12/2021 about 11 am ■ started asking to go somewhere anywhere. First, she asked for pool then shopping for toys. Someone suggested the park, may have been officer Alfaro and said we need permission from supervisor. Ms. Cantu asked second staff member, Veronica if she would send the text request and ■ was glued to her with eyes on what was being text. She wouldn't move back. Finally settled and was going to nap. Got in bed with all stuffed animals and settled for a bit. Asked to wake her up when permission was given. After a while she kept getting up to go to bathroom at first, she said she had to potty and was in there for a while then Ms. Cantu heard her lock the door. Ms. Cantu asked her to open it we talked back and forth, and she opened it. ■ then got in the toilet seat and leaned on the counter to look at her nose. Ms. Cantu asked her to please get down and let us look at it. She refused. She comes out and says I'm having a nose bleed so just leave me alone. There was some discussion and she end up in the bathroom again. The next sequence of events Ms. Cantu advised that she was not sure off the order it happened. ■ is in the bathroom again this time Veronica managed to hold the door knob before she locked it. Ms. Cantu tried to hold on to the door and asked ■ to let her or come out. She said, "please just leave me alone". By this time ■ was naked and, in the tub, running hot water on herself Ms. Cantu turned it off and she yelled at her to not turn it off and turned it back on. Ms. Cantu asked Veronica for help or to notify on call supervisor as to what to do next. This happened two times and Ms. Cantu stopped as she was getting more agitated. Ms. Cantu then stepped out and then back to check on her and again she said to leave her alone. ■ stated to Ms. Cantu that she couldn't do anything to her and neither can the police so just leave her alone. By this time, Ms. Cantu asked the officer to help as ■ was cutting herself with a plastic cup. Officer went into bathroom room took a while to restrain her. They were behind the door in the bathroom, he asked that Ms. Cantu open the door and then he got her to the bed. ■ was shouting and struggle to get away the whole time. Officer asked that Ms. Cantu get her clothes and help dress her as he held her down. ■ kicked Ms. Cantu a couple of times and reported that she believed ■ bit the officer (she wasn't sure, but he asked for a band aid). By this time the next shift was coming in and Ms. Cantu was told by Veronica that on call supervisor said to clock out. On call supervisor indicated that she had advised staff to call Crisis Hotline but a call was not made.</p>
Region 11		9/12/2021	Holiday Inn Express Hotel - Harlingen	<p>During CWOP shift from 2-8 pm today CWOP staff took ■ downstairs to walk around for a bit. She became upset because the computer wasn't working and immediately wanted to go back to the room. While in the elevator ride up she threw herself on the floor and refused to get up and listen to verbal redirection. When she started banging her head LE officer picked up ■ and escorted her back to the room. When in the room she went to the bathroom and got in the tub and banged her head in there. LE again took her out and held her until she was calm. ■ was then calm for about 30 minutes and then wanted to take a bath. I stood outside the door checking in to see her every minute or so. In between one of the times I checked on her I found ■ lying face down floating in the water. CW, Sarah Garza immediately pulled her out. ■ appeared well and was breathing normally and only agreed to get out of the tub when offered hot Cheetos. ■ was given sandwiches with hot Cheetos and was calm for the remainder of the shift. ■ should continue to be watched closely while in the restroom and taking a bath. On call supervisor indicated that she advised staff to call Crisis Hotline if needed; however, a call was not made.</p>
Region 3E		9/12/2021	Dallas CPS Office - Stemmons Frwy	<p>At about 6:45 pm, ■ told me, his worker Eboney Marshall that he had to go and use the restroom. I was sitting adjacent in the chairs from the restroom waiting for ■ to come out of the restroom so that I can take his photo for my shift. I was looking directly in the direction of the restroom, and did not see anyone else enter the restroom behind him. About 5 minutes had passed and I went into the restroom to check on him. I peeped in slightly and I asked if he was ok, and he responded yes, he was. He then came out of the restroom and I took his picture. He then stated that he needed to go back to the restroom to wash his hands and use the restroom again. It appeared as if he had to go really bad, because he had his hand over his stomach suggesting that it was hurting him. I told him to hrry and go back into the restroom. In about 5 minutes, I went back into the rest room again to check on ■ to make sure he didn't need medical attention. I asked him if he was okay again, and he responded that he was. I then noticed some pink shoes along with his inside the restroom stall. Both of there feet were facing forward toward me. After I noticed the shoes, I seen ■ shoes go to the left and hers move to the right. I then went and told the shift lead Dwayla Harper and also informed ■ worker Akenia that I caught both of them in the bathroom together. I went back in the restroom and seen that ■ was washing his hands. ■ then left the restroom and walked out of the Hotel. I went outside to look for him but could not be found. I returned to the room and contacted the shift lead supervisor Jamonica Brown. ■ returned about 5 minutes later, and I told him that he was instructed not to leave his room. He stated ok and went on to cook him something to eat. I did not discuss what happened to ■ He seemed a little upset, so I didn't push it.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E		9/12/2021	Embassy Suites Hotel - Dallas	<p>On 9/12/2021 [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were both in the computer area of the hotel. [REDACTED] informed his worker that he had to use the restroom. [REDACTED] asked to use the restroom about 2 minutes later. Worker was sitting in the lobby insight of both the men's and women's restroom. Worker seen [REDACTED] enter the women's bathroom. Although worker was insight of both restrooms, worker did look away a few times. After about 6 or 7 minutes of being in the bathroom, worker went to check on [REDACTED] she was not in the restroom. [REDACTED] was not in the bathroom. [REDACTED] had also asked his worker to go to the restroom right before [REDACTED] Worker Ebony Marshall noticed that [REDACTED] had been in the restroom for awhile so she checked on him, he came out of the bathroom stating that he seen [REDACTED] go up the stairs. [REDACTED] then stated that he forgot to wash his hands and that his stomach was hurting so he asked to go back into the bathroom. Worker Collier then went upstairs to room 720 to see if [REDACTED] had went back into the room, but she wasn't there. Once Worker Collier came back downstairs, Worker Marshall was at the men's restroom door stating that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were in the restroom having sex. Worker Marshall stated that she didn't see anything but the hotel worker stated she seen action. The hotel worker instructed [REDACTED] get out of the restroom but she refused to get out because she doesn't like the hotel worker, she asked for her staff member. Worker Collier informed [REDACTED] that she was present and instructed her to get out of the restroom stall. Worker Collier didn't walk in on any action, due to [REDACTED] leaving out of the restroom when worker arrived. [REDACTED] was observed fully clothed sitting on top of the toilet. [REDACTED] did leave out of the restroom but she was very upset. Worker Collier asked [REDACTED] why was she in the restroom with [REDACTED] and what happened. [REDACTED] stated that she wasn't having sex and that she didn't want to talk. Worker continued to make efforts to talk to [REDACTED] but she wouldn't engage. [REDACTED] stated that she knew what she was about to do. [REDACTED] was power walking to [REDACTED] room and grabbed a dress [REDACTED] let her have and gave [REDACTED] back her shoes. [REDACTED] then went into room 720 to pack a bag and change clothes. Worker Collier asked [REDACTED] was she planning to run, she stated that she was leaving. Worker Collier attempted to talk her out of it, but [REDACTED] didn't want to talk. Worker Collier informed [REDACTED] that if she was going to run, that she would walk her down to the lobby. [REDACTED] stated asked why was the worker following her. Worker informed that she cared and she needed to see her off. [REDACTED] got off the elevator and took the left exit door. Worker was instructed by lead to contact law enforcement and complete an incident report.</p>
Region 3E		9/12/2021	Embassy Suites Hotel - Dallas	<p>Fabian Carrisalez arrived at the hotel where [REDACTED] is currently residing caseworker Fabian Carrisalez was assigned to watch another youth at the same hotel. Caseworker Fabian Carrisalez went up to the hotel room to do the shift change with the previous worker. Caseworker Fabian Carrisalez was given a parking pass to put on his vehicle, he took the parking pass to his vehicle while the previous caseworker was gathering her belongings. Caseworker Fabian Carrisalez went back to the hotel room where he changed shifts and introduced himself to the child he would be watching for the night. Caseworker Fabian Carrisalez sat in the living room area while the child he was assigned to was in his room talking on the phone. Some time passed, and the contracted worker Ebony Marshall entered the hotel room and asked Fabian Carrisalez if [REDACTED] had come upstairs, caseworker Fabian Carrisalez told Ms. Marshall that [REDACTED] has not been in the room since he (Fabian Carrisalez) arrived for his shift. Ms. Marshall then left the room. Meanwhile the child that caseworker Fabian Carrisalez was assigned to was still in his room on the phone. Some time passed and [REDACTED] walked in the hotel room with contracted worker Ms. Marshall shortly behind him. [REDACTED] went into his room and contracted worker sat on a chair in the living room and informed caseworker Fabian Carrisalez that she just found [REDACTED] having sex in a bathroom with another youth. Contracted worker Ms. Marshall asked for Supervisor Jamonica Brown's phone number. Caseworker Fabian Carrisalez gave contracted worker Marshall the requested phone number. Caseworker Fabian Carrisalez was pulled aside by Program Director Andrea Powell and was asked about what he (Fabian Carrislaez) knew about the above incident. Program Director Andrea Powell then asked Caseworker Fabian Carrisalez to complete an incident report.</p>
Region 7		9/15/2021	CPS Office Bastrop	<p>Supervisor Paredes was informed when arrived for CWOP at 12 am that [REDACTED] was dancing and heard a 'pop' then fell to the floor. [REDACTED] could not stand up, EMS was called and transported to St. David's Bastrop to be evaluated. At 1:30am CW Beauline returned to child watch with [REDACTED] who was on crutches. The St. David's Patient Visit Information said that she saw Jeremy Kim, MD with a diagnosis of "knee pain of uncertain cause". She was to be give Ibuprofen every 6 hours as needed and a prescription was called into the HEB Pharmacy in Bastrop at 104 Hasler Blvd. It states she needs to have a follow up appointment in 5 to 10 days. Follow Up-- The appointment scheduled for 09/21/2021 @ 935am.</p>
Region 1		9/15/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Lubbock	<p>[REDACTED] came home agitated from school. [REDACTED] stated she was mad at everything. [REDACTED] called her case worker and left a voicemail. [REDACTED] went outside and locked the handle to the door while myself and Emily Tarter were inside while we were trying to go outside with her. [REDACTED] asked if she could go to the park, I told her not right now. [REDACTED] took off down the road towards the street, [REDACTED] went to the Buckner offices. I called Kim Pendleton and she instructed me to call the police. I called 911, explained the situation and they sent out an officer. [REDACTED] walked all the way down 1st place to Chicago, [REDACTED] sat down on the curb for a moment and would not answer me when I called her name. [REDACTED] then cut across the grass between two of the cottages and went to sit down outside the cottage. I approached [REDACTED] to ask her to go inside, [REDACTED] had a stick in her left hand, and made a fist with her right hand and swung at me but missed. I was bent down to be on her level and I was able to move out of her reach. [REDACTED] said "get away from me bitch". At that moment the cop pulled up. Emily and myself met the cop at his car and explained the situation and [REDACTED] needs. The cop then went and spoke to [REDACTED] and advised Emily and myself to wait by the back of our vehicles in the drive way. The cop advised me that he thought he might have to arrest [REDACTED] and took my information down. Another cop arrived on the scene and conversed with the first cop. They called the Sargent and stated it would be a Class C misdemeanor and that he would not be taking her to juvenile detention. Both cops spoke to [REDACTED] with myself, Emily and [REDACTED] and explained that myself and Emily are here to keep her safe and if she was to hurt one of the workers that she would be going to jail. The cops took the stick she had sharpened away from her and made sure she went inside.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 10		9/13/2021	Agape Church MOU - El Paso	<p>During the Child Without Placement 9:00 PM to 1:00 AM shift, [REDACTED] became upset, physically agitated, and engaged in damage of property. Around 10:00 PM, when another youth arrived to the facility, [REDACTED] asked for chips when he saw the other youth go to the breakroom area with myself and worker Priscilla Fonseca so he could get his dinner from the chips. Apparently [REDACTED] yelled out for us to take him chips, but we did not hear. When we returned to the common area, [REDACTED] was asking Priscilla for chips. Priscilla would not respond due to her being busy, and we did not plan to give Chips to [REDACTED] due to him having a history of over eating. [REDACTED] had also already eaten his meal for the day. [REDACTED] then became upset and told Priscilla "Get me some chips bitch" and Priscilla told [REDACTED] no and he doesn't get to talk like that to people. [REDACTED] then, while lying on the couch, grabbed a small kids table and flipped it over. [REDACTED] then got up from the couch, knocked over some chairs, then he grabbed a bigger table and spun it around and threw it. [REDACTED] was very upset, [REDACTED] was cursing at Priscilla and cursing out loud in general. Off duty Sheriff's Department Officer Galaviz then intervened, and she asked [REDACTED] to calm down. [REDACTED] got a fire extinguisher from the wall, and Officer Galaviz tried to take away the extinguisher. [REDACTED] then threw the extinguisher across the room, but not at anyone directly. I put the extinguisher in the back. Priscilla told [REDACTED] that she would contact law enforcement and Gabreal was telling Priscilla "Do it then", Priscilla told Gabreal that Officer Galaviz was here and present. [REDACTED] told Officer Galaviz to "do something bitch", officer Galaviz was trying to get [REDACTED] to calm down. [REDACTED] then walked over to another table with Lego on it and began to fiddle with the Legos. Gabreal was quiet playing with the Legos, and eventually asked for chips in a calm voice. I explained to [REDACTED] that it was late, and he needed to sleep, and not eat. [REDACTED] said he was hungry and then expressed feeling like we treat him differently from the other youth, stating that we got the youth his food but not any for him. I explained to [REDACTED] that the other youth was out all day and was barely eating his dinner. [REDACTED] expressed that the other youth gets what he wants, and then [REDACTED] expressed that he did not get anything for his Birthday. We tried to explain that he got gifts and a German cake. I asked [REDACTED] to please pick up the table and the chairs, and I would get him chips. [REDACTED] had calmed down and did as he was asked. [REDACTED] ended up just getting a bag of chips and some more cake, and then he apologized to staff. No further incident occurred after this.</p>
Region 5		9/13/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Beaumont	<p>When I arrived at 8pm and 12am shift at 7:50pm, before I could even sign in, [REDACTED] and staff were having words. Not sure why they were having words, but [REDACTED] got angry and stated that he was leaving. He then went to his room. While a was signing in, a staff that just left the Buckner's house called my phone and told me that she saw [REDACTED] walking down Manion Road and that she tried to pick him up to bring him back, but he refused to get in the car. After I finished signing in, I called Law Enforcement to report him as a runaway. I gave a description of what he was wearing, and the dispatcher stated that she was going to call it out so they could look for him. The on-call supervisor was also called to be informed that [REDACTED] left again. She stated that if he was not back within 2 hours that we needed to start the runaway protocol. Law enforcement brought [REDACTED] back to Buckner's at around 9:45pm. [REDACTED] stayed long enough to eat and change clothes. He then started complaining about his chest and side hurting. It was suggested that he go lay down for a little bit to see if he would start feeling better. He kept going on about it and said he wanted to go to the ER. I then called the on-call supervisor, so she could talk to him. She suggested the same thing. [REDACTED] got angry and said he was going to walk to the ER. I encouraged him to go lay down. He refused and left. I called Law Enforcement to report him again. I gave the Dispatcher a description on what he was wearing, and she stated that she would send it out. About 30 minutes later, the Police brought [REDACTED] back. The officer called EMS to see if they could come out to check [REDACTED] because he was still complaining about his side hurting. After about 10 minutes, [REDACTED] told the officer that he was feeling better and that he did not need the EMS. The police officer cancelled the EMS call. He then told us if we needed Law Enforcement again just to give them a call. After the officer left, [REDACTED] stayed up and would not go to bed. He also refused his medication. He eventually went to bed a little bit after mid-might. LE was called immediately upon the youth leaving the home. The paperwork was not started due to the direction given by the PD. The youth denied medical attention and no other issues were reported to the supervisor the night.</p>
Region 11		9/15/2021	Hotel - Corpus Christi	<p>[REDACTED] had just woken up and gotten dressed and so had [REDACTED] [REDACTED] went to go stand at the doorway between the two rooms (223/235). Worker asked [REDACTED] to move from the doorway as he knows he is not supposed to be in the other room. Worker approached and [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were calling each other names but they were mumbling and it was hard to hear. [REDACTED] got up from his bed and went to [REDACTED] and punched him in the chest. [REDACTED]</p>
Region 6B		9/16/2021	Lease - Wallis	<p>[REDACTED] was outside picking up frogs and was trying to put them inside a box, [REDACTED] was following her and [REDACTED] asked her where were the other frogs she picked up, [REDACTED] responded I threw them over the fence, [REDACTED] threw a punch at [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] hit [REDACTED] back hitting her on top of her head. [REDACTED] fell to the ground and stated that her head was hurting, she refused medical attention. She has a small bruise on her left eye, she claims he fell on a rock when [REDACTED] hit her on top of her head.</p>
Region 6B		9/16/2021	Lease - Wallis	<p>[REDACTED] stated she wanted to stab herself on the stomach, she picked up a pencil and attempted to stab herself, she was stopped by staff members. She reported that she wants to hurt herself because she is tired of being bullied by [REDACTED] She also threatened to stab [REDACTED] Tri care was called, and a worker was assigned to do an assessment on [REDACTED] LE refused to transport [REDACTED] to Texana without supervisor approval, he stated that in Austin County Texana worker will come to the location to do an assessment on the child and make a determination if the child needs to be transported to hospital or not. At 12:20am the child was being assessed by Texana, it was reported that [REDACTED] is stating that she has a plan to hurt herself but refused to say what, Texana staff called Doctor on call and they recommended she be taken to mental facility. Mental Crisis Outreach Treatment MCOT was called and responded.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6B	██████████	9/16/2021	Lease - Wallis	Lead worker asked ██████ if she was tired because she slept from the beginning of the shift until 7pm. She shared that she is depressed because her grandmother passed away two weeks ago, she is ashamed of herself and she is a failure. Lead worker contacted supervisor on call, directives were given to call Tri care. Tri care was called and a Texana worker will contact lead worker to complete an assessment on ██████ ██████ refused treatment or to go to hospital because she has an appointment at Westpark springs tomorrow. She stated she will run away if she is made. LE refused to transport ██████ to Texana without supervisor approval, he stated that in Austin County Texana worker will come to the location to do an assessment on the child and make a determination if the child needs to be transported to hospital or not. ██████ was evaluated by Texana worker and was recommended for her to stay at WCC and go to her appointment with Westpark Springs, Texana also completed a Safety plan with ██████ Mobile Crisis Outreach Team (MCOT): was called and responded.
Region 8A	██████████	9/14/2021	Best Western Hotel - Boerne	8:18 pm ██████ Best Western Boerne at 36756 IH10W, Boerne, TX 78006 - room 226. ██████ was in the shower and came out and took something out of her bag. Worker became suspicious when she headed back to the bathroom with a closed fist. Worker confronted ██████ about what she was holding and would not allow her to enter the bathroom. ██████ disclosed that she had trazadone pills and that she had already taken 5, worker confiscated the 3 additional tablets from her. EMS was called and she refused to allow them to assess her. She refuses to cooperate with the EMS, she told them that she didn't want to go anywhere. She told the EMS person she has been cheating her medication. ██████ informed worker and EMS staff that the pills were trazadone. She went in her bag and had something in a close fist. Worker made her show what she had and she had 3 trazadone pills and stated she had taken 5 of the 8. (She stated that they were trazadone). She was transported to Boerne Methodist Hospital and placed in exam room 15, she appeared to be doing well.
Region 8B	██████████	9/15/2021	CPS Office Seguin	Throughout the morning, ██████ was taunting and messing with ██████ ██████ was sitting down in a chair and ██████ came up and poured a bottle of water over his head. ██████ got up and charged at ██████ ██████ and ██████ started pushing each other around. Caseworker could not break it up, so the police officer on duty broke up the "fight" and handcuffed ██████
Region 8B	██████████	9/15/2021	CPS Office Seguin	
Region 7	██████████	9/17/2021	CPS Office Bastrop	██████████ locked herself in a worker in the back office and refused to come out during the 8pm to midnight shift on 09/17/2021. ██████ stayed locked in the office. Law Enforcement was called and did a wellness check. Police officer stated they could not do more. ██████ eventually came out of the office after pleas from workers, security guard, and one of the children. No one was injured in the incident. ██████ was check and had no injuries or bruises. The incident happened 9/17/2021 from 8:45pm to around 9:45pm. Worker on duty were Jennifer Freeman and Jessica Carranzaleahy.
Region 7	██████████	9/20/2021	CPS Office Round Rock	Around 1:30am ██████ became very giggly. He walked outside without staff permission. He stated he just wanted to be outside. We told him that was fine, but had to let staff know so we could be present. Outside he was still very giggly, slurring words, and started to fall asleep. He stated he did not want to go inside. He stated he was not tired. He started falling asleep and swaying side to side. At this time, I became worried as he appeared to be under the influence of something. He denied taking anything and stated he was not going inside. I explained he could not sleep outside and there would be no way for us to carry him back inside. He still refused and denied taking anything. I called EMS at 2:08am to have ██████ assessed due to concern for being under the influence and a significant behavior change. EMS assessed ██████ and he continued to deny he was under the influence and did not take anything. EMS stated they believed he was coherent, and it was behavioral/psychological but was not in crisis to warrant transport to a hospital for evaluation. EMS walked him back into the office where he continued to stumble and fall. Once inside his room he became angry and started yelling at CPS staff. He stated he didn't care and slammed the door in my face. He refused to keep the door open and laid himself down in front of the door. We allowed ██████ 30 minutes to calm down and at 3:26am we attempted to check on ██████ but he had moved his bed in front of the door blocking it. It took INV Kolapo, Trainee Shelby, and myself to push the door open. We were able to see ██████ sleeping and heard him snoring.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		9/20/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	<p> started the shift hanging out with her housemates inside and in the driveway of the house. asked this CW if she could make a phone call to her friend. CW confirmed with  CW that this was allowed. She attempted to call but there was no answer. Shortly thereafter  got up from where she was sitting outside the house and started walking toward the highway. CW followed at a distance where  could be observed (as this CW had been advised by  CW that she often wants space and staff getting too close would further agitate her).  sat on the curb at the corner of April Breeze and Hwy 16. She was fine until a child from another house walked down with her staff and told  that her former housemate had been over to  house and in her room to retrieve some of her personal items.  immediately became agitated and started walking towards the house. She was cursing and threatening to harm the other child. On the way,  found a board at one of the other homes and picked it up. This CW and other staff asked  to give up the board. She would not and walked into the house of the other child (her former housemate). LE was outside the home and followed  inside and was able to retrieve the board from .  was pacing outside and then removed the shirt she was wearing, ripped it in half and threw it on the ground. This shirt belonged to her former housemate, who she was upset with.  then went back to her house, put on another shirt and headed outside and down the street once again. This time a female LE officer accompanied CW to the end of the street. She engaged with  and  seemed to be OK.  asked about her favorite LE officer who works at the site and officer reached out to that officer to see if she could talk to .  was able to talk to officer on the phone and seemed to be calmed by this.  asked CW if it was OK if she just sat down in the shade because she wanted to be alone. CW told her that was fine as long as CW could see her. She agreed. We remained at the end of the block for about another hour and a half. Around 7:05 PM,  housemates (accompanied by staff) came down and started telling  about how staff had turned off WIFI because they were looking at inappropriate things on the computer.  again became agitated by what the other girls were saying. She was cursing, then laughing with the other girls and then  walked out and crossed Hwy 16. The other girls were laughing, but eventually yelled for  to return. She remained there for a few minutes. This CW and other staff asked  to return to other side of highway. She eventually did. At that time LE had noticed what was going on and were making their way down the block.  noticed this and became more agitated. She again crossed the street.  seemed to be somewhat showing off as she would step into the street and back away just before a car passed. This CW asked other staff to take the housemates back to the house as not to create a spectacle and attention if that was what  was after. She was able to remove the other girls from the area. CW and LE continued to request that  return to our side of highway.  cursed and appeared agitated when LE approached.  finally crossed back over the highway. LE told her she would need to return to the house because what she was doing was unsafe. LE explained that if she did not comply they would need to detain her. This was due to her actions of running out in the highway between cars that they perceived to be an attempt to hurt herself.  refused to move so the officers attempted to guide her away from highway.  became escalated by this action and yelled at the officers "Don't fucking touch me nigga!" She yelled this multiple times. The officers remained close to her but did not touch her and guided her toward the house.  continued to be combative and uncooperative, so LE placed  in handcuffs. Another officer arrived in a vehicle. Officers put  in the vehicle. She was screaming and cursing as they tried to secure her seatbelt. Officer informed this CW that  would be transported to San Antonio Behavioral Health for an ED hold. They gathered some information from CW. They did not require staff to accompany her. This CW did inform  primary CW Case</p>
Region 7		9/21/2021	The Haven (MOU) Bryan	<p>09/21/2021 8am – 12pm FBSS Sarah Riley &amp; FBSS Haley Nidey. 8:00am-  was up and ready for school when we arrived. 8:30am-  was out on the patio and slumped over.  was breathing but was nonresponsive to Haley or myself.  would not wake up despite calling his name and tapping his shoulder. 8:32am- Out of concern for possible medical concern, called 911. EMS arrived and  woke up.  complained of his stomach hurting but at the same time, felt good. Vitals were all normal.  stood up on his own and held a conversation with us.  decided that he wanted to go to school. He wanted a follow up appointment with his doctor to talk about his stomach. EMS agreed and stated he didn't need a transport or hospital attention. 9:00am-  was fine and left for school.</p>
Region 7		9/20/2021	CPS Office Bastrop	<p>Around 10am on 9/20/2021,  began to talk about how she does not want to be in Bastrop and will not be coming back from school that she is going to 'take a bus and then hitch a ride with the first crack head she can find'. She then discussed that if she doesn't get moved she might cut herself. She said that she has a heart condition and she just needs to stay outside so that she can have a stroke.  stated that she doesn't want to be in Bastrop and asked if she can be moved. At 10 am she threatened to drink bleach if she can't leave. She then ran to the janitors closet and tried to get chemicals. Security guard and caseworker were able to get the cleaning solutions away from her and she ran back to the janitor closet which the caseworker blocked the door.  then ran back into the CWOP area and out into the office area, the caseworker and security guard followed her. She attempted to ingest Lysol spray and the security guard was able to get it away from her. At that time she hit the security guard in the arm.  then ran into the conference room where she attempted to drink hand sanitizer and the caseworker was able to get it away from her. She then ripped the white board off the wall in the conference room and began to throw chairs around. Staff called 911 to assist with the situation and asked for both law enforcement and mental health to respond. Then the caseworker walked with her to the end of the drive and tried to talk her into staying but  threatened that if the caseworker didn't leave her alone, she would sit in traffic. Law enforcement arrived around 1:20 and the security officer told them where she went. Law enforcement was able to find  next to Day's Inn and  stated that she was going to self harm. When law enforcement found her she had a big chunk of glass on her person stating that she was going to cut herself. She was taken by law enforcement to St Davids in Bastrop to be evaluated.  remained at St. David's in Bastrop throughout 9/20/2021 without being admitted as they were trying to find a psychiatric hospital for evaluation. As of 09/21/2021, a psychiatric bed has not been located and  remains at the hospital pending transfer.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 10		9/22/2021	Agape Church (MOU) El Paso	On 9/22/21 Alyssa Amaya and Toni Cardona were on duty from 1:00 AM – 5 AM shift. At 2:10 am, El Paso police officers (Fabian Castillo and Benjamin Gomez) arrived with [REDACTED]. They indicated that he had been found at Pockets Billiards. He had been told to stop and stated “fuck you” to the cop. He then became aggressive and pushed Officer Castillo. As a result, he was taken to the police station and then JPD. Due to the wait times, he was brought back to the Agape House; however, a detective will be following up and he is facing resisting arrest charges. [REDACTED] arrived back with a black and silver baseball bat that the officers returned to him. I informed him that he could not keep it. He stated he wanted to keep it as he loved Babe Ruth. I told him we would put it and lock it up in the kitchen area so that it would be kept safe and I would let everyone know it was his bat. It was placed in the kitchen by his medication box. [REDACTED] indicated to Alyssa and I that he had just been walking and looking for a ride when some man came up to him and asked what he was doing. He stated shortly after, the police officers arrived and that is when he was taken to the police station and then JPD. A Police Report had been made earlier during the day when [REDACTED] left the location without permission and his location was unknown.
Region 8A		9/21/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	[REDACTED] was requesting to return to the psychiatric hospital. She was reporting that she was suicidal and began to get aggressive with staff. Mental Health Crisis Team with CHCS was contacted to assess [REDACTED]. They concluded in [REDACTED] needing to be assessed immediately at the ER. [REDACTED] was requesting to be taken to SABH. [REDACTED] was taken to SABH by LE and met criteria for admission.
Region 8A		9/21/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	[REDACTED] was taken to Laurel Ridge by LE as she was being aggressive with staff and LE. LE walked her out of the home and tried to de-escalate her however she continued to get agitated. She was taken to Laurel Ridge and was put on an ED hold. CWOP staff followed. Laurel Ridge staff refused to give any information to CWOP staff due to [REDACTED] being 18. On Call PD called and spoke to Isabel from Laurel Ridge and Isabel stated that she would not provide any information due to [REDACTED] being 18 years old. Isabel took down PD’s contact information but stated she was not guaranteed a call back. This information was shared with [REDACTED] case team.
Region 3E		9/21/2021	Hotel - Plano	I was scheduled for a CWOP shift 1pm-5pm and was informed that the child I needed to be with was [REDACTED] and he was currently at the hospital due to behavioral issues. [REDACTED] was upset when I first arrived and said he was going to have a panic attack then began yelling and screaming. After he calmed down, he went to the bathroom and came back and laid on the floor near me on his back. [REDACTED] began saying “momma” and reached towards me and I shifted some but he did it again and rubbed my thigh. I told him to stop and not to do it again and he did it again and rubbed my thigh again. I told him I was not his mother and not to touch me again, and I stood up and moved from the chair. [REDACTED] went to stand up by the bed and began opening a soda which the Police Officer who was currently at the door, took from him. A few minutes later, [REDACTED] was on the bed and began to pull down his pants and showed his butt while yelling “booty shot.” [REDACTED] remained laying on his back but pulled his pants all the way down, exposing his penis while he continued to yell “booty shot.” [REDACTED] then stood from the bed and took his shirt off and was fully naked as his pants were around his ankles and he began dancing around the room and in my face. He would not listen to the officer but finally stopped when a nurse told him to stop because she was preparing to sedate him. [REDACTED] then began trying to rip things from the walls and it took two Nurses and two Officers to get him sedated and cuffed to the bed. This all took place between 1:05pm-1:45pm. [REDACTED] slept for a while then was up at 4pm. He laid in the bed for a bit staring at me telling me that I was a “cute, cute woman.” He was calm for a while and was trying to ask the doctor where he would be going and stood in the hallway. We asked him to come back inside and he came and stood close to me and I asked him to move back but he did not. [REDACTED] then began making kissing noises and asked “what you don’t want to kiss me” I told him no because he’s a child and it’s inappropriate. [REDACTED] became upset and began pacing the room but was calmed down by a Nurse that he was familiar with along with the Officer speaking to him. [REDACTED] was leaning against his bed across from me and began stating that he was going to kill himself and danced around before he moved very close to me and pulled his pants down, exposing his penis. The officer, who was outside of the room but sitting within eyesight, came in quickly and [REDACTED] jumped onto the bed and pulled his pants back up. [REDACTED] then began humping the bed while saying “harder becky, harder” for several minutes. [REDACTED] then pulled his pants down as he humped the bed while showing us his butt. [REDACTED] then turned to sit on the bed and stared at me while smiling and said “pussy love come on have sex with me.” He then pulled his pants down, exposing his penis before getting up and coming close to me saying “come on baby” and trying to grab my hand. I told him to stop it and sit down and initially he did not but when the officer came closer, he did. He got on the bed and began talking about me coming to have sex with him and the officer told him this behavior would end him up in jail. [REDACTED] laughed at that and I reminded him that being in jail wasn’t fun or funny and that he was crying getting a shot so he wouldn’t be happy with things that could happen in jail. [REDACTED] face visibly changed and he rushed off the bed and towards me fast, and was nearly in my face before the officer quickly moved in between us and stopped him from touching me. [REDACTED] began cursing and saying that he was going to “fuck you up” if I said that again. I eventually was able to leave at 6:25pm and filed a Police Report with Plano PD at 7:23pm.
Region 6A		9/22/2021	Springhill Suites Hotel Pearland	On 9/22/21 about 20 minutes into the shift, [REDACTED] was laughing with staff until she tried pulling CW Rachael Taylor’s chair back from the desk as if she was going to tip her over and CW Sharon Taylor told her to stop. She became upset and then walked out of the room at 6:22pm. CW Sharon Taylor followed her out of the room. [REDACTED] could not be found at first as she was taking the elevator and stairs between floors. During this time, an HST dropped off some items and when CW Sharon Taylor came back to the elevator, [REDACTED] was coming up. [REDACTED] came in the room and started throwing items at the wall and TV. She started pounding the radio to break it and turned the radio all the way up as well. CW Rachael Taylor called PA Montorea Thomas to let her know what was taking place. She stated to call the police if necessary. It was at this time that [REDACTED] walked into the hallway and grabbed the fire extinguisher and started throwing it as well. CW Sharon Taylor was able to get it back from her while CW Rachael Taylor called Pearland PD. Three officers from Pearland PD arrived. They talked with [REDACTED] and staff. CW Sharon Taylor also talked with Alisa Williams (PD for [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] told her staff were being rude and she wanted to go back to her hotel from last night. The police told staff to call back if her behavior continues but they can’t do anything at this time. They also suggested that she be moved to a different location if possible. [REDACTED] was able to calm herself down by being on the computer in the hotel lobby.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 11		9/22/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Mission	At around 10:30 PM, [REDACTED] became upset due to staff not going to buy him snacks. [REDACTED] insisted on wanting someone to go get him snacks. It was explained to [REDACTED] that it was quite late and a school night and that snacks would not be provided. It was also pointed out that there was plenty of food in the house for him to eat. [REDACTED] became upset and started to walk around evidently agitated. He then kicked the couches and carpet. He ripped out the carpet edging. He punched the fire alarm several times. He ripped the dry erase boards from the walls. He grabbed a chair and threw it against the wall. This caused damaged to the wall and the chair to break. Law enforcement was contacted soon after he became aggressive. While waiting for law enforcement, [REDACTED] left outside and was making remarks about wanting to slash the tires of caseworker Sarah Villagomez. [REDACTED] was followed from a safe distance by other coworkers. [REDACTED] eventually calmed down and came back inside. Law enforcement arrived and spoke with [REDACTED] outside the home. They completed an incident report. No other action was taken.
Region 5		9/4/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Beaumont	At approximately 10:40 pm on 9/4/2021, all six of the boys were sitting in front of the TV watching a movie. They were talking among themselves, being loud. I noticed that [REDACTED] got up from his seat and went over to [REDACTED] saying "say it again" multiple times in a loud voice. He appeared to be very agitated. The other staff and I tried to deescalate the situation by telling [REDACTED] to go sit down, but he would not listen. He just kept repeating to [REDACTED] "say it again". He was standing over [REDACTED] in his face. [REDACTED] was sitting in the chair. [REDACTED] was talking to him but did not say whatever [REDACTED] was telling him to say again. After asking [REDACTED] to say it again numerous times, [REDACTED] began to walk away. As soon as [REDACTED] began to walk away, [REDACTED] said something to [REDACTED] I could not hear exactly what he said. [REDACTED] then turned around and they ran back to [REDACTED] while [REDACTED] was still sitting in his chair and started punching him over and over in the head and in the back with his fists. At this point [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were fighting and the other boys tried to stop the fight and tried numerous times to separate them. They separated them several times and staff and I were yelling at them to stop fighting. I initiated my safe signal and I also called 911. Kenya Holder-McCurley also called LE. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] fought for several minute and every time they were separated, they went after each other again. They eventually stopped fighting once they got too tired. After the fight was over, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were separated. [REDACTED] stayed in the common area and [REDACTED] went to the bedroom throwing [REDACTED] things around in the bedroom. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] share a bedroom. [REDACTED] started complaining that he could not catch his breath and that he was having a hard time breathing. A staff member made him sit down of the couch and then he was given his inhaler. While all of this was going on, I was on the phone with Beaumont PD. I made the report and also asked that an ambulance be sent out to check on [REDACTED] due to him saying that he felt like he could not breath. I explained that he has asthma and COVID. He continued to complain that he could not catch his breath even after he took his inhaler. An ambulance was sent out and they examined [REDACTED]. After checking him out and checking his heart and examining him, they stated that they did not feel he needed to go to the ER and that it was just his adrenaline and that he needed to calm down and rest. They reported that his heart rate was normal. Kenya Holder-McCurley and I signed their paperwork as they requested then they left. Law Enforcement also came out and took a report. The officer that responded was officer Guidry and the case # is 2021-016710. Officer Guidry interviewed [REDACTED], [REDACTED], Kenya Holder-Curley, Sherri Taylor, Jamikka Cartwright, and myself. All of the staff had to fill out a witness report for the officer. The decision was made not to arrest [REDACTED] due to him being positive for COVID. Officer Guidry stated that if he did not have COVID, he would be going to jail for family violence. The on-call supervisor, Monica Massey was also notified of this incident. Permission was asked to move [REDACTED] out of the room with [REDACTED] into [REDACTED] room. Permission was granted to do this for tonight only. It is my understanding that upper management would make a final decision about bedroom changes for [REDACTED] on tomorrow.
Region 5		9/10/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Beaumont	[REDACTED] was having a conversation at the table with Sydney, his caseworker, and they were talking about him interviewing with an RTC out of state. Sydney told him he would be able to take advantage of therapy and other things that would help him return home to his grandparents. [REDACTED] told Sydney he was perfect and did not need therapy. Sydney told [REDACTED] he did need therapy and that his grandparents would not agree to him coming home unless he did the recommended services. [REDACTED] became upset at that comment, ran out the back door and slammed it, then turned around and punched his right fist into the right door that had been repaired with the plexiglass. The plexiglass shattered onto the floor. Bmt PD was called to come because of [REDACTED] destroying property. Jennifer Freeman took photos of the damaged door and the plexiglass on the floor, filled out the facility report, and contacted on call worker for Buckner to notify them of the damage. Anna, on call worker for Buckner, said they would not be pressing charges on [REDACTED] and advised they would make sure the door was repaired over the weekend. Jennifer Freeman sent a copy of the facility report and the photos to Anna's cell phone as per her request. Terra Collins was notified that he had superficial skin abrasions but no sutures were indicated.
Region 5		9/10/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Beaumont	[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were play fighting and [REDACTED] brought in a frog. [REDACTED] took the frog and stepped on it. [REDACTED] become angry and was trying to choke [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] went in his room and [REDACTED] followed him. There were words exchanged ad a scuffle began. They were fighting and [REDACTED] bit [REDACTED] several times. They were punching each other. LE was called and they said would be out when they had an officer available. Worker Dees requested an ambulance due to [REDACTED] being bit by [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] head and face was bleeding as well. [REDACTED] was transported to detention.
Region 5		9/8/2021	CPS Office Beaumont	The caseworker, Kandri Frazee, went in the bedroom of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and she stated she saw them in the restroom vaping.
Region 5		9/8/2021	CPS Office Beaumont	She made them come out of the bathroom. [REDACTED] sat in a chair and left a vape and the container in the chair. Ms. Frazee picked it up. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were all over her trying to jerk the vape out of her hand. I told them to stop. She went to the cabinet where the medication is stored and was



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 5		9/13/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Beaumont	was just getting back to the house when staff arrived for the 12AM shift. He said that he walked off to go smoke a “black.” He stated that he was about to go to sleep in his room. He called for  to come into the room multiple times;  eventually went.  came out and said that he left his hoodie at the gas station and that he was going to go get it.  jumped up and said that he would go too so that he could keep an eye on  and make sure that nothing happens to him. Staff told him that they could not go out and leave the campus. They said they were gone and said they would be back within the hour.  left with  at around 12:10AM. LE was called at around 2 o’clock so that a report can be made. They knew who the boys were and did not provide a case number. NCMEC was contacted at 3:00 so that a report could be made. The report number is 1430789. When Staff was leaving from the 12AM shift, LE was walking the boys back into the house. He stated that they were at the gas station on Major and Gladys behind the building. They were drinking the 5 hour energy shots and eating candy. Follow up: We are moving  from this location. He is being moved to Lufkin.
Region 5		9/13/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Beaumont	At the beginning of the 12pm shift  stated that he was leaving. He left the campus at approximately 12:20pm. After waiting 30 minutes to see if he would return, law enforcement was contacted. At 1:30pm Officer Woods located  walking near 3075 Dowlen. He had a backpack that the Officer went through.  had taken the playstation out of the house. He said that he didn’t remember that it was in his backpack. Officer Woods came into the house and had a long discussion with the boys. He said he and his fellow officers are sick of the calls to look for the boys. He told them that it causes them from taking care of more serious calls by taxpayers. He added that they are going to start charging them or fining them because they are over playing babysitters. Caseworker Freeman explained to Officer Woods that we apologize for having to call so frequently but it is our policy to ensure the safety of the children. He replied that he isn’t blaming us. He said that it is the boys fault because they don’t want to follow rules. He asked if they understood before leaving and that we won’t have that problem again.  replied he can’t promise he won’t leave again.
Region 4		9/22/2021	Holiday Inn Hotel Henderson	At Holiday Inn, room 316,  became belligerent when he was told that staff would not take him swimming or to the park.  began throwing toys around the hotel room. One toy seemed to break.  kicked a cabinet, among other things. The kick to the cabinet was hard enough that staff were worried  would injure his foot and/or ankle if he continued. He pointed his fingers at the eyes of staff and informed staff he would shoot them in the eyes.  raised his fist at staff and threatened to hit staff.  threw paper at staff.  picked up bottles of water and threatened to throw them at staff. Realizing that  was at risk of harming himself or staff, staff transported  to UT Health Henderson. Once staff and  were in room nine at the emergency room,  again became belligerent. He demanded staff return to Holiday Inn to get his toy truck. He threatened to hit staff. I stood between  and the other worker because the other worker had a fractured foot. I was fearful that  would hit or kick the worker, causing further injury.  punched me in the stomach.  screamed and attempted to punch me in the face numerous times. I blocked each attempted punch.  hit the glass door. Medical staff came in to try to calm . The first attempt did not work. Medical staff left the room to discuss possibly medicating .  resumed attempting to punch my face. I resumed blocking the punches. A male medical staff member came in and was successful in calming . I was relieved at approximately 4:15 P.M. by an oncoming CWOP staff member.
Region 5		9/20/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	After LE was called and left the home  continued to be extremely disruptive. He stayed in the bathroom banging on the door, yelling, and running water for a long period of time. He refused to leave the bathroom so the other boys had access. We allowed  and  to use staff bathroom. When attempting to redirect  and persuade him to go to bed, he only became louder and more obstinate. He started cussing at myself and other staff. For almost an hour and a half,  continued this behavior. I was personally called a “cunt, a nasty bitch, whore, female dog”, and much more.  attempted to wake up  and  screaming at them that there was a fire. He tried catching a paper towel on fire with the
Region 5		9/20/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	
Region 5		9/21/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	was riding around the PP2 on a Rip-Stick and had a belt in his hand.  was asked to please give the staff belt multiple times due to him hitting other children in the home.  refused to give staff the belt. Security officer intervened and attempted to take the belt from . Subsequently,  shoved the officer and told the officer “get the fuck off me.” Staff contacted Lufkin PD. Prior to Lufkin PD arriving  was in the living area of the home threatening the officer and saying, “fuck you, Pig, you ain’t going to do shit.” The Rip-Stick was removed from the living out of request of the officer due to safety concerns.  became even more verbally upset.  excessively was in the officer’s face even after being asked numerous times to back up.  refused and repeatedly threatened the officer. Lufkin PD responded.  is threatening staff verbally saying, “move bitch get out of the way before I lay your ass out.”  remained in the home. Uncertain if incident report was completed this morning but it has been reported by officer on shift that  threatened to shoot up the school with an AK-47.
Region 5		9/20/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 5	██████████	9/20/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	<p>Information below occurred during 12am-4am shift: At worker's arrival, ██████ was in the bathroom rapping loudly not allowing staff to open the bathroom door despite several requests. ██████ left the house first – he went to the backyard saying he was running away and later came back inside and encouraged ██████ to get involve with him in running away – the kids found it as a game and ran down the street. Law Enforcement was called and at arrival were able to talk to the boys as they played basketball outside. LE left as John stayed on property and did not leave. ██████ was very disrespectful with staff and law enforcement – cussing at staff, calling staff names, recording staff, threaten to post picture and videos of staff, threw a basketball to Starla Halls vehicle twice. ██████ took his binder out the door and staff had to get it back, he also kept trying to turn WIFI on and look at the cameras in cabinet. Staff attempted to redirect ██████ several times, but he continued to be disrespectful and non-compliant and lock staff out of the house if we followed him in and out of the home. ██████ was upset and verbal about being upset due to his current situation being in foster care and being in placement at Promise House away from family. Timeline of ██████ and ██████ leaving the house: ██████ left the house 3x in 30 minutes. ██████ left 2x in 30 minutes. Time occurred at 12:15am and 12:45am. They both left again at 12:35am – staff Ashley Crawford and Elizabeth Moro were able to locate the kiddos. Law Enforcement called at 12:35am. ██████ was continuously belligerent and continuing to be disrespectful to staff. ██████ came out of his room and told ██████ to be quiet and to stop acting out. ██████ became verbal against ██████ and was recording him and cussing at him threatening to fight. ██████ went back to his room and stayed away from ██████ ██████ and ██████ wanted to get away from ██████ loud and disrespectful behavior and so they went outside with a staff member to take a minute away. ██████ continued throughout shift to be disruptive – He attempted to wake up ██████ and ██████ by saying the house is on fire. Staff tried to redirect him, and he left ██████ and ██████ room and continued being disrespectful going in and out of the house frequently. ██████ got his backpack and went a final time down the street saying he was leaving at 2:58am. He was observed to be smoking down the street. He stayed line of sight and did not leave. He stayed outside the remainder of the shift – he laid down in the middle of the street a few times. When the 4am shift arrived the security, officer was outside with ██████ and staff Shaquilla. ██████ ██████ and ██████ did not go to sleep until around 6am; however, no further incident and no further need to contact Law Enforcement.</p>
Region 6B	██████████	9/20/2021	Lease - Wallis	<p>████████ continuously cursed worker Gwendolyn Phillips out and follow her around the facility. ██████ hit Gwen in the head two or three times. ██████ attempted to reach over the kitchen door to unlock it. Worker Charnyce Doman stopped her and grabbed the lock. ██████ stated that we could not touch her, so I needed to back up. ██████ proceeded to climb up and jump over the kitchen door. ██████ exited through the door in the kitchen and ran out to the end of the driveway and sat on the ground. Workers waved down the security guards to come and help get her up and back in the building. Officer M. Reyes attempted to get ██████ off of the ground, but ██████ began to fight him and resist. ██████ pushed and punched the officer. Officer D. Phillips came over to help apprehend her. ██████ was placed on her back on the ground and she began punching and kicking Officer M. Reyes. Eventually, both officers were able to get ██████ up, cuff her, and walk her over to the police vehicle. ██████ continued to use racial slurs (ex. Nigger &amp; Coon) and curse at the police. Officer D. Phillips attempted to calm ██████ down, but was unable to due to her erratic behavior. Officer M. Reyes dispatched for another on duty officer to come and assist. Officer R. Govea arrived shortly after and placed ██████ in the back of the police vehicle. Officer M. Reyes dispatched EMS to come and take a look at Gwendolyn. EMS recommended that Gwendolyn go to the hospital, as her blood pressure was severely high – Gwendolyn refused. Officer M. Reyes contacted the juvenile detention center to get approval to bring ██████ in. After a lot of back and forth, it was determined that ██████ would remain at CWOP and the Austin County Juvenile Detention Officer, Denise Mersky, will met ██████ ██████, and ██████ tomorrow at 1pm at the Wallis facility. Officer R. Govea transported ██████ to the police department to fingerprint ██████ and released her to workers Ingrid Green and Charnyce Doman. Denise Mersky provided conditions of release for ██████ to agree to before returning back to the facility.</p>
Region 5	██████████	9/18/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Beaumont	<p>I, Kathy Boudreaux, witnessed ██████ start picking on ██████ after I arrived on duty at 8pm 9/18/21. ██████ was playing a game and ██████ kept trying to touch ██████ and played like he was hitting ██████ several times. ██████ told ██████ several times to stop and go away. ██████ walked over to where ██████ was and wanted to play his game. ██████ then went back to ██████ and back to ██████ Several times he showed disrespect to Shekerah Jacobs, APS. ██████ back talked her when she told him to stop with ██████ and he said no, used foul language at Ms. Jacobs and would not do as she requested of him. ██████ kept going back and forth from ██████ and was trying to get ██████ to run after him. ██████ kept badgering ██████ and finally ██████ got up and was going to rub peanut butter on his face even though he knew ██████ was allergic to peanut butter. ██████ ran to the table where Mr. Allen was counting the meds. I told him and Ms. Jacobs told him over and over again to get away from the table and he refused. He went back over to ██████ and stood in front of ██████ and ██████ told him to stop and get away from him several times. ██████ then turned the TV away from ██████ and ██████ tried to move away from him and ██████ got too close, ██████ had enough, and he pushed ██████ away from him. ██████ fell on the Lego's box scattering Legos all over that corner of the room. ██████ then stormed around the corner going back to his room and threw a chair on the brick floor and slammed every door in the apartment 2 or 3 times. He punched more holes in the sheet rock of his room and body slammed himself against the wall next to the east window. He continued slamming doors and hitting the sheet rock for about 10 minutes. 911 was called 9:29pm. ██████ calmed down and wanted to speak to the Supervisor in charge. I was on the phone with Cassey Boyd CVS Supervisor on call and she explained that ██████ is going to compromise his placement coming up this Wednesday if he didn't stop causing problems. ██████ spoke with Cassie and he settled down even more. Officer Burkley arrived and talked with ██████ for about 15 minutes and they put a plan in place when ██████ anger got the best of him. ██████ told the officer all he wanted was attention and gets mad when he feels he is being picked on. ██████ sat on the couch after the Officer left for about 30 minutes and watched a game that ██████ was playing. ██████ stayed quiet after that. ██████ came back out from his room and he and ██████ watched a movie together until ██████ went to bed.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 10		9/17/2021	Agape Church MOU - El Paso	<p>On 9/7/21 Lauren Willams and Jessica Canales were on duty from 5:00 am to 9:00 am. The following incident occurred in the recreation area. [REDACTED] was in a bad mood and refused to get up and get ready for school. When he was told by Lauren to get up and get ready, he cussed and threatened to “slap the shit” out of her. Eventually he got angry and threw a pillow at Lauren. He then got off the couch and pushed Lauren in the chest. Lauren asked [REDACTED] to not hit anyone and to calm down and get ready for school. He continued to get angry and turned off the lights. The lights were turned on again and he was angry again. Jessica came to the couch area and tried to talk to [REDACTED] and he lunged to hit Jessica and did make contact with her shoulder. Lauren tried to intervene between Jessica and [REDACTED] and he hit her shoulder with a closed fist. 911 was called by Jessica and [REDACTED] threw a chair across the room at the wall. Eventually [REDACTED] calmed down and asked that law enforcement not be called. Lauren told him this was a consequence of his action and he can’t put his hands on other people. He apologized and he was encouraged to get ready for school. [REDACTED] got up and went to the bedroom to get ready for school. EPPD arrived with three officers. They spoke with [REDACTED] about his behavior and encouraged him to listen to staff and get ready for school. He did curse at the officers and refused to go to school at one point. Eventually he got ready, asked for breakfast (Fruit Loops and milk), and packed his blanket and pillows to go to school. He said he was taking the blanket so he could sleep in class and that other students did the same thing. Lauren asked him not to do this but [REDACTED] continued to say he was going to. [REDACTED] was to be transported to school by EPPD but he refused to get in the patrol car. He agreed to have Lauren drive him and an officer followed behind. [REDACTED] was told by Lauren that if he continued to hit Lauren she would press charges. [REDACTED] promised to behave. He was transported to school without incident. He arrived at school at approximately 7:45 am. Other information: A police report will be made with EPPD. The officers that responded did not take an incident or police report number. EPPD report number was later obtained. Report number: EPPD 21260064- misdemeanor assault.</p>
Region 10		9/17/2021	Agape Church MOU - El Paso	<p>On 9/17/21 Laura Goldstein and Gabriela Gutierrez were on duty from 5:00 pm to 9:00 pm. Lorena Maldando and Gina Martinez were at the facility during this time for a meeting with another youth ([REDACTED]). During the start of this shift [REDACTED] had already been reported as a runaway during the previous shift when he left the facility without permission. Lorena Maldonado and Gina Martinez were traveling to purchase groceries when they saw [REDACTED] in a nearby apartment complex walking around alone. They were able to convince [REDACTED] to get into their vehicle and transported him back to the facility. [REDACTED] returned at 5:20pm with Gina Martinez and Lorie Maldonado. Ms. Maldonado stayed outside and contacted the police and requested the CIT unit to come to the location based on the incidents that had occurred earlier that morning (assault to two workers). Ms. Martinez brought [REDACTED] inside until the CIT could arrive. Gina advised [REDACTED] to take a shower, [REDACTED] demanded food, he was provided the JPD meal but did not like it and didn’t eat it, [REDACTED] asked for noodles and watermelon. Gina advised [REDACTED] that she would get his food as long as he takes a shower. [REDACTED] approached the officer on duty and asked him what the legal age is to have a lighter. [REDACTED] went into the bedroom, and INV Gutierrez overheard Gonzalo tell [REDACTED] that he has the Hotspot device and not to let anyone know. [REDACTED] went into the boys bathroom, and was in there for a while. Workers checked up on him, and he stated he was “taking a shit” and to leave him alone. Workers observed the smell of burnt paper, workers and officer on duty asked [REDACTED] but he denied burning anything. When [REDACTED] came out of the restroom Gina asked [REDACTED] if he could pull out his pockets to make sure he did not have a lighter. He did comply and there was no lighter found. The officer went into the restroom and also could not find any contraband. [REDACTED] was provided his noodles, he asked Gina for watermelon and she stated she is waiting for a knife to cut it, he then said he knows where he can get a knife. [REDACTED] headed to the main kitchen next to the gym and started to go through the drawers looking for a knife. Workers advised [REDACTED] not to go through the drawers, officer then stepped in and advised [REDACTED] not to go through the drawers. [REDACTED] became upset and started to tell the officer he was going to slap him. [REDACTED] left the kitchen and we followed him back to the main living area continuing to be disrespectful toward the officer. The officer and [REDACTED] made contact and bumped elbows and [REDACTED] began to get upset and the officer and [REDACTED] exchanged words. [REDACTED] became upset and left the church. [REDACTED] walked away towards where the police officers were. The police officer were trying to calm [REDACTED] down but he was cursing and indicated he was leaving. [REDACTED] was observed to become physical with the officers, they placed handcuffs on him and placed him in the vehicle. The CIT unit arrived and contacted the different Psychiatric Hospitals in El Paso but there were no beds. [REDACTED] was transported to Providence Memorial under a EDO. It is important to note that [REDACTED] was assessed at the local hospital and determined he was not acute at that time. He was released back to CPS at approximately 1:30 am.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 11	██████████	9/25/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Mission	At around 5:45 PM staff and all the youth returned from a swimming outing. I received a phone call around 7:25 PM from PAL, Jesse De Leon. Jesse stated he transported the male children including ██████████ to and from the pool. Jesse stated that he had an iPad in his backseat pocket that he was sure he packed as he would need it after his shift. Jesse stated that he double checked and even called his wife to make sure it wasn't at home as he could be mistaken and wanted to make sure before he asked the boys. Jesse stated that the other child, ██████████ kept coming outside while he was on the phone to try to talk to him, but ██████████ would follow behind him and call ██████████ back in. At this time Jesse stated that ██████████ wanted to speak with him. ██████████ stated that he wanted to apologize because he raised his voice at a female staff earlier and he did not want to get in trouble for that. ██████████ stated that he did not want Jesse to tell his caseworker because he didn't want to be in trouble and lose his football privileges. Jesse then asked ██████████ to be honest with him about the missing iPad and he stated he didn't have it and didn't know anything about it. Jesse told ██████████ we would be calling Law Enforcement and he should not be protecting someone else if he knew something because it could affect him. Jesse told ██████████ to just say yes or no if ██████████ took the iPad. ██████████ then said yes and asked Jesse not to say that he is the one who told on ██████████ Jesse advised he wouldn't. Around 7:53 PM I received a phone call from ██████████ who stated that Jesse pushed him while trying to search his room. ██████████ said he didn't want LE to be involved and told me that Jesse could search his room. Around 8:15 I received a phone call from Jesse that he found his iPad in the tank of ██████████ toilet. Jesse stated that ██████████ was pushing him out of his room and he did not push him back. Jesse stated LE had not arrived and he was not sure if he would be pressing charges. Fellow staff member, Jaimond Saucedo and Fabiola Cortez, were present when Jesse was searching the room. Mr. Saucedo and Ms. Cortez also witnessed ██████████ pushing Jesse. Meanwhile, I received a text from another staff, Monica Gonzalez, on shift that ██████████ left the premises. ██████████ returned once and left again. ██████████ ultimately returned to the home around 9 PM and was calm and playing basketball with ██████████ No action was taken by Law enforcement. HIDALGO COUNTY SHERIFF CASE #: 21-35867
Region 8A	██████████	9/23/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	██████████ was walking away from her assigned house and staff followed her. She got upset and grabbed a rock and threw it at a vacant house. She broke the bottom half of a window. She was not detained by LE because it was reported that juvenile would not hold her. ██████████ finally calmed down and was taken inside. Case ID 2021-BCSO-17759, criminal mischief \$100-\$750, Sheriff Deputy Casals, H, #304. Another situation escalated so LE locked the doors to the house so the girls would not come outside to interfere with their de-escalation of another youth. ██████████ kicked down the door and broke the frame of the door as well as the entire lock from door. Due to this additional incident, ██████████ charges are being upgraded. ██████████ was detained and is currently at Juvenile. She will be detained until placement is located.
Region 10	██████████	9/9/2021	Agape Church (MOU) El Paso	When worker Brenda Paredes arrived to the Agave church, ██████████ was walking outside of the church. Worker, Brenda Paredes asked ██████████ where he was going and he stated that he was going for a walk. Both workers Brenda Paredes and Neima Melendez walked after ██████████ and noticed he got into what appeared to be a gold SUV driven by a female (it was dark outside). The SUV came back around and dropped off ██████████ on the side of the church. ██████████ stated that they had given him some money. ██████████ then went inside the church and went into the bedroom, grabbed some clothes and went to do laundry. Worker Victoria Martinez called in a police report. Workers (Victoria Martinez and Brenda Paredes) staffed with on call supervisor Tracy Dominguez and workers (Brenda Paredes, Neima Melendez and Victoria Martinez) were given the okay to search ██████████ belongings. Worker showed ██████████ form 2656 (Search of person or personal belongings). Both officers Tarango #3232 and Beltran #345 were present during the search. The officers searched ██████████ and ██████████ was handcuffed because the other youth became resistant when they were going to be searched. ██████████ had a vape pen charging in the bedroom with a cartridge. ██████████ stated that the cartridge was nicotine however the police confirmed it had a small detectable liquid THC. ██████████ became upset as he wanted his vape pen back and demanded to talk to his caseworker. There was no money that was found in the children's room or in any of the belongings. ██████████ was allowed to speak to the on call supervisor (Tracy Dominguez) and then proceeded to walk down the street when the police left the church and stated that he was going to call his caseworker. Worker Brenda Paredes followed and watched ██████████ from a distance. ██████████ then came back to the church and went straight to his bedroom. ██████████ slammed the door and workers had to redirect him several times to have the door opened a bit as they needed to check on him. He opened the door after directed multiple times.
Region 11	██████████	9/24/2021	Hotel - Corpus Christi	During the 5-10 shift there was 1 Caseworker, 1 contractor, 3 children, and 1 Law Enforcement officer on shift. A second officer was not available for the 5-10 shift. ██████████ was upset since she walked into the hotel room at 5 PM due to caseworker telling her they would take her to buy items and once she noticed that her belongings were missing in the room, she exploded. ██████████ began yelling, slamming the bathroom door, throwing items, and cursing at me. She asked to speak with on-call supervisor and did not get the answer she was seeking, and she continued yelling. Afterwards ██████████ would be clam for an hour or so and then start right back up again when upset due to the other children ██████████ and ██████████ She walked out of the room and knocked on the other CWOP room to speak with child ██████████. She then upset all the other girls in the other room causing a chain reaction. ██████████ was yelling, cursing, stomping all through the hotel hallway. ██████████ assigned police officer did not show up for his evening shift and no one came in his place. The other children's police officers stepped in to help de-escalate her but failed. ██████████ then started to also yell and then grabbed ██████████ hand and ran to the stairwell. I had to watch the other children and I contacted on call supervisor for direction for what had just occurred. Then I, children ██████████ & ██████████ and contract worker went to the lobby asked employees and searched for the girls. Police Officers conducted a parameter search and they were not seen. I then contacted the local police department and reported the children as runaways. Police report number 2109240126 and NCMEC report number 1431913. I stayed in the hotel till 10:45pm and ██████████ did not return. I staffed with both 10 PM shift workers of the incident and provided them with the report numbers in case she is located.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		9/26/2021	LaQuinta Hotel - San Antonio	On September 26,2021 starting at 12pm at the beginning of the shift, ██████ asked to speak to her caseworker. I put Lesley's number in the phone and ██████ took my phone and held it for 2 hours making various calls and text to her mother, Lilliana, and ██████ She also spoke to her caseworker Lesley and PD Monica. During that time she made comments of wanting to self harm and her coping skills not working. ██████ gave my phone back at 2pm. After returning my phone she walked over to the table located in the room and grabbed her diabetes kit and took it to the restroom. She closed the doors behind her. In the diabetes kit it has needles located in the bag. Caseworker Lesley was notified of the incident and a call was placed to the crisis line. Crisis line advised on making a call to SAPD. ██████ stepped out of the restroom and began watching TV with ██████ I walked into the restroom and picked up the diabetes kit that ██████ left in there and locked it in the box. Call was then made to the non-emergency number for SAPD. While the call was being made ██████ stepped out of the room and stated she wanted to go to the pool. While at the pool ██████ was observed with a needle that would be used to check her sugar. ██████ handed me the needle and stated she didn't have any more on her. Law enforcement arrived and decided to take Mariah to be emergency detained at Clarity. Mariah was admitted to Clarity. Police Report SAPD 21191255 Officer 866 Hernandez. ██████ was previously assessed by Mobile Outreach with CHCS on 9/25/2021 and a Safety Plan was implemented because all beds were full. It was recommended to take ██████ to the ER however, ██████ refused.
Region 8B		9/27/2021	CPS Office Victoria	This morning ██████ woke up at 6:15 AM and stated he had an earache. He was given his morning allergy medication and went back to bed. We turned the lights on at 6:40 AM and woke ██████ up for school. He put on lashes and his clothes and then asked a worker to warm him up some pancakes. ██████ then got back in bed and stated he was not going to school. CW Johnson and I continued to encourage him to get up and explained loss of privileges if he did not go to school. ██████ found a piece of old food on the ground and showed it to CW Johnson saying it was a pill. She explained it was old food and not a pill however he popped it in his mouth and chewed it up. ██████ was laughing and joking with worker but continued saying he would not go to school. At 7:30 AM, ██████ finally got out of bed and grabbed his shoes. He stated he would get in the car but was not going to school and would run if he got out of the car. He put on his shoes and walked out of the office to CW Johnson's car. ██████ held his belt in his hand in the car. When we arrived to the school ██████ was adamant that he was not going in. He stated that if we made him get out he would walk back to the office. CW Johnson opened the back-passenger door where he was sitting and continued talking to him. I attempted to call the school to see if the principal or resource officer would come out and assist us. CW Johnson then asked me to call Gulf Bend or 911 as ██████ had wrapped the belt around his throat. When we began talking to him he tightened the strap and began choking. He also began to shake and pull harder on the strap. CW Johnson was able to get her hand between the belt to try to create some slack and I went over to the other side of the car to assist. While this incident took place, at 7:39 AM, Victoria Police Dept was called. I grabbed ██████ hands and pulled at his fingers until he gave some slack in the belt. I then pulled the belt over his head and held one side while he pulled on the other (it was no longer wrapped around his neck). CW Johnson held one of ██████ hands to calm him while he and I both had a hand on the belt. CW Johnson and I held on until the police arrived and took over. I called Gulf Bend Crisis center and gave them what information I had on hand. They said they would forward to the crisis worker on call. ██████ was not physically aggressive towards us. One of the officers stated they had been to the CPS office yesterday due to an incident with ██████ They were able to speak with him and get him in the ambulance. ██████ informed the paramedics that he would like to be taken to Citizens to be evaluated by Gulf Bend. He was transported for evaluation and Monica Carson who was on the 8:00 AM-12:00 PM shift met them at the hospital. The workers on the CWOP shift are currently sitting with ██████ at Citizens Medical Center awaiting evaluation.
Region 8B		9/28/2021	Best Western Hotel - Boerne	Youth ran away from staff members on CWOP at Best Western hotel in Boerne. Continued to not follow requests or redirection from staff. Became verbally aggressive and verbally assaulting staff, and situation was escalating quickly. Supervisor dispensing medications instructed staff to call law enforcement. ██████ picked up his phone and dialed 9-1-1. Staff contacted nonemergency dispatch number and requested assistance. Boerne PD responded, took statement from staff and youth. Youth became calm.
Region 6B		9/24/2021	Springhill Suites Hotel - The Woodlands	██████ and caseworker, Jamilla Brumley were getting out of the car when we arrived to Spring Hill Suites. CW car door lock was jammed by ██████ as he was messing with the handle and lock causing it to jam. He stated prior to getting in the car that he was going to mess up caseworker's door although caseworker believed he was just playing around but the door did become messed up. Jamilla contated AAA to come out to repair the door, but AAA stated the door was broken and they couldn't fix it, so know the car had to be towed back into Galveston County. Then towed to an auto mechanic or the car dealership to have the door fixed. Program Director reached out to Jamilla Brummley to make a police report as this may be required by her insurance.
Region 6B		9/27/2021	Lease - Wallis	Katie Tackett arrived at the Wallis location to sit with ██████ for CWOP day supervision. ██████ asked to call her mother. Worker Tackett went to get her binder to ensure ██████ was allowed to make the contact. ██████ got upset and left, locking herself in a hallway. No one there had keys to open the door. ██████ decided to get out purposefully slamming the door on worker Tackett's hand. ██████ proceeded to yell, curse, and threaten harm to worker. ██████ started knocking things down and grabbed a water from the fridge then poured it all on the floor. ██████ also grabbed CWOP binders and started going through them while worker redirected ██████ ██████ used racial slurs against worker and told her that she could assault her, and law enforcement wouldn't do anything. They would just release kids back to staff. She stated she had nothing to lose by assaulting worker. Law enforcement showed up. Law enforcement arrested ██████ Worker is pressing charges for assault and terroristic threat. Worker has visible injury to her hand. Law enforcement took picture.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7	██████████	9/27/2021	CPS Office Copperas Cove	Investigator Hogan and Supervisor Garcia arrived at Casa for the 8pm -12 am shift. We observed Copperas Cove law enforcement bring back 12 yo ██████████ back to the location because he ran off. We were discussing medication, food and baths when 12yo ██████████ decided to run off again. @08:10 PM Investigator Hogan and Security followed 12 yo ██████████ to Custom Transmission and I called 911 after pleading with the child to come back. ██████████ stated he was leaving and wasn't coming back because he wasn't scared of nothing. Law enforcement arrived, responders was Officer Perry Badge # 102, and Sgt Bryan Badge #25. Sgt Bryan immediately stop ██████████ and put him in hand cuff and then placed him in the back of the truck. Sgt Bryan and I observed noise coming from the back of the truck, Sgt Bryan went to the truck to check on ██████████ Sgt Bryan came back and asked did we want him to take the child to the ER because ██████████ was in the back of the truck hitting his head against the seat and glass in the police car, also he made the statement "he wants to kill himself because he doesn't have a family". Sgt Bryan advised ██████████ he was being taken to the hospital and ██████████ then begin to cry saying he didn't want to go with all the crazy people. ██████████ was transported to Advent Hospital for both medical and mental health evaluation. As of 09/29/2021, ██████████ remains in the hospital awaiting a psychiatric bed and had no medical/physical injuries.
Region 7	██████████	9/27/2021	CPS Office Copperas Cove	██████████ became upset when asked to clean up after himself. ██████████ stormed out for the building; J. King followed him out of the building. J King asked that ██████████ return inside the office. ██████████ stated no, for caseworker to go fuck myself and called caseworker a nigger and kept walking down the street. N. Benavidez and security guard followed behind ██████████ trying to get him to return and talking to ██████████ N. Benavidez advised that ██████████ made statements of wanting to harm himself and laughing. Benavidez and Security guard followed him to the Dairy Queen. A Copperas Cove police officer was flagged down and came over to speak with ██████████ King return to the office with the two other children and the security guard. Benavidez stayed with ██████████ and was brought back to the office with Law Enforcement. LE advised that ██████████ was not a danger to himself or others at this time and did not need to be evaluated at a hospital.
Region 6B	██████████	9/25/2021	Hotel - The Woodlands	Options for type of incidents do not match incident that occurred. Worker's Alexandra Stewart and Tonia Agulto were originally assigned to ██████████ ██████████ The worker for Darius Robinson was Alexander Daniel. Mr. Daniel did not report for his assigned shift, so worker Alexandra Stewart watched Darius. Worker Agulto watched Randy. Worker Agulto and child Randy Martin went outside to sit by the firepit. Worker Alexandra Stewart and child Darius Robinson came outside as well. Darius and worker Stewart were sitting closer to the hotel entrance. Worker Agulto was sitting in the middle of the "lounge area against the brick wall. Child ██████████ was sitting by the fire pit closer to the parking lot. He was talking with a young lady he stated he had met at the hotel the previous day. Worker Alexandra Stewart smelled marijuana. Darius confirmed that he smelled marijuana as well. Worker Agulto stated she did not smell any odor. Hotel staff walked by and made mention that it smelled of marijuana. Worker Stewart went and told ██████████ he needed to stop immediately and if he had anything left, I will need to confiscate. I informed ██████████ that hotel staff and I smelled marijuana and he could be arrested or fined. (I never physically seen anything. It was only an odor and the child looked visibly under the influence.) ██████████ was very respectful and did as I asked. Darius and I went back upstairs first and Worker Agulto took ██████████ back to his room moments later. I informed Lead worker Ms. Coleman. She informed me to contact the on-call PD. We attempted to contact on-call PD but received no answer. We then called on-call supervisor and she informed us to write up a serious incident report. Worker Agulto stated that she did not see or smell anything on ██████████ She stated the young lady he was talking to possibly brought the Marijuana with her downstairs. I talked with ██████████ and told him that the hotel staff could have contacted Law enforcement and the CWOP children could've been kicked out of the hotel. I informed ██████████ that he put everyone in a compromising position. ██████████ apologized and said he understood. He assured me that he has no marijuana on him. His clothes were searched and nothing was found.
Region 5	██████████	9/20/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	See corresponding SIR for additional info. After LE was called and left the home ██████████ continued to be extremely disruptive. He stayed in the bathroom banging on the door, yelling, and running water for a long period of time. He refused to leave the bathroom, so the other boys had access. We allowed ██████████ and ██████████ to use staff bathroom. When attempting to redirect ██████████ and persuade him to go to bed, he only became louder and more obstinate. He started cussing at myself and other staff. For almost an hour and a half, ██████████ continued this behavior. I was personally called a "cunt, a nasty bitch, whore, female dog", and much more. ██████████ attempted to wake up ██████████ and ██████████ screaming at them that there was a fire. He tried catching a paper towel on fire with the burner. He threatened ██████████ and said he had a "hit on him." He time after time entered my personal space. ██████████ began recording and stated he was "live". He wanted everyone on socially media to know our identities as he proceeded to yell about his unhappiness and continued his vulgar disrespect. ██████████ threatened to vandalize my personal vehicle. He walked out of the house and security walked behind him. I stepped out to the carport to ensure my car was locked. ██████████ said he would "piss on my car." He was informed he could be taken to juvenile. He poked a hole in a water bottle and acted as if he was urinating near my car and began spraying toward myself. I continued to advise him to go to bed. He walked back inside, and I remained outside. He returned outside and picked up a small propane bottle. He threatened to throw in on the concrete close to my proximity. The security advised him to put it down. I waited for relief to show up. At one-point ██████████ came outside and was bouncing the basketball as close to me as possible. I asked him to stop before it hit me. I was then hit with the basketball as he bounced it too close. Once my relief arrived, I attempted to speak to Tyesha in private and ██████████ refused to leave the area. The security officer then told John to step back. I went inside to gather my belongings and ██████████ followed me into the house (still with the vulgar insults) and I ignored him. As I was walking out I remember my drink and stopped to turn around. ██████████ was directly behind me and he bumped into me. I went around and got my drink. He went as far to yell in the house and in the front yard that I sexually assaulted him. He stated when he bumped into me that I put my "ass on his thing." I asked security if anything could be done about his behavior and him accusing me of sexual assault. The security officer asked if ██████████ wanted to make an official report since he kept yelling it happened. ██████████ went on to say he wished I'd "choke and get raped." I went to get into my car and ██████████ was walking around it. He said I might check for glass in my tire while smiling. Security checked around my tires and stated he didn't see any. John told me I should drive carefully.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 11		9/19/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Mission	During 9/19/21 8pm-2am shift, when we arrived staff was notified that [REDACTED] began having a cough. His temperature was normal. We advised [REDACTED] to keep his distance from staff and other youth while coughing. [REDACTED] became upset using foul language telling staff to get the F*** out if they didn't like for him to be coughing. He then started coughing constantly which caused him to vomit on the floor between the dining and kitchen area. He laughed about it and stated it just came out. He cleaned it up. Minutes later he was walking back and forth to the kitchen and living room area. He then appeared to want vomit in the living room floor. He was told to go outside. As soon as [REDACTED] stepped outside of the building. He began throwing up with force. [REDACTED] threw up a lot and for several minutes non-stop. I contact EMS in which they shortly arrived at Buckner. It is unclear what [REDACTED] ate during the day. According to child [REDACTED] [REDACTED] ate several burritos in the morning and according to child [REDACTED] [REDACTED] only ate a home-made burger. EMS spoke to [REDACTED] and transported him to South Texas System ER. Supervisor, Maria Olivares followed EMS and was with [REDACTED] at the hospital. [REDACTED] was released shortly after and return to Buckner with Maria. Medication log for [REDACTED] was inconsistent and unclear at to what medications he is to be taking.
Region 1		9/29/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Lubbock	[REDACTED] came home from school in a pleasant mood and asked to speak to her caseworker. Worker Martin attempted to call primary caseworker for youth, AAL, CASA and Primary Supervisor but received no answers. [REDACTED] became upset that workers would not take her to county fair and ran out of the cottage. Workers Martin and Davis followed her and explained that they were sorry and tried to redirect youth to the cottage for other activities. Youth began yelling at workers that they didn't care about her and laid down on the hot cement outside the cottage in the driveway. Workers talked to youth and encouraged her to go inside because she was laying on hot cement and also had red ants crawling on her. After about 10 minutes, youth returned to the cottage door but sat in the doorway while workers encouraged her to go inside and help them make dinner for her. Youth began hitting herself on the head with a closed fist and Worker Martin placed left arm down between [REDACTED] arm and head so that she couldn't continue to hit herself. [REDACTED] bit worker on the inside elbow of workers left arm. Worker Martin corrected [REDACTED] by stating that she's not permitted to bite workers. [REDACTED] went inside the cottage, wailing, and into her bedroom. [REDACTED] tried to shut herself inside her closet of her bedroom. After approximately 5 minutes, [REDACTED] still continuing to cry, went to the living room and covered herself in her blanket. Worker Martin sat in front of the door so [REDACTED] couldn't go and lay on the hot cement and get bitten by red ants. After approximately 10 more minutes [REDACTED] attempted to crawl underneath worker to try and leave the cottage. In the process [REDACTED] bit Worker Martin on the outside of workers right calf and inside workers left calf muscle. Worker Davis was texting supervisor giving updates and then Worker Martin called Supervisor Jenkins who attempted to calm [REDACTED] down on the phone. Supervisor Jenkins advised to allow [REDACTED] to do outside and lay on the porch. Workers sat with [REDACTED] on the porch and called PA Pendleton to speak with [REDACTED] to try and calm her down. Worker Martin corrected [REDACTED] on maintaining physical boundaries.
Region 1		9/29/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Lubbock	On September 29th, worker Katrina Foster and I attempted to get [REDACTED] up and ready for school. [REDACTED] was laying on the couch refusing to get up. [REDACTED] kicked me in the stomach several times. I had just recently had surgery, and this could have caused serious injury to me. I stepped away from [REDACTED] as she continued to try and kick me after I told her to stop.
Region 11		9/19/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Mission	During 9/19/21 8pm-2am shift, when we arrived staff was notified that [REDACTED] began having a cough. His temperature was normal. We advised [REDACTED] to keep his distance from staff and other youth while coughing. [REDACTED] became upset using foul language telling staff to get the F*** out if they didn't like for him to be coughing. He then started coughing constantly which caused him to vomit on the floor between the dining and kitchen area. He laughed about it and stated it just came out. He cleaned it up. Minutes later he was walking back and forth to the kitchen and living room area. He then appeared to want vomit in the living room floor. He was told to go outside. As soon as [REDACTED] stepped outside of the building. He began throwing up with force. [REDACTED] threw up a lot and for several minutes non-stop. I contact EMS in which they shortly arrived at Buckner. It is unclear what [REDACTED] ate during the day. According to child Cynthia, [REDACTED] ate several burritos in the morning and according to child [REDACTED] [REDACTED] only ate a home-made burger. EMS spoke to [REDACTED] and transported him to South Texas System ER. Supervisor, Maria Olivares followed EMS and was with [REDACTED] at the hospital. [REDACTED] was released shortly after and return to Buckner with Maria. Medication log for [REDACTED] was inconsistent and unclear at to what medications he is to be taking.
Region 7		9/30/2021	CPS Office Round Rock	I went to the ER with [REDACTED] around 2:10 am. She was complaining of abdominal pain, nausea, headache, lightheadedness and chest pains so I called EMS at 1:34am. EMS came out to evaluate her and provided me the following info: heart rate slightly elevated but nothing they noted to be a concern (thought it was from anxiety which she struggled with since release from Austin State Hospital to Child Watch), blood sugar normal, and the scan they did of her heart did not show concern. She wanted to call mom and dad, I gave them both a call and notified them and gave them a update of what was going on. She also wanted to call her aunt, Michelle, so she was able to speak with all 3 of them. The hospital, Seton in Williamson, tried 2 times to draw blood and weren't able to find a vein. They were going for a 3rd try, [REDACTED] the refused and said she wanted to go back to the office because she was tired of being poked. She started cursing at hospital staff saying they didn't know what they were doing, calling the doctor "retarded", cursing at them, and saying it would be their fault if she died. I told her that it was not ok to talk to the staff that way and that they were just trying to help her. I let her know I understood her frustration and that I didn't like being poked with needles either but that they needed to do this to figure out what was wrong. [REDACTED] insisted on leaving, so we did so because at that point she was taking the heart monitor off and the band they were using to take blood and saying she wanted to leave right then. I was able to calm her down after a little bit, she was released, and I transported her back to the Round Rock office with no other issues.
Region 7		9/30/2021	CPS Office Bastrop	This report is regarding two youth: [REDACTED], 15y, PMIC in child watch following psychiatric hospitalization and [REDACTED], 16y, PMIC, in child watch following psychiatric hospitalization. CW Krusely arrived at 8pm and [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] had locked themselves in an office and refused to come out of the office. They left the office building around 9pm and returned around 9:18pm. LE was called and did not respond. When the girls got
Region 7		9/30/2021	CPS Office Bastrop	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 9		9/27/2021	Springhill Hotel San Angelo	Sierra Perez and Kami Bailey were both on duty from 12pm to 4 pm. At 3:45pm, Jessica Edwards (child's caseworker) informed [REDACTED] that there is a temp bed available, but she refused. She immediately shut down and started to hit herself. We were able to get her to stop hitting herself. She started crying and went to her room. She locked herself in the bathroom. We were able to hear her screaming and grunting from anger and frustration. Mandi checked on her and said to give her some space. Kami and I sat in the hallway to allow her time to cry and be alone. At 4:00pm, we were advised by Lauren Wilde (Supervisor) and Amanda Hamilton (Supervisor) to call a Mental Health Deputy. I called Tom Green Sheriffs Office. They stated that they would send an officer and if needed her would request an MHD. During this time, [REDACTED] continue to cry, scream, and bang things in her room. For our safety, we stayed in the hallway. At 4:15pm, SAPD arrived. We gave them the information given to dispatch. They decided that it was best to wait for the mental health deputy before they entered the room. They advised us that MHD was in route. MHD arrived at 4:25pm. The child was subsequently not taken after being assessed at the scene. [REDACTED] was later placed in a TEP bed on 9/28/21.
Region 11		9/30/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Mission	On 9/30/21 at about 9:00 pm child watch worker/contractor Erica Garcia told me that [REDACTED] told her that he was going to kill himself at 10pm. I asked [REDACTED] if he was ok and he stated yes. I asked him if he felt like hurting himself and he shook his head indicating no. I told him I was here if he wanted to talk and he said ok. He laid down on the couch in the living room and continued to listen to his music that was playing on the tv. About 15 minutes later he got up and went outside. When asked where he was going, he didn't answer. Both Erica and I followed him outside (other child watch worker stayed inside with two other youth who were already in bed) where he proceeded to get on his bike and started riding around the Buckner premises. We allowed him to ride his bike and could see and hear him (had his speaker on and was playing music). Soon after we noticed he had thrown his bike over the fence and had jumped the fence. He was riding his bike in/out of the street where there was traffic. We continued to ask him to come back onto the Buckner premises and he wouldn't respond. At one point he rode off and we couldn't see him and heard a car honk at him. Law enforcement was contacted because of what he said earlier about killing himself and the fact that he was placing himself in harm's way by riding his bike in and out of traffic. [REDACTED] finally came back onto the premises and attempted to climb the tree in front of the house in attempt to get onto the roof. He was unsuccessful so again he got on his bike and rode to a near by parked van and laid on top of the van. Law Enforcement arrived and made contact with [REDACTED]. Initially one deputy was speaking to [REDACTED] and then another deputy showed up who spent the most time with him. According to Law Enforcement when they 1st made contact with him, he appeared calm and denied wanting to hurt himself at that time but did admit to saying he was going to kill himself. According to the deputy, [REDACTED] admitted to saying these things because he reports to "blacking out in his mind and says and does things he really doesn't want to do". He stated that maybe his meds weren't working or were making him feel this way. Law Enforcement also reported that he feels sometimes staff don't leave him alone but didn't elaborate and what he meant by that. Law Enforcement suggested that staff give him some space. Law Enforcement stated that he didn't appear to show signs of being a threat to himself or others and no further action was going to be taken. I advised Law Enforcement that we had contacted the TTBH Mobile Crisis Unit at the same time we contacted Law Enforcement and the intake worker had stated that if Law Enforcement felt he met criteria for a mental health assessment they would contact the crisis line or they would transport [REDACTED] themselves. Law Enforcement stated again he didn't meet criteria for further mental health evaluation and left. Case #21-36543 Deputy Rodriguez Badge #5022. Follow-up: [REDACTED] is being taken to his Primary Care Physician or Psychiatrist today to evaluate his medications as he stated to Law Enforcement that he didn't think his meds were working.
Region 8A		9/26/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	CW Patsy Haverkamp contacted the on-call PD to let them know that [REDACTED] was under distress. She was displaying erratic behavior, hitting her head on the wall, laying down in the middle of the street. She tried cutting herself with a fork while LE was trying to restrain her. She kept yelling she wanted to kill herself. At the time of this incident a member from the CHCS crisis response team, Bianca Sanchez, was already at the location assisting with another youth. She assessed her and determined that she met criteria to be admitted to a psychiatric hospital. EMS arrived to evaluate her injuries and determined that she needed to be taken to a hospital to be medically cleared. [REDACTED] was transported to CHOSA. The report number is SAPD 21191413. A member of the on-call unit was dispatched to meet EMS at the hospital.
Region 5		9/30/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	[REDACTED] NCMEC: 8D984-76ABD-1EF06. Around 9.30pm [REDACTED] was talking on the phone in his room with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was getting out of the shower and went into his room to get dressed. Workers checked on the boys and turned to put food away in kitchen. Worker went into laundry room and walked back to bathroom to put away towels, walked to back bedroom. During the 5 minutes of being in back bedroom, the boys jumped out the back left bedroom window. The window was found about 6 inches open. Police searched entire property outside while workers searched inside house. Security called their supervisor to notify boys were gone. Remaining boy ([REDACTED]) was in living room watching TV. At 10pm worker called Lufkin PD and filed report. Lufkin PD arrived at house 10.15pm and completed run away reports for each missing child. Worker contacted Starla Hall, on call supervisor, and notified her about situation. Followed runaway protocol. 11.30pm Lufkin PD brought the three boys back to house. [REDACTED] entered house with little argument. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] stood arguing, cussing and were verbally aggressive with Lufkin PD as well as other security officer for home due to threats to take their phones. WIFI was unplugged to stop outside communication by the boys who continue to threaten calling people to help them run away.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 5		9/30/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	<p>NCMEC 8D984-747CC-27BB9. Around 9.30pm was talking on the phone in his room with was getting out of the shower and went into his room to get dressed. Workers checked on the boys and turned to put food away in kitchen. Worker went into laundry room and walked back to bathroom to put away towels, walked to back bedroom. During the 5 minutes of being in back bedroom, the boys jumped out the back left bedroom window. The window was found about 6 inches open. Police searched entire property outside while workers searched inside house. Security called their supervisor to notify boys were gone. Remaining boy ( was in living room watching TV. At 10pm worker called Lufkin PD and filed report. Lufkin PD arrived at house 10.15pm and completed run away reports for each missing child. Worker contacted Starla Hall, on call supervisor, and notified her about situation. Followed runaway protocol. 11.30pm Lufkin PD brought the three boys back to house. entered house with little argument. and stood arguing, cussing and were verbally aggressive with Lufkin PD as well as other security officer for home due to threats to take their phones. WIFI was unplugged to stop outside communication by the boys who continue to threaten calling people to help them run away.</p>
Region 5		9/30/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	<p>NCMEC 8D984-7881C-0A487. Around 9.30pm was talking on the phone in his room with was getting out of the shower and went into his room to get dressed. Workers checked on the boys and turned to put food away in kitchen. Worker went into laundry room and walked back to bathroom to put away towels, walked to back bedroom. During the 5 minutes of being in back bedroom, the boys jumped out the back left bedroom window. The window was found about 6 inches open. Police searched entire property outside while workers searched inside house. Security called their supervisor to notify boys were gone. Remaining boy ( was in living room watching TV. At 10pm worker called Lufkin PD and filed report. Lufkin PD arrived at house 10.15pm and completed run away reports for each missing child. Worker contacted Starla Hall, on call supervisor, and notified her about situation. Followed runaway protocol. NCMEC 8D984-7881C-0A487. 11.30pm Lufkin PD brought the three boys back to house. entered house with little argument. and stood arguing, cussing and were verbally aggressive with Lufkin PD as well as other security officer for home due to threats to take their phones. WIFI was unplugged to stop outside communication by the boys who continue to threaten calling people to help them run away.</p>
Region 7		9/30/2021	CPS Office Round Rock	<p>At approximately 3:10 AM, began complaining that she felt like her chest had fluid on it and that she was having shortness of breath. INV Burks then contacted 911 and spoke with the operator, explaining the concerns. Dispatch sent EMS out to the address of 1101 E Old Settlers Blvd. Round Rock, Texas. When they arrived, they asked which hospital she wanted to go to and she informed them, St. David's Round Rock. was seen at the hospital and later released. has a mild upper respiratory infection; however, her concerns and demands to return to a hospital are more psychiatric related.</p>
Region 8B		9/26/2021	CPS Office Victoria	<p>At approximately 2:40 PM, came from his room (small conference room) to the large conference room. demanded to both staff in the large conference room that he wanted to go on an outing. Staff informed him that he was not going to be going on an outing today and he was on an extended outing yesterday. became upset and stated that he wanted to socialize with the other youth in their room. was informed that staff on shift would not allow him to socialize with the other youth and disturb them and informed him that they were under specific instructions to remain separate. stated that he had his rights to socialize with his peers and staff redirected him to his room. became upset and began to yell at staff and the deputy (security) on shift. then stated that he wanted to be arrested and was verbally threatening to assault the deputy. Deputy attempted to de-escalate and he continued yelling and then began punching, hitting, and kicking the wall to the large conference room. Door was closed and secured to protect the other youth and keep distance between the parties. was restrained by the deputy after being prompted to stop. began making sexually explicit comments to the deputy that he enjoyed that and was redirected to stop and was then escorted to his room. Due to his combativeness and the deputy not having access to his radio CW Boedeker contacted Victoria County Sheriff's Office Dispatch. Victoria Police Department and Victoria County Sheriff's Office responded. began to threaten to run away and that he had friends on the way. had gone to the bathroom and began to hyperventilate and crying. made comments about wanting to self-harm with fire and specifically a candle. returned to his room and eventually calmed down after speaking with officers and deputies and then started to clean up his room. Gulf Bend Crisis Hotline was contacted and notified due to him being on a Safety Plan with Gulf Bend. Caseworker Boedeker information was provided to the crisis hotline and was informed that crisis response would be notified and may reach out. PD On-Call, Monica Mata, was informed at 3:37 PM.</p>
Region 9		9/30/2021	Farmhouse (MOU) Midland	<p>(15 PMC) and were playing basketball with the security guard Jennifer. Supervisor Urbina was watching them play outside the court. Everyone was playing for almost an hour. and were being competitive and threw the ball over the fence. went to get the ball then when he came back to throw a ball against the fence and rushed up to immediately bent over and tucked his arms in. immediately started punching in the head and nose. Jennifer the guard pulled away from to separate them. rushed up to Supervisor Urbina and stated he want to press charges, Supervisor Urbina called law enforcement. Law enforcement arrived and took everyone's statements. Charges were pressed and was arrested for assault Complaint 21093003. Follow up was done with the PD regarding the incident. He reported that sustained a small bump on his head near his hair line. He was offered medical services after the incident and on several occasions thereafter, but has declined on getting checked as he reported he is fine.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E		9/30/2021	Hotel - McKinney	The incident took place in the hotel room on [REDACTED] side of the room. [REDACTED] hit [REDACTED] with a close fist in his face (Jaw) because [REDACTED] was in [REDACTED] face accusing him of taking his protein powder. [REDACTED] didn't have any visual injuries. [REDACTED] explained to [REDACTED] he didn't take anything that belonged to him. [REDACTED] was able to show [REDACTED] his protein powder was on his side of the room. [REDACTED] apologized to [REDACTED] for hitting him. [REDACTED] needed to take a walk because [REDACTED] was aggravating him. Officer David Patterson and I took [REDACTED] downstairs to the hotel gym to work out and lift weights. [REDACTED] is concerned about the consequences for hitting [REDACTED] Officer Patterson explained to [REDACTED] he needs to learn how not to react. [REDACTED] said he understood. When we arrived back to the room [REDACTED] asked [REDACTED] how he was feeling, and [REDACTED] said he was not in any pain. [REDACTED] is in his bed watching NFL Football. Both children are calm and now they are speaking to each other.
Region 11		9/17/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Mission	On 9/17/2021 [REDACTED] arrived at Buckner and was asked how his day was. [REDACTED] seemed upset when he arrived. [REDACTED] then went into his room and closed the door, staff offered [REDACTED] food to eat and he refused it. Staff kept checking up on [REDACTED] as he went to his room and put furniture against the door to prevent staff from opening it. Staff tried to open the door to make sure he was okay as he wouldn't respond to them in a long time and would then say "leave me alone" as they continued trying to open the door. [REDACTED] kept being checked throughout the shift. On Call Supervisor Amelia Flores was called and was informed of the situation and gave the directive to give him space and to continue checking up on him every 30 minutes. Supervisor Flores called on call PD, Debra Cantu, and informed about the situation. No other directives were given other than to keep her updated. After a while [REDACTED] stopped responding to staff and staff contacted on call supervisor Amelia Flores and who gave staff the directive to contact law enforcement if they feared [REDACTED] had hurt himself. There was concerns due to [REDACTED] attempting suicide by hanging himself recently. PD Cantu was notified that staff would be calling law enforcement due to staff reporting [REDACTED] had barricaded himself in the room, was not responding to staff and no noise was heard from his room. Staff continued to knock on the door and there was no response. Staff continued to try and open the door, but [REDACTED] had put furniture against it and staff was unsuccessful in opening it. Law enforcement was contacted at 7:45 pm, and they arrived along with EMS. Law enforcement and EMS continued knocking on the door trying to get [REDACTED] attention and trying to get him to respond. Officers also knocked on the window, but [REDACTED] wouldn't respond. Officers then broke the door to be able to go into the room and check on [REDACTED] [REDACTED] then got up walked out of the home and went running towards the gate. [REDACTED] then walked around the home, sat for a while on his own and then decided to come back inside the home. Supervisor Flores directed staff to give him space and to let him calm down. Supervisor Flores kept PD Cantu updated of the situation. Law enforcement and EMS then left the facility and they did not speak to [REDACTED] Law enforcement and EMS left after [REDACTED] went back into the home. [REDACTED] then got upset at staff because law enforcement was called, and they broke the door to the room where he sleeps in. [REDACTED] was informed staff was worried and were doing their job since he's under CPS supervision. Staff explained to him they were worried about his safety. Supervisor Flores asked the staff to ask [REDACTED] if he wanted to call her. Supervisor also asked staff from the next shift to have him call her if he wanted to speak to her. PD Cantu was informed [REDACTED] had returned to the home and was safe. PD was informed [REDACTED] was within sight of staff at all times when he left the home. PD Cantu directed that [REDACTED] be taken for an evaluation if he says he wants to hurt himself or there are any concerns. Staff was informed of the directive and asked to continue giving [REDACTED] space and time to cool down. At 9:00 pm, staff reported to supervisor Flores that [REDACTED] was doing well and speaking to them like nothing happened.
Region 8A		9/1/2021	CPS Office San Antonio Nacogdoches Rd	Staff Making Report: Tracy Diaz (4-8p shift). [REDACTED] grabbed dirty swim trunks and threw them at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] responded by running after [REDACTED] and cornering him in his room. [REDACTED] then punched [REDACTED] in his chest and hit him several times with the swim trunks while cursing at him. As [REDACTED] left the room he heard [REDACTED] laugh, he grabbed the swim trunks and began hitting [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was hit in the eye, he then began to cry. Police were called. Report #21-016211. [REDACTED] was reminded of his previous assault charges. He became upset, walk out leaving the building. LE arrived, the report made was for assault and a missing person. [REDACTED] returned to the office at 6:42p. He appeared under the influence. Staff called LE to inform them he had returned. An officer was dispatched and stated they could not do anything about the assault or [REDACTED] being under the influence. Report # SAPD-2021-1117413. The staff spoke to [REDACTED] and he did not complain of any pain. Staff did not observe any cuts or bruises. A staff stayed with [REDACTED] 1:1 until the on-call workers arrived to take him to placement at K-Star.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B	██████████	9/6/2021	CPS Office Jourdanton	On-Call was contacted in regard to ██████████ (17). San Antonio Behavioral Hospital was called to check on bed availability. I was advised there was only one bed available, I was informed the bed could not be secured/reserved and the availability could change by the time the child arrived. I received a call from staff at CWOP at the Jourdanton CPOS Office who explained ██████████ has been cutting. ██████████ declined to be evaluated and attempted to negotiate with staff. ██████████ stated if she was not taken she would stop cutting by Wednesday. ██████████ has been observed to have cuts on her thighs, chest, and arms. During the CWOP shift ██████████ was wearing a scarf and staff was unable to observe the cuts on the chest. CWOP staff stated ██████████ was verbally fighting with ██████████ another child at CWOP. I was informed the off-duty officer was trying to get ██████████ to leave. ██████████ went to her room and said she was going to bed. CWOP Staff indicated ██████████ was also refusing her medications because they were causing her an upset stomach. I was informed ██████████ has been requesting to be moved to the Pickwell Office (3635 SE Military Dr, SA, TX). ██████████ reports she plans to run from the Pickwell Office. Upon arrival of the on-call staff, ██████████ was in bed and refused the lights be turned on. ██████████ surrendered a blade to the on-call staff. On-call staff indicated it was a pencil sharpener blade. The off-duty officer recommended PD approval be obtained to take ██████████ on an emergency detention warrant as her self-harming behaviors have escalated. PD Approval was obtained and local LE was contacted by on-call staff. ██████████ told on-call she wanted to get a tattoo so that's why she was cutting. She understands she will turn 18 in a few weeks and she can be out of CPS custody. ██████████ also explained she wanted to complete her two classes. On-call staff was directed to explain to medical staff that ██████████ has indicated she will not stop cutting until Wednesday and she has not been taking her medication. CWOP Staff found a note on ██████████ journal indicating she could not wait to kill herself on October 13th. She mentioned she wanted to kill ██████████ as well because she did not deserve to live in peace. ██████████ was taken to Methodist Hospital by LE. Methodist Hospital required a long wait for the assessment, so ██████████ was transported to SA Behavioral Hospital.
Region 8B	██████████	9/3/2021		██████████ began making threatening statements to ██████████ ██████████ physically assaulted ██████████ and the boys required LE intervention to break up the fight.
Region 8B	██████████	9/3/2021	CPS Office Seguin	Both boys went to their respective rooms after LE interviewed them both. Neither youth was detained.
Region 11	██████████	9/9/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Mission	When teenager, ██████████ arrived at Buckner she stated she was upset because she hated going to school and was not planning on going to school tomorrow. She asked to use the hotspot and was informed that as per her caseworker, teenager, ██████████ had lost her privileges to it. Teenager, ██████████ became upset and went to her room, pushed the desk to the door so that staff were not able to enter the room. Veronica Martinez, FGC Coordinator, and FBSS Specialist, Jazmine Benavides, attempted several times, to go into the room and she continued to shut the door and screamed to leave her alone. Staff gave teenager, ██████████ her space to allow her to calm down and she eventually came out her room after an hour. Teenager, ██████████ then went into ██████████ (another youth on CWOP) room and FBSS Specialist, Jazmine Benavides, informed her to please get out because ██████████ does not like for people to touch his things. Teenager, ██████████ did not listen and took ██████████ bike outside after being told not take the bike. Teenager, ██████████ took it outside and said it belonged outside and not inside. Teenager, ██████████ said she was bored and had to "piss someone or something off". Teenager, ██████████ found a bee and started throwing water at it and making loud noises. Teenager, ██████████ then woke up and told her to stop. Teenager, ██████████ observed the gold chain she had on and becomes upset because it belongs to him. Teenager, ██████████ and Teenager, ██████████ have a verbal altercation because he says it's not the first time she steals from him. Teenager, ██████████ tells him to fight her and that she is more of a man. She took off the necklace and threw a cup. She went to the room, closed the door, and blocked the door again with a desk and started throwing things. Veronica Martinez, FGC Coordinator, heard the curtains open and FBSS Specialist, Jazmine Benavides, went outside to see ██████████ climbing out the window, teenager ██████████ FBSS Specialist, Jazmine Benavides, told teenager, ██████████ to go back inside. Teenager, ██████████ went back inside and ran out the door. 7:30PM Teenager, ██████████ ran away in a maroon hoodie, blue jean shorts, black vans, black duffel bag, and a brown backpack. 8PM Teenager, ██████████ returned and said she was going to run away again after Law Enforcement left. Teenager, ██████████ then kicked the door and broke it. Law enforcement stated they would be awaiting for On Call supervisor to see if Buckner personnel would be pressing charges against teenager, ██████████ for property damages. Staff on CWOP duty: Veronica Martinez, FGC Coordinator and FBSS Specialist, Jazmine Benavides

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		9/10/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	On Friday September 10th, 2021, caseworker called Robyn, PD on call at the beginning of the shift- 08:06 and 08:06pm. I explained that [REDACTED] was sick all day. I asked what the workers needed to do. She provided medication approval for Pepto Bismol and Tums. Caseworker also bought crackers and gave them to her. Robyn stated that we could provide that to her and determine if we (staff) needed to call EMS. Caseworker provided her with 30ml of Pepto. She throws up the medication and crackers within 2 minutes of ingesting them. [REDACTED] was walking around with a trash can and throwing up on cue. She could not control it and she was complaining of feeling ill. She was not in bad shape. Meaning, she was still up and around. She was not warm. She was fighting with [REDACTED]. She was talkative. She however had half the trash can filled. This was after she recently changed the bag at shift change. Due to this, the workers decided to call EMS. We felt that medical attention was needed. She was starving and she wanted food. She was not able to get fluids and food down. At 08:32 pm- Caseworker called 911. I asked for medical attention. Caseworker had issues with this call due to the address. Dispatch could not find it. EMS circled the highway until caseworker met them up the road. They evaluated [REDACTED] outside the house due to [REDACTED] not allowing them to work. [REDACTED] stated that she did not know why she was throwing up. She stated that she was not pregnant when asked. She was able to provide them an estimated time frame of her last period- a week ago. She was able to provide the workers with her medication and no allergies. The EMS workers asked her if she had any mental health admissions. She said yes. We noticed cuts on her arm, [REDACTED] stated that she cut within the last three days. They were not bad, but they were still noticeable. The EMS workers asked if she was making herself throw up and if she had history of eating disorders. She got upset and said she was not making herself throw up. [REDACTED] also provided no history of an eating disorder. The EMS workers started to ask her several questions about her mental health and if she was doing this to hurt herself. She eventually stated that she was seeing people and wanted to hurt herself. However, she said the throwing up was not apart of her hurting self. EMS stated at this point they were taking her to get evaluated.
Region 8A		9/10/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	[REDACTED] was in her room with the door closed after taking a bath. [REDACTED] walked downstairs with drops of blood following her and then grabbed the can opener and said she accidentally cut her finger. Workers asked [REDACTED] if she was cutting and she denied it. I asked to see her wrists and ankles and she did not have any new cuts. After searching her room, I found an aluminum top to a can under her bed. I asked her again if she was cutting and she walked outside and called EMS on her phone. She then continued to walk through the grass down a dirt road on the street over with abandoned houses. EMS then arrived evaluated her and called BEXAR county sheriff's department to evaluate her. They denied emergency detention for [REDACTED]. PD was called and stated to call sheriff if she continued to be destructive. [REDACTED] threw her medicine lock box off the counter and started throwing her belongings in her room and locked her door. [REDACTED] then started packing her things to run away. After walking outside, she changed her mind and came back home.
Region 8B		9/19/2021	CPS Office Seguin	TFC from Christina Norris and Rosita Gill informing PD that [REDACTED] had been emergency detained by the Seguin police department. [REDACTED] became frustrated because he wanted scissors to cut out a project given to him by his worker. He was told by Brittney Matta (Supervisor that was given out medication) that he was not allowed to have scissors. He became upset by this and barricaded himself in his room using the book case and began to toss items as well as bang his head. He came out of his room stating he was going to the library and went outside, while he was outside, workers went in and removed items that could be used as a weapon and book shelf. They were unable to remove all items due to him returning to his room. He grabbed the broom, went back in his room where he proceeded to break the metal broom handle and use it to jab at the window and at the workers while stating he wanted to kill Brittany Mata with it. (He did accept his medication through the door no indication that he did not take them) He has been taken to Laurel Ridge for an assessment.
Region 8A		9/19/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	7:55pm TCF 1-830-267-0462 Von Ormy site - A worker leaving the site at 7:57pm called to inform me that [REDACTED] was playing chicken on Hwy 16. The workers were out there with her and another child that she could not identify. 7:58 pm I called Mary Martinez one of the workers on the shift. She stated that [REDACTED] was playing chicken in the middle of HWY 16 running back and forth across the road. That [REDACTED] was encouraging her and giving
Region 8A		9/19/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	
Region 8B		9/19/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	9:35pm TCF Patsy Haverkamp about [REDACTED]. Ms. Haverkamp called to let me know that [REDACTED] had been physically aggressive with all of the staff as well as the off-duty police officer. She was taking off her clothing and flashing the police officer. Ms. Haverkamp was directed to call active duty law enforcement to help handle the situation. LE responded and were first going to detain her however, due to her mental health issues they felt it would not be in her best interest to be detained in juvenile detention. They escorted her to her room and were getting her to settle down. The off-duty officer was asked if they would sit outside of [REDACTED] door.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		9/17/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	<p>█████ was upset and wanted another youth moved out of her room. She discussed with PD on-site, Tara Bledsoe and was told she and the other youth needed to discuss the issue. I told her we could discuss further when I finished a meeting I was in when she walked into the house. After I completed the meeting I was on, I walked outside to check on the girls and observed █████ walking down the street. She did not respond when I called for her so I got in my car and drove down to where she was walking. She continued to walk and refused to talk to me. After a minute she yelled that I should “get the fuck out of here.” She then walked over threw her large plastic tea bottle at my car. When that missed she walked over and started hitting my back passenger side car window with her fists. She opened the front passenger side door of my car and slammed it shut and then started hitting the windows again. At that time, the on-site police officers drove down. I stayed back as her anger was directed at me at that point and I did not want to escalate her further. The officers engaged with █████ Staff also came down to the area at the entrance of the neighborhood. When staff arrived I returned to the houses. After a while █████ came walking back. She picked up a rock and attempted to throw it at my car. The rock missed my car, bounced on the street and hit the car parked behind mine on the street. At that time, I was about to walk over to one of the other houses because staff were having issues with another youth. After several minutes, █████ walked into house 4206.3 through the garage, went into the downstairs half bath and broke the mirror that was hanging above the sink. I didn’t see █████ go inside and break the mirror as I was in the front talking with the staff about another issue. She was observed to go inside by staff, Future Mimms and Contracted Provider Tymeshe Frank. The on-site officer contacted sheriff’s department to make a report. The glass was cleaned up by staff on shift. Police report number is pending. No arrest was made.</p>
Region 3E		9/20/2021	Hotel - Richardson	<p>█████ and worker went to get her clothes from █████ █████ became upset after worker stated to █████ that she could not go with him. She (█████) came back to the room asking the other worker if she could go walking with her as she was feeling frustrated, and her anxiety was kicking in. Worker explained that she could not take her walking alone and █████ asked if she could call her caseworker, Ashley. Worker called Ashley but no answer, left a message for a return call. Worker called Lynn Randall, supervisor on call and explained the situation. Lynn reported she would not advise worker to walk with her alone as it was not safe, and that security should be coming soon. She also stated she would be coming up shortly. Worker asked █████ did she want to walk in the hallway. █████ and worker walked in the hallway, worker asked what was going, she begin to tell the worker that she was sad that her mom did not want her no more and that she was not going to be able to see her sister and brother. Worker asked if she had any other family that she could call or see, █████ stated no. █████ reported to worker that she wanted to be adopted but doesn’t feel that anyone will adopt her. Worker stated that she should be positive, and things will work out. Ashley the primary caseworker called █████ and spoke to her on the phone, and she told █████ to calm down and use her coping skills. █████ hung up the phone and ran back into the room. █████ was acting strange, she kept laughing at nothing and she kept changing clothes for no reason. She begins to write in her journal and then she started laughing again and stated she could not write that as her caseworker will be made at her. She went to the bathroom several times and came out acting really strange. She kept saying her arm was hurting, worker asked why her arm was hurting as she hadn’t done anything for her arm to hurt. Worker asked █████ if she had been cutting, she stated no. Worker asked her to be honest. █████ kept denying that she was cutting but finally showed both workers her marks she had made. Worker asked what she used to cut herself and she said “nothing”. Worker asked █████ to give her what she used, finally █████ gave her 3 things, (pencil, metal ink pen clip and the spiral metal piece from the pen). After giving her those items, █████ took a finger full of styling gel and a squirt of conditioner. █████ was informed that the supervisor and the police will need to be called. █████ ran out of the room. █████ was looked for by the worker and she was nowhere to be found. Worker returned to the room and begin to call the Supervisor on call, Lynn Randall. The worker looked out of the window and saw █████ lying of the ground. The other worker went downstairs to see what was going on. Worker arrived downstairs to learn that █████ had been cutting herself on her legs, arms and it look like her face, she used a piece of glass. Worker, spoke to the person who called 911 and he reported that █████ was seen coming towards the hotel from across the empty parking lot across the street, he reported he asked her if she needed the police and she stated yes. She spoke to the operator until the police arrived and laid down. She was talking. Worker asked █████ what happened, █████ informed the EMT and worker that she wanted to harm herself. EMT and police stated her wounds were not life threatening and the wounds on her arms appeared to be superficial. █████ being transported to Medical City of Dallas by ambulance. She received medical care for her cuts and the doctor stated they were superficial and did not need to be stitched. They were cleaned up. The hospital stated they would monitor █████ for ingesting the “conditioner” and then be transferred to Green Oaks. The Counselor came in to talk to █████ The counselor stated █████ is on a Psychiatric hold due to her self-harming behaviors. She asked █████ what happened and █████ stated she became upset and drank hair gel and ran from the room and cut herself. The counselor stated █████ would be admitted and █████ agreed. █████ is being admitted to Green Oaks Hospital for Psychiatric care.</p>
Region 3E		9/23/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Dallas	<p>At 2:00 PM, █████ became upset after she was asked to come to her side of the building close to her room due to the other youth being asleep. █████ is laying in the closet and refusing to come out however she was calm for a moment. █████ walked in the kitchen and locked the door and began to spray cooking oil in the air while fussing, yelling. She grab a PlayStation and tore it apart and through it out the front door and broke it. See picture of PlayStation below. Then she took off running outside of the gate. 2:09 AM Police was called- Runaway report made. Case # 172578-2021. Report by: Stephanie McCoy</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 9		9/20/2021	The Farm (MOU) - Midland	<p>09/20/21 Misty Espinoza and Stacie Baird were on duty from 12 pm to 4 pm. Supervisor Khrystal Garcia arrived at the location at approximately 3:30 pm. Sylvia Renteria and Luz Coronado arrived for the next shift at 4:00 pm to 8 pm. At 3:20 pm Supervisor Khrystal Garcia arrived to speak with █████ about the blade in his pocket. Khrystal was able to obtain the blade from █████ who was upset. He reports he got this in a mini first aid kit he bought at the dollar store. The issue of the digital media device was brought up and when Supervisor Garcia asked for the device █████ threw the tv remote and began to say obscenities. Supervisor Garcia then went into █████ bedroom to locate the device and █████ began to kick walls and doors. Supervisor Garcia then called Law Enforcement to inform them of the situation and asked █████ to show her the device he was playing games and listening to inappropriate music on. █████ said he hid it outside. Law enforcement arrived and had to cuff █████ due to him not cooperating and calling officers "F*cking Pigs" and not staying seated. The MP3 players were obtained after a search and Supervisor Khrystal Garcia took them to the office. █████ was released and went to his room banging things and cursing. █████ was hand cuffed and sitting on the recliner. Two police officer monitored █████ until he seemed to have calmed down and went into his room. Once the police officers and supervisor had stepped outside the house to leave, █████ made threats to break caseworker Misty Espinoza windshield and said he was going to kill Khrystal because she took his stuff. █████ came out with an empty pack of silica and told caseworker Sylvia Renteria that it tasted nasty and put the empty packet on the table. He then said it tasted like salt. Sylvia Renteria immediately called EMS and Krystal Garcia was also notified. █████ was upset and went into his room and slammed the door and kicked the wall in the bedroom leaving a large hole. Law enforcement was called to come back inside. The officers went to speak to █████ in his room, he came out of the room, the officers had him sit in the recliner, all the while █████ insulted the police officers and caseworker, cursing and calling out insulting words at everyone. █████ was hand-cuffed once again when he refused to put his hands by his side where they would be visible to the officers. The officer then released the had cuffs when █████ agreed to listen to them. Once EMS arrived they told █████ they were going to check his vitals, he refused, the officer told █████ he would be hand cuffed if he refused, █████ then agreed and allowed EMS to check his vitals, all vital were normal, all the while █████ insisted that he had not swallowed anything and said we were lying about what he said when he told us he had swallowed the silica. Once █████ arrived at Midland Memorial he lay down and watched cartoons. The nurse asked █████ for urine and drew blood to check for poisoning, █████ agreed only after telling the nurse he would comply only if they brought him some food. █████ was released from Midland Memorial Hospital at 10:20pm. He was released with discharged papers and a resource guide for crisis hotlines. █████ was not given medication. Mr. Patrick did inform staff what █████ took was not harmful and it would not affect him in anyway.</p>
Region 8A		9/23/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	<p>█████ broke a mirror in her room as well as door that she reported was already broken but she made it worse. LE was called and they reported to the scene. They were provided a cost of damages as she had damaged property before and they assessed her for possible detainment. LE shared that they would not be able to detain her because Juvenile would not hold her. Case number- 2021-BCSO-017760. Criminal mischief \$100-\$750. Sheriff Deputy R L Wann Badge 3054.</p>
Region 8A		9/23/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	<p>█████ was walking away from her assigned house and staff followed her. She got upset and grabbed a rock and threw it at a vacant house. She broke the bottom half of a window. She was not detained by LE because it was reported that juvenile would not hold her. █████ finally calmed down and was taken inside. Case ID 2021-BCSO-17759, criminal mischief \$100-\$750, Sheriff Deputy Casals, H, #304. At the same time another situation escalated so LE locked the doors to the house so the girls would not come outside to interfere with the de-escalation of another youth. █████ proceeded to kicked down the door and broke the frame of the door as well as the entire lock from the door. Due to this additional incident, █████ charges are being upgraded.</p>
Region 10		9/8/2021	Westside Community Church (MOU) - El Paso	<p>█████ was found to have a BB gun while on child watch. I walked into the bedroom where █████ was at to check on him and found him holding what appeared to be a handgun. He was loading the magazine into the gun and when I asked him what he was doing, he stated that it was a broken BB gun. From a distance, I could not tell if it was a real handgun or a BB gun. He agreed to give it to me if I gave him the Wifi password for the television. I agreed to enter it into the TV and he handed it to me. Stephanie Gonzalez and I inspected it and it was determined to be a BB gun. He understood that I needed to keep it. When I asked him where he got it from, he stated that a friend of his in Alpine gave it to him. He was new to CWOP. The bb gun was moved from the CWOP facility and brought back to the office and locked. I contacted the SI Unit and an SI came out and verified it was a BB gun. The BB gun did not have the orange tip that distinguishes it as not being a real gun. It is illegal to have a bb gun without this marking. The El Paso Police Department was called, and they came and confiscated the bb gun from our possession on 9/14/21.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E	██████████	9/19/2021	Hotel - Dallas	<p>At about 6:45pm ██████ wanted to go to the park, and staff advised him to wait a minute so that we could gather our things. He was impatient and left out of the room to head downstairs. Once downstairs he was greeted by shift lead Evita and bought back upstairs with ██████ to get some cupcakes from the room. Staff walked back downstairs to the lobby with boy youth to keep them within eyesight. Once downstairs ██████ decided he no longer wanted to go to the park. He sat downstairs with other youth ██████ and ██████ girlfriend. ██████ then walked outside, and staff and security followed him to keep him in eyesight. He cursed at security and staff and asked us to leave him alone. We maintained a small distance, and still followed him around the hotel as he attempted to lose staff. He came back inside the hotel lobby for a short while, then left out of the side door. Staff followed, however he walked quickly behind the building at the same time ██████ and his girlfriend left the lobby from a different door. At 7:30pm, staff observed all three children leave the premises at the back of the hotel and snapped a picture of them. The youth returned to the hotel about 45 minutes later and ██████ asked to go get food. He was advised of the food in his room, and he stated that he wanted McDonald's. Youth was advised that he would not get McDonald's after running away and using profanity with staff. Youth asked to go to his room to look at the food in his room and once in his room, he began throwing things around the bathroom and room, cursing at staff, and opened the window threatening to jump out of the window. He opened the window, looked down, then headed to the restroom to continue to throw items. He came out of the restroom, threw a lamp in the room, and then used the cord of the lamp to wrap around his wrist and began to pull the cord tight in an attempt to cut off his circulation. Staff attempted to redirect him several times, however he continued to curse staff out. Police were contacted to de-escalate; however, no report was provided when they responded to the call. ██████ was ultimately transported by ambulance to Children's Hospital for an evaluation. Law Enforcement did not provide a report number and did not wish to transport child. Fire/Rescue dept requested child be transported to Children's by ambulance. Supervisor on call was contacted by shift lead Evita Grove-Johnson.</p>
Region 8A	██████████	9/17/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	<p>There were 4 staff on shift at that house. ██████ was upset and wanted another youth moved out of her room. She discussed with me and was told she and the other youth needed to discuss the issue. I (Tara Bledsoe, PD) was not on shift, but was working out of the headquarter house, I told her we could discuss further when I finished a meeting. After I completed the meeting I was on, I walked outside to check on the girls and observed ██████ walking down the street. She did not respond when I called for her, so I got in my car and drove down to where she was walking. She continued to walk and refused to talk to me. After a minute she yelled that I should "get the fuck out of here." She then walked over threw her large plastic tea bottle at my car. When that missed, she walked over and started hitting my back-passenger side car window with her fists. She opened the front passenger side door of my car and slammed it shut and then started hitting the windows again. At that time, the on-site police officers drove down. I stayed back as her anger was directed at me at that point and I did not want to escalate her further. The officers engaged with ██████ Staff also came down to the area at the entrance of the neighborhood. When staff arrived, I returned to the houses. After a while ██████ came walking back. She picked up a rock and attempted to throw it at my car. The rock missed my car, bounced on the street and hit the car parked behind mine on the street. At that time, I was about to walk over to one of the other houses because staff were having issues with another youth. One of the staff on shift at ██████ house walked her down to the headquarter house because she wanted to talk to me. After several minutes, ██████ walked into house 4206.3 through the garage, went into the downstairs half bath and broke the mirror that was hanging above the sink. I didn't see ██████ go inside and break the mirror as I was in the front talking with the staff about another issue. She was observed to go inside by staff, Future Mimms and Contracted Provider Tymeshie Frank. The on-site officer contacted sheriff's department to make a report. The glass was cleaned up by staff on shift. Police report number is pending. No arrest was made.</p>
Region 10	██████████	9/16/2021	Agape Church (MOU) El Paso	<p>On 9/16/21 Ashley Gonzalez and Gabriela Gutierrez were on duty from 9:00 pm to 1:00 am. ██████ had been reported as a runaway. ██████ was brought back to the church in handcuffs, escorted by Officer Carrillo and Officer Beltran. Officers informed us that ██████ was picked up at the apartments down the street and was caught using his cologne with a lighter used to set a bush on fire. I asked the officers if they searched ██████ and they responded yes. They added that they confiscated the items he used as a torch. ██████ was talking back to the officers upon arrival. When the officers left, ██████ was excited and described how he set a bush on fire using a cologne and a lighter. I asked him where he got the lighter from and he told me that it was none of my business because it is not illegal to have a lighter.</p>
Region 8B	██████████	9/29/2021	CPS Office Seguin	<p>On 9/29/21 ██████ was walking outside with a police officer. It was reported ██████ went to a broken window outside and cut his left wrist. Upon ██████ returning back into the office the caseworker, Jerome Ramirez, observed ██████ to be bleeding from his wrist. The caseworker asked ██████ if he cut himself and he said yes. The caseworker notified the other caseworkers on-duty. The off duty Deputy provided first aid to the wound. The deputy also called EMS. According to the officer who went on the walk with ██████ ██████ expressed he wanted to hurt himself for "a relief". ██████ was reported to be having an argument with his girlfriend. EMS arrived and transported ██████ ion a stretcher. The caseworker rode in the ambulance with ██████ It should be noted ██████ stated he has not been taking his medication but cheeking it. ██████ was treated at the hospital in Seguin and then transported by ambulance to San Antonio Behavioral Hospital in the morning on 9/30/21.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 5		9/28/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Beaumont	<p>█████ was calm for most of the evening. He ate dinner and watched TV. Around 7PM, █████ walked over to Caseworker Choisee Davis calmly and asked to speak to her outside. He showed the worker his hands and they were shaking. The worker asked he if he was nervous or scared of something. [He just finished watching the Conjuring 3 with another child.] He was hesitant at first and stated that the worker would think he was crazy. █████ then said that his head hurt and that he was hearing voices. He said the voices were telling him to scratch his throat out. The drawings were of satanic symbols and a note "The blood of the person make them. Tap, Tap, Tap Thump Thump Thump." CW suggested he take deep breaths. He remained calm but began scratching himself. The worker and █████ came back inside as he asked to call his worker and his mom. CW Davis went to go get her work phone and told █████ to sit on the couch and not go into his room for now. CW Davis called his worker but there was no answer. CW observed him scratching his throat. CW went to get the keys from the lead worker and tell her when █████ said. Within a second, Staff Mary Morales observed █████ with a pen trying to scratch his wrist. She took the pen away and █████ ran into his room. Staff Morales ran after him and screamed for help. Staff Jennifer Freeman and CW Davis ran into the room. █████ was on his bed trying to choke himself. Staff tried to calm him and stop him from harming himself. He then tried to run out of the room. He appeared disorientated and ran into the wall. He fell onto the couch in the living area and Staff were trying calm him. Staff Guidry called 911. Staff Morales said his eyes rolled into the back of his head in his bedroom. While waiting for EMS, Staff tried to keep █████ calm. He stayed on the couch crying and saying he saw his sister coming to get him. He said that he had happened before. LE arrived a few minutes later and took over. They handcuffed him and he tried to resist. After speaking to staff, they transported him to Baptist Hospital around 7:45PM. LE Case# 2021018366On Call supervisor, Starla Hall was contacted about the incident and that █████ was being transported to Baptist.</p>
Region 4		9/20/2021	Longview Drive Church (MOU) - Henderson	<p>█████ had told people all day that she was hurting and thought it was her ovarian cyst that had returned. She stated that she told staff early this morning that she was nauseous. She went to school and told the nurse to contact her caseworker. She told the 4-8 shift. She told someone on the 8p-12a shift. On call supervisor Stephanie Moore was notified and we were instructed to take █████ to the ER to have it checked out. The doctor examined █████ and based on the location and level of her pain, decided that a CT should be done to rule out appendicitis. At the time this report was written, █████ had not been taken for the CT scan. Caseworker emailed report to the worker taking her place at the hospital on the 12a-4a shift for her to complete and provide the results of the CT scan. Caseworker Suzan Ellis started the 12am shift and relieved Tracey Huse. When I arrived █████ was resting on the bed in the ER and was quiet but comfortable. She was taken for a CT scan which indicated an ovarian cyst but it was not inflamed or otherwise irritated. The RN said she can take Motrin for pain as needed and discharged █████ at approximately 1:00am. The recommendation is for █████ to follow up with a GYN to have the cyst looked at and to determine the next course of action. █████ had blood tests done and a pregnancy test which was negative. █████ did not appear to be in pain as we left the hospital. When we returned to the child watch location she was talkative and ate several pieces of pizza. I gave █████ 2 tablets of Tylenol (500mg) and she went to bed with no complaints of her abdomen hurting. Follow Up's: █████ did reach out to her worker, Patricia Salisbury on 9/20 from school. Patricia scheduled a doctor appointment for 9/21. █████ ended up asking to go to the ER that evening. Shift notes note that she was complaining of cyst pain and that she followed up with her worker. Once she notified staff that she was in extreme pain, she was taken to the ER. It does not appear that she was "asking all day". Shift notes for █████ are typically very detailed in addressing every time she asks for meds or complains of pain. We could have communicated better in hindsight. There is no note that Patricia scheduled a doctor visit in the shift notes or that the lead worker reached out to confirm that Faith had contacted her. That would have been helpful to note.</p>
Region 8A		9/3/2021	CPS Office San Antonio Nacogdoches Rd	<p>█████ reported to staff that on 9/2/2021 █████ had touched him inappropriately while he was in his room watching TV. He reported that it was around 5pm and it made him feel very uncomfortable. █████ stated that he felt █████ was going to touch him again today when they were watching TV but staff did not allow █████ to close the door to his room. █████ stated that he started to get uncomfortable again with █████ and stopped watching TV with him. █████ requested to make a police report while █████ was away from the building taking showers. █████ started his report with SAPD officers on site and stated that the incident had happened the previous day and █████ had touched his penis over his clothes. █████ appeared uncomfortable continuing to discuss additional details in front of female staff, so staff excused themselves. SAPD report number was provided to staff on next shift and was not available at end of my shift. █████ was moved from this location.</p>
Region 8A		9/3/2021	CPS Office San Antonio Nacogdoches Rd	
Catchment Area 3B (OCOK - SSCC)		9/4/2021	Holiday Inn - Ft. Worth	<p>During an outing with █████ at La Gran Plaza, he asked to go to Pollo Regio before walking around the mall. Worker took █████ to the requested restaurant and went through the drive thru. █████ asked to eat inside so we pulled around the front of the restaurant. Once outside the vehicle it was noted on the door that masks were required to enter. █████ got upset and refused to get back into the vehicle. █████ started walking. I, Ashley Kelly, attempted to calm things down and get him into the vehicle. It was unsuccessful and █████ kept walking. He stated he was going to Glen Eden (GE) and get the youth to run with him. He got to GE around 6pm. The officer spoke to █████ and advised staff to report him as a runaway so he could be arrested. While I was on the phone to report him, █████ got back into the car. Worker Ashley Kelly followed █████ in the vehicle. Attempts were made to get him back into the vehicle but were unsuccessful. Notification was made to Kacie Brooks at 5:37pm. █████ was followed until he walked out of sight behind bushes. Workers drove ahead were able to see him off and on. During this time worker Isha McDonald notified staff at GE that █████ was coming to the house and to not let him in. Once █████ was at the house (GE), the officer told █████ he would be reported as a runaway and get arrested if he stayed on the property. Before a runaway report could be made by staff, █████ got back into the vehicle. The officer advised to no longer report as it would have to go to another jurisdiction. █████ was able to calm down and get into the vehicle around 6:10pm. We successfully made it back to the hotel around 6:35pm. █████ was calm and began playing video games while waiting for food to be delivered. Permanency specialist John Taylor notified via text at 7:56pm. Report written by Ashley Kelly.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Catchment Area 3B (OCOK - SSCC)		9/5/2021	Glen Eden - OCOK Office - Ft. Worth	ran away from Glen Eden. He opened the window in his bedroom and went out into the backyard and left. Roommate  was asleep in the bedroom. Staff had just make check in the bedroom.  came into the kitchen, blew his nose, and then went into the bedroom. He left within the next 10 minutes before our next check into the bedroom. Called Kacie Brooks, on-call supervisor. Called non-emergency policy line with policy report #210070859. Called DFPS Statewide Intake Hotline with intake ID #75199746. Report writted by Donna Stowe.
Catchment Area 3B (OCOK - SSCC)		9/14/2021	ERC - OCOK Supervision - Ft. Worth	was laying on the couch playing with an object. CW Rory McKinney saw the flame of a lighter and asked  to give it up. He refused for about 30 minutes and Megan was able to get him to put it into the locked cabinet. Lighter that was confiscated was a mini red bic lighter.  decided it was in his best interest to allow us to confiscate the lighter in order to keep his TV privileges.  mentioned he brought the lighter back into care with him. He stated that the police officers that patted him down allowed him to keep it. Report completed by Rory McKinney.
Catchment Area 3B (OCOK - SSCC)		9/15/2021	ERC - OCOK Supervision - Ft. Worth	<p>When I, Megan Wilkinson, began the shift,  was in the ERC room in his bed. He got up when staff arrived and stated that he had been awake.  was playing music on the TV and was asked to turn down the volume by Juliet Moses. He turned it down but then turned it back up. He turned the volume up and when instructed to turn the volumn down again he turned the TV off. He then grabbed a football and went outside. We attempted to redirect him back inside and he continued to throw the football. After prompting he retured inside the ERC. He then went to his bed but quickly got back up and grabbed his backup and opened the blinds to far left window of the ERC room. He opened both window panels and kicked at the screen which popped the screen in the bottom right corner. Staff instructed him that he did not need to open the window. He then went outside and took off to the left side of the building towards the shelter. Shortly after he was observed at the basketball hoop with two unknown males. They told him to get back into the ERC and he went back inside. He then began pacing the hallway for about 30 - 45 minutes. Juliet Moses called security to inquire about the gym being opened but they were unable to open it because there was equipment in the gym and it needed to remain unlocked.</p> <p>Jordan Mitchell, Juliet and myself rotated who was observing  while also maintaining line of sight supervision on the other child, .  gradually started became more anxious and began walking down different hallways and into the open room with the printer and breakroom area.  then went to the printer area and starting pushing buttons and printing whatever was in the queue. He continued to pace and would return to the printer. I asked Jordan Mitchell to come with me. I attempted to unplug the printer so that confidential information would not be printed and he stomped on the ground and stood at the side of the printer. At this point I asked the officer on duty to go into the copier area in an attempt to deescalate the situation. He attempted to redirect  but  began to pulling at the electrical cords and throwing papers all over the room. He was opening reams of paper and throwing them. Jordan took the paper and tried to move it out of his reach and he grabbed a ream and took off down the hallway. The officer on duty told  that he would be put into handcuffs and  told him he could not do that.</p> <p> then broke the oscillating fan at the front entrance, grabbed the pole from the fan, and ran outside. He was observed walking around the campus and playing basketball. He asked Jordan if the police could shoot a kid and then said "watch this" and then took a basketball and threw it at the window on the side of the ERC building shattering the top panel.  continued to walk around the campus. At the time of me trying to call a mobile crisis team is when he broke the glass. Glass fell to the ground and  took off running. At this point the officer called law enforcement to assist.  continued to run around the campus. As  walked back toward the ERC he began yelling at Jordan and the officer intervened.  told the officer to shoot him and at that point a foot pursuit began heading from the ERC toward the Hickman Center. Responding law enforcement arrived and pursued in vehicle until  stopped in the parking lot of Hickman. The police were able to put him in handcuffs and detain him. Medstar responded to evaluate him.  refused an evaluation. it was determined that  would be taken to JPS on a detention hold by Fort Worth Police Department. Law enforcement took identifying information and informed us he would be charged with misdemeanor criminal mischief due to the damaged printer and broken window. Juliet had contacted security who confirmed the damages to the printer and contacted facilities who confirmed they would clean the glass and fix the window first thing in the morning. Police Report #210073822.</p>
Catchment Area 3B (OCOK - SSCC)		9/15/2021	ERC - OCOK Supervision - Ft. Worth	asked if a lighter was considered contraband. I explained that he couldn't have one. He then reached into his pocket and handed me a green BIC lighter. There was no combativeness or complaint from . He said he had it when removed and remembered he had it when he showered.
Catchment Area 3B (OCOK - SSCC)		9/19/2021	Hotel - Ft. Worth	At 9:30am staff requested  to take his morning meds.  said "I don't have any morning meds." When informed he does have 2 Atomoxetine for ADHD and Hydroxyzine for Anxiety.  said "I'm not taking them." Staff asked again at 10am.  still refused. It was marked on the log that child refused.
Catchment Area 3B (OCOK - SSCC)		9/19/2021	Hotel - Ft. Worth	At 9:30pm staff requested that  take his evening medication.  stated he did not want to take them and he does not like the way they make him feel. Staff did ask why he didn't want to take his medications and spoke about the benefits of taking the medication. It was marked on the medication log that  refused.
Catchment Area 3B (OCOK - SSCC)		9/23/2021	Glen Eden - OCOK Office - Ft. Worth	ate breakfast of a few bites of kolache and one donut hole. Shortly thereafter, she threw some if it up. The OCOK Permanency Specialist (Primary Caseworker) Alexandria Venable came soon after. Ms. Venable gave  her routine prescribed medications.  then ate about 4 Ritz crackers. About five minutes later  stated she needed to throw up again.  then threw up off and on for about 30 to 45 minutes. The last 3 or 4 times she threw up there was droplets of blood in her vomit. Ms. Venable staffed with her supervisor and a decision was made to call 911.  was then transported to Cook Children's Hospital. While at the hospital, tests were run for a UTI, pancreatitis, and urine sample taken.  was given Zofran through a IV and she was discharged from the hospital with the diagnosis of food poisoning or a viral infection. The droplets of blood were attributed to dry heaving, which possibly led to irritation of the throat.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Catchment Area 3B (OCOK - SSCC)		9/25/2021	Hotel - Ft. Worth	Medication administered at 9:25pm. When finished before medication was put away and locked back in box staff counted remaining medication. Bridget counted clonidine medication twice. Original amount was 90 tablets, the amount that was supposed to be counted was 85 tablets, the amount actually counted was 86 tablets. After Bridget counted medication twice, April counted once to verify and counted the same amount, 86 tablets.
Catchment Area 3B (OCOK - SSCC)		9/28/2021	ERC - OCOK Supervision - Ft. Worth	At 4pm when I arrived [REDACTED] was outside yelling because he wanted to speak to his caseworker. He was using profanity and arguing with staff about being bored and wanting to go to another shelter numerous times throughout the night. [REDACTED] would run up to the shelter and knock on the window and try to open to door after we repeatedly told him not to. He kept begging the shelter to let the kids come over to play basketball once he realized the gym was unlocked, though a security officer told him it was to be locked and stay locked. [REDACTED] continued to play basketball as he felt it gave him something to do and he was tired of doing "nothing." Afterward, he wanted to take a shower at the shelter, but Vera and I told him he has to do so at the cottage, not the shelter. He became furious, cursing at us, saying "stupid b****." His new caseworker helped calm him down then John Taylor came to ERC to inquire about [REDACTED] needs. He again screamed that he is bored and has an anger issue that we need to accept. He used very vulgar language and continued to ignore staff, even saying he wanted to "just leave." [REDACTED] calmed down when we allowed him to play his music. [REDACTED] also refused to take his medications.
Catchment Area 3B (OCOK - SSCC)		9/29/2021	Holiday Inn - Ft. Worth	[REDACTED] missed his mid-day dose of Clonidine (HCL) 0.01mg while away from the hotel with caseworker Regina Thomas and Permanency Supervisor Tikisha Lusk-Wilkerson. Hotel CWOP staff arrived back to the hotel with [REDACTED] too late for his mid-day dose to be administered. Medicine would be administered at next scheduled time of 9pm.
Region 7		9/30/2021	CPS Office Round Rock	I went to the ER with [REDACTED] around 2:10 am. She was complaining of abdominal pain, nausea, headache, lightheadedness and chest pains so I called EMS at 1:34am. EMS came out to evaluate her and provided me the following info: heart rate slightly elevated but nothing they noted to be a concern (thought it was from anxiety which she struggled with since release from Austin State Hospital to Child Watch), blood sugar normal, and the scan they did of her heart did not show concern. She wanted to call mom and dad, I gave them both a call and notified them and gave them a update of what was going on. She also wanted to call her aunt, Michelle, so she was able to speak with all 3 of them. The hospital, Seton in Williamson, tried 2 times to draw blood and weren't able to find a vein. They were going for a 3rd try, [REDACTED] the refused and said she wanted to go back to the office because she was tired of being poked. She started cursing at hospital staff saying they didn't know what they were doing, calling the doctor "retarded", cursing at them, and saying it would be their fault if she died. I told her that it was not ok to talk to the staff that way and that they were just trying to help her. I let her know I understood her frustration and that I didn't like being poked with needles either but that they needed to do this to figure out what was wrong. [REDACTED] insisted on leaving, so we did so because at that point she was taking the heart monitor off and the band they were using to take blood and saying she wanted to leave right then. I was able to calm her down after a little bit, she was released, and I transported her back to the Round Rock office with no other issues. Completed by Randa Mulanax, CPI Supervisor.
Region 7		9/30/2021	CPS Office Round Rock	At approximately 3:10 AM, [REDACTED] began complaining that she felt like her chest had fluid on it and that she was having shortness of breath. INV Burks then contacted 911 and spoke with the operator, explaining the concerns. Dispatch sent EMS out to the address of 1101 E Old Settlers Blvd. Round Rock, Texas. When they arrived, they asked [REDACTED] which hospital she wanted to go to and she informed them, St. David's Round Rock. [REDACTED] was seen at the hospital and later released. [REDACTED] has a mild upper respiratory infection; however, her concerns and demands to return to a hospital are more psychiatric related.
Catchment Area 3B (OCOK - SSCC)		9/6/2021	Glen Eden - OCOK Office - Ft. Worth	Loratadine was not given in AM by AM staff. Filled 09/03/2021 and 09/06/2021 there are 29 pills out of the original 30 pills so the medicine has not been given for at least 3 days. Notified Director Stacy Reynolds, completed serious incident report, and notified next shift to give AM medications before they leave at 8am. Report completed by Amanda Kennedy.
Region 8A		10/6/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	Police report 2021-BCSO-018595. At about 5:30 p.m. [REDACTED] walked into the house where [REDACTED] resides, as the door was not locked. The staff from [REDACTED] home asked [REDACTED] to leave multiple times and she refused. [REDACTED] went into [REDACTED] room and still refused to leave. [REDACTED] was trying to recruit [REDACTED] to come out of the home to assault [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] walked up to the door at
Region 8A		10/6/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 5		10/1/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Beaumont	<p>October 1, 2021 8pm to 12am shift. Worker, Lakiesha Young, Jennifer Davis, and Shaneka Guidry. I, Jennifer Davis, was the staff assigned to supervise ██████ for the night. Upon arrival to the home ██████ was reported to be taking a shower. I knocked on his bathroom door to ensure he was still in the room. At approximately 8:20pm I knocked on the bathroom door again and informed ██████ that we will need him to come out, so we can move his room due to the bed being broke. ██████ was mad about being made to move rooms with the holes in the wall. He stated that he was going to put more holes in the walls and make them bigger. Once he moved into the room we asked ██████ to pick up his sanitary bags from outside the house and put them in a trash bag, so the animals do not tear them apart. ██████ was being defiant at this time he eventually got up and took care of his trash. At this time, he handed a cell phone over to ██████. (Previously at this location, Judge Thorn took all of the children's phones and this child watch was a no phone zone due to Child Sexual Aggression characteristics. There is concern ██████ obtained this phone illegally.) Lakisha took up the phone. When ██████ realized staff had his phone he began screaming at Lakisha. She was behind a closed-door getting medications. He called her a "fucking bitch" and stated that was his phone and that we were stealing from him. He stated he was going to press charges on us. ██████ went into the far-right room in the apartment area and slammed the door. The air filter fell out of the wall and I placed it back up. Due to the damage done previously the door does not close so I was able to push it open. At that time, ██████ kicked the wall and left a large hole. He then went outside the house and began walking around. I continued to follow him at a distance while on the phone with oncall. ██████ played basketball for a few minutes and then walked back in the house and out again after cussing at staff. He then walked towards the main road and was out of sight from staff. Once staff walked in the house ██████ turned around and came back to the house. At this time, he brought rocks from the side of the road and threw them at the front door/window and another at a window on the left side of the house breaking the glass. ██████ came back in the house and ripped more pieces of wall from the hole he made he then walked into the dinning area and grabbed the broom and started heading to his room. I stood in front of him and attempted to take the broom away from him and stated that he will not be using the broom to destroy anything more, as he was distracted trying to get around me. Shaneka grabbed the broom from his hands. He then put his sneakers on and cussed more at me calling me a "fat bitch". ██████ stated that we started this by taking his phone and he was going to end it. He then walked out of the house. He began walking towards Manion Drive. I followed ██████ at a distance and asked if he was planning on leaving the property. ██████ responded with "fuck you bitch". He again left the property and was out of sight. I went back in the house and called on call back and also notified law enforcement of him leaving the house. Approximately 10 minutes later we heard a very large bang on the front door and on the window. ██████ began walking around the house, we then heard the glass at the back door breaking. I looked out the door and ██████ were throwing rocks at the windows. He walked around and climbed in his bedroom window, he came in the front room and said hi to the other boys and told staff where stupid because we didn't lock all the windows. He walked in room and began destroying the walls. He pulled the blinds off the windows and started kicking the windows. I tried to calmly talk with ██████ and explain to him that he was making bad choices and that he was damaging property that can result in criminal charges. ██████ sang out "I don't give a fuck" as he walked away from the house and grabbed things to throw at the windows. While I was standing in front of the window he kicked it in and the window fell on me. As I was taking a video of the damages and his behaviors. Lakisha was on the phone with Law Enforcement for the third time asking them to get someone out immediately as he had become a harm to himself and others in the home. Shaneka stayed in the</p>
Region 5		10/3/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	<p>At 9:25PM, ██████ and two other boys in the home went out the bedroom window and ran away during the 8PM-12AM shift. Staff had been rotating in and out of the room every few minutes checking on them before the incident occurred. They were observed to be watching television and listening to music together since the beginning of the shift. The security officers on duty searched the premises and Lufkin PD was called to assist. Two patrol units responded. While talking with the officers, the three young men were spotted walking down the street and the police officers followed them back to the house. They returned to the house at 10:06PM.</p>
Region 5		10/3/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	<p>At 9:25PM, ██████ and two other boys in the home went out the bedroom window and ran away during the 8PM-12AM shift. Staff had been rotating in and out of the room every few minutes checking on them before the incident occurred. They were observed to be watching television and listening to music together since the beginning of the shift. The security officers on duty searched the premises and Lufkin PD was called to assist. Two patrol units responded. While talking with the officers, the three young men were spotted walking down the street and the police officers followed them back to the house. They returned to the house at 10:06PM.</p>
Region 5		10/3/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	<p>At 9:25PM, ██████ and two other boys in the home went out the bedroom window and ran away during the 8PM-12AM shift. Staff had been rotating in and out of the room every few minutes checking on them before the incident occurred. They were observed to be watching television and listening to music together since the beginning of the shift. The security officers on duty searched the premises and Lufkin PD was called to assist. Two patrol units responded. While talking with the officers, the three young men were spotted walking down the street and the police officers followed them back to the house. They returned to the house at 10:06PM.</p>
Region 7		10/1/2021	CPS Office Bastrop	<p>This report is regarding two youth: ██████, 16y, PMC, in child watch following psychiatric hospitalization. ██████, 15y, PMC in child watch following psychiatric hospitalization (she was not involved in altercation but was present and is referred to). ██████ got mad because her caseworker was coming to get her and was threatening to hurt her worker and threw a vacuum across the room and then security got up and told her to stop. She threatened him and started calling him names. She kicked the security officer twice on the right leg. ██████ another youth, held back and pulled her into the room with food and closed the door and you could hear ██████ screaming and throwing things. ██████ and ██████ came out, the swifter and broom were broken. ██████ continued to yell at security officer and picked up a fan and started swinging it around, she then picked up a chair and went toward him. She was encouraged to leave the room with CVS Sup Ashley and they went into a separate area to cool down and separate. When ██████ came back it started up again and she and the security guard were yelling at each other. ██████ threw a chair at the security officer and hit him. She swung at him and hit him and he restrained her and she tried to bite him and was fighting and they went down to the ground with ██████ still restrained. The officers face was bleeding from where she bit his face. The new security officer asked ██████ if she would remain calm she would be let go and ██████ went into a room with Ashley and I until the police arrived. She was still screaming and banging on walls in the room. She threw herself against the wall a couple of times. Police arrived and arrested Sherrell. extinguisher off the wall and threatened to "beat CW Segura's ass". LE was contacted again and ██████ was arrested for criminal mischief.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		10/3/2021	Austin CPS Office - Summit Dr	<p>At approximately 2135 myself (INV Keith Thayer and INV Hanna Jett) arrived at Summit Office to allow the female CWOP girls to shower. After we arrived and entered the building, the females attempted to go and speak with the CWOP males. I INV Thayer, INV Jett, INV Jeovana Alvarez and AR INV Lauren Mullins stated to the females that they could not interact with the males due to the late hour and that they needed to go shower. became upset and did not like how she was asked to go shower and immediately started to use profanity towards INV Alvarez. approached INV Alvarez stating, "why are you smiling bitch and I will fuck you up." I INV Thayer stood between them and asked to go shower and to stop being disrespectful towards staff. INV Mullins then tried to explain and deescalate the situation by explain that they needed to shower. then turned her attention towards INV Mullins and began to use profanity towards INV Mullins and making verbal threats of physical harm. The officer on duty was present and also stood between and INV Mullins. It was at this time when spit in the face of INV Mullins and the officer place his hand cuffs on however, he was only able to place the hand cuffs on her left wrist. Due to the situation escalating, I INV Thayer and INV Alvarez took the remaining CWOP male and females to the game room while the officer attempted to calm down. While INV Alvarez and I INV Thayer were observing the remaining CWOP children in the game room, I heard glass shatter. Approximately 2 minutes later, I observed and the officer walking around the corner. I INV Thayer observed having her left wrist in hand cuffs with the officer holding the other cuff in his hand and observed holding a glass shard approximately 9 inches in length in her right hand. approached INV Alvarez and I INV Thayer in the hallway and she stated, "where is that bitch that was smiling at me and I bet she isn't smiling anymore." As she approached, I INV Thayer stood between and INV Alvarez to ensure INV Alvarez would not be harmed. (INV Alvarez was not aware that had a glass shard in her hand) raised the hand with the glass shard in a motion in an attempt to stab or cut INV Alvarez. I stated to that she was not going to harm anyone, and she stated to me that she would cut me. than walked away while the officer still had control of one arm. made her way back to the shower area where INV Mullins and INV Jett were still located. INV Mullins moved herself near the IT room and visitation rooms where there was a door between her and was able to get half-way through the door and was attempting to cut or stab INV Mullins with the glass shard. In an attempt to physically harm INV Mullins, threw the glass shard at INV Mullins missing her. The officer on duty was than able to place other hand in the handcuffs and sat her down until Travis County Sheriffs Deputies arrived on the scene. then made verbal threats towards the arresting officers as they were taking her to their patrol vehicles. The remaining CWOP children were never harmed and stayed in the game room for their safety. Travis County Deputy Sheriff B. Fassetta (badge #4992) took statements from CWOP staff and the officer on duty. I was provided with the case number (212760698) and the offense (Aggravated Assault with a Deadly Weapon). As of 10/04/2021 remains at Travis County Juvenile Detention. This is her 3rd arrest in 3 days, 2nd arrest for assault with injuries.</p>
Region 7		10/3/2021	CPS Office Round Rock	<p>Incident Report is regarding 2 youth: , 17y, PMC, from a Psychiatric Hospital, and 16y, PMC, from a Psychiatric Hospital. At 1:50 PM stated she wants to go out somewhere. stated "it is Sunday, and everyone should be allowed to go out". asked to be taken to the movies, when she was told not at this time she got upset. stated that she was going to get her shoes on and leave the premises. At that point, she went into her room grabbed her shoes. came into room and asked if they could go to the mall. They were asked to wait until there primary caseworker could be called. At that point storm out of the office with and proceeded to walk off the premises. The Round Rock Police were called at 2:07 pm asking for help. Covering CWOP Worker, Lorna Syer got into her SUV to follow the children. Team Lead, Primary worker and their Supervisors were notified by email of the situation. and were headed east bound on Old Settlers Blvd. The children were brought back to the office at 2:45pm by worker. Round Rock police did not come out to the office due to the children being found. The Police number is (21-114618).</p>
Region 7		10/3/2021	CPS Office Round Rock	
Region 7		10/4/2021	CPS Office Bastrop	<p>When Supervisor Lopez and supervisor Noyes arrived, was watching TV. Supervisor Lopez noticed that there were food wrappers and spilled coffee under the futon. Supervisor Lopez asked to clean and she refused. She then tried to go outside and was not allowed to by supervisor Noyes and then supervisor Lopez. She became upset and barricaded herself in the room. Supervisor Noyes attempted to open the door. During that time, began throwing things around the room and threw a computer striking supervisor Noyes in the right side of her forehead. Supervisor Noyes then allowed the door to close in order not to continue to be assaulted. Supervisor Lopez called MHMR and supervisor Noyes called the police. The police arrived and charges were filed against MRMH evaluated her and determined she is a risk to others safety. They decided to put her in a 72 hour psychiatric hold. They called all available psych hospitals but there were no beds available. As such, she was detained by LE and will be picked up in an hour or so once she is processed through the system.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A	██████████	10/4/2021	Agape Church (MOU) San Antonio	██████████ went to the kitchen so I followed him while Brittany remained in the hall with the other two boys who later decided to walk around the church so she followed them but they went in different directions. When ██████████ and I returned from the kitchen area ██████████ went into his room and immediately noticed his tablet that was on top of his bed charging was missing. I started to help him look for it and he said the other boys must have taken it because no one else was there. By this point the other two boys were wandering around but came back into the hallway and both myself and ██████████ asked them if they took or saw his tablet. Both boys denied they took it. ██████████ began to repeat “the tablet is the only thing I have around here so if they took it I am going to be pissed.” He again asked them if they took it, they were laughing and said no. ██████████ was obviously upset and kicked the wall. Once he did the boys then said, “oh did you check under the other bed mattress?” The tablet was right where the boys had hidden it. ██████████ proceed to apologize about the hole in the wall and said well “they are lucky it was the wall and not their face.” He said he knew he shouldn’t have done that, but he said again it made him really mad that they took it because “it is the only thing he has around here.” ██████████ also told the worker that he knew he shouldn’t have done that, but the boys shouldn’t have gone in his room and taken it either. Immediately after the incident we separated the boys and ██████████ remained in his room away from the other boys so he could cool down. The other two boys were laughing and saying things like “yeah now he is finally going to get kicked out of here.” Report written by Sarah Lopez.
Region 7	██████████	10/5/2021	Austin CPS Office - Summit Dr	While covering a CWOP shift there was an incident where I was physically assaulted by ██████████ Dinner was delivered and arrived around 4:30pm. I was walking around the child watch area notifying all the youth. ██████████ started down the hallway towards the breakroom when suddenly he charged me out of nowhere and began punching me several times in the head. It is unclear what provoked this type of response other than ██████████ is autistic and has limited verbal skills to communicate his needs and is food focused and motivated. Given ██████████ level of comprehension and the lack of injury, I did not call the police. Report written by Michelle Carrillo.
Region 1	██████████ (Region 8A child)	10/1/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Lubbock	Sandra Hanson and I were conducting Child Without Placement watch this morning from 4a to 8am at a designated cottage on the Buckner campus. We woke the youth up at 6:50a and she stated that she was not to attend school according to her worker. Sandra and I attempted to contact the youth’s primary worker and supervisor, to no avail. We also attempted to call her CASA worker, who did not answer. We asked ██████████ to go ahead and get dressed for the day while we continued to find out what needed to happen. While I was on the phone with the on-call supervisor, ██████████ agreed to go to school. I proceeded to email the invested parties about the situation and allowed ██████████ to see that the email was sent. Within a few minutes, the SPA program administrator called to speak to me about the situation while ██████████ remained to the left side of me. While I was speaking to Kim, ██████████ stated that she wanted to talk to Kim and I told her to wait. Within seconds, ██████████ stated that I was rude and then grabbed me by the hair and punched me in the eye three times and hit my head, left arm and left shoulder several times. Sandra Hanson came to assist with getting ██████████ to let go of my hair, as by this point, ██████████ had pulled me up from the chair that I was sitting on. Sandra was able to get ██████████ to let go. Sandra, then began reengaging in conversation with Kim. Report writted by Amy Martinez-Cruz.
Region 10	██████████	10/1/2021	Embassy Suites Hotel - El Paso	Melissa Escontrias and Beatriz Villareal were on the 9 am to 1 pm shift. Upon arrival we were advised that ██████████ was feeling ill and did not feel well enough to go UBH outpatient, she felt nauseated, dizzy and weak. She could also not keep her eyes open. They phoned her CW (Maria Aguirre) and she would be coming by to take her to urgent care. CW Maria arrived at around 9:30 am and attempted to wake her but ██████████ could not get her to stay awake, she asked if ██████████ wanted the paramedics to come evaluated ██████████ said yes, Beatriz phoned 911 and explained the situation and fire department arrived at 10:10 am and began evaluating her. They asked for her medication history and any diagnosis I (Melissa Escontrias) helped them with that information. At about 10:20 am the paramedics arrived and asked about her medications and they took her vitals she had low blood pressure 87/58 and they asked permission to take her to UMC. ██████████ gave permission as did I (Melissa Escontrias) and ██████████ CW (Maria Aguirre). Paramedics also asked permission to start IV fluids of 500mg of saline. Maria agreed. ██████████ was then placed on the stretcher and taken to the ambulance. Maria and her protégé will follow the ambulance to UMC.
Region 9	██████████	10/8/2021	The Farm (MOU) - Midland	Guadalupe Loera and Maria Mandujano were on duty during the 4:00 PM – 8:00 PM. ██████████ had to be asked several times to stop cussing and talking about sex and telling ██████████ stories about it. ██████████ got upset because his phone was placed in the lockbox and started cussing at staff. Maria Mandujano contacted supervisor on call (Wendy Duran) who advised to call LE if ██████████ became physically aggressive. Ms. Duran also advised the phone to be kept in the lockbox. ██████████ got upset and walked out to the street but once staff went outside he came back inside and locked the door. When Ms. Loera asked him to open the door he opened it but by that time other resident (██████████) got inside the home through the window after being told repeatedly not to do this. ██████████ kept calling the workers “bitches” and “pussy”. LE had to be called to the location due to ██████████ hitting the front door because he was locked out due to NS locking the door. When Ms. Loera went to go open the door ██████████ stated staff asked him to not open the door and Ms. Loera told ██████████ not to lie but he said staff was lying. LE arrived and stated if David begins to act out again to call them back. ██████████ was also provided their business card in the event he wants to call them and they can come back and talk to him to deescalate the situation. Officer Ruskey 2702 was the officer who arrived at the scene. Complaint number 211009092
Region 6B	██████████	10/6/2021	Springhill Suites Hotel Pearland	██████████ started breathing heavily and stated that she felt lightheaded, like her throat was closing up and that her chest hurt. ██████████ laid down on the floor and was coughing and saying she could taste blood. Lead worker contacted CWOP Supervisor who called CWOP PD and EMS was called. CWOP Supervisor talked to EMS who stated that ██████████ heart rate was slightly elevated but that her O2 stats were 100% and all her other vitals are within normal range for her age. EMS advised that ██████████ is due for her night medication in approximately 40 minutes and that could be causing her symptoms; which appear to be a panic attack. EMS completed breathing exercises with ██████████ until her breathing was normal. CWOP Supervisor called PD to update. Gulf Coast 24 hour crisis hotline phone was provided to the lead worker by CWOP Supervisor so that ██████████ could speak to someone and ensure her mental health is stable. CWOP Supervisor followed up with the lead worker and ██████████ was eating dinner. ██████████ stated that she does not want to speak to anyone.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 9	██████████	10/8/2021	The Farm (MOU) - Midland	<p>Shelby Talavera and Nelwyn Price were on duty during the 8:00 PM – 12:00 AM. ██████████ and other resident ██████████-17) were hitting each other with belts and a fly swatter. They were told many times by staff to stop. They did after resident (██████████ told ██████████ to stop hitting him with belt. ██████████ and the other resident ██████████ 13) started arguing about sitting on the recliner. ██████████ pulled the recliner down and picked up the rocking chair to throw it at ██████████. ██████████ got out of the recliner and broke the hinge off one of the doors and tore off the a/c panel. He walked outside and would not come back inside. The Police were called at 9:58 pm. ██████████ started telling the police officers that he wanted to hang himself with his belt. On call supervisor was then called to get the on-call CVS worker to come to assist with transporting ██████████ to Oceans. Police then called a mental health officer to come assess ██████████. Mental health officer stated that he spoke with ██████████ in detail. He stated that ██████████ is not suicidal, he stated that ██████████ knows that if he says he wants to kill himself or hurt himself that it will get him out of the farm. He stated that ██████████ does not want to be at the farm. Mental health officer stated we had a few options. San Angelo/Midland/Abilene mental health hospitals are full. He stated that he could look further for one or we could transport him to the ER to get a mental assessment. He then went and spoke with ██████████ again. ██████████ came inside and told the mental health officer that he would go to bed. Mental health officer left and so did the police. Police did not provide a police case number for damaged property. ██████████ and ██████████ put back the door on the hinges and put the ac controller back on.</p>
Region 5	██████████	10/6/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	<p>On October 6, 2021 around 4:30pm, Worker Jolly (caseworker) arrived to the home from transporting a child from school. ██████████ (child) was walking around the home yelling loudly “I want someone to kill me” ██████████ made this statement several times. In addition, ██████████ hit the walls, threw things on the floor, and grabbed a butter knife and continuously asked if someone would kill her. The security officer on staff conferenced with her and contained ██████████ in the kitchen area until Law Enforcement arrived to defuse the situation with ██████████. The officers arrived around 4:45pm and stayed until the situation was under control around 5:25pm. Law Enforcement stated that ██████████ did not meet the criteria to be taken in for an EPA, because she was not causing any harm to herself or others. Although, the officers mentioned that we could call the Burke Center and follow up and request someone come to the home an assess her further and follow any recommendations. Tiffany Arnold (caseworker) called the crisis hotline and requested someone to do the evaluation. Tiffany Arnold (caseworker) report to worker Jolly that an appointment has been confirmed with the crisis hotline, and someone will be out to the home to assess and talk with her. Tiffany Arnold conferenced with ██████████ about the appointment with the Crisis Hotline, and ██████████ agreed to talk with them and be respectful. ██████████ remained calm, continued to sit in the common area and watch TV.</p>
Region 5	██████████	10/6/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	<p>On October 6, 2021 around 4:30pm, Worker Jolly (caseworker) arrived from transporting a child from school. ██████████ (child) was walking around the home yelling loudly “I want someone to kill me” ██████████ made this statement several times. In addition, ██████████ hit the walls, threw things on the floor, and grabbed a butter knife and continuously asked if someone would kill her. The security officer on staff conferenced with her and contained ██████████ in the kitchen area until Law Enforcement arrived to defuse the situation with ██████████. The officers arrived around 4:45pm and stayed until the situation was under control around 5:25pm. Law Enforcement stated that ██████████ did not meet the criteria to be taken in for an EPA, because she was not causing any harm to herself or others. Although, the officers mentioned that we could call the Burke Center and follow up and request someone come to the home an assess her further and follow any recommendations. Tiffany Arnold (caseworker) called the crisis hotline and requested someone to do the evaluation. Tiffany Arnold (caseworker) report to worker Jolly that an appointment has been confirmed with the crisis hotline, and someone will be out to the home to assess and talk with her. Tiffany Arnold conferenced with ██████████ about the appointment with the Crisis Hotline, and ██████████ agreed to talk with them and be respectful. ██████████ remained calm, continued to sit in the common area and watch TV.</p>
Region 5	██████████	10/6/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	<p>On October 6, 2021 around 7:30pm ██████████ (child) walked off from the house and walked off towards the church. Worker Arnold walked after her and tried to get her to turn back to the house. ██████████ kept walking towards the Feagin Road and would not stop. Worker had to move her out of the main road so that she would not get hit by a car. Once ██████████ was safe, worker Arnold called worker holster from the house and asked for assistance. Worker Holster called Law Enforcement. Security at the home came out to help worker Arnold with getting ██████████ back to the house. Worker Jolly also came out to help coax ██████████ back to the house. Workers finally got ██████████ back into the home. Worker Holster let Law Enforcement go and said the situation had been handled.</p>
Region 9	██████████	10/6/2021	The Farm (MOU) - Midland	<p>Shelbi Wicker, Samantha San Miguel and Mickey Moore were all on duty during the 8pm – 12 am shift. ██████████ fell off the skateboard and cut up his right arm and it was bleeding from his right forearm to his knuckles, Security (Jennifer) bandaged him up. He did not need stitches. ██████████ got very belligerent when asked to do anything such as clean up the dishes in the sink, he got mad during the Uno game and then he walked out twice leaving the house. Mickey Moore followed him both times. Security followed him the second time. He came back inside. During this time, ██████████ told Mickey Moore he had a pair of scissors and he wanted to cut up other residence (██████████-15). Therefore, LE was called at 9:34PM. LE arrived 15 minutes after the call. Mental health officer also arrived. Mickey Moore sat outside with LE, the mental health officer, and ██████████. Workers contacted on-call supervisor (Wendy Duran) and PD to inform of the incident. LE went through the boy’s room to look for the scissors, but none were found other than a red pair that belonged to resident (DS). The scissors were in his backpack that was given to him from school. Those scissors were given to LE. ██████████ said the scissors he had he hid outside and no one would find them and he refused to tell LE where they were. He told Samantha San Miguel to “mind on her own damn business”. Mickey Moore traveled to the Psychiatric Hospital while the officers transported ██████████.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 11		10/10/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Mission	<p> was in his bedroom around 6:00 PM when suddenly, he started to throw items around his room. He started breaking his plastic containers where he keeps his belongings.  threw his plastic cup full of water and it broke. The caseworkers attempted to talk to him and ask him what was wrong.  got more upset and yelled to get out of his room and directed towards the caseworkers to close the door.  continued yelling and caseworker, Kassandra Ovalle called LE at 6:08 PM.  went outside and started throwing his bike around and punching the sign for the playground. Again, the caseworkers attempted to ask  what was wrong, he continued to state he wanted to be left alone, he hates CPS and is tired of this.  then went back into his bedroom. Hidalgo Sheriff Deputies arrived at 6:22 PM.  was in his bedroom, LE asked to speak to him and asked what was going on.  got upset and started to yell, he wants to be left alone  walked away from LE and left outside.  climbed on top of a van and was sitting on the vans roof. LE asked if  broke any property from the facility or he disclosed any suicidal ideations. LE was informed this was the second incident this week and last week he broke a door. LE stated that was a different incident and asked for caseworker to check the bedroom for any property damage. No property damage was done apart from  breaking his plastic containers and throwing his own bike. LE stated they could not arrest him for throwing his own belongings. No caseworkers were injured and no damage to the property was done during this incident. LE stated they can't stay since  calmed down and they are not able to make an arrest. LE provided the incident number # 21-37-894 and advised the caseworkers to give him his space and to call them if anything else occurs.</p>
Region 10		10/8/2021	Agape Church (MOU) - El Paso	<p>Leslie Salas and Nancy Rosales were on duty during the 9:00 AM – 1:00 PM. Around 10:05am  stated that he was leaving, worker asked where he was going, and he did not respond. Worker observed  walking around to the left side of the church (next to the garden). Worker went back inside the church to look out the hallway window to see if  can be seen. Worker noticed an older model white Chrysler minivan stop at the side of the church.  approached the minivan and it looked like he purchased drugs off of the male in the minivan. There was a quick exchange of something, and  walked away. The minivan drove off.  started walking back towards the front of the church. He came right back to knock on the door.  was gone for about five minutes. Protégé Leslie opened the door while I was making the call to the non-emergency number regarding the possible narcotics purchase. Leslie reports that  had a marijuana odor on him. Worker was transferred to the 9-1-1 line from the non-emergency line. Report was made and I was informed that an officer would arrive at our location.  left the facility before the officer could arrive, at around 10:55am. He did not say where he was going, he said he would be back before curfew. I called the non-emergency line again to report that I was still waiting on an officer and that  is now gone. At around 11:45am I got a call from police Department; they state that because  has not been gone for more than 24 hours a report will not be made. Worker explains that the report was for a possible narcotic transaction and that worker called back to report that he was now gone due to 9-1-1 operator asking to call back with any changes. I asked if an officer will be coming by to contact due to the narcotic purchase. She asks how worker knows he was purchasing narcotics. She states that because we do not know if  has drugs on him then an officer cannot come make a report. She also states that because  is no longer at the facility then an officer cannot come by an search him. He did return to the location at 9:15 pm. There was noted concerns at that time that he appeared to be under the influence.</p>
Region 7		10/8/2021	Austin CPS Office - Summit Dr	<p>During the child watch shift on 10/08 around 10pm, I was sitting in one of the youth rooms talking to two boys  &amp; . At this time  entered the room and was talking to  when  tried to show him a pin.  yelled at  to 'not mess with him' and  hit the glasses off  face and hit  glasses hit the wall and at the same time  hit me across the bridge of my nose causing significant pain and blurred vision. As soon as I was able to regain composure, I checked with  and he was not harmed but due to being non-verbal he could not answer.  had no marks or bruises as a result of  actions. Police Report number 212840441.  was not arrested and the police report was delayed.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 5		10/10/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	<p>went to the backyard and grabbed sticks and was trying to cut herself with them. Worker Hass witnessed this. has superficial light red marks on her arms. She stated that she wanted to hurt herself and needed to be taken to the mental hospital. Worker Santoyo called on call supervisor to inform her that would be taken to CHI memorial hospital. has been arguing with other girls in the house, talking back to the staff, and arguing back when she does not want to listen to redirections. 5:01pm – CW Holman arrives at the hospital to relieve CW Andrus. CW Andrus Staffs the case at the shift change. EKG, Covid testing, blood sample, and urine sample were taken before I arrived. is stable and lying in bed. CW Holman asked if she still had thoughts of harming herself. She stated “yes” she did. She even informed CW Holman her plan as to how she was going to harm herself. At about 5:30 dinner tray was served to with Lasagna, Green Beans, and Garlic Bread and Chocolate Pudding. had a good appetite and ate the most of tray long with drinking sweet tea. They also had 2% milk on the tray, but stated she couldn’t drink as she is lactose. I did not see that in her binder, but she didn’t drink it. went on to state her CW Blanca was not aware that she is lactose. Dr. Came in at about 5:45pm to perform medical assessment to ensure nothing serious going on medically and could be transported. reported that she had a head ache and a stomach ache. No medication was administered for such. was able to answer all questions and was cleared medically for transport. 6:20 pm went to restroom and continues to go about every 15 minutes to urinate. Not sure what was going on with that. She was using the restroom each time she went. At 7:12pm Erika Rose from the Burke Center came in to perform mental evaluation with. was very cooperative and answered all the questions for Ms. Rose. At 7:45pm Ms. Rose did recommend a Higher LOC for based on the assessment. She stated she would be forwarding her report to the hospital nurse and a bed at the nearest facility would be secured for to be transported. 7:54 is resting in bed and stated she was about to take her a nap. 8pm – CW Holman relieved of Duty by CW Kasi Bryant. 8pm- CW Kasi Bryant on duty. initially laid in the bed like she was going to take a nap, but did not go to sleep. She continued to use the restroom about every 15-20 minutes, and stated her stomach was bothering her. Her vitals were taken at 8:41 PM. Around 9:15PM she became very talkative, VERY talkative. She stated that she was still thinking about harming herself, and advised that she wanted to have contact with her mother, and she knew how to contact her mother. She also reported that if she had access to electronics, she “wouldn’t have done this”. She showed me the scratches on her arms, as though she were proud of them, several times, and stated that she had scratched herself, and went on to say that she had tried to get a butter knife to stab herself. She advised that she did these things, while smiling, because she was mad and upset because “y’all can’t help me”. She added that she wants her family, and she knows she can’t go back there and she feels like no one wants her. She did not get upset, just stated this as a matter of fact, and continued on talking. She reported that the girls in the house are mean to her, but couldn’t point out how. She advised that she couldn’t sleep without her medication, and asked for her medication several times. After speaking with nursing staff, they asked for her med list so that they could consult with the doctor and see about getting her medication for her. At approximately 9:50 PM, her med list was provided to nursing staff for them to make a copy for her chart. The nurse returned and advised her medications could be brought from home, so that she would have them tonight, as the doctor was going to order them, however, they would not be ready until tomorrow. He also reported, at this time, approximately 10 PM, that the charge nurse had sent information out to 4 facilities, and they were waiting to hear back. I contacted CW Caniche Coutee at Promise Place I to see if someone could bring medication to the hospital and she advised</p>
Region 5		10/7/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	<p>It is suspected that smoked Marijuana while he was in the bathroom. He locked the bathroom door and when he came out, the bathroom smelled like Marijuana and cologne. Staff searched the entire house and outside of the house and nothing was found. It is suspected that if there is any Marijuana left, it is on their body. All 3 of the boys have been upset throughout the shift because they wanted staff to take them out to eat and staff would not take them out to eat due to poor behavior and them not going to school. Staff did ask security officers if they could pat the boys down and they stated since they have not seen or smelled any evidence of Marijuana, they cannot pat them down. The officers that smelled the Marijuana left right after the incident and did not pat the boys down. No criteria was selected as law enforcement was not called out and the incident did not fit any other criteria.</p>
Region 9		10/11/2021	The Farm (MOU) - Midland	<p>Roxie Sykes and Meaghan Fletcher were all on duty during the 12 pm to 4 pm shift. took the screen off his MP3. asked worker (Roxie Sykes) to throw it away, she told him he could throw it himself. then stated he was going to cut himself and counted down from 5. Ms. Sykes took the broken screen from the child and called contacted the Midland Sheriffs Department. Law Enforcement indicated to contact if further assistance is needed. They did not arrive at the scene. FOLLOW UP BY RD: The CW was contacted and is currently working on a MH follow up for</p>
Region 9		10/10/2021	Springhill Suites Hotel - SanAngelo	<p>Molly Ybarra and Shauna Wells were on duty during the 8am-12pm shift. made an outcry of a boy name from Lake View high School and from Central High School. is 16 years old and is a Senior. The age, grade and last name of is unknown. The outcry started out with saying she sent a picture of herself when she was 14 years old standing in front of a mirror with her underwear and bra on to sent the picture out to everyone when she was in Houston. Now that she is attending Lake View High school the situation has gotten worse because is attending Lake View and is circulating the picture out to everyone even at Central High School. She mentions that everyone has the picture and all the guys want to sleep with her. The girls at school are looking at her crazy to where she wants to beat them up. When the picture reached, he found Instagram and started sending several pictures of his penis. For this reason, her Instagram was automatically deleted, and she had to create another one. As soon as she created the account with in two days, she had 90 followers from boys that attended Lake View and Central High School. She also mentioned that a man with an Instagram name “topshotof107” was also sending her pictures. It is unknown who this person is as does not know either. did mention she does not want to go to school for this reason and was scared. Molly Ybarra asked her if she had mention this to any one at school such as a counselor, principle, nurse, or a teacher. replied with “I did not tell anyone”. Molly Ybarra also asked when she was receiving the pictures of if she told anyone who was on shift at the time. said, “No”. FOLLOW UP BY RD: The incident was reported to Law enforcement on 10/11/21. The report number is 2021-0012868. This suspected misuse of the school issued equipment has been reported to the school administrators.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 5	██████████	10/8/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	Approximately 6:00pm ██████ was trying to sneak out the restroom window but worker was standing on the outside and he could not get out. He turned and kicked the door twice putting a hole in the door. ██████ walked out the restroom with his backpack on his back and said he was gone. ██████ ██████████, and ██████████ all left the home without permission and stated they were not coming back. Telling the worker to call the fucking police because you are going to need them. ██████ was yelling CPS sucks and he want to go home. ██████ and ██████ were looking and laughing as they co-signed everything ██████ was saying. Workers followed the boys for approximately a mile and a half before the boys struck out running and lost workers in the Stephens Courts apartment complex parking lot. Worker Vanessa Hackney called police at 6:16pm and reported them as runaways. LPD recovered the boys on Tulane around 7:10pm and took them to the police station due to them running from LPD and resisting arrest. ██████ is facing destruction charges due to kicking a hole in the bathroom door at the CWOP house.
Region 5	██████████	10/8/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	Approximately 6:00pm ██████ was trying to sneak out the restroom window but worker was standing on the outside and he could not get out. He turned and kicked the door twice putting a hole in the door. ██████ walked out the restroom with his backpack on his back and said he was gone. ██████ ██████████, and ██████████ all left the home without permission and stated they were not coming back. Telling the worker to call the fucking police because you are going to need them. ██████ was yelling CPS sucks and he want to go home. ██████ and ██████ were looking and laughing as they co-signed everything ██████ was saying. Workers followed the boys for approximately a mile and a half before the boys struck out running and lost workers in the Stephens Courts apartment complex parking lot. Worker Vanessa Hackney called police at 6:16pm and reported them as runaways. LPD recovered the boys on Tulane around 7:10pm and took them to the police station due to them running from LPD and resisting arrest. ██████ is facing destruction charges due to kicking a hole in the bathroom door at the CWOP house.
Region 5	██████████	10/8/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	Approximately 6:00pm ██████ was trying to sneak out the restroom window but worker was standing on the outside and he could not get out. He turned and kicked the door twice putting a hole in the door. ██████ walked out the restroom with his backpack on his back and said he was gone. ██████ ██████████, and ██████████ all left the home without permission and stated they were not coming back. Telling the worker to call the fucking police because you are going to need them. ██████ was yelling CPS sucks and he want to go home. ██████ and ██████ were looking and laughing as they co-signed everything John was saying. Workers followed the boys for approximately a mile and a half before the boys struck out running and lost workers in the Stephens Courts apartment complex parking lot. Worker Vanessa Hackney called police at 6:16pm and reported them as runaways. LPD recovered the boys on Tulane around 7:10pm and took them to the police station due to them running from LPD and resisting arrest. ██████ is facing destruction charges due to kicking a hole in the bathroom door at the CWOP house.
Region 5	██████████	10/7/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	At 1:30am, ██████ along with two other youth left the house. They exited through a back bedroom window during the 12am – 4am shift. Staff were checking on them regularly before the incident. ██████ was in the bedroom on his phone prior to the incident. On site security searched the premises. Lufkin PD was contacted and responded. A report was filed. ██████ returned an hour later at 2:30am.
Region 5	██████████	10/7/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	At 1:30am, ██████ along with two other youth left the house through a back bedroom window. Staff were checking on him regularly. Prior to leaving, ██████ was up and about talking to staff and law enforcement. Security search the premises and were unable to locate him. Lufkin PD was called and responded. A report was filed. ██████ was gone for an hour before returning at 2:30am. Program Director on call was notified of his return.
Region 5	██████████	10/7/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	At 1:30am, ██████ along with two other youth left the house through a back-bedroom window during the 12am – 4am shift. Staff was checking on them regularly before the incident. ██████ was up and about talking to staff prior to leaving the house. Security on site searched the premises and Lufkin PD was contacted. Lufkin PD responded, and a report was filed. ██████ was gone for about an hour. He and the other boys returned around 2:30am. Law Enforcement was notified the youth had returned.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6B		10/12/2021	SpringHill Suites Hotel Pearland	<p>Per assigned case worker (CW) Timmitha Johnson, she arrived at 4:45pm and was assigned to child, [REDACTED] along with case worker Michelle Linares. The child wanted to sit in the lobby and chat with a fellow kid. [REDACTED] stated the kid went by the name of [REDACTED] (HC CWOP child). CW Johnson asked [REDACTED] what the child's real name and [REDACTED] was stated she didn't know or declined to tell CW Johnson. While two children were sitting in the lobby chatting, a few minutes later [REDACTED] said she had to go to the restroom. [REDACTED] went to the restroom and shortly afterwards, [REDACTED] went to the restroom as well. A few minutes later CW Michelle Linares went into the restroom to check in [REDACTED] and CW Linares stated the [REDACTED] child was smoking weed in the restroom. CW Johnson went to the restroom. CW Johnson saw [REDACTED] with the marijuana in her hand. CW Johnson notified male CW assigned to [REDACTED] CW Johnson escorted the male CW to the bathroom for him to address the issue with [REDACTED] CW Johnson suggested male CW take the marijuana away from [REDACTED] and or make necessary calls etc. [REDACTED] then went outside to the pool. [REDACTED] came out to the pool as well. [REDACTED] sat for a while talking to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Then a few minutes later [REDACTED] appeared to have marijuana in her hand smoking. CW Johnson then noticed [REDACTED] gave the marijuana to [REDACTED] took two puffs. CW Johnson told [REDACTED] to put "that down because she will get in trouble and she needed to go upstairs immediately or CW Johnson would call the cops. [REDACTED] agreed to go upstairs. CW Johnson then notified lead CW Kelley of the situation for further directives. Lead CW Kelley contacted Supervisor Wilson and reiterated the information provided by CW Johnson. Supervisor conferred with PD Gaines. While waiting on a call back from supervisor Wilson, CW Johnson returned to Room 217 with what appeared to be a marijuana cigarette and stated that [REDACTED] gave it to her. Supervisor Wilson's Directive was to call LE. Pearland LE was called and made aware of the incident. LE B. Akins stated that the DA office is not accepting [REDACTED] cases and he could write a citation of possession drug paraphernalia because of the wrap the marijuana is in. LE asked if the Department preference was to just document the incident or write a Citation. Supervisor Wilson Contacted PD Gaines and the Directive was to write a Citation. LE explained that it the Citation is not paid an arrest warrant would be issued for the child. LE went to Room 214 to proceed in writing the citation. [REDACTED] was coming out of the room in an aggressive manner; she told CW Miller that she didn't like the food, Chicken Spaghetti the church prepared, and she was going to leave. [REDACTED] was stopped by LE Akins; LE Akins told [REDACTED] he needed to talk to her and instructed the child to stop the child was escorted downstairs by LE Akins and CWs Johnson and Linares. LE explained to the child he was writing a Citation. [REDACTED] was getting upset and putting the Little Rocks that are for the cigarette's butts on the ground. [REDACTED] then starts to walk off. HC Deputy Rankins told her to come back and she wouldn't listen. Officer Atkins instructed her as well not to go. She tried to walk away, and officer Rankins detained her and put her in the back of his vehicle. After a while. Office Rankins release her out of the vehicle. CW Linares notified [REDACTED] primary worker about the incident. Officer Atkins wrote a citation for [REDACTED] - possession of drug paraphernalia. She was issued a court date for November or she can address the citation before that date. He stated he had a talk with her, and [REDACTED] agreed and told him she will behave for her rest of the evening. If she didn't, he would have to come back out and arrest her and he doesn't want to have to do that. He also stated when they talked she wants to be a probation officer when she grows up and that she has to free of drug charges in order to be one. [REDACTED] stormed off. She was about to go upstairs and then she wanted some fresh air, so she sat by the pool. CW Johnson asked her if she would like to talk but she stated she didn't want to talk. Her facial expression - she appeared annoyed. The child returned to her assigned room without incident.</p>
Region 4		10/13/2021	MOU - Henderson church, Henderson	<p>[REDACTED] stated that she is bleeding when she uses the bathroom, having stomach pains and has not been able to bowel movement in 3 days. [REDACTED] informed Ms. Megan Cleveland that when she uses the bathroom she is bleeding, and it is not her menstrual cycle. [REDACTED] also said she is having stomach pains and has not been able to have a bowel movement in 3 days. Staff, Cordia Page, immediately called the stand by worker April Ward to help assist with transporting [REDACTED] to Urgent Care in Henderson. [REDACTED] was transported to Urgent Care by April Ward. [REDACTED] was diagnosed with having constipation. She was prescribed a stool softener and antibiotics. The medication was picked up and [REDACTED] was transported back to the child watch location. No criteria was selected as EMS was not called and circumstances did not fit any other criteria.</p>
Region 6B		10/17/2021	SpringHill Suites Hotel The Woodlands	<p>[REDACTED] admitted to Lead Worker Shannon Sanders and the Security Guard on duty Officer Josh Norwood that last week she had been in contact with one of the people that sex trafficked her, a woman by the name of Crystal and had asked her to come and pick her up because she no longer wanted to be in CWOP. She stated that she had provided them with the address to the hotel and that Crystal and an unknown black male came to the hotel, but [REDACTED] stated that she was not able to go with them because she got caught. Lead Worker Shannon Sanders spoke with [REDACTED] and she told her that she had been messaging Crystal today and that Crystal had asked [REDACTED] if "someone had picked her up"? [REDACTED] then went on to say that she became nervous once she saw Officer Norwood put on his bullet proof vest and asked him what was going on; and when he stated that he was preparing in the event there were some unwanted guest, [REDACTED] said that she messaged Crystal to see if she had come to the hotel, but Crystal was no longer responding to her. [REDACTED] stated that she is now afraid for her life and she thinks that "KP" will kill her because he was her pimp and she is the reason that he is in jail, and she is unsure if he is out. Officer Norwood stated that he did notice a lady sitting in the parking lot in a blue car that sped off when he was out checking the parking lot and then a few minutes later he saw a black SUV with a black male and female drive off from the premises. Lead Worker Shannon Sanders made a report to the Conroe Police Department Case # 21100409</p>
Region 7		10/13/2021	CPS Office Bastrop	<p>[REDACTED] took [REDACTED] baby doll and was hitting the table in the common area with the doll. As a result, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] exchanged words/yelling/cussing. They had to be separated by guard and FGDM Linda Juarez. They never touched/hit each other, but did try to. [REDACTED] walked off and CW Swafford followed her as she went to the back exit and outside to calm down. Once CW Swafford and [REDACTED] walked around the corner outside and saw/heard [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] yelling at each other (guard and Juarez were also present). [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] to calm down. [REDACTED] took off [REDACTED] was going house to house and walking up/down the street, even though staff instructed [REDACTED] to remain inside. [REDACTED] started arguing with [REDACTED], which eventually ended up being multiple girls arguing with each other. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] started verbally fighting and were separated by 2 on site officers. [REDACTED] was resisting and started saying she was going to cut herself. On site officers detained her and called law enforcement (SAPD 21004308) for an Emergency Detention. She was transported on an ED hold and admitted to San Antonio Behavioral Hospital on 10/14/2021. [REDACTED] (14, PMC); [REDACTED] (15, PMC)</p>
Region 7		10/13/2021	CPS Office Bastrop	
Region 7		10/13/2021	CPS Office Bastrop	
Region 8A		10/13/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	<p>[REDACTED] was going house to house and walking up/down the street, even though staff instructed [REDACTED] to remain inside. [REDACTED] started arguing with [REDACTED], which eventually ended up being multiple girls arguing with each other. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] started verbally fighting and were separated by 2 on site officers. [REDACTED] was resisting and started saying she was going to cut herself. On site officers detained her and called law enforcement (SAPD 21004308) for an Emergency Detention. She was transported on an ED hold and admitted to San Antonio Behavioral Hospital on 10/14/2021. [REDACTED] (14, PMC); [REDACTED] (15, PMC)</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		10/14/2021	The Haven (MOU) Bryan	On 10/14/2021, [REDACTED] fell at school and was not feeling well following the fall. He saw the school nurse and was sent home to rest and keep off of his feet given his genetic disorder and impact to his legs. This evening [REDACTED] was in the bed complaining of knee pain. When shift staff asked to see his knee where it was hurting, his knee was very swollen and he said he couldn't walk and requested for EMS to be called because of his pain level and to go to the hospital. EMS arrived and said he needed medical care because there was obviously something wrong with his knee. Staff assisted [REDACTED] in changing into clean clothes and EMS carried him out of the bedroom and onto the stretcher. [REDACTED] was taken to Baylor Scott & White at 700 Scott & White Dr, College Station. Follow up completed by RD: [REDACTED] was seen and released from the hospital on crutches, with a knee immobilizer, and a prescription for ibuprofen. We were advised that he had fluid build up around his knee which was potentially from the fall but was recommended that he follow up with an orthopedic specialist in two weeks.
Region 3E		10/14/2021	Hotel - Waxachacie	5pm shift change Ashley Gaskey and Aylin Jaramillo. AG activated safe signal. [REDACTED] was upset that her CW only got her a 6-inch sandwich and she was starving. When [REDACTED] CW left the room, she threw her chamoy bottle across the room. [REDACTED] then grabbed her medication box and broke off the lock. She took a medication bottle out and opened the bottle. [REDACTED] said she was going to over dose, so she could be taken the hospital, so she could eat. AG and AJ were able to deescalate the situation and [REDACTED] handed over the pills. AG and AJ explained to her that throwing chamoy across the room would not get her a hamburger and her actions would not be rewarded. [REDACTED] was told that she had to clean up her mess. [REDACTED] said it was the cleaning lady's job to do that. It was explained to [REDACTED] that it is not the cleaning lady's fault and she should not have to clean up her mess and it was rude of her to say that. [REDACTED] cleaned the chamoy off of the air conditioner. AG and AJ took [REDACTED] downstairs and asked for new linens. [REDACTED] got upset when she was told to carry the linens upstairs, she told AG and AJ that she wanted us to leave and she wasn't going upstairs. While [REDACTED] was sitting in the chair down stairs she dropped what looked like a straightened-out paper clip. AG picked it up. [REDACTED] said if you throw that away I am going to be really upset. AG threw the paperclip away. We set down stairs for another 10 minutes. [REDACTED] got up to make hot chocolate and carried her linens upstairs. We got back to the room and she started taking pillow cases off and asked if we were going to help. AG said no that she made the mess and she needed to clean it up. She said that she wasn't going to do it if we weren't going to help. [REDACTED] then cleaned the chamoy off of the wall, bed fame and air conditioner.
Region 8A		10/7/2021	Quality Inn Hotel - San Antonio	[REDACTED] became upset as he was being re-directed for his behavior. He went to sit at the corner of his bed which is located near the room's AC. [REDACTED] pulled the plastic lid from the unit and broke it in half. The AC unit was still in working conditions. The unit did not have observable damage.
Region 11		10/10/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Mission	At 7:40PM, Caseworker John Fueger arrived at Rio Grande Children's Home located at 3780 N Bentsen Dr. One of the caseworkers that John Fueger was relieving from the 2PM-8PM shift, Kassandra Ovalle, informed the caseworker that [REDACTED] was calm and in a good mood until approximately 6PM. Kassandra Ovalle stated that she started hearing screaming and yelling from [REDACTED] bedroom and found [REDACTED] throwing his clothes and other stuff around in his room. Kassandra Ovalle stated that she called Law Enforcement and the police officers responded, however, only an incident report/police report was taken, and [REDACTED] was not arrested. The police told Kassandra Ovalle that they would remain close by. As the caseworker John Fueger was signing in, at about 7:45PM, [REDACTED] went outside through the front door. [REDACTED] walked around the playground and into the basketball courts and then came back inside. Around 7:55PM, [REDACTED] went outside again. A bike was directly outside of Buckner's front door. Kassandra Ovalle advised that [REDACTED] had broken it/damaged it in some way during her shift. [REDACTED] was trying to do something with the bike but ended up giving up and started walking towards the front gate of Buckner. The caseworker John Fueger followed [REDACTED] but kept a distance of about 20 ft. Kassandra Ovalle was with the caseworker helping to supervise [REDACTED] outside and Aaron Espinoza helped the caseworker John Fueger supervise [REDACTED] when he arrived a few minutes later. [REDACTED] stated that he was trying to walk around outside only. [REDACTED] started walking back and looked as if he were going to go inside again. He made it close to the playground right outside of the Buckner facility. Aaron Espinoza went inside at about 8:05PM. [REDACTED] went to a white truck that was parked near the gate of the Rio Grande Children's Home and sat in the truck bed at around 8:07PM. The caseworker tried to convince [REDACTED] to get off the truck. [REDACTED] proceeded to step on the sunroof of the truck and then found a belt in the truck bed used to strap items in the truck bed down. [REDACTED] ripped off the blue belt from the back of the truck bed. [REDACTED] then walked around with the blue belt and was swinging it around. [REDACTED] started to put the blue belt on the tree and at this point the caseworker called to Abraham Garza and Aaron Espinoza, other caseworkers on-duty that he needed one of them to come outside to help him. Aaron Espinoza came outside with the caseworker John Fueger. [REDACTED] was seen outside putting the belt on the tree as if he was trying to climb the tree with the belt, however, the caseworker John Fueger felt that he might be trying to make a noose with the belt given [REDACTED] history of suicidal ideation. [REDACTED] started to say at around 8:10PM that he did not want to live anymore and that he was going to kill himself. The caseworker immediately called '911' as [REDACTED] was also making a noose with the rope and tying the rope around his neck. [REDACTED] feet were on the ground and he tied the rope around his neck loosely, however, [REDACTED] threatened to tighten the rope and was trying to tighten the rope around his neck. The caseworker told the 911 operator what [REDACTED] was doing with the rope, that he was saying that he wanted to commit suicide and that they were located at the Rio Grande Children's Home on Bentsen Palm. The 911 operator stated that they have officers in route. The caseworker John Fueger was trying to remove the rope from [REDACTED] neck with his hands as the belt was not tied around well and was loose. Aaron Espinoza told [REDACTED] that he had all his life ahead of him and he is only 17. [REDACTED] then stated that he was going to tighten the noose and try to end his life faster. [REDACTED] tried to tighten the belt around his neck but gave up and went inside at about 8:15PM. [REDACTED] locked the doors behind the caseworkers and the caseworkers John Fueger and Aaron Espinoza were trying to regain entry into the house. While inside [REDACTED] stated to caseworker Abraham Garza not to open the door and that if he attempted to open the door, he was going to hurt him. Caseworker Abraham Garza asked [REDACTED] what was wrong and why was he so upset. Caseworker Abraham Garza observed [REDACTED] with a plastic ID and went to the laundry room that was locked and open it with the card. [REDACTED] grabbed his medication box and threw it hard at the kitchen floor.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		10/16/2021	CPS Office Waco Herring Ave	<p>and one of her peers were irritated with one another. encouraged her to keep her distance but became increasingly agitated. She went into the bedroom and started to pack a bag. She reported she was feeling very suicidal and asked worker to call the MHMR crisis line. The crisis line recommended going to Oceans Behavioral Health or Depaul. When informed she would need to be taken to the hospital began crying. While on the phone with the Crisis line, worker overheard say she made the comment because no one takes her seriously. She said she just “wants to get the fuck out of the office!”. While worker was on the phone with 911 she overheard saying she didn’t mean what she said. The police responded and spoke to privately and together with worker in the media room. Officer Rozyskie reports they can’t take to hospital because she reported she only made the statement about being suicidal so she could leave, however; also stated if she doesn’t leave she will hurt herself. The officers offered to take to Dupaul. told them there was no way she would go and would rather stay here and she was in no way going to harm herself, she is just tired of her peers and being at the CPS office. She handled the news well and was calm when the officers left. Prior to leaving they spoke to her about the seriousness of making outcries of suicidal thoughts if not actually in crisis.</p>
Region 7		10/16/2021	CPS Office Round Rock	<p>At 715pm complained of her stomach pains not going away. Caseworker Na’Chele called EMS and EMS came to check on She was transported to Seton Wilco at 740pm. called all of the approved contacts on her call list to update them. CT Scan completed around 9:10pm. The doctor came in at 10:00 and let us know that has Enteritis which is an infection of the small intestine. She will be prescribed antibiotics and is able to go home tonight.</p>
Region 7		10/17/2021	CPS Office Bastrop	<p>At approximately 3:00 AM on October 17th 2021 asked to take his nighttime medication. Lisa Guyton obtained the medication from the locked filing cabinet. I took out the medication an began to administer it to I started with the trazadone. As I was preparing the remaining medication, snatched the bottle of trazadone an ran out the front door with them. ran outside and ingested several handfuls of trazadone. Both myself and the CVS worker tried to redirect him during the time. It’s unknown how many he was able to ingest but suspected it was around 15. through the remaining pills on the ground and those were picked up totaling 15 pills. EMS was immediately contacted and law enforcement and EMS arrived on the scene a few moments later. was not able to tell how many pills he had ingested. His vitals were checked and the recommendation was to take him to Saint David’s. He was transported by EMS. Upon arrival at St Davids was initially very uncooperative with medical staff. did eventually cooperate and he drank charcoal. fell asleep around 3:45 AM. He remained asleep during the remainder of the shift. RD Follow Up- had charcoal treatment due to the medications consumed and has since returned to the CPS office.</p>
Region 8B		10/14/2021	CPS Office Victoria	<p>The morning of 10/14/2021 CW Karen Washington could not locate state phone. Before leaving to take to school CW Washington asked CWA Steven Palacios if he had seen what she did with her phone. It was not located and CW Washington and CWA Palacios proceeded to take to school. Phone was located at the school. CW Washington and CWA Palacios went back to the school and was asked to remove his knee brace by principal to make sure it was not stored there. became very upset because he thought he was being accused of stealing and expressed he wanted to leave campus. CW, CWA and principal tried talking to however, he did not want to hear anything and stated he would leave if CW and CWA did not agree to take back to the office. decided to walk out anyway and began walking towards the office. CW and CWA followed him the whole way while he was walking. During the walk CW and CWA asked to get into the car so he would not further injure his knee and so he would not continue to get wet from the rain. screamed at CW and CWA to leave him alone and continued to walk. stopped at the bus stop and began to grab his knee as it was hurting. CW and CWA asked to get inside the car yelled no and to leave him alone. began to walk again. CW and CWA stayed on the side of so that he wouldn’t run into the oncoming traffic. passed a house that was in the process of being demolished and began to look at the broken debris. CW parked and told to please get into the car and not to hurt himself. left the debris and continued to walk. then picked up a metal object and walked with it, CW and CWA asked to please put the object down and get into the car so that he will not hurt himself. threw the object down and kept walking. CW and CWA pulled on Leary Lane continuing to follow then stopped at a telephone pole and picked off a piece of wood and began to scratch his left wrist multiple times. Law Enforcement (LE) was contacted. LE talked to him and he denied wanting to hurt himself. remained at the office.</p>
Region 4		10/18/2021	MOU - Henderson church, Henderson	<p>On October 18, 2021 at approximately 3:00pm, was taken to UT Health Henderson due to non-stop vomiting. At approximately 2pm, ate two tacos, an orange, and lemonade. Shortly after finishing her food, she began to vomit. However, she stated that this is what she does when she does not have her medication. It should be noted that she is out of her medication that she takes before her meals. She had one Zofran tablet left. Caseworker gave her this however, she threw it back up. She stated that she was supposed to have a gastro appointment, but it has not been scheduled yet. She continued to vomit and asked to go to the ER. CW Bailey took Faith P to the hospital. At the hospital, she continued to vomit. She explained to the doctors that she has had this issued for approximately 4-5 months. The ER doctor gave her some medicine, Zofran, to calm her stomach down. They reported that they would not be able to do much until she saw the gastro specialist and was able to get a better idea of what was going on. They did perform an ultrasound to check her gallbladder however, she did not have stones and her gallbladder appeared to be fine. Before CW Bailey swapped with different staff, the doctor reported that he would give her the medicines that she was previously taking before her meals however, she would need to go to her gastro specialist for further investigation. It should be noted that was in good spirits during this time. She is just frustrated with not being able to keep any food down. Follow up status: A prescription was provided during this appointment and staff will be picking it up today (10/19/21). has a PCP appointment on 10/21/21 and medical information obtained from her recent ER visit will be provided to determine if a GI referral will be issued.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 5		10/20/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	<p>I, Elizabeth Moro, arrived on shift at 4PM. Upon my arrival to shift [REDACTED] was screaming and cussing at [REDACTED] because [REDACTED] was standing in front of the microwave. [REDACTED] continued to escalate the situation by screaming, cussing, and threatening to "knock" people out. Eventually, [REDACTED] stopped and went to her room to calm down as well as play with fake money in the living room. At approximately 5:45PM [REDACTED] asked for a bubble bath, and I told her not at this time because she had already taken one and the other girls needed a shower prior to her taking a second bubble bath. [REDACTED] became irate and began yelling and cussing [REDACTED] attempted to push past me to get into the bathroom. I advised [REDACTED] she does not need to touch me or push me and to keep her hands to herself. [REDACTED] continued to scream, cuss, and began throwing items. [REDACTED] threw a battery at Lauren Ables (Yellow worker), a battery at remote at Tiffany Arnold (blue worker), a shoe and a battery at [REDACTED] and a shoe at myself. [REDACTED] did not hit anyone except me. [REDACTED] hit me in the chest with a tennis shoe. [REDACTED] threatened to fight and hit Lauren. [REDACTED] told me if I did not move out of the hallway she was going to hit me as well. [REDACTED] began hitting the closet door and walls in the hallway when I told her I was not moving. [REDACTED] pushed past me and began getting in [REDACTED] face. [REDACTED] pushed [REDACTED] backwards. [REDACTED] began yelling at [REDACTED] and got in her face. [REDACTED] sat back in the recliner with her legs over the arm and kicked [REDACTED] in the stomach and breast area at least 3 times. [REDACTED] was continuing screaming and cussing. [REDACTED] was asked and told to stop on more than several occasions in which she responded, "you're not my mom". As the security officer on shift was walking outside to change out with the other officer at 6PM [REDACTED] had stated "If I had a gun I'd shoot you". I called law enforcement at 6:10PM and they arrived at 7:00 PM. While waiting outside, [REDACTED] stated to me and the security officer "I have seen someone kill a cop before so it is okay for me to do it." While waiting [REDACTED] was crying and apologetic asking to stay in the home. [REDACTED] continued to have mood swings from angry/yelling to sad/crying. [REDACTED] then quickly switched to happy. Once LPD responded [REDACTED] was still happy. I explained to LPD what happened. LPD also spoke with Lauren, Tiffany, and [REDACTED] LPD advised there was nothing they can do. While [REDACTED] was speaking with LPD she stated when she gets mad she wants to kill people. [REDACTED] stated she sees what other people are doing so it should be okay for her to do it as well. I called On-Call Supervisor Joni Yount at 6:13PM and advised of the situation. I was advised there should be a psychological evaluation done due to concerns of wanting to kill people. I asked LPD to transport, and they stated since she is not stating to them that she wants to harm herself at this time they cannot transport her. I was advised to bring [REDACTED] to the hospital for a psychological evaluation. We arrived at the hospital at approximately 7:40PM. (10/20/21 shift 8pm-12a) I, Caniche Coutee relieved Elizabeth Moro from hospital, Chi-St. Luke's, When I arrived [REDACTED] was happy and very engaging. [REDACTED] was very hyper. She asked tons of questions about what is going to happen and so forth. We were able to go in a room, trauma 3, around 9:14 pm. The doctor came in and assessed her, the phlebotomist came in and took blood and [REDACTED] went to restroom to give a urine sample. [REDACTED] became very hyper belching, passing gas, laughing out loud, turning lights off and on, eating paper, and wanting to go to the restroom every five minutes. Being silly and a bundle of energy and had to be redirected from running around in the hospital room constantly getting hand sanitizer, etc. and I was able to get her settled for a little bit to color and draw. [REDACTED] stated that she likes hospital because they give her help. I asked the nursing station and she stated that the Burke Center is in currently evaluating another patient and stated that [REDACTED] is next. I called the next worker, Jennifer Parker, that is to relieve me. Around 11:35pm, Burke Center came in to do an evaluation of [REDACTED]. The assessment ended at 11:57 pm. [REDACTED] have stated that you she wants to be beat someone up when she gets upset and throws a fit. [REDACTED]</p>
Region 6B		10/16/2021	Best Western Hotel - The Woodlands	<p>At 3:50 PM, [REDACTED] ran from the computer desk in the lobby of the Best Western up several flights of stairs very quickly and staff (Micaela Lopez and Ruth Ventura) lost sight of her. Staff searched the hotel floors, stairwells, and the outside perimeter of the building twice and were unable to locate her. Montgomery County Sherriff's Department was contacted and came to the scene; they continued to search the building. She was still not located. Incident report Number is 21A320434. Follow-up by RD Fisher included the below timeline. 8:00- [REDACTED] was awake at the beginning of the shift, she said hello and went back to sleep. 10:20 am [REDACTED] woke up and ate a banana. 10:30 [REDACTED] went downstairs to the lobby/computer and was on Instagram and YouTube. 11 am- Lead Trisha West arrived and gave [REDACTED] her meds and took her picture. [REDACTED] asked if they could go somewhere, just "anywhere but here". Worker told her she would check with the on-call supervisor and worker texted her. Afterwards came back downstairs to the lobby/computer desk immediately following her meds. 12:45pm- Micaela texted Trisha West, stating that [REDACTED] wanted to know if she had heard from the sup about her request, and Trisha texted back that she stated she did not think it was a good idea. 1:20- Ruth Ventura walked to McDonald's in the same parking lot to get [REDACTED] lunch. This is the only time on the shift in which Ruth and Micaela separated while [REDACTED] was present. 1:30 [REDACTED] was provided with McDonalds. She ate a burger, fries, and a drink. [REDACTED] ate at the computer desk. 1:55 pm [REDACTED] attempted a call to a friend; the girl did not answer. 1:57pm [REDACTED] went back to the computer came back to the hotel room. 2:15pm [REDACTED] showered and put new clothes on. 2:15 pm [REDACTED] went back downstairs to the computer desk in the lobby, until 3:50. 3:50 pm- [REDACTED] finished with the computer, and Micaela asked her where she was going and she said, "to the room." They went towards the elevator, but [REDACTED] started up the stairs and both staff followed her. She was running quickly, and staff had a difficult time keeping up and she ran out of sight towards the third and fourth floors. When they made it to the fourth floor and she was not there, they split up to look for her. There was an emergency exit two doors from her hotel room where there was a staircase leading down to the first floor. Micaela went out the emergency exit and down the stairs to check for her. They then checked in bathrooms, behind doors, and asked all of the staff she came into contact with if they had seen her.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A	[REDACTED]	10/21/2021	Quality Inn Hotel - San Antonio	Linda Pearson was at a CWOP shift located at the Quality Inn Suites on SE Military Dr watching [REDACTED]. CVS CW Yvette McCurtis was on shift with Linda. [REDACTED] initially got upset when Staff woke her up to get ready for school. [REDACTED] was tired from not enough sleep and refused to get out of bed. She then bickered with Staff regarding transportation to school and argued about school clothes not fitting properly. Staff instructed her to brush her teeth and she got upset and walked out of the room. Ms. McCurtis and Ms. Pearson followed [REDACTED] outside and [REDACTED] refused to go back inside her room to finish getting ready for school. She got angry with Staff pushed Ms. Pearson with some force. Staff asked [REDACTED] to stop. She then with all her force pushed Ms. Pearson again. Ms. McCurtis told her to stop. [REDACTED] got upset and began throwing rocks at vehicles parked at the hotel. Ms. McCurtis instructed Ms. Pearson to call the non-emergency phone number for Law Enforcement. Ms. Pearson called and spoke to a female dispatcher and then noticed [REDACTED] and Ms. McCurtis walking the sidewalk close to the street which is the main street of SE Military Dr and walked towards the hotel. [REDACTED] stopped to kick the fire hydrant. Ms. Pearson began describing what [REDACTED] had done to that point to the dispatcher. [REDACTED] then went towards Ms. Pearson aggressively and yelling grabbed her hair with both of her hands and started to pull. Ms. McCurtis attempted to stop [REDACTED] and both staff told her to let go. Meanwhile Ms. Pearson was still on the phone with the dispatcher. They struggled for a while because they could not let go from [REDACTED] grip. [REDACTED] continued to yell and pull Ms. Pearson's hair. Case Worker was pulling up for her CWOP shift noticed the altercation and attempted to help. She got the child, [REDACTED] and pulled her away and M. McCurtis was finally able to pull [REDACTED] fingers from her hair. Ms. Pearson was finally able to complete her call to the dispatcher who asked her if she needed an ambulance which she declined. Police arrived, and Ms. Pearson gave her statement and she was given a report number SAPD Case Number 21209789 Type of Offense: Assault Contact.
Region 8A	[REDACTED]	10/19/2021	CPS Office Seguin	[REDACTED] left the CWOP location multiple times. Upon his return to the office, he got in and broke a caseworker's phone. He was arrested by the off-duty police officer assigned to the office for criminal mischief. Emergency Detention/Criminal Mischief on 10/19/21 @Palo Alto SAPD 21208642. Case from Seguin is 21-13646.
Region 8A	[REDACTED]	10/20/2021	CPS Office Seguin	[REDACTED] left his assigned CWOP location (Seguin office). Left multiple times through the afternoon and evening. He also was making threats to staff. [REDACTED] and the other boys connected with an adult male who lives nearby and has extensive criminal history including assault causing bodily injury, access to guns and has made threats to law enforcement. Security at the office locked the door because [REDACTED] threatened harm by bring back this person.
Region 8A	[REDACTED]	10/19/2021	Quality Inn Hotel - San Antonio	[REDACTED] missed the bus at school. Staff was sent to the school to go look for him. When he was not located staff reported it to law enforcement. [REDACTED] showed up shortly after law enforcement was called stating that he had gotten on the wrong bus. He was assisted by an SAPD officer who drove him to the hotel where he was located by staff.
Region 8A	[REDACTED]	10/19/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	[REDACTED] was using the bathroom when staff smelled a strong odor of marijuana. They knocked on the door and asked her if she was smoking and she said no. She said she was finishing up but took a long time to leave the bathroom. Staff went in after and found a pouch that contained a marijuana joint, lighter and a vape. The off-duty police officer was notified. The officer searched [REDACTED] and she denied that those items were hers. The officer confiscated the items and stated that it was not enough to make an arrest.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B		10/21/2021	CPS Office Victoria	<p>Caseworkers on shift- Kelsey Koenig and Mallory Trevino; Deputy Pena was also present from Victoria County Sherriff's Office. Shift time was 8am-12 pm. [REDACTED] initially was at school at the start of the shift. DAEP in Victoria called Monica Carson around 8:50 AM and informed her that [REDACTED] left the school walking after getting into an altercation in the classroom. Caseworkers and Deputy Pena immediately left the CPS office and were able to locate [REDACTED] walking down Sam Houston Drive on the way back to the office. He was not wearing his knee brace or using his crutches as he was holding both in his arms. He willingly got in the officer's vehicle with us when asked and we transported him back to the Victoria CPS office. [REDACTED] claimed he was being bullied at school and nobody would listen to him. He was told by the teacher to wait out in the hallway. [REDACTED] instead left the school and said he needed some fresh air, which is why he walked back instead of waiting for workers to come get him. [REDACTED] reported he was suspended for three days. Caseworker, Monica Carson, was able to confirm with the school that [REDACTED] was not suspended and could return to school the following day. [REDACTED] reported that he would not be going to school and did not want to go back to that school. He reported he would refuse to go in the morning. Several staff members tried talking with [REDACTED] to calm him down. He was asked what would help him to calm down or make things better and he said he did not know. [REDACTED] continued to say nobody was listening to him and ended up getting up stating he was not going to stay here anymore, grabbed his purse, and walked outside the CPS office (again without his brace or crutches). Officer Pena was right behind him. When workers walked outside right after them, Officer Pena had [REDACTED] in front of the building and in handcuffs. He was asked to calm down and return inside and he refused. Officer Pena assisted [REDACTED] in getting up off the sidewalk. [REDACTED] immediately began screaming saying his wrist was broken. He was walked back inside the building and to his room. When inside, [REDACTED] began making comments that he was going to hurt himself and wanted to die. He was still in handcuffs at this time. Caseworker could hear him tightening them behind his back. [REDACTED] said he was going to cut his wrists with the handcuffs and began turning his wrist back and forth causing redness to his wrists. Officer Pena released him from the handcuffs and he began striking himself on the forehead with a closed fist several times. Officer Pena and caseworkers attempted to de-escalate [REDACTED] but he continued to hit himself in the forehead and choke himself with both hands around his neck. Officer Pena was able to hold [REDACTED] arms to prevent him from hurting himself further. During this time, [REDACTED] complained of chest pain and that he thought he was having a heart attack. [REDACTED] reported he thought he was going to throw up and spit out clear spit onto the carpet at one point. Officer Pena used his radio and called for EMS to come to the CPS office to evaluate [REDACTED]. They arrived shortly after. [REDACTED] agreed to be evaluated by EMS. His vitals were taken and reported to be good. [REDACTED] continued to complain about pain to his knee and wrist and that his chest was still hurting, so he was transported by EMS to Citizen's Hospital Emergency Room at 10:12 AM. X-Rays were completed of his knee and wrist with no concerns noted by the ER doctor, Tanveer Mughall, MD. [REDACTED] was discharged from the hospital. When the doctor was asked about Gulf Bend coming to the ER to evaluate [REDACTED] she reported no knowledge of this and said that he could not stay as he had already been discharged. [REDACTED] walked out of the hospital willingly with no issues and sat in the back of the police car. Officer Pena called the Gulf Bend Crisis Hotline and an intake interview was completed via phone. Officer Pena informed them of what had happened with [REDACTED] claiming to want to hurt himself and his attempted self-harm incidents. When [REDACTED] got on the phone, he denied wanting to hurt himself and that he was only going it for attention and because nobody was listening to him. Gulf Bend informed Officer Pena they would let us know shortly where to take [REDACTED] (either to Gulf Bend or the CPS office) for</p> <p>Staff reported that [REDACTED] had admitted to using meth 2 days ago, when she returned from runaway. Staff reported that she was very shaky and was complaining of chest pains. [REDACTED] asked for a soda which was provided to her but only helped her some. EMS was called and [REDACTED] was transported to Children's Hospital of San Antonio. She was discharged.</p>
Region 8A		10/17/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	
Region 6B		10/14/2021	CPS Office Conroe	<p>[REDACTED] was at the office upon arrival. Around 5:30pm he got into altercation with [REDACTED]. He came outside upset with 2 other children and proceeded to pick up a piece of iron with intentions of harming [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and [REDACTED] tackled him to the ground, and I was able to take the iron out of his hands. He then proceeded to find 2 glass bottles and broke the bottoms off and was carrying them with intentions of harming [REDACTED]. LE showed up and he was handcuffed and placed in the police car around 5:45pm. Charges were pressed as he threw a chair inside the building and he was taking to juvenile detention. I am not sure what happened inside as I was outside with [REDACTED]. Kimberly Clayton activated safe signal and Conroe PD arrived. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were trying to get [REDACTED] to calm down. [REDACTED] picked up glass and a metal pole according to Elisabeth Cantu. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] took him down to the ground and had him to release the glass. Once [REDACTED] got up he was looking for [REDACTED] to continue the fight. AT that time you could hear sirens and three police cars arrived. One officer yelled get down to [REDACTED] and handcuffed him outside behind in the back of the parking lot. The officer pulled out his taser and pointed in at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] complied and was handcuffed and placed in the back of the car. There was a report made and he was taken to Juvenile in Conroe. Charlotte for the Juvenile Detention intake called to gather caseworker information for [REDACTED]. Kimberly Clayton called her back and spoke to Trey another intake worker. He was given the caseworker information. [REDACTED] will be detained until court on 10/18/21. At court he can be released or detained again and that will be up to the judge. The Juvenile probation officer will call CPS with the CPS court liaison and discuss his court outcome. No other information was given. Kimberly Clayton saw some of the fight between [REDACTED] inside. [REDACTED] threw [REDACTED] on the ground and they were separated by two other teenagers at the office. Safe Signal was alerted, and officers were called.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 4		10/13/2021	Holiday Inn Express Hotel - Henderson	At the start of the 12pm shift today 10/13 when I arrived [REDACTED] was visibly upset as he was not able to take his medication due to refusing to take his medication for over 24 hours. Caseworker, Rhonda was on the phone with StarHealth trying to get the situation resolved. While speaking with Rhonda as she was leaving and filling myself in on his previous behavior [REDACTED] walked outside and went to the pool and was followed by the police officer on duty. I was informed by caseworker Amy that he had made comments about hurting himself and walking into traffic though I did not specifically hear this myself. There was other conversation brought to my attention that he had made comments about hurting himself and wanting to die. At this time, we were informed to take him to the local emergency room and receive an evaluation. He was transported by the local police department to the emergency room. When I left my shift from 12p to 4pm he had not yet received an evaluation as I was told it could take a few hours for community health core to arrive. Staff April and Michael arrived at UT Henderson ER at start of 8 pm shift. [REDACTED] was in a chair in the hallway. [REDACTED] stated that he's there because of a misunderstanding and someone not getting his sense of humor and they were "ear hustling" him. [REDACTED] stated he was joking. [REDACTED] was seen by Community Healthcore around 9 pm. They spoke to him in private for about 15 minutes. The lady from Community Healthcore came out and asked how [REDACTED] was. We informed her that [REDACTED] was acting like his normal self, did not seem depress. She asked was to try and contact the staff who originally heard his comments and we were unable to contact the 12-4 staff or the caseworker. Community Healthcore spoke with the ER doctor and [REDACTED] was discharged with the instructions to continue his Lithium and were provided suicidal indication tip sheets and local contact numbers for service providers.
Region 5		10/6/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	On October 6, 2021 around 4:30pm, Worker Jolly (caseworker) arrived to the home from transporting a child from school. [REDACTED] (child) was walking around the home yelling loudly "I want someone to kill me" [REDACTED] made this statement several times. In addition, [REDACTED] hit the walls, threw things on the floor, and grabbed a butter knife and continuously asked if someone would kill her. The security officer on staff conferenced with her and contained [REDACTED] in the kitchen area until Law Enforcement arrived to defuse the situation with [REDACTED] The officers arrived around 4:45pm and stayed until the situation was under control around 5:25pm. Law Enforcement stated that [REDACTED] did not met the criteria to be taken in for an EPA, because she was not causing any harm to herself or others. Although, the officers mentioned that we could call the Burke Center and follow up and request someone come to the home an assess her further and follow any recommendations. Tiffany Arnold (caseworker) called the crisis hotline and requested someone to do the evaluation. Tiffany Arnold (caseworker) report to worker Jolly that an appointment has been confirmed with the crisis hotline, and someone will be out to the home to assess and talk with her. Tiffany Arnold conferenced with [REDACTED] about the appointment with the Crisis Hotline, and [REDACTED] agreed to talk with them and be respectful. [REDACTED] remained calm, continued to sit in the common area and watch TV. Follow-up by RD Fisher: When the Burke Center got there to do an evaluation, [REDACTED] refused to talk with them. She was fine when they arrived but would not talk with them so an evaluation could not be done. She was not displaying any suicidal or homicidal ideations at that time.
Region 6B		10/15/2021	Springhill Suites Hotel Pearland	[REDACTED] attempted to run away twice. The first attempt Lead Nicole Jones was on her way down to take [REDACTED] her medication when she noticed caseworker Comfort Galloway and [REDACTED] on the outside walking really fast. Lead Nicole headed them off at the front door. Lead Nicole spoke to [REDACTED] and convinced her to return to the room at which time she did. However, after leaving her with casework Comfort she left for a second time this time she managed to evade caseworker Comfort at which time caseworker called LE. LE arrived at the hotel and spoke with Caseworker Galloway by the time I got back downstairs the officer had left to look for [REDACTED] Caseworker Leticia Winbush was ending her shift during this time and decided she would ride and see if she saw her walking and she did. She found her on Sam Houston feeder near Hwy 288 and brought her back to Springhill. When [REDACTED] was returned she told the worker Comfort and Dawn she needs to use the restroom she allowed to go to the one which was in the lobby area. While in the restroom she began cutting herself with broken glass she apparently found on the side of the street when she was running. By this time the police had arrived back at the hotel and they called EMS to transport her to the hospital for superficial wounds and a psych evaluation. The police office asked if she was suicidal and she responded yes. He asked why and she said she does not matter and was tire of living. She was taken to HCA hospital for the wounds and psych care.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 5		10/14/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	<p>Thursday 8p-12a Shift - At the beginning of shift, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] was very heightened in emotions, attitude, vulgar, and using explicit language. They were acting very inappropriate. They talked so disrespectfully to all staff, that was ridiculous. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] refused medications, chores, and going to bed. Other staff present and I continued to verbally direct them to go to bed and they finally took the diabetic medications but refused their other medications and refused to go to bed. I completed the diabetic log and [REDACTED] blood sugar was 407 and [REDACTED] s blood sugar 120. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continued to go outside and even at one-point yelling in the street and twerking in the street. Even when they went on walks, they were running, cussing, screaming so loud that neighbors came outside. At one point of the evening, [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] to go to her room and open her legs so that she can eat her p***y out and when I told them to stop they came to the living room area claiming to do the same thing. Once again, I demanded they stop and they continued to play music loud on the television stating hey hoes, b***ches here are yall's song (Vulgar music they were choosing on television). I stated that if they do not go to bed, they will not be able to watch the television. I threaten to unplug the television due to it being around 10:45 pm and [REDACTED] was on one side of the television and [REDACTED] was on the other side of television and then they unplug the television and took the WIFI box and went outside and law enforcement was called and came to the house and [REDACTED] started yelling that she was going to kill herself and she went to her assigned room and security officer and other worker did not see the pills but they saw her swallow something. [REDACTED] took some pills that were in a canister that was stated that she received from someone. Law Enforcement hand cuffed [REDACTED] and transported her to CHI St Luke's hospital in Lufkin to pump her stomach. I sent Jasmine Lyons to the hospital as she is red staff and her relief who is Kayla Walker who is red staff. [REDACTED] is currently is in the ER in room 4. 10/15/21 at 11:45pm Worker Jasmine Lyons arrived to hospital and was directed to wait at the nurse station where [REDACTED] and Law Enforcement were standing. Law Enforcement informed the intake Nurse of the incident stating [REDACTED] swallowing an unknown substance which was reported to be pills and [REDACTED] stated she was going to overdose on pills. [REDACTED] denied stating she was going to overdose and that it was only her medication from earlier. The Nurse asked [REDACTED] for a urine sample and gave her a change of clothing. Worker Jasmine Lyons walked with [REDACTED] to the bathroom and waited outside of the door. Once [REDACTED] was done the nurse assigned [REDACTED] to room 4. Once assigned room Worker Kayla Walker relived Worker Jasmine Lyons. 10/15/21 12am-4am Upon arrival worker Kayla Walker relieved worker Lyons. [REDACTED] got blood drawn and a EKG at 12:15am. Burke Center came at 1:00am for evaluation. [REDACTED] told Burke Center that she was upset with her roommate and did not want to share the room with current youth that is placed in her room. [REDACTED] said staff tried to force her to stay in the room with youth at bed time. She then got upset and took the pills. [REDACTED] was asked where she gotten the pills from she said that it was her own medication that she has not been taking. [REDACTED] said that the staff at the house do not make sure she is swallowing her pills. [REDACTED] was asked did she take the medication to kill herself, she said no. [REDACTED] also stated she snorted Xanax 2 days ago. [REDACTED] reported that she got Xanax from school. [REDACTED] was asked why she snorted the Xanax, she said to get high. Burke Center finished their evaluation at 1:15am. Worker received SIR at 1:19am after reading the incident report worker stepped to the door and told Burke Center that [REDACTED] was not honest that she stated to worker that she was going to kill herself. 1:40 am [REDACTED] was seen by the doctor he checked her heart and told her this my third time seeing you this month. [REDACTED] then visit with worker she stated that she hopes this incident does not mess up her placement that she will be transferring to on Monday. By 2:00am [REDACTED]</p>
Region 5		10/14/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	<p>[REDACTED] went outside and was doing push-ups, he stated he was having difficulty breathing and requested his inhaler. Staff provided his inhaler and he took two puffs of his inhaler. He then came inside and stated his chest was hurting. Staff asked if he wanted to go to the hospital and at this time he said no. Staff directed [REDACTED] to go lay down to see if that helps, he complied. Staff went to check on Hunter a few minutes after he laid down, it was apparent his chest was still hurting. Staff asked if it hurt when taking short breaths, deep breaths, or just breathing in general. He stated it hurt when breathing in general. Staff again asked [REDACTED] if he wanted to go to the hospital and at this time he said yes. Staff Elizabeth Moro was assigned to [REDACTED] therefore she took him to the hospital. (Start of Documentation from CW Elizabeth Moro) Upon arrival to the hospital [REDACTED] went through Triage and we were advised his vitals looked good but an EKG would be completed. Shortly after triage we were called back for the EKG to be completed. We were advised to return to the waiting room until I room would be available so [REDACTED] could be seen. [REDACTED] was still complaining of his chest hurting on the let side. [REDACTED] was not acting like his normal hyper self during our time at the hospital. Staff arrived at midnight to relieve CW Moro. At that time [REDACTED] was still in the waiting room to be called back for a bed. 12:00-4:00 am shift, I Tonya Haley relieved CW Moro. [REDACTED] and CW Moro was still waiting in the waiting room for an Exam room to be open. We sat in waiting area till 3:45 am, went to Exam room 7, completed hospital registration and signed for insurance billing and care. [REDACTED] still complained of chest tightness when the nurse came to evaluate him, advised a doctor would be in soon. The relief staff came in at 4:00am. 4:00-8:00 am shift, I Reanisha Woods relieved caseworker Tonya Haley. Upon arrival [REDACTED] and Caseworker Tonya Haley was in exam room 7 waiting on the doctor to come in and see Hunter. The doctor came in and asked [REDACTED] what happened to cause the chest tightness and if he were still feeling the tightness. [REDACTED] explained to the doctor what happened and expressed to the doctor that he was still feeling the chest tightness. The doctor asked followed up questions to see if [REDACTED] had been experiencing any other symptoms. [REDACTED] mentioned to the doctor that he has asthma. The doctor mentioned that the chest tightness was more than likely due to [REDACTED] asthma. The doctor told the nurse to give [REDACTED] a breathing treatment for 10 minutes and take an X-ray of his chest. [REDACTED] completed the breathing treatment and X-Ray. [REDACTED] was discharged from the hospital at approx. 6:30 am. The doctor provided me with a copy of the discharge paperwork and a prescription for [REDACTED] to help with his asthma.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 9		10/15/2021	The Farm (MOU) - Midland	Valeria Tavarez and Melissa Cappers were duty during the 4pm to 8 pm shift. We went outside to play basketball when [REDACTED] and the other resident [REDACTED]-13) started bickering. They were cursing at each other and throwing the basketball at each other. [REDACTED] picked up the scooter and threw it at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] rolled the bike hard towards [REDACTED] trying to hit him with it. At one point they were chasing each other around the court trying to fight. The boys were told to come inside and cool off in their rooms. [REDACTED] did as he was asked but [REDACTED] was still acting out. [REDACTED] tried to go into [REDACTED] room but we told him not too. CW Tavarez was standing in the hallway as [REDACTED] tried to walk out of the house. CW Tavarez stepped to the side at the same time as [REDACTED] and CW stepped back to the other side as the same time as [REDACTED] and that is when [REDACTED] pushed CW Valeria Tavarez aside with his body and stepping on her foot. Melissa Cappers called Midland Police Department. CW Tavarez chose not to press charges. Midland Police responded and spoke to both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. The officers left, and staff and both youth returned inside. [REDACTED] continued to call staff and [REDACTED] names. [REDACTED] said he wished he was going to jail. [REDACTED] called CW dumbass for not pressing charges. [REDACTED] said he is going to keep acting up until the cops come back and took him to jail. The Midland Police returned to the location to get more information from CW Tavarez, at which time they were told of [REDACTED] continued behaviors. The Officer came in and spoke to [REDACTED] again and [REDACTED] told Officer Goodnight to take him to jail. [REDACTED] told officer Goodnight that he was going to keep acting up and would end up fighting one of us if he stayed here. [REDACTED] was arrested and released at approximately 9:30 pm the same evening.
Region 10		10/18/2021	Agape Church (MOU) - El Paso	Sarah Rosas and Jocelyn Ruvalcaba were on duty during the 1pm- 5pm shift. At 4:30 PM on 10/18/21, [REDACTED] was sitting in the rec room of the Agape Church watching videos on his iPod and rapping, when [REDACTED] passed by and told him: "Shut up bitch" as he was leaving the church. IO became visibly upset and got up and followed [REDACTED] out of the church. [REDACTED] walked back and threw his stuff on the floor and walked towards the other youth, threatening to hit him. Off-duty officer Tibuni separated both youth. [REDACTED] walked away, leaving the church. As he was walking away, he made a threat to harm the other youth. He said, "Just wait, I will fuck you up, nigga". [REDACTED] then looked at off-duty officer Tibuni and said: "What are you gonna do about it, short ass bitch?". He then walked away, mumbling to himself. Law enforcement was contacted in efforts to file a report on the threats made by [REDACTED]. Police officers arrived at the Agape church at 9:54 PM but refused to file a report as there was no physical touch involved.
Region 7		10/18/2021	CPS Office Bastrop	At approximately 9:00pm, [REDACTED] was misbehaving and running around the office. I found [REDACTED] hiding behind a desk at one point and was chewing on a cord. I told her to stop, and when she wouldn't, I attempted to get the cord from her mouth and she screamed "get the fuck away from me bitch". I walked away and informed the security guard. [REDACTED] then obtained a fire extinguisher and as I was sitting down at the desk, she put it up to my face while repeatedly stating "say I won't". I pushed it away from my face [REDACTED] times and told [REDACTED] to stop and she would not. Stevi then
Region 7		10/18/2021	CPS Office Bastrop	
Region 7		10/18/2021	CPS Office Bastrop	
Region 7		10/19/2021	Penelope House (Lease) - Belton	During the shift, staff smelled marijuana coming from the restroom of the home. [REDACTED] came out of the restroom and it was obvious he had been smoking in the bathroom. Security and Mr. Conaway confronted [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] turned over 2 joints, some papers, and a lighter to the security guard. The situation escalated, and Mr. Conaway called Belton PD and let them know the 17yo's in the home had Marijuana. [REDACTED] got upset that the cops were called and threatened to "throw hands" at Mr. Conaway calling him a snitch. Police arrived incident report # B2126228 Officer Menix 63 and Officer Pratt 66 arrived. Security Carl, Vrba, and Conaway spoke BPD about the Marijuana. Security Carl had already disposed of the joints. While talking to the cops, Mr. Conaway had walked to the house and started to take pictures of the boys. He and [REDACTED] exchanged words and [REDACTED] stated Mr. Conaway called him a "bitch ass" which caused [REDACTED] to want to fight. All 4 boys became very upset. Security Ellis got between [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Vrba requested Mr. Conaway to walk away in order to deescalate the situation. Security Carl gathered the boys and took inside the house and closed the door. BPD officers then went into the home and spoke to the 4 boys about the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] got into a verbal altercation that then turned into a physical altercation outside the house, in the driveway. [REDACTED] was upset with [REDACTED] as he felt [REDACTED] took a debit card that belonged to him. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] do not have a history of getting along. Worker Kimmy Hampton was able to break the altercation up, but the two boys were still yelling at each other and wanting to engage in a physical fight. Worker Hampton was able to convince [REDACTED] to come inside, where CW Hollingsworth cleaned up a scratch that [REDACTED] has on his shoulder area. Worker Morante called the Belton police department and they responded to the call. Both police officers talked to the children and the workers on site and
Region 7		10/19/2021	Penelope House (Lease) - Belton	
Region 7		10/19/2021	Penelope House (Lease) - Belton	
Region 7		10/19/2021	Penelope House (Lease) - Belton	
Region 7		10/18/2021	Penelope House (Lease) - Belton	
Region 7		10/18/2021	Penelope House (Lease) - Belton	
Region 7		10/19/2021	CPS Office Bastrop	[REDACTED] locked herself in an office with her inhaler and once LE Officer Dominguez and Caseworker Yareli Sirrelo were able to get her out the inhaler was completely out of medication. Caseworker Ceanne Spence and LE Officer Dominguez contacted EMS .EMS completed a vital check and spoke with [REDACTED] about the reasoning for the overuse of the inhaler. [REDACTED] stated that she wanted to get high. Heart rate was 128. Blood pressure and other vitals were good and of no concern. EMS stated that normal symptoms would be hyperactivity , being jittery, and a headache. EMS stated to continue to monitor [REDACTED] but that there should be no issues. LE was contacted and asked to no longer respond as the reasoning for the overuse of the inhaler was not suicidal ideation.
Region 8A		10/19/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	[REDACTED] was feeling depressed and she wanted to go San Antonio Behavioral Hospital. But her caseworker stated that if she asks then she needs to be evaluated by Center for Health Care first. Center for Health Care was contacted by staff. [REDACTED] felt better and stated that she did not need to go to the hospital after speaking with Center for Health Care.
Region 8A		10/19/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	[REDACTED] was upset that her caseworker did not take her to buy clothes immediately after she asked for them. She began to throw a tantrum and started to throw items in her room. She broke the window in her bedroom. She took her bed and turned it on its end. And she removed the door off its hinges. She the middle of her outburst she stated that she wanted to cut her throat. The officers that were there put her in handcuffs and called Bexar County Law Enforcement. [REDACTED] was taken to Clarity for psychiatric hospitalization.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E		10/19/2021	Hospital - Dallas	██████ has been on runaway since 10/18 @ 6p. 12:20A Supervisor Jennifer Porter Jones received a call from INV Sup Monikka Dean stating ██████ was brought into Children's Hospital for a stab wound and Law enforcement is requesting immediate attention to this matter. Supervisor Porter arrived to the ER at Children's Hospital exam room 1. She was informed by Officer Todd, ██████ got into it with another girl and a male who was 18yrs old whom just got out of Jail. The unknown girl cut ██████ with glass in her right thigh. The officer stated her friend (which was later identified as ██████ from CWOP) helped ██████ but when the ambulance arrived, she ran. ██████ informed the ambulance she ran from CPS on Monday 10/18 and had been riding the DART around Dallas. ██████ has no name for the people she was with other than the child she ran with from CWOP. When supervisor saw ██████ she was out of it due to pain meds administered by hospital. The nurse sitting with ██████ informed the Supervisor ██████ will be admitted for observation.
Region 3E		10/19/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Dallas	6:10PM-6:45PM Caseworker Roxana Esquivel was speaking with ██████ and introduced herself. ██████ was singing when walking through the common area. Once near the table ██████ and other youth ██████ began to argue with each other. ██████ stepped on ██████ tablet charger, grabbed the charger and was biting to destroy it. Shift Lead Thressa Murphy was able to take the charger away from ██████ and ██████ continued to argue with each other. Staff had to step in between ██████ and ██████ to prevent them from fighting. However, ██████ continued to evade staff and got into a physical fight with ██████ all staff were continuously separating both girls. Staff was able to separate youth and walk ██████ outside of the facility to deescalate the situation. ██████ runs out of the facility and attempts to fight ██████ outside. Staff is continuously standing in between ██████ and ██████ ██████ runs towards ██████ and youth start to fight again, staff separates both youths. ██████ complains of chest pain and states she has asthma, is taken inside to her room by other staff, ██████ attempts to go inside ██████ room to fight but the door is closed, and staff are blocking the doorway. ██████ then starts to grab staff's belongings and throws them on the floor. Staff attempts to stop ██████ and calm her down, but ██████ continuously grabs anything she can get a hold of. ██████ walks outside and gets into the bushes; staff tries to calm ██████ down and persuade her to come out of the bushes; ██████ comes out. 6:45PM-7:30PM Dallas police and fire department arrive to facility due to incident. Police officer speaks with ██████ and asks her about incident. ██████ is checked out by first responders to see if she is okay. First responders check ██████ foot due to recent toe surgery and state she is fine. Police officer continues to speak with ██████ about incident. 7:31PM-8:00PM Police Officer Ashley Bresnahan (Badge ID#11791) informs staff that ██████ will be taken to Juvenile Detention Center and charged with assault: family violence. Staff informs police officer of ██████ seizures and migraines; staff gathers ██████ medication and hands it over to police officer. ██████ is transported by Dallas police, ██████ caseworker and caseworker supervisor are informed of the situation. ██████ damaged staff's personal belongings as well as DFPS property.
Region 9		10/23/2021	Candlewood Suites Hotel - San Angelo	Amy Palmer and Morgan Wallace was on duty on 10/23/21 from 12pm- 4pm. At about 12:45 pm, the other child (██████) on CWOP broke the strap on the ██████ facemask. This lead to a verbal altercation. They were calling each other names and making references to each other's family. ██████ picked up the other child's notebook and threw it in the hall. This escalated the disagreement to a physical altercation. ██████ struck the other child (██████) on his right eye and the right side of his head and forehead. ██████ fled the room. 911 was called by Morgan Wallace. I (Amy Palmer) called the on-call supervisor Khrystal Garcia to inform her of the incident. She asked staff to inform her of any medical treatment provided to the child or reports filed. While waiting for law enforcement to arrive, I could hear a pounding outside the door. ██████ was sitting in the hall hitting the floor with his fist. Morgan went and sat with ██████ while I remained with the other child (██████) Paramedics arrived first and assessed ██████ for injuries. He was provided an ice pack. ██████ would like to seek medical attention to make sure he did not reinjure his hand while hitting the other child. Law enforcement talked to both boys and concluded that it was a mutual altercation and did not file a report. Morgan and I kept the boys separated and remained in each other's line of sight while the boys were calming down. The boys watched a movie with each other while remaining in their own beds when the other child returned to the room. ██████ was taken to Urgent Care by on-call worker.
Region 9		10/23/2021	Candlewood Suites Hotel - San Angelo	
Region 9		10/20/2021	The Farm (MOU) - Midland	Caseworkers Lauren Hardin and Valeria Tavaréz were on shift with two security guards from 4pm to 8 pm. He ate chicken nuggets for dinner and did not finish them because he was full but became upset when workers told him not to eat spaghetti sauce because he had just said he was full. He went outside and would not come back in. This was about 7:00 PM. He began to ride the scooter full speed into the side of the house. After worker asked him to stop he replied "fuck you, you fucking moron". ██████ continued to escalate and began to throw scooters and balls at the side of the house and towards workers and security and was asked to stop several times but would not. MPD was called at 7:30. ██████ left the property but returned before MPD arrived. MPD arrived at 7:50 to talk to ██████ They talked to him for about 10 minutes outside. Cops calmed him down and talked him into taking his meds then left. Incident #: 211010392

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 5		10/24/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	<p>At 12:40 PM today (10/24/21), I was contacted by Elizabeth Santoyo who informed me that [REDACTED] was asked to clean her room and she was upset about this. [REDACTED] asked Ms. Santoyo to go to the store. Ms. Santoyo told her she would take her after she cleaned her room. She told Ms. Santoyo that she was going to “off her life.” [REDACTED] asked to call the on call supervisor. I spoke to [REDACTED] and she explained that she wanted to go to the psych hospital. I asked her why and she stated, “Because I do.” I told her that she needed to give me more information than this. She stated that when she gets to the hospital she will tell them why. I asked her if she was having thoughts about killing herself and she stated that she would tell the hospital. She stated that she want to go back to the hospital in Arkansas. I told her that there is no way that she was going to Arkansas today. I told her that she would be going to a local hospital and she got mad and handed the phone to the Ms. Santoyo. At 12:57 PM, I asked Ms. Santoyo to call the crisis hotline and ask them to come out and assess [REDACTED]. I provided Ms. Santoyo the phone number (1-800-392-8343) and Ms. Santoyo called the hotline and they reported that they were sending someone out to assess [REDACTED]. I told Ms. Santoyo that she needed to ensure that light of sight supervision was maintained and if she escalated or she had any other concerns that she should call me back immediately. She agreed to do so. She was cleaning her room and she was watching her. She stated that she packed two backpacks and did not know what she was planning. I explained to her that she was brought to the ER on Friday night and when she got there she told them that she was not planning on harming herself. I contacted Ms. Santoyo again at 3:58 PM to determine if The Burke Center had been out yet and she responded no. I asked Ms. Santoyo to inform the next shift of what was going on and that they must maintain line of sight supervision of her to ensure that she does not harm herself. Ms. Santoyo did inform them of what was going on and to maintain light of sight of this child. Bettina Taylor was the lead worker on the 5 PM-8 PM shift. I spoke to her shortly after her shift began and she reported that [REDACTED] was fine. She reported that they were all watching movies and she was eating some ice cream. She stated that she has not mentioned hurting herself, but she was upset that one of the other girls left the home. We again discussed light of sight supervision. I asked her to let me know when The Burke Center arrived. She contacted me around 6 PM to let me know that they came to assess her and were with her at that time. Ms. Taylor informed me that they assessed [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] reported that she wanted to go back to Arkansas to the hospital. She stated that she was Depressed and that she has thought about killing herself but did not have a plan. They recommended that she not be hospitalized but she does need to follow up with her doctor and get into counseling while at the child watch location. I informed Ms. Taylor to continue light of sight supervision and to inform the next shift of this as well. She agreed to do so. Ms. Taylor forwarded me an assessment that was completed, and it is attached in this email with this incident report. I contacted Caniche Coutee during the 8 PM-12 AM shift. She reported that [REDACTED] had taken her medication and she was in her bed reading. She reported that she has not had any issues since the shift began and that she has not expressed any further suicidal ideations. I explained to her that if she does to call me and we would discuss further action that needed to be taken. I spoke to her again at 9:45 PM and she reported that everything was going well. I reminded her of the line of sight supervision and she stated that they were keeping line of sight supervision. I asked her to document in her notes that The Burke Center recommended that she follow up with her doctor and that she get into counseling and she did so. I asked her to ensure that the next shift knew about the line of sight supervision and let them know about her making threats to “off her life.” She agreed to do so.</p>
Region 5		10/22/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	<p>From the beginning of the 4 PM to 8 PM, shift [REDACTED] made several comments of wanting to “off herself. Staff asked her several times if she would like to speak to someone. [REDACTED] said no because no one would believe her. [REDACTED] went on a walk with Worker Arnold and tried to pet a dog through someone’s fence. Worker asked her not to do that and she refused to listen. The neighbor across the street noticed [REDACTED] touching the dog and told her to stop, that it wasn’t her dog. [REDACTED] became upset and started stating that “it was none of their fucken business” that she was touching the dog. The neighbor began stating that she was going to get her “fucken hand bit off and it would be her fault.” The neighbor then called the dog’s owner and the owner drove by [REDACTED] and Worker Arnold statstated, “not touch his dog” and then drove off. Once returning to the home, [REDACTED] was upset and began stating that she was running away. Staff tried to calm her down, but she would not listen. [REDACTED] ran out the door and the security officer followed her. The officer asked her several times where she was going and to stop. [REDACTED] did not listen. The officer stated to her that he would handcuff her and take her back to the home if she would not stop. [REDACTED] said she didn’t care and that she was leaving. The officer handcuffed her and brought her back into the home. The officer asked Worker to call Lufkin Police Department. The police responded and spoke to her. The police calmed her down and [REDACTED] watched TV for a moment. After speaking with the on-call supervisor (Lacie Salinas), it was determined that [REDACTED] needed to be medically assessed due to her saying she wanted to hurt herself several times. She provided Worker Arnold with the mental health hotline to call for assistance. Worker Arnold called the mental health hotline at 1-800-392-8343 at 6:58 PM. The mental health professional asked to speak to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] refused to speak to the mental health specialist. The Burke Center representative stated the best option would go to the hospital to be medically and mentally assessed because The Burke Center was currently closed for the evening. Worker spoke to [REDACTED] she refused to go to the hospital. After this conversation, [REDACTED] presented a small piece of glass to the security officer. The security officer brought the piece of glass to Worker Arnold. The on-call supervisor (Lacie Salinas), stated that Worker needed to call an ambulance to come out and assess her. Worker called 911. The police were sent out again to speak to [REDACTED]. The police officer McCullum assessed [REDACTED] and stated that she “was not in distress” and then stated that he would like to “not be called out again.” Worker stated to the officer that this was our protocol that we had to follow and that we were still waiting on an ambulance. The ambulance had not shown up yet as of 7:49 PM. Worker Arnold called the on call supervisor again and was Worker instructed Worker Arnold to call 911 again to request an ambulance. 911 was called again and the ambulance showed up to the home at 8:02 PM. [REDACTED] agreed to speak to them. She began speaking to them and became upset. She then began cussing at the EMT worker and police officer. [REDACTED] began to scream at the EMT stating she isn’t, “fake or asking for attention” and “to fuck off.” The police officer calmed her down and was able to get her into the ambulance. Worker KasyKasi Bryant followed the ambulance to the hospital. This portion was documented by Lacie Salinas (On Call Supervisor): At 9:25 PM, Deandre for the Crisis Hotline called and spoke to Supervisor, Lacie Salinas. He wanted to check on [REDACTED] and find out what was going on with her. I told him that we were instructed by their staff to bring the child to the hospital for assistance because they were closed and not available to come out. I asked him if he could tell me what worker Ms. Arnold talked to and he reported her name is Hannah. He read the notes and stated that the worker agreed to take the child to the hospital. I asked if we have the option to say no when this is what is requested, and he replied, yes. He told me that the notes indicated that this was not urgent, and it could have been hours and possibly tomorrow before they could have responded. I told him that the child did not talk to Hannah and that she had threatened to harm herself multiple times before they were called. He</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 4		10/18/2021	MOU - Henderson church, Henderson	<p>█████ was sitting at the table with █████ █████ and staff talking. █████ started eating candy. █████ was eating chips and drinking a soda. She did a small cough/choke and cleared her throat. I noted that █████ had Reese's Peanut Butter cups. I told █████ not to eat them because of her peanut allergy. We continued to talk. █████ continued to clear her throat. Besides chips I did not see █████ eat anything. I asked her if she was ok and she said yes. I noted her to look at the candy wrappers and reading the ingredients. She stated that she has an almond allergy not a peanut allergy. █████ breathing appeared to become labored. I got OTC allergy medicine and attempted to give her two pills. █████ attempted to take them but spit them out and ran out the door. Alisha Santiago went outside and asked her repeatedly to come back into the church so we could assess the situation in the light. █████ would not respond. █████ continued to show signs she was having trouble breathing. I stood at the door and asked if she needed to go to the ER. She shook her head yes. I gave █████ two more OTC allergy relief pills and she was able to take them. █████ and I went to the ER. █████ made sounds that indicated she was having trouble breathing. I asked her to keep talking or making noise. I rolled her window down. █████ put her head on the door and closed her eyes. She would not respond after multiple attempts. I told her repeatedly that she needed to respond is some way. I was unsure how serious the situation was. █████ did not respond verbally. She was breathing but did not respond to any of my questioning. I called 911. By the time I was transferred to EMS I was near the ER it was determined to continue on to the ER. At the ER █████ oxygen level was good. █████ continued to not respond verbally to any questions. She was able to follow simple commands. After several minutes █████ overall demeanor improved and she started talking. █████ explained that her throat was tight and hurt and the muscles up her jaw hurt making it difficult for her to talk earlier. She wanted to leave the ER. I told her that we needed to wait until she was discharged. The doctor came and said that it appears that she had an allergic reaction. He made a prescription of a new Epi Pen as the old Epi Pen expired. She asked for pain meds as her neck and jaw were bothering her. The doctor stated we could give her some Tylenol or Motion when we got home. █████ indicated she thinks she over scratched her throat when it was bothering her. When we got back to the church, I gave her 2 pain relievers. █████ went to bed shortly after. – Stephanie Moore, CPS Supervisor.</p>
Region 6B		10/18/2021	Hotel - Pearland	<p>Room #214 - █████ and █████ were arguing about access to the restroom. █████ then stated multiple times that if she wanted to whoop █████ ass she would. During the argument █████ attempted to throw a hairbrush at █████ head but missed. █████ left the room to calm down. █████ grabbed the hairbrush and threw it out the window. █████ returned to the room happy and unbothered. █████ said that she needed to find her hairbrush. Staff assisted in looking for the hairbrush, after looking for the hairbrush and it being unfound. █████ stated that █████ has her brush and if it was not found she was going to whoop her ass. █████ then states that she might have thrown it away. █████ jumped across the bed and being punching █████ in the face and kicking. █████ grabbed her hair and would not let go along with punching her in the face. Staff could not break up the girls from fighting without getting hit. █████ and █████ fought until █████ got tired of punching. CW contacted the police for assistance and another staff ran downstairs to get the officer on duty. CW was able to grab Haley hand and help her get out of the room for separation. █████ was still in range and said she was looking for her brush. █████ grabbed all of █████ items and began throwing her items on her bed and around the room. She grabbed Gatorade, food, and anything she could find to pour all over █████ personal items. Police arrested █████ and she was observed by the paramedics and █████ was observed by the paramedics. █████ was arrested and was transported to Brazoria County Juvenile Center. █████ pressed charges for assault by █████ █████ first reported that she was fine but complained later that her spine was hurting bad and needed medical attention. █████ was transported to the hospital to have a complete evaluation.</p>
Region 6B		10/18/2021	Hotel - Pearland	<p>Room #214 - █████ and █████ were arguing about access to the restroom. █████ then stated multiple times that if she wanted to whoop █████ ass she would. During the argument █████ attempted to throw a hairbrush at █████ head but missed. █████ left the room to calm down. █████ grabbed the hairbrush and threw it out the window. █████ returned to the room happy and unbothered. █████ said that she needed to find her hairbrush. Staff assisted in looking for the hairbrush, after looking for the hairbrush and it being unfound. █████ stated that █████ has her brush and if it was not found she was going to whoop her ass. █████ then states that she might have thrown it away. █████ jumped across the bed and being punching █████ in the face and kicking. █████ grabbed her hair and would not let go along with punching her in the face. Staff could not break up the girls from fighting without getting hit. █████ and █████ fought until █████ got tired of punching. CW contacted the police for assistance and another staff ran downstairs to get the officer on duty. CW was able to grab Haley hand and help her get out of the room for separation. █████ was still in range and said she was looking for her brush. █████ grabbed all of █████ items and began throwing her items on her bed and around the room. She grabbed Gatorade, food, and anything she could find to pour all over █████ personal items. Police arrested █████ and she was observed by the paramedics and █████ was observed by the paramedics. █████ pressed charges for assault by █████ █████ first reported that she was fine but complained later that her spine was hurting bad and needed medical attention. █████ was transported to the hospital to have a complete evaluation.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 9		10/20/2021	The Farm (MOU) - Midland	<p>CW Valeria Tavarez, Lauren Hardin and Toni Rayos - Upon arrival law enforcement CW Tavarez let them know of what was going on. LE said that Culver will not take him. LE said that due to COVID that they were only taking in juveniles that have committed huge offenses. They talked to █████ for about 10 minutes outside. LE stepped outside to call his sergeant while another officer continued to talk to █████ LE said that they cannot take him to county because of his age or take to Oceans. Officers calmed █████ down and talked him into taking his meds which CW Hardin administered to him. Law enforcement stepped outside to talk to David per David's request. Security Stephanie stepped out and let LE know that █████ was making threats of hanging himself. Both LE went in and talked to █████ and deescalate in which █████ was yelling and saying he was being serious about doing so. █████ was being loud and threatening and telling LE that he was being serious and not joking. LE stepped out and told security and CW Tavarez and Rayos that he does not believe that he is being serious and that he believes that he is doing it to get attention from others. CW Tavarez let him know that he has been acting erratic all day and if there was any way he can be assessed since this is not the first time that █████ has acted this way. LE said that █████ isn't being serious, and that Oceans will more than likely not admit him as they are only taking extreme cases. Officer told CW Tavarez, CW Rayos and Security that █████ cannot touch any of us and if he does we can use self-defense. CW Rayos let LE know that we cannot touch the kids and LE said if it is in self-defense then we can. Security let LE know that they can use restraints if needed but will not let him act physically against anybody. LE told █████ that he is not allowed to touch staff or security as they can step in and self-defend if needed. █████ started yelling and saying that CPS or no one can touch him and that he has rights. LE proceeded to attempt to deescalate █████ LE picked-up █████ belts and anything that could be used to hang or hurt himself and gave to CW Rayos which she put in the medicine box. █████ got upset and told LE to quit touching his shit. LE told CW's that if anything else continues to happen that they can call LE again. █████ started to scream and throw things in the room. He became destructive and took the canvas off the wall and throw things around the room. LE walked back into the room and walked █████ out of the room. LE put █████ in handcuffs and arrested █████ for destruction of property. CW Tavarez and CW Rayos provided LE █████ information. CW Tavarez contacted on call supervisor Khrystal Garcia to let her know of what was going on. LE took █████ to Oceans to get assessed. █████ was assessed and admitted to Oceans. Supervisor Garcia completed admission paperwork with Oceans. █████ was admitted to Oceans at 9:30pm</p>
Region 9		10/25/2021	The Farm (MOU) - Midland	<p>Ashley Wilson and Claudia Galaviz were on duty from 4pm to 8 pm. Yahaira Zubiata relieved Claudia Galaviz at 6:15 pm Yahaira Zubiata and Faith Gainer were on duty from 8pm- 12 am. █████ was told he could not go outside by caseworker Wilson due to it being 7:00PM and the other children in CWOP not wanting to go outside. Caseworker reminded █████ that the rules say we all have to go outside together. █████ got upset and stated he was going outside anyways. █████ got up and left the farm and went out outside to the basketball court. Caseworker Wilson and Security followed █████ to the basketball court. █████ was asked multiple times to return inside the farm. Caseworker Wilson contacted on call supervisor Erika Carter after contacting LE. Caseworker and security stayed outside watching █████ asking him to come inside until LE arrived. LE arrived at 7:36PM and went to the end of the basketball court where █████ had gone to sit when they arrived. LE then handcuffed █████ and brought him back into the farmhouse. LE took █████ to his room and advised him that he needed to stay there. █████ stated that he would just leave when LE left. LE advised him that they would come back. Complaint # 211012829. At around 08:05pm █████ was walking around the house stating that he was looking for the scissors he had previously hidden. █████ stated he didn't know where he left them. When worker asked why he wanted them he stated that he wanted them to self-harm. Workers made sure anything that he could possibly harm himself with was put away. CW Zubiata called on call supervisor Erika and she told CW to contact LE. As worker was calling LE, █████ was in his room and he started cutting his hand with the metal of a pipe cleaner. He then tried swallowing the metal of the pipe cleaner. Workers asked him why he was doing that and █████ stated he has been wanting to commit suicide for a long time. LE (Sargent Garsus and Cortinas 3305) showed up a few minutes later. LE stated that Oceans would not have any beds available until tomorrow morning. LE ended up taking █████ to Midland Memorial Hospital. CW Ashley Wilson followed them there and On Call worker relieved her. Case #21-19568</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 9	██████████	10/25/2021	Hotel - San Angelo	<p>Debra Putnam and Bambi Vasquez were on duty on 10/24/21 during the 4pm pm -8 pm shift. At 6:55pm ██████ ran out of the room and went upstairs to where we could hear him running across the 3rd floor. Caseworker Debra Putnam called on call Supervisor Khrystal Garcia who said as long as we can hear him wait till we can call the officers. ██████ came back down to the room for a minute and then ran again. We waited a few minutes to see if we could hear him. We called front desk and to ask if he was down stairs and they said he was not. Caseworker Debra Putnam called on call supervisor Khrystal Garcia while on the phone with her the front desk called saying that ██████ was down stairs. Caseworkers and other child went down stairs to talk with ██████ ██████ walked outside and sat on a bench next and knocked over the ash tray. Then he got up and walked away and out of sight. Caseworker Debra Putnam called supervisor Khrystal Garcia and the decision was made to call SAPD. While waiting on SAPD ██████ came to the end of the hallway by the room. Caseworker stood in door way not talking to him but keeping eyes on him. ██████ then walked into the stair well. When SAPD arrived ██████ was down stairs they spoke to him first and then one officer came to get caseworkers. Officer informed caseworker that ██████ was upset that he was kept in the room all day. Caseworkers and other child went downstairs and the officer with him said he was upset that he had been in the room all day. Caseworker Debra Putnam told ██████ that we would be able to let him go to the pool if he wouldn't runaway from the caseworkers but he continues to do so. Caseworker told him we could stand away from him to give him space but we had to be able to see him. ██████ didn't like that SAPD was called on him as it reminded him of when his mom did it. Officers asked what he is needing because no one can help him if he doesn't communicate. SAPD left. At 7:45pm Caseworker Misty Martinez arrived for her shift at 8pm. At this time ██████ was punching the ground with his fist. At 7:55pm ██████ broke the light in front of the light pole after being told to not mess with it because he was going to break it. He was told by Debra Putnam, Misty Martinez, and Bambi Vasquez. At the same time he was doing this Regan Gamble arrived for her 8pm shift. He broke the light then went to the handicap sign and started pulling the pole out of the ground. He was once again told to stop. Once he didn't stop Misty Martinez called SAPD and Debra Putnam called on call supervisor Khrystal Garcia. ██████ stopped while we were on the phones and started punching the rain gutters. ██████ didn't pull the pole out of the ground but it is almost out. Caseworker Debra Putnam then went inside and told the front desk what damage had occurred she said she would call her supervisor. While caseworker Debra Putnam was inside ██████ tried to pull the security camera down but moved it out of his reach. Bambi Vasquez and Misty Martinez saw this occurred and notified Debra Putnam who notified the front desk. ██████ then went to the back of the hotel to the pool area. He then tried turning on the grill, went into the pool area and took a water hose out of the pool then he tried to take the vacuum out of the pool but couldn't. He punch the building and pulled on some medal. SAPD arrived and caseworker Debra Putnam met officer in the lobby. The officer asked what the Department wants him to do. I told him that we were unsure if the hotel was pressing charges. SAPD went outside to talk with ██████ The front desk notified caseworker that they are not pressing charges, would bill the Department for damages which he didn't mess with the security system he just moved the camera, and he is no longer allowed on property. Mental health deputy came out and could not take him as he was not threatening to hurt himself or others.</p>
Region 11	██████████	10/22/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Mission	<p>On 10/22 at approximately 7:10 PM child ██████ walked outside of Buckner and began throwing up. Worker Juan Alvarez followed and went outside behind him. ██████ had just had Pizza for dinner. ██████ then came back inside and stated that he was not feeling well. He then went back outside and continued throwing up and came back inside once again. He indicated that he wanted to go to the doctor and that he also was getting a migraine and that his pinky was hurting as well. He asked to speak to the supervisor. The supervisor was contacted and advised about how Jesus was feeling and the directive was to call EMS and have ██████ assessed. ██████ did not want the ambulance to come for him as he stated that he only wanted to go to the doctor. EMS was then called, and ██████ was transported to South Texas Health System ER in Mission. Worker Juan Alvarez followed the ambulance to the ER. ██████ returned to Buckner at 9:45 PM. ██████ was examined and released back to CPS once he was examined. He was diagnosed with nausea and vomiting. Medication prescribed was Ondansetron (Zofran ODT 4mg oral tablet) every 8 hours for 2 days.</p>
Region 6B	██████████ (spelled ██████ in IMPACT)	10/27/2021	Hotel - Pearland	<p>The child ██████ was in the process of the attempting to walk into the lobby of the hotel. The child ██████ grabbed her backpack and asked her why she was trying to AWOL. The child ██████ became mad and expressed that she was going to "swing off" on whoever was next to her. The child hit ██████ from the back and was hitting her in her face. The child ██████ right eye became red but she expressed that she was fine. The police asked her to write an incident report and asked if she wanted to press charges against ██████ The child declined. The child requested for an ice pack because her eye was hurting.</p>
Region 6B	██████████	10/27/2021	Hotel - Pearland	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A		10/25/2021	Kingwood Church Oasis (MOU) - Houston	<p>Around 12:45am; Caseworker (CW) Jennifer Greene, Administrative Assistant (AA) Kendra Lindsey and Human Service Technician (HST) Brajae Joyner was working the 12am – 8 am Child watch shift. CW Jennifer Greene notice that teen [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were playing loud music in the living room area. Teen [REDACTED] was aggravated for he started to state derogatory comments to Caseworker Jennifer Greene. [REDACTED] stated that, He is going to stand right in front of the kitchen table chair and want to see what that Muthafucka will do (speaking directly to CW Jennifer Greene. CW Jennifer Greene ignored his statement. [REDACTED] began to state, he can not stand Caseworker Jennifer Greene. He made physical gestures with his hands as if he wanted to hit me (caseworker Jennifer Greene). [REDACTED] soon followed (He appears to be a follower) and began to make verbal gestures stating that he will come towards the table and (Fuck me up CW Jennifer Greene). [REDACTED] made physical gestures with his hands by balling his fist and hitting his hand. (threatening gestures) [REDACTED] began to call Caseworker Jennifer Greene a Bitch, Muthafucker, Dumb Bitch and a stupid ass caseworker. Afterwards [REDACTED] walked towards [REDACTED] and they went into the bedroom near the bathroom. After a few minutes; they came out the bedroom. [REDACTED] remained in the living room area listening to his music (he was more of an onlooker). All of a sudden, [REDACTED] began to walk towards the kitchen table and jump on top of it. He began to make gestures as if he was going to hit me (CW Jennifer Greene). A few seconds later; [REDACTED] jumped on the table and began to make verbal and physical gestures as if he wanted to hit (CW Jennifer Greene). I (CW Jennifer Greene felt physically threatened at that moment and stood up. As I stood up; I stated to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] that I will not and do not have to tolerate this type of behavior. CW Jennifer Greene continued to state that she will have to go outside and walk away from the threatening gestures. [REDACTED] began to make verbal threats by stating (Bitch I wish you would go outside and call the cops – I will bet your ass). [REDACTED] followed and stated, she aint shit. She better not call them on us. During the interim; AA Kendra Lindsey and HST Brajae Joyner verbally told [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to stop and to get down from the table. Both staff told them to stop speaking to CW Jennifer Greene in such an inappropriate manner. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] ignored them. Caseworker J Greene walked outside the apartment door and went downstairs in the back area of the apartment complex area (parking lot area). [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] soon followed Caseworker Jennifer Greene outside the apartment. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] walked outside and continue to yell derogatory statements toward me (Caseworker Jennifer Greene); while I was downstairs on the phone. Caseworker was looking for the Houston Police department (HPD) phone number. AA Kendra Lindsey and HST Brajae Joyner told [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to come back inside and they walked in the front door and then [REDACTED] ran out the sliding door and [REDACTED] behind him. [REDACTED] went downstairs and said he was going to beat CW Jennifer Greene (myself). [REDACTED] got up close in my face. Staff Kendra and Brajae dashed downstairs to intervene. Staff Brajae physically got between [REDACTED] and CW Greene to keep him from hitting her. Afterwards, he got around Staff Brajae and lunged at Ms. Greene and Brajae. At that point, [REDACTED] grabbed him. At that moment; CW Jenifer Greene got in her car and drove around the front of the parking lot and continued her call with HPD (Jennifer Greene placed the call at 1:26am) . While CW Greene was parked in the front parking area of the Kingwood apartment complex; CW seen [REDACTED] run off the property. CW parked her car in the front of the apartment complex and finalized all details needed by HPD. CW described what just occurred with the police dispatcher. The dispatcher stated that a unit would be in route to the apartment complex. Caseworker ended the call. About five minutes later, CW Jennifer Greene (myself) seen all three teens standing upstairs in the sliding door. At 1:31am, CW received a text from AA Kendra Lindsey stating (‘‘Pls come back – I’m calling the police). CW J Greene got out of the car and walked towards AA Kendra and HST Brajae</p>
Region 6A		10/23/2021	Weaver Rd Lease - Houston	<p>[REDACTED] arrived around 2:13 am because he transported by law enforcement. The officer was transporting him from Cleburne CWOP because he was caught trespassing there. ([REDACTED] had been staying at Cleburne previously, but he posted an inappropriate video while at this CWOP location. Therefore, he was moved to Weaver. [REDACTED] was upset about having to move to Weaver and ran away, showed back up to Cleburne. This is why he was transported by Law Enforcement to Weaver.) I walked outside when the officer called me to say she had arrived with the youth. When [REDACTED] arrived at Weaver, he was in cuffs. He was extremely upset and was not letting the officer escort him in. He started pushing against the officer yelling he didn’t want to be at this location. I went inside and said [REDACTED] arrived and was acting up. The two male staff heard my concerns and went outside. Caseworker Spencer and Contractor Mr. Le Day upon arrival of [REDACTED] with Law Enforcement went outside. De Escalation tactics were tried for about 45 minutes to ensure that [REDACTED] would be safe at location with the help and support for staff, but [REDACTED] insist that he will not enter the building. He stated to caseworker Spencer that he in a gang, and on blood he will hurt others. He stated that he had an altercation previously with other clients that are present here. He stated that they will hurt him, or he will hurt them. He then proceeded to destruct property. He attempted several times to pick up chairs and break window to facility. Staff worked to remove all objects that he could potentially use to destruct property. He then proceeded to break lights, and wiring to the facility. Officer placed handcuff on [REDACTED] She called in the report to her supervisor and DA, who accepted charges. Officer then transported [REDACTED] to juvenile detention. She gave me a piece of paper with an incident number 142 7757-21, title of the offense which is criminal mischief. Officer Name is Walker, Unit Number 10HS4B. [REDACTED] was transported to 8300 Mykawa Juvenile Detention Center. After he was taken away by the officer who transported him, the on-call officer located at weaver told me I should have asked him for help while [REDACTED] was having his tantrum. The on-call officer told me I should have let him know when [REDACTED] arrived because it is his responsibility to handle the incidents at Weaver.</p>
Region 6A		10/18/2021	Hotel 11 - Houston	<p>Caseworker Leslie Ortega and Kiandra Huntsberry were assigned to Hotel 11. The child is COVID positive. Around 10:00 pm, the child started coughing really bad and vomiting and stating that she was having labored breathing and felt weak. At 10:05 PM, PD Cynthia Stewart was called and was told the symptoms the child was experiencing. She instructed staff to call for EMS and have them check the child out and proceed as EMS suggested. At 10:09PM, EMS was called and arrived at approximately 10:20 PM. They checked the child vitals, oxygen was at 98% and fever was at 101 degrees. EMS suggested that medication is given to treat the symptoms however to be transported to the hospital would not result in any medication to be given as the body is fighting COVID as it should. PD Stewart was notified of this and she instructed that one of the staff would be fine going to Walmart, less than 2 minutes away, to pick up Tylenol, tea, and a set of clothing so the child could take a shower as instructed by EMS. Due to location, no laundry could be done and the child stated she had no clean clothing. At 10:45, CW Huntsberry bought items from Walmart. At 11:13, CW Huntsberry returned with items and PD was notified that staff had returned safely.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A		10/27/2021	Cleburne St (Lease) - Houston	At approximately 9pm, ██████ started touching and swinging at Ms. Sharon Taylor. Ms. Taylor repeatedly asked ██████ not to touch or swing at her. Ms. Taylor then asked Ms. TaWanna Gambrell to go outside and get an officer. Ms. Gambrell went downstairs to get the officers. The officers went upstairs and were able to get ██████ to stop swinging at Ms. Taylor by giving ██████ verbal commands and standing between ██████ and Ms. Taylor. When ██████ did stop swinging, she was upset because she stated that she was scratched by Ms. Taylor in Mr. Taylor's attempts to block the strikes. ██████ ran into the room and slammed the door. Loud noises were heard coming from the bedroom, so the officers opened the door to see what was going on inside. When the door opened, ██████ ran into the restroom and started kicking the wall. This occurred at approximately 9:13pm. Ziyannah was asked to stop and come out of the restroom. When she came out of the restroom, she looked at the officers and Ms. Gambrell and said "now, and there's nothing you can do about it". ██████ then went into the bedroom area before coming back out into the main area being disrespectful and threatening the staff and officers. Ms. Gambrell observed a hole in the bathroom wall about the size of ██████ foot. A picture of the hole in the wall was taken at 9:15pm.
Region 11		10/24/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Mission	██████ at 9:15 PM started acting out. ██████ refused to take his medication and became upset when he was told he could not call his mom and girlfriend. ██████ used vulgar language and when caseworker asked him to calm down, he walked outside, slammed the front door hard making a loud noise and the door and glass rattled as if it was going to break. Once outside he picked up a bike that belongs to another foster child and threw it against the wall and yelled at caseworker using vulgar language. ██████ walked back inside and pushed a chair to the floor. He then walked toward the double door to slam them but was not able to open them. He then walked to the kitchen table and got one of the chairs and started to swing the chair as if he was going to throw it to case worker (Dora). Caseworker asked him to calm down and try to de-escalate his temper tantrum. He asked to talk to the supervisor, but he was reminded it was late to call. ██████ then stated he just wanted to tell the supervisor off. ██████ stated he didn't care if we call law enforcement because he was willing to throw down with the police officer. ██████ continued to argue that he was tired and was going to be bad the rest of the night. ██████ also stated that he was tired of his caseworker and didn't care if he got mad. Law enforcement was called and arrived within minutes and by that time ██████ had calmed down and was in the living room watching a movie. Officer Flores spoke to Jesus for 7 minutes and explained to him that if he continues to misbehave, they would be back. Officer Flores told ██████ he was working until 4 AM and had no problem coming back if he was called. At 10 PM ██████ again started being disrespectful and walked towards the back apartment after being redirected not to. It took three workers to convince him to go back to his room/living room. After that he laid down in the living room sofa and refused to lay down in his room. No action after this and ██████ fell asleep. On call supervisor was advised of all actions taken with ██████ during this shift.
Region 11		10/23/2021	Sunny Glen (MOU) San Benito	██████ asked to speak to a therapist or her CPS case worker as we sat along with the law enforcement officer on the dining table that is on the second part of the home. A text message was sent to on call supervisor Maria Olivarez who stated that there would not be a therapist available at this time and that she would need to contact Tropical Texas in order to be assessed. It was explained to ██████ that there was no therapist available to her at that time as it was 11 PM, but that the Tropical Texas crisis hotline was available. ██████ refused to speak to anyone from Tropical Texas and stated that she did not want to be admitted to the behavioral hospital as she was not doing anything to harm herself or others. ██████ then walked to her bedroom and walked into the restroom. I knocked on the door and asked ██████ if she was "ok." ██████ did not respond. I knocked on the door again and advised ██████ that I would be opening the door to the restroom and walking in. ██████ did not respond, and I opened the door. I observed ██████ to be standing in front of the sink; looking at herself in the mirror while rocking herself forward and backwards. ██████ yelled to me to get the "fuck" out of the restroom and walked towards me. I walked out of the restroom. ██████ stood on the doorway and yelled "I have a right to privacy" and closed the door; locking it behind her and turning off the lights. I knocked on the door and asked ██████ to open the door as I needed to make sure that she was "safe at all times". ██████ did not respond. The law enforcement officer then knocked on the door and advised ██████ that he would have to knock down the door if she did not respond and unlocked the door as he also needed to make sure that she was safe. ██████ replied after several attempts by the law enforcement officer and me. ██████ stated that "she was asking for help and no one was helping her." I advised ██████ that a call could be made to Tropical Texas hotline and that she could speak to someone who could assist her, but she refused again. I asked ██████ to unlock the door as law enforcement had authorization to knock down the door, but that she could open it herself without the need to cause any damages. The law enforcement officer explained to ██████ that he would be calling the fire department in order to have them open the door. ██████ stated that she wanted to speak to her sister. The law enforcement officer stated that she could call her sister if she unlocked the door. ██████ unlocked the door and the law enforcement officer, and I walked into the restroom and observed ██████ to be standing by the sink. ██████ did not have any marks or bruises on her face, arms, and hands. I allowed ██████ to make a phone call to her sister ██████ but she did not answer the call. ██████ then called her other sister ██████ who answered the call and spoke to ██████ for 2 minutes before ending the call. ██████ told her sister that she missed her. After the phone call ended ██████ told me that she wanted to be alone in the restroom. I asked her if she wanted to go to her bed instead and try to get some sleep, but ██████ refused and stated that she wanted to stay in the restroom. I explained to ██████ that I could not close the door as I needed to be able to see her and make sure that she is "okay." ██████ sat on the restroom floor crying and rocked herself forward and backwards while murmuring things to herself. Case Worker Veronica Mendoza walked into the restroom and asked ██████ "what is your plan? Are you planning to stay in the restroom all night or do you want me to call Tropical and take you to the hospital?" ██████ became agitated and yelled that she wanted for the worker to "get the fuck out." Ms. Mendoza left the restroom area and the law enforcement officer, and I stayed with ██████ ██████ remained seated on the restroom floor for 20 minutes until she asked to speak with me in the dinning room table after stating that she felt better. ██████ and I then walked to the dinning room table and sat there for 40 minutes until she advised she would be going to bed. ██████ stated that she hallucinates and hears voices when she has these types of episodes. ██████ stated that she could hear the voices telling her that the other worker (Veronica Mendoza) was there "to get her" and to "send her to the hospital to be admitted" and that was why she had yelled at her to

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 11		10/27/2021	Best Western Hotel - Edinburg	At 5:19 PM, I received a call from CWOP staff (AA Edith Chavero) stating that [REDACTED] wanted to have them take him to a park in Donna, TX. I advised Ms. Chavero that no approved outings had been communicated to the on-call supervisor or the on-call PD so this was not able to be done. At 5:28 PM, I received a phone call and text message stating that [REDACTED] was upset and punched the hotel door several times with both hands while stating that he wanted to get out for a moment. [REDACTED] did have minor cuts on both hands – on his left hand he had what looked like about a 5-millimeter size scrap where skin was taken off, he also had cut open the knuckle of his pointer finger on the same hand. [REDACTED] also had a small cut on the knuckle of his pinky on his right hand – these were all due to him hitting the door. There was damage to the door, please see the pictures attached. She advised that [REDACTED] wanted to go the ER. I advised Ms. Chavero to contact EMS to assess the injuries. I was then contacted by Ms. Chavero who told me that EMS responded and checked [REDACTED] injures and they advised that there was no need to take him to the hospital for any further treatment.
Region 11		10/25/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Mission	[REDACTED] was watching television all evening until 11:50 PM when she was reminded, she had school in the morning and wifi was turned off. She then went to the air conditioner and took the box off and lowered the temperature to 69. Caseworker told her to not move it, but she started to be disrespectful. [REDACTED] using foul language toward staff when she becomes upset but will calm down after a bit. She then went to her room but came back out after a few minutes complaining that her room was hot and and couldn't fall asleep. She started banging drawers and proceeded to throw the contents of one drawer on the kitchen floor. She then went to her bedroom and threw items on the floor and at the walls. She brought out a small white timer and said she was going to break it. She was advised not to do that but said it belongs to her and didn't care. She then walked outside and proceeded to slam the timer on the driveway, breaking it into several pieces. Next, she grabbed a piece of rusted metal and began throwing it around. She was advised to stop because she could hurt herself or someone else. Caseworker called the police to file an incident report. After a few minutes she walked back into the house, stating that she was going to find "some more shit to break". She went back into her bedroom, closing the door and turned out the lights. A few minutes later police officer arrived, and he and shift leader caseworker went to her room to talk to her. This seemed to calm her down a little. Shift leader asked officer to see if she had any broken items that she could use to hurt herself with or others. There were no broken items that was noted. Her room was just a mess. She admitted to misbehaving because she was bored and didn't have her medication. She told officer that she was ready to just leave but she needed her medication and that was why she was acting that way. After a few minutes police officer left, and [REDACTED] walked to the other room (rear apartment) and started forcing herself to gag in an attempt to vomit. Shift leader sat by her and tried to calm her down. [REDACTED] complained that she needs her medication to help her sleep but since she just returned to state custody on Friday afternoon, she doesn't have any medication and is scheduled for a medication review this week. [REDACTED] was taken to the doctor on Friday 10/22/2021 to get medically cleared for drug usage, pregnancy test and any STDs. [REDACTED] results all came back negative. And another appointment was made for psychiatric meds on Monday 10/25/2021. On Monday, [REDACTED] was taken to her psychiatrist as scheduled. Doctor prescribed Melatonin, Loratadine, and Fluticasone only. These are the only meds in her med box since Monday.
Region 9		10/28/2021	The Farm (MOU) - Midland	CWOP Staff, Tori Urbina Lauren Hardin Abigail Pedraza were on duty 4pm- 8pm. 4:15 PM: [REDACTED] arrived at the Farmhouse transported by School PD. Within 5 minutes of being at the Farm, [REDACTED] was hostile with all the staff. [REDACTED] continued to cuss and scream at the staff, because he wanted to ride the bus home. He threw the remote to the fire stick on the roof, kicked over the coffee table, broke his glasses which he proceeded to stab the couch with. LE was called and mental health requested. LE and Mental health stated there was nothing they could do and they left around 5:45 PM. 6:00PM [REDACTED] was throwing all of the other resident ([REDACTED]-13) belonging all over the room looking for his belt. Supervisor Urbina tried to explain that his belt was not in his belongings. [REDACTED] continued to trash the room and ran into the living room pushing through the workers to get to the lock box. Supervisor Urbina held the lock box to the ground while [REDACTED] tried to pick it up about 3 times. Then [REDACTED] proceeded to throw Caseworker Hardin's computer off the table. Caseworker Hardin and Caseworker Pedraza called LE and set off their safe signal during this incident. The Security Guard Stephanie Tuell was with Supervisor Urbina the entire time. [REDACTED] was able to pick up the lock box, kick the door open and throw the box against the side walk, breaking the box. Caseworker Hardin and Supervisor Urbina started to pick up all the medication, while [REDACTED] grabbed his belts from the box. Security Guard restrained [REDACTED] against the wall by putting him in a head lock. [REDACTED] proceeded to pull Security Guard's hair and punch her in the back. [REDACTED] got loose and proceeded to kicked doors and break a light fixture. Then the other 3 boys ([REDACTED]; [REDACTED]; [REDACTED]) went after [REDACTED] to keep him away from the staff. [REDACTED] proceeded to punch [REDACTED] hit [REDACTED] in the back with a stroller, and [REDACTED] chased [REDACTED] then ran through the apartment grabbed his binder and ripped all the papers out of it, scattering it outside the apartment front door. Everyone excepted Caseworker Pedraza followed the boys out front, Caseworker Pedraza stayed with the medication box. While out front [REDACTED] used his belt to bust out 6 windows and the door to the Attic. While [REDACTED] was doing that Stephen took off running down the street. [REDACTED] then started using his belt to hit Caseworker Pedraza's car. Then [REDACTED] ran into the Farm and locked everyone out. Security Guard Tuell and Caseworker Hardin, along with the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] ran around to get into the apartment. Supervisor Urbina stayed behind with [REDACTED] ran up to her dry heaving and having difficulty breathing. At this time Mental Health showed up. Shortly after 4 more officers showed up. Everyone was interviewed by LE, Danny was charged with 2 felonies and 2 misdemeanors and was arrested. Pictures were taken with all the damage.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A		10/28/2021	Weaver Rd Lease - Houston	<p>and went into 5102 Weaver looking for some blue and white Jordan's. took his shirt off and got the fire extinguisher to protect himself. Once the boys left, he was asked to put it down and put his shirt back on. and came back within a couple of minutes and asked why had the shoes in his bag. then grabbed the jacket that had been wearing off the chair and went outside with it. quickly turned back around once he realized the jacket was in fact . He walked back in the house and stated that the jacket was and he better not touch anybody else's stuff. started to make threats towards stated if touches anything else he was going to beat his ass. was sitting in the kitchen with a frying pan in his hand. began to say he would beat his ass right now then walked up on and swung. banged the frying pan up against the side of head (which left a knot-picture attached). then jumped into the fight to help The officer at 5102 tried to break up the fight and ended up getting pushed to the ground by and eventually picked up the fire extinguisher like he was going to hit them with it. The officer from 5104 came running over to assist. He immediately walked over to and put him in cuffs as and ran off. A few of the workers informed the officer that and were the aggressors and actually started the fight. The officer tried to run and catch and however they had already took off running down the street. The officer eventually let out of the cuffs and talked to him about what happened. started crying but stated he was OK. He told the officer he was wearing the shoes because he doesn't have any of his own. was able to calm himself down. The police were called and a report was made about the fight. Police came out and called the fire department to check the children out. The paramedics checked and vitals to make sure they were ok. head was also checked out. told the officers that he wanted to press charges on the two boys. The DA accepted the charges. HPD stated per their policy, the boys would have to be transported to the hospital 1st to be checked out, before they could be taken downtown. There was a conversation about what officer would have to wait with the boys at the hospital and who would pay them. I am not sure what changed, however the boys ended up not being taken by HPD and were brought back to the 5104 house. and did not go back to 5102 house anymore after they were let go by HPD.</p>
Region 6A		10/28/2021	Weaver Rd Lease - Houston	<p>stole some of belongings. was looking specifically for some white pants in which he stated stole. Sheriff Dawson stood in between and They cursed at each other and made several threats. was the loudest one. talked about mother and talked about deceased grandmother. Once outside they kept charging at one another however Sheriff Dawson and Denning intervened. came back into the facility and was outside talking smack. This went on for 10 minutes. CW Taylor, Dylan and Sheriff Denning were inside the facility. was near the window talking noise to who was outside. Suddenly CW Taylor felt glass hit her face. punched the window. Alexis was standing outside with Sheriff Denning and CW Dimitrios was inside 5104. CW Dimitrios, and the staff working in 5104 came outside to see what happened to help try to deescalate the situation. CW Alexis contacted Supervisor Lakeisha Charles and was informed to move to 5104. made a statement that was going to get his by sunrise. packed his belonging and went to 5104. At 10:20 PM, ran over to 5104 talking loud and threatening did not come out of 5104.</p>
Region 6B		10/29/2021	Hotel - Pearland	<p>was in the bathroom braiding her hair. Around 7:35 p.m. a loud boom was heard in the bathroom. Worker Fontenette got to the bathroom and observed back was against the door and her body was very limp. At 7:45 PM the ambulance was called. Paramedics checked vitals and informed workers that it may have been a panic attack. was taken to the hospital to be checked out via ambulance. 8:19 pm and worker Fontenette made it to Herman Memorial hospital. was checked out by the nurse. was given Ambilify .5mg. was released from the hospital and returned to the hotel. Discharge: No restrictions noted, continue current medication. Follow Up: with mental health crisis clinic or psychiatrist in 1-2 days.</p>
Region 6B		10/30/2021	Hotel - The Woodlands	<p>At 4:47 pm, , and left the hotel. When they returned at 5:15 pm they went to room 325 and locked the door. Assigned Caseworkers do not know how they entered the room. CW Sharonda Easley attempted to use her hotel key to get in the room, but the key card was disabled. opened the door with the top lock on, he had a bottle that appeared to be a liquor bottle. CW Easley, CW Webster and Shunee Sabbath continued to ask them to open the door. Once they opened the door, and took off running down the stairway and disappeared. CW Randall spoke to about the incident and he said that he did not want to be a part of the incident and went to the pool with CW Sharonda Easley. Conroe Police Department was called, and Officer Thorpe spoke to and . apologized to staff and said that he did not want to do it, but influenced him to. CW asked what was in the bottle. He said that it was water. CW also asked him how he got in room 325. He said the hotel staff (male) let him in. CW Randall retrieved the clear bottle from room 325 and placed it in Room 439. There were no other incidents during the shift.</p>
Region 6B		10/30/2021	Hotel - The Woodlands	<p>At 4:47 pm, , and left the hotel. When they returned at 5:15 pm they went to room 325 and locked the door. Assigned Caseworkers do not know how they entered the room. CW Sharonda Easley attempted to use her hotel key to get in the room, but the key card was disabled. opened the door with the top lock on, he had a bottle that appeared to be a liquor bottle. CW Easley, CW Webster and Shunee Sabbath continued to ask them to open the door. Once they opened the door, and took off running down the stairway and disappeared. CW Randall spoke to about the incident and he said that he did not want to be a part of the incident and went to the pool with CW Sharonda Easley. Conroe Police Department was called, and Officer Thorpe spoke to and . apologized to staff and said that he did not want to do it, but influenced him to. CW asked what was in the bottle. He said that it was water. CW also asked him how he got in room 325. He said the hotel staff (male) let him in. CW Randall retrieved the clear bottle from room 325 and placed it in Room 439. There were no other incidents during the shift.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6B		10/30/2021	La Quinta Hotel - Pearland	<p>Around 7:50pm ■■■■■ stated she wasn't feeling well. She then begins vomiting several times and stating her body and head hurts. ■■■■■ body was hot to the touch. The supervisor was notified, and it was recommended that ■■■■■ be transported to Memorial Herman by staff. At 11:30 staff, ■■■■■ and ■■■■■ arrived back to Laquita Inn Suites. ■■■■■ and her staff went to room 312 and ■■■■■ started switching her belongings to room 308. I was sitting on the computer in room 308 typing when ■■■■■ walked into the room. I asked why she didn't go lay down and why is she in here, she said she tried talking to her staff, but they would not listen. ■■■■■ then grabbed my state phone that was sitting on the right of the table I told her give it back and I snatched it from her but then she grabbed my personal phone that was on the left side of the computer and ran into the bathroom. When she walked out, she said ma'am can you look at this. When I checked my phone, ■■■■■ had made two videos of her consuming several pills of short-term therapy for vitamin D deficiencies. When I asked her why she did this she replied she don't know. I then called 911 for EMS. ■■■■■ stayed in room 308 and was calm and quiet when EMS was called. EMS arrived and ■■■■■ started saying she flushed the pills she did not take them and started walking away. The EMS man grabbed her and stopped her from running away and said she could not refuse medical then they strapped her to the gurney and put her in the ambulance. Staff was undecided on who was going to the hospital. I then went back upstairs to get ■■■■■ paperwork and the she letter she wrote. I called the supervisor to make them aware of what is going on. At this time shift change was happening and staff from the 12-8 shift rode with ■■■■■ to the hospital after EMS came to room 308 looking for someone to ride in the Ambulance.</p>
Region 5		10/29/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	<p>Around 10:15AM. Worker Anthony was notified by ■■■■■ CVS supervisor, Courtnee Rogers, to pick up ■■■■■ from school due to her behaviors. Workers called the school to confirm what was going on. The secretary said ■■■■■ wouldn't stay in class and wants to be picked up so they would give her what she wanted and were calling us to come get her. Worker Reavis and Anthony went to pick her up. Upon arrival, the secretary of ACE reported ■■■■■ was leaving the classroom and walking off of campus. Workers picked her up and were talking to her about consequences of leaving school and not following rules. ■■■■■ wasn't disrespectful to staff; the only thing she said was "I don't want to hear this" and "yawl are bothering me, stop talking about it". She became agitated in the car and wanted to get out. The worker was at a stop sign and allowed her out of the car. She walked in the opposite direction. Worker turned the car around to follow her. She then started walking the other direction. Worker Anthony got out of the car and tried to talk to ■■■■■ Primary worker and supervisor were called. It took a few minutes but ■■■■■ got back in the car. Once back at the house, ■■■■■ got her jacket and started walking down the road. Worker Anthony followed her. ■■■■■ was NOT trying to run away either time, she just needed a breather because she was very agitated.</p>
Region 8A		10/26/2021	Quality Inn Hotel - San Antonio	<p>■■■■■ and ■■■■■ were outside throwing rocks and hitting vehicles in the parking lot. No damage was observed to the vehicles. They also threw rocks at staff, Cecilio Limon. They also threw a football at the workers on shift. They were also throwing food out of the hotel windows. Staff contacted non-emergency police line Police did not respond during the shift.</p>
Region 8A		10/26/2021	Quality Inn Hotel - San Antonio	
Region 8A		10/25/2021	Quality Inn Hotel - San Antonio	<p>■■■■■ arrived from school on school bus at approximately 5:10 PM. ■■■■■ immediately went into hotel room and dropped her items outside of room. ■■■■■ asked workers if she could go to the park. Workers informed ■■■■■ that she could not go to the park due to her new restrictions in her binder. ■■■■■ proceeded to walk outside, and workers followed trying to speak to her to calm her down. When workers attempted to bring ■■■■■ inside, she got upset and began tearing off a gutter on the side of the wall then walked off towards Pickwell where other youth get dropped off from the bus. ■■■■■ was brought back by CPS worker who was waiting for ■■■■■ at bus stop. ■■■■■ stayed outside with all the boys played football in the parking lot. ■■■■■ began feeding stray kittens. During this time, ■■■■■ took a nerf gun that belonged to another youth and shot at one of the kittens with it. At this point, Contractor Francine Flores told ■■■■■ that she did not need to listen to the other youth who told her to shoot the kitten with the nerf gun. ■■■■■ then rushed towards contractor Francine and began punching her. Francine attempted to get ■■■■■ off of her, but ■■■■■ punched her in the face and scratched her face. Caseworker Kassandra Salazar attempted to help remove ■■■■■ off Francine. Admin Ryan Herrera who was watching the boys came running to assist in removing ■■■■■ ■■■■■ then scratched Ryan and walked off. Both Francine and Ryan had physical scratches to their faces. Francine was bleeding in some areas of her face. SAPD and EMS were contacted. ■■■■■ fled the scene and went all the way to the bus stop in front of Pickwell Office. EMS arrived at the hotel and began treating Francine and Ryan. SAPD went to the bus stop and picked up ■■■■■ and brought her back to the hotel. Both Ryan and Francine informed SAPD that they would like to press charges. SAPD took statements and provided a case number, SAPD 21213415. SAPD informed workers that ■■■■■ would be taken to a hospital for emergency detention. SAPD were not sure as to which hospital she would be taken to yet. SAPD then took ■■■■■ Caseworker Salazar provided SAPD with PD on call information and ■■■■■ caseworker's information.</p>
Region 8A		10/26/2021	San Antonio CPS Office Castroville Rd	<p>At 5:20 p.m. ■■■■■ walked out of the building without permission. Caseworker, Brenda M. Evans and officer Espinoza walked outside the building to locate child. ■■■■■ was walking away from the bus stop smoking a cigarette and had a bag of food given to him by a lady at the bus stop. ■■■■■ was asked to come into the building. He refused and did not come in the building. When he decided to come in he stated he did not feel good and he said that he feels that the cigarette was laced with ice. Case worker Brenda M. Evans called EMS at 5:35 p.m. EMS arrived at 5:40 p.m. EMS worker Nathan Colvin examined ■■■■■ He stated that his vitals were good and whatever was in his system was short lived. EMS left at 5:55 p.m.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		10/25/2021	Hotel - San Antonio	SAPD case number 21213420 Officer Guzman Badge #1109. I picked up [REDACTED] from school and took to hotel; He went outside with another youth and grabbed his nerf gun. He told the other youth for them to go to the park. I told [REDACTED] because of him running when I took him to the park I will not take him. I told him we can hang out outside the building and toss the football around. While outside [REDACTED] was shooting staff with the nerf gun. I told him he needed to stop. [REDACTED] then left the hotel and walked across the street. I called the on-call PD and since I could not see him she instructed me to call the non-emergency number for [REDACTED] I called and reported him as a runaway. They said an officer would be on the way. About thirty minutes later [REDACTED] did come back. There were stray kittens outside and the youth started to feed them. I instructed them to not pick them up or touch them. [REDACTED] still had his nerf gun and was trying to shoot the kittens. He kept shooting the nerf gun at other youth. He was redirected several times. Other staff asked him to stop. The kittens ended up coming under the car. [REDACTED] was aiming the nerf gun under the care towards the kitten. I told him he needed to stop. He then told [REDACTED] (PMC) to shoot the kittens. [REDACTED] grabbed the nerf gun and shot the kitten under the car. The male staff working with me grabbed the nerf bullet. I took the bullets away from him and he got agitated. He then tossed his nerf gun to the ground and said, "I am going to F*** up your car." He walked to the other side of the building with other youth looking at cars. He went to my car looked inside and went to the car close to mine and started kicking the doors on the passenger sides. Then he went to the back of the car and had his hands in fist and was punching one fist into his hand. The other boys came running to help me when they saw him kicking the car. They were telling him he needed to stop and to calm down. Eric was breathing heavily and very angry. He had taken a couple of steps towards me and the boys told him he needed to calm down and not hit me. At this point I called 911 and [REDACTED] then walked away with the boys. He went inside and demanded to go in his room. [REDACTED] then packed some items in his backpack put shoes and left the building. I was still on the phone with the on-call PD. I took a picture of [REDACTED] as he was leaving to have a picture of what he was wearing. I called back the worker and let her know he left, and we called SAPD. I took the nerf gun and have it. I will give it to the worker. SAPD showed up and looked at the damage of the car. There was a small dent. They stated that it was criminal mischief and if they find him that they will bring him back to the hotel. They stated that since they did not witness him kicking the car they can't take him in for destruction of property. The car that [REDACTED] kicked belongs to a worker working in room 121 with two boys. She was not there at the time of the incident. They had gone with the boys in room 121 to get food.
Region 8A		10/25/2021	Quality Inn Hotel - San Antonio	At beginning of shift (2000), [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were interacting and being very loud. They were wrestling, throwing objects at each other (lotion, condiment bottles, water bottles). Then they went into the hallway and into the next room (#123). Staff were constantly trying to get [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] back into their room so [REDACTED] could shower and get ready to wind down. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] both ran down the hallway, yelling and cursing. Then they went into the stairwell and came back in. Staff advised if they continued to be disruptive in the hallway and be inconsiderate of other people at the hotel, the police would be called. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] went back into their room and attempted to lock staff out. Once in their room, both boys continued to be loud, wrestling each other. [REDACTED] called staff who was walking outside a "puta" and told worker who was in his room to shut up when trying to redirect [REDACTED] and tell him to stop being inappropriate. [REDACTED] threw an entire jar of peanut butter out the window. He and [REDACTED] then put their shoes on and [REDACTED] grabbed 4 bottles of water and walked out of the room. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were asked where they were going before they walked out of the room and [REDACTED] said "to South Park mexican". Staff went outside to see where they went. They were asked if they were coming back and [REDACTED] said, "yes when we get high". The boys crossed Military Dr in the middle of the street from the quality inn parking lot to the Jack in the box parking lot. They were last seen turning the corner from Military Dr on to Pickwell and walking toward the CPS office/park area. Program director was contacted at 2032 PM and then SAPD was called at 2035. Police returned to the hotel with [REDACTED] & [REDACTED] at 2120. Program director notified at 2129. SAPD advised they would not make a runaway report but provided incident number instead. They tried to get the boys in the hotel room but the boys refused. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] followed SAPD out to the front and stood outside until they left. [REDACTED] danced in the street (Military Dr) and then ran to the Valero and came back with a fountain drink even though he had no money. The boys ran around the hotel inside and outside. Staff attempted to deescalate and redirect. The boys finally went back to their room after [REDACTED] returned with his drink and they saw SAPD drive by again. Once in the room, [REDACTED] threw his deodorant toward staff sitting on the couch and it hit the wall inches from staff's head. Then they began playing with the hotel phone, calling people. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were told to stop and they ignored staff. [REDACTED] called [REDACTED] on the phone and said "we have some weed you want some?" then hung up. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] left the room again at 2140 to the lobby to ask for the password for Wi-Fi. Hotel staff said no and asked staff to get them away from the desk. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] proceeded to sit on the couch in the lobby and curse at staff who asked them to come back to the room. Male staff Richard joined staff in the lobby and asked [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to respect staff and return to room. [REDACTED] began cussing him out saying he can do whatever he wants to do. They went back to the hotel room. [REDACTED] then left with a vape to "go outside and smoke". He was followed by staff as well as male staff Kenny while other staff remained in the hotel room with the door open with [REDACTED] Staff was given directive by program director to call SAPD regarding cigarettes and vape pen. SAPD called again at 2207. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] when he came back in that the police had been called. Staff who were outside with [REDACTED] advised he had also taken a pill; he claimed it was a tic tac. [REDACTED] then went and threw the vape pen out the back door into the bushes on the right and went back to the room. He said "it's on y'all cause y'all didn't search me". [REDACTED] advised the vape had been in his shoe and staff "needed to get their story right". [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] went back outside because [REDACTED] wanted to "wait on the cops to show up". [REDACTED] took items out of a work truck parked under the awning outside the hotel. Hotel staff came out and advised [REDACTED] if he took something out of the truck again, the police would be called. [REDACTED] went to CVS at 2220 and came back with chips and an energy drink. He advised the clerk at CVS had "hooked him up". [REDACTED] said he took a melatonin and that's why he was tired now and no longer wanted to wait on the police. They went back inside at 2230. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] snacked in their room. [REDACTED] made ramen and [REDACTED] wanted a PB&J sandwich but didn't have peanut butter. He went next door and banged on the door asking if they had peanut butter and they didn't want to open the door. [REDACTED] tried hitting the door and staff tried to
Region 4		10/31/2021	MOU - Henderson church, Henderson	[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] had been arguing over the past two days. Both girls were mouthing off to each other and the argument escalated to a physical



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 4		10/31/2021	MOU - Henderson church, Henderson	altercation. Jennifer Stephens, Brianna Evans, Kristen Hinton and Kristie Rasmussen attempted to de-escalate by talking to the girls, and having [REDACTED] go outside while [REDACTED] was getting into the bed, but this was not effective. Brianna Evans activated safe signal while Kristen Hinton was calling the non-emergency line to the police department. Once the physical altercation began, staff attempted to separate the girls physically. Jennifer Stephens tripped over a broom and fell trying to separate the girls. [REDACTED] fell on Jennifer and Jennifer had to block [REDACTED] from her blind swing, this caused a broken blood vessel and bruising to Jennifer's hand. [REDACTED] hair was pulled out by [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] was kicked in the face, stomach and head by [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was kicked in the face by [REDACTED] during the altercation as she attempted to help staff (Jennifer) off the ground. Staff finally got the girls separated before law enforcement arrived. Law enforcement arrived a few minutes later and arrested [REDACTED] Law enforcement spoke to all of the girls, and took a statement from [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and also staff Jennifer S. [REDACTED] pressed charges against [REDACTED] for kicking her in the face, [REDACTED] pressed charges against [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was arrested with a possible Class A misdemeanor and taken to Rusk County Jail. Law enforcement reported that they would not be arresting [REDACTED] as Juvenile will not take her.
Region 3E		10/21/2021	SpringHill Suites Hotel McKinney	[REDACTED] left the room without permission and knocked on the door room 220 and the caseworkers watching [REDACTED] informed her that she could not come into the room to see [REDACTED] but that everyone could go downstairs to the lobby to hang out. That made [REDACTED] upset and she came back into room 221 and started cursing and said she "was going to start a f---- riot at the hotel". [REDACTED] continued sitting on the bed watching as [REDACTED] behaviors started to escalate to where she was stomping around and yelling, and then [REDACTED] left the room with [REDACTED] following her. Workers followed them at a yard behind length to ensure visual on them with [REDACTED] yelling at the caseworkers that she wanted to be left alone and to go away. Workers lost sight of them for a moment and went outside to look for them and did not see them immediately, but then saw them at the exit of the hotel. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] walked over to the pool and sat down next to it. After a few minutes [REDACTED] got up and walked to the door to go back inside. [REDACTED] took a room key out of her bra and used it to get back into the hotel. Caseworker Linda Jones inquired as to how [REDACTED] had a room key, [REDACTED] told her "because I'm smart" and refused to give the key to the Workers. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] walked ahead of workers and [REDACTED] tried to enter room 220 with a key. She was asked to leave by the staff there and was again offered the change to go sit down in the lobby to talk to [REDACTED] She refused and ran into room 221. Workers tried to use room key to enter 221 but room key was no longer working as it had been deactivated. Workers knocked on door and asked the girls to open the door, but [REDACTED] began screaming that she was not going to open the door along with derogatory comments towards caseworkers. Caseworker Linda Jones asked housekeeping who was walking by if they could open the door, but housekeeping's room key did not work either. Caseworker Boroski called PD Sara Fagan to notify her of this situation, while Caseworker Linda Jones called 911. [REDACTED] opened the door a crack to talk to [REDACTED] who had come into the hallway asking her to open the door and calm down. [REDACTED] slammed the door shut. [REDACTED] left with two other caseworkers and Caseworker Jones and Caseworker Boroski got [REDACTED] to come to the door and she told us that she was okay but was trying to help [REDACTED] be okay. While Caseworker Jeanine Boroski was standing half in the doorway against the door talking to [REDACTED] and asking if [REDACTED] could open the door all the way so she could verify they are okay, [REDACTED] pushed the door hard causing it to close on Caseworker Jeanine Boroski's foot, which hurt. [REDACTED] opened the door a little and threw caseworkers laptops into the hallway. [REDACTED] stayed in the room and could be heard telling [REDACTED] to open the door and calm down. [REDACTED] was screaming and refusing to open the door banging on the door and walls. Three McKinney Police Officers arrived and talked to the caseworkers and [REDACTED] cracked the door a little. One of the officers gained entry to the room pushing the door open and the other two officers followed him into the room. Workers went into the doorway of the room and observed that [REDACTED] was becoming upset and panicked when the officers were trying to deal with [REDACTED] One of the officers approached [REDACTED] to have her leave the room and when the officer walked towards [REDACTED] she freaked out screaming at the officer. She started making suicidal statements and the officers put her in cuffs asking her to calm down. She screamed "I will die tonight, you die too, but tonight I kill myself". After [REDACTED] had been taken out of the room, [REDACTED] calmed down and stated that she felt like she needed help and was a danger to herself to the officers and Caseworker Boroski. She asked Caseworker Boroski to pack specific possessions for her in front of her and give it to her caseworker, Summer Day and then told the officers that she was ready to go. The police reported that [REDACTED] would be taken to Medical City of McKinney, and the primary worker for both girls arrived at the hotel. Primary Caseworker Summer Day for [REDACTED] went to the hospital with [REDACTED] During the incident three hotel staff arrived in the hallway and advised Caseworker Jones and Caseworker Boroski they were asking that we check out of both rooms as they have received several complaints from other [REDACTED]
Region 8A		10/27/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	[REDACTED] started to throw another persons belongings out of the window. She was upset and yelling at everyone. The mental health crisis hotline was contacted and [REDACTED] would not participate in the evaluation it was recommended that she be transported to a psych hospital for evaluation. She then went into her room and was trying to close the door and barricade it staff tried to tell her not to close the door and barricade it. She became upset and began to break doors and a dresser. Bexar county sherrifs office was contacted. On site officers assigned to the home had to intervene and they physically restrained her and put her in handcuffs. She eventually calmed down and when BCSO finally showed up they stated she did not meet criteria to detain her or take her to be assessed. BCSO 2021 0324365 Deputy Sanchez Badge 3094.
Region 8A		10/31/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	[REDACTED] was complaining of chest pains and having a hard time breathing. EMS was contacted and responded. They checked her out and she was fine. No further follow up needed.
Region 8A		10/30/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	[REDACTED] was complaining that her legs were hurting her and that her feet were swollen and they hurt. On call staff were contacted to pick her up and take her to the doctor. EMS was arrived on the scene for another child and staff asked the to take a look at [REDACTED] as well. EMS checked [REDACTED] and her blood sugar was so low it wouldn't even register. [REDACTED] was taken to CHOSA by ambulance for additional treatment and possible admittance. Once at the hospital she was treated for low blood sugar. She was released and follow up was recommended. She needs to see sports medicine for an injury she had from an accident and she will need to get braces for her legs. She was discharged with temporary braces and it was recommended that she follow up with her doctor. She was take back to her CWOP location.
Region 8A		10/31/2021	Quality Inn Hotel - San Antonio	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] returned from being on the run. When they returned they were running around the hotel, laying in the middle of the parking lot, took some milk and threw it up in the air and then the milk splattered everywhere near the entrance of the hotel. They were refusing to go to their rooms. LE enforcement was called for assistance. A report was trying to be made for disorderly conduct, however, police did not take the report because the only thing the report would do is force them to have to leave the premises. LE tried to talk to the boys as well and get them to go into
Region 8A		10/31/2021	Quality Inn Hotel - San Antonio	



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		10/31/2021	Quality Inn Hotel - San Antonio	their rooms, however, they would not listen. LE that responded left the scene since there was nothing that they could do. Staff continued to try and de-escalate and get them into their rooms. Eventually they went in.
Region 9		10/23/2021	The Farm (MOU) - Midland	Abigail Pedraza and Nichole Mason were on duty on 10/23/21 during the 12 pm -4 pm shift. 3:00 PM █ got the first aid kit from the storage closet and set it on the table by workers to organize it. █ took the packets of Aspirin out of the box and stated to security guard that he was going to eat them. He put some individual packets in his pocket. Security asked that he put them back and removed them from him pockets. █ began to call security guard names. CW Mason asked him to put the box up and stated he was not to be messing in it. █ told CW Mason no several times. █ still had a bundle of Aspirin packets in his hand. CW Mason attempted to take the Aspirin away from him and he shouted no and began to struggle. CW Mason took the Aspirin packets. █ called CW Mason a “fucking hoe” after she took the Aspirin. He continued to curse out both CW and called workers hoes, bitches, and to shut the fuck up. CW Pedraza walked up to the box and attempted to put it up █ again began to struggle with worker over the first aid box and refused to let it alone. CW Pedraza held on to the box stating he was over reacting and needed to let it go. He began to pry at CW Pedraza’s hand as she held the box and CW Pedraza asked multiple times that he not touch her. He continued to pull her fingers and wrist. █ finally let go and flung the box as CW Pedraza was still holding on to it. He continued to cuss caseworkers and say he could do whatever he wanted and what are they going to do about it. █ was asked to go to his room but he refused. He then left outside after being ask not to leave. CW Mason and security followed him outside and lost track. CW Mason and security attempted to call law enforcement after following him outside. █ went around the front and came back inside and attempted to lock the security and CW Mason out. CW Pedraza unlocked the door. █ sat down and continued to cuss CW Pedraza Nathan continue to curse at staff and kicked over a chair. CW Mason and security came back inside and were not able to call law enforcement out to the farm. They had made multiple attempts and stated they kept getting disconnected or their calls would be dropped. █ sat pouting in a chair by the door and eventually calmed down. Both CW did not attempt to speak with him again. CW Pedraza locked Aspirin in the medicine box and put first aid kit back in the closet. █ sat pouting in a chair by the door and eventually calmed down. Both CW did not attempt to speak with him again. CW locked Aspirin in the medicine box and put first aid kit back in the closet. 3:40 PM █ apologized and asked if he still had to go to his room. CW Pedraza asked if he was going to be chill. He stated he was chill. CW stated he could stay out but would continue to not have any privileges.
Region 4		10/31/2021	MOU - Henderson church, Henderson	█ and █ had been arguing over the past two days. Both girls were mouthing off to each other and the argument escalated to a physical altercation. Jennifer Stephens, Brianna Evans, Kristen Hinton and Kristie Rasmussen attempted to de-escalate by talking to the girls, and having █ go outside while █ was getting into the bed, but this was not effective. Brianna Evans activated safe signal while Kristen Hinton was calling the non-emergency line to the police department. Once the physical altercation began, staff attempted to separate the girls physically. Jennifer Stephens tripped over a broom and fell trying to separate the girls. █ fell on Jennifer and Jennifer had to block █ from her blind swing, this caused a broken blood vessel and bruising to Jennifer’s hand. █ hair was pulled out by █ and █ was kicked in the face, stomach and head by █ █ was kicked in the face by █ during the altercation as she attempted to help staff (Jennifer) off the ground. Staff finally got the girls separated before law enforcement arrived. Law enforcement arrived a few minutes later and arrested █ Law enforcement spoke to all of the girls, and took a statement from █, █, █ and also staff Jennifer S. █ pressed charges against █ for kicking her in the face, █ pressed charges against █. █ was arrested with a possible Class A misdemeanor and taken to Rusk County Jail. Law enforcement reported that they would not be arresting █ as Juvenile will not take her.
Region 4		10/31/2021	MOU - Henderson church, Henderson	█ and █ had been arguing over the past two days. Both girls were mouthing off to each other and the argument escalated to a physical altercation. Jennifer Stephens, Brianna Evans, Kristen Hinton and Kristie Rasmussen attempted to de-escalate by talking to the girls, and having █ go outside while █ was getting into the bed, but this was not effective. Brianna Evans activated safe signal while Kristen Hinton was calling the non-emergency line to the police department. Once the physical altercation began, staff attempted to separate the girls physically. Jennifer Stephens tripped over a broom and fell trying to separate the girls. █ fell on Jennifer and Jennifer had to block █ from her blind swing, this caused a broken blood vessel and bruising to Jennifer’s hand. █ hair was pulled out by █ and █ was kicked in the face, stomach and head by █ █ was kicked in the face by █ during the altercation as she attempted to help staff (Jennifer) off the ground. Staff finally got the girls separated before law enforcement arrived. Law enforcement arrived a few minutes later and arrested █ Law enforcement spoke to all of the girls, and took a statement from █, █, █ and also staff Jennifer S. █ pressed charges against █ for kicking her in the face, █ pressed charges against █. █ was arrested with a possible Class A misdemeanor and taken to Rusk County Jail. Law enforcement reported that they would not be arresting █ as Juvenile will not take her. 11/1/21 Update: █ will be detained for approximately 15 days until her court hearing. Staff Jennifer Stevens was treated and released from the ER with a contusion to the hand. She is sore but reports no other injuries. No other youth have reported any other injuries or need for follow up care. Lori Sutton-White
Region 4		10/30/2021	MOU - Henderson church, Henderson	Around 9pm- █ and █ were in the living area. █ was wanting to watch TV when a verbal altercation broke out between the two of

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 4		10/30/2021	MOU - Henderson church, Henderson	<p>them. Staff intervened asking them to separate, but the girls continued yelling at each other. █ charged at █ █ remained seated while █ swung at her. █ hit staff member Catherine before striking █ She then picked up a chair and tried to throw it at █ A worker took the chair from █ so that █ didn't get hit. █ did have marks on her neck and leg. Pictures were taken. Staff Nikki called law enforcement- who then responded. By that time, both girls were separated. Law enforcement took statements from workers and the two girls. They also took pictures of injuries and the worker provided the pictures to the police that she took of █ █ wanted to press charges, but the officers said that juvenile would not pick up Jasmine. Worker-Catherine Holliday was hit on her shoulder by █ as she stood in between the two girls to prevent the fight. Supervisor on call was notified of incident. Worker asked █ to get dressed so that she could go to the hospital and get checked out. █ did not want to go to the hospital and said that she would let the workers know if she began feeling bad she would let workers know. She did not want workers to say that she refused to go because she said that it is against her probation to refuse medical treatment. The marks that were initially on █ are gone at the time of this report update at 11:00pm on 10/30/21.</p>
Region 5		10/29/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	<p>On October 29, 2021 █ (child) was going outside playing with a lighter and accidentally set some leaves on fire. Worker Jolly (lead worker) gave █ a direct order to stop and to give the lighter to the workers on shift. █ refused to give Worker Jolly the lighter. The security officer on duty requested that █ give the lighter to him. █ refused and ran in the house and locked Worker Jolly outside. Security staff unlocked the door, and Worker Jolly was able to get inside the home where Amanda Holster (Worker) and security officer was inside. Worker Jolly gave a direct order that █ will not be allowed to enter her room until she gives the workers the lighter. █ Mcmorris refused and Worker Jolly pushed the panic button around 5:15 p.m. to contact Law Enforcement to retrieve the contraband (lighter) from █. After the panic button was pushed and Law Enforcement was on their way, █ went outside and walked around until Law Enforcement arrived. Michel Cleaver (Supervisor) was contacted about this matter and she talked with █ about giving the workers the lighter. █ refused to give workers the lighter. When Law Enforcement arrived, they conferenced with █ and she was willing to give the lighter to Law Enforcement. The officer on duty stated to Worker Jolly that it was noticed that she had the lighter prior to the 4pm-8pm shift, but they had planned to get the lighter at 6:00 pm when there were two officers at the home. █ did not report where she got this contraband from (lighter). █ went inside and watched TV and began to calm down after this incident.</p>
Region 6B		10/19/2021	Hotel - Pearland	<p>I Shabrena Williams was informed that █ was throwing ice, messing with the ice machine, running up and down the halls, going into other children's rooms, tore a screen off of a window attempting to escape. She then made suicidal ideations. Case# 21-009301. Per Felicia Huitt's documentation: █ was already at the hotel when worker was removed from initial assignment and placed with her. █ ran through the hallway on all three floors of the hotel for about 30 minutes. On duty security escorted █ from the 2nd floor to her room. █ blurted out she wants to kill herself upon entering the room. She attempted to open the window in her room although she was unsuccessful. █ did manage to knock the screen off the window. █ came out of the bathroom with a wall mirror and asked if the mirror would break before attempting to take screws from the back of the mirror. █ stated this screw isn't going to help me because it's too small before throwing it somewhere in the room. Staff reported █ behaviors to lead worker and was advised to contact the crisis hotline. Worker contacted the crisis hotline and spoke to rep Michelle. Michelle requested to speak with █ but she refused to get on the phone. █ was on the phone with her mother screaming and calling worker bitches because she didn't wish to speak with the crisis worker. Michelle advised worker to contact a mental health deputy to transport █ for evaluation. Worker called the mental health deputy line and was advised to call Pearland PD since the hotel address is within the city limits. Pearland PD was called to the hotel. Three officers showed up to the room. After questioning █ and receiving written statements from assigned workers, █ was transported to Memorial Hermann Pearland. █ is currently being supervised by worker F. Huitt. █ did not take her psychotropic meds prior to being transported to the hospital. █ was offered dinner at the hotel but stated she wasn't hungry at the time. █ told worker she was hungry around 10:40pm. Hospital staff gave her a P&amp;J sandwich, grape juice and water. █ didn't eat the sandwich because she said it was too hard. She did drink one of her grape juice boxes. █ is currently watching TV. The nurse provided Jaelee with a blanket and sheet since she was cold. She's been calm at the hospital. Medical staff attempted to place an IV in her left arm although there was no success. Blood was taken from her right arm. Worker allowed █ to squeeze her hand while medical staff attempted to place an IV in her arm since she was nervous.</p>
Region 6B		10/8/2021	Hotel - Pearland	<p>█ verbally confronted █ about having on her panties. █ denied stating they were hers. They argued back and forth. █ got defensive and upset. █ provided proof that those were her panties. █ was adamant that she got the panties from Ross. The two physically fought. █ pulled out a knife and tried slicing █ There is a superficial cut on █ thigh. Law Enforcement was called. █ ran and was later caught. █ was checked out by law enforcement and didn't want to be taken. █ didn't want to file charges. █ was taken and charged with assault with a deadly weapon. Weapon was not located. Law Enforcement was given the ok to search the room as █ stated she left the weapon in the room.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 11		10/10/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Mission	<p>At 7:40PM, Caseworker John Fueger arrived at Rio Grande Children's Home located at 3780 N Bentsen Dr. One of the caseworkers that John Fueger was relieving from the 2PM-8PM shift, Kassandra Ovalle, informed the caseworker that [REDACTED] was calm and in a good mood until approximately 6PM. Kassandra Ovalle stated that she started hearing screaming and yelling from [REDACTED] bedroom and found [REDACTED] throwing his clothes and other stuff around in his room. Kassandra Ovalle stated that she called Law Enforcement and the police officers responded, however, only an incident report/police report was taken, and [REDACTED] was not arrested. The police told Kassandra Ovalle that they would remain close by. As the caseworker John Fueger was signing in, at about 7:45PM, [REDACTED] went outside through the front door. [REDACTED] walked around the playground and into the basketball courts and then came back inside. Around 7:55PM, [REDACTED] went outside again. A bike was directly outside of Buckner's front door. Kassandra Ovalle advised that [REDACTED] had broken it/damaged it in some way during her shift. [REDACTED] was trying to do something with the bike but ended up giving up and started walking towards the front gate of Buckner. The caseworker John Fueger followed [REDACTED] but kept a distance of about 20 ft. Kassandra Ovalle was with the caseworker helping to supervise [REDACTED] outside and Aaron Espinoza helped the caseworker John Fueger supervise [REDACTED] when he arrived a few minutes later. [REDACTED] stated that he was trying to walk around outside only. [REDACTED] started walking back and looked as if he were going to go inside again. He made it close to the playground right outside of the Buckner facility. Aaron Espinoza went inside at about 8:05PM. [REDACTED] went to a white truck that was parked near the gate of the Rio Grande Children's Home and sat in the truck bed at around 8:07PM. The caseworker tried to convince [REDACTED] to get off the truck. [REDACTED] proceeded to step on the sunroof of the truck and then found a belt in the truck bed used to strap items in the truck bed down. [REDACTED] ripped off the blue belt from the back of the truck bed. [REDACTED] then walked around with the blue belt and was swinging it around. [REDACTED] started to put the blue belt on the tree and at this point the caseworker called to Abraham Garza and Aaron Espinoza, other caseworkers on-duty that he needed one of them to come outside to help him. Aaron Espinoza came outside with the caseworker John Fueger. [REDACTED] was seen outside putting the belt on the tree as if he was trying to climb the tree with the belt, however, the caseworker John Fueger felt that he might be trying to make a noose with the belt given [REDACTED] history of suicidal ideation. [REDACTED] started to say at around 8:10PM that he did not want to live anymore and that he was going to kill himself. The caseworker immediately called '911' as [REDACTED] was also making a noose with the rope and tying the rope around his neck. [REDACTED] feet were on the ground and he tied the rope around his neck loosely, however, [REDACTED] threatened to tighten the rope and was trying to tighten the rope around his neck. The caseworker told the 911 operator what [REDACTED] was doing with the rope, that he was saying that he wanted to commit suicide and that they were located at the Rio Grande Children's Home on Bentsen Palm. The 911 operator stated that they have officers in route. The caseworker John Fueger was trying to remove the rope from [REDACTED] neck with his hands as the belt was not tied around well and was loose. Aaron Espinoza told [REDACTED] that he had all his life ahead of him and he is only 17. [REDACTED] then stated that he was going to tighten the noose and try to end his life faster. [REDACTED] tried to tighten the belt around his neck but gave up and went inside at about 8:15PM. [REDACTED] locked the doors behind the caseworkers and the caseworkers John Fueger and Aaron Espinoza were trying to regain entry into the house. While inside [REDACTED] stated to caseworker Abraham Garza not to open the door and that if he attempted to open the door, he was going to hurt him. Caseworker Abraham Garza asked [REDACTED] what was wrong and why was he so upset. Caseworker Abraham Garza observed [REDACTED] with a plastic ID and went to the laundry room that was locked and open it with the card. [REDACTED] grabbed his medication box and threw it hard at the kitchen floor.</p>
Region 9		10/3/2021	Springhill Suites Hotel SanAngelo	<p>Morgan Wallace and Allyson Roebuck were on duty during the 8am -12 pm shift. Incident occurred during shift exchange. Matthew Hasty and Whitney Baird were scheduled during the 12pm to 4 pm shift. CWOP youth involved – [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. While on Child watch (other employees present Morgan Wallace, Whitney Baird and Matthew Hasty) one of the youth had been refusing to hand over a school issued iPad all weekend and using it to contact people and arrange to runaway and also to have people come to the hotel. This has been an issue and we have tried to ask for assistance in dealing with this, but nothing has been done yet. When cleaning her room, Morgan saw that the iPad charger was left out so we locked it up so that although we can't get her to hand over the iPad, at least it would eventually run out of charge. [REDACTED] started looking for her iPad charger and was yelling that we had touched her stuff and demanded that we not touch her things ever again (Morgan had helped tidy up the room since [REDACTED] won't keep her area clean) and she was claiming we lost her charger so Morgan told her that it had been locked up and she didn't need it since she didn't need the tablet for school work right now. [REDACTED] became irate and started screaming with fists clenched demanding that we open the box and give it to her right way or she would kill someone. She said that she had beat up workers before and wasn't afraid to do it again and threatened over and over that she was going to hurt us if we didn't open the box. Morgan and I genuinely feared for our safety at this time however I calmly explained that since she has refused to hand over the tablet that taking the charger was the only way to restrict the use and that the tablet had already caused problems today by having people over. She was shaking and screaming and she and the other child, [REDACTED] started grabbing the boxes and trying to break into them and the other child was getting agitated as well. I let them know that I was calling the police if they continued to try and destroy property and not calm down and they did not stop so police were called. [REDACTED] had already ripped the lock off the box with her charger before they arrived and was helping [REDACTED] to try and break the other so that she could get her phone from that one. Police arrived and spoke with the girls and [REDACTED] admitted to breaking the box and admitted to the threats but police did nothing at all to help and told us that without having seen the destruction personally there was nothing they could do and had to even be asked to get the other child to stop trying to destroy the other box. They told the girls they were disturbing the peace for the other guests and to please stop and left. – Officers present Lt. Adam Scott and Officer Che Gonzales, report was filed 2021-0012478 for criminal mischief and terroristic threat</p>
Region 9		10/3/2021	Springhill Suites Hotel SanAngelo	
Region 7		10/16/2021	CPS Office Bastrop	<p>At approximately 10:00pm [REDACTED] started wrestling with [REDACTED] Caseworker Quinn and Security Officer Ray Wilson asked [REDACTED] to</p>
Region 7		10/16/2021	CPS Office Bastrop	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		10/16/2021	CPS Office Bastrop	stop but continued to wrestle with then hit his head on the corner of the wooden table in the front room or common area next to his bed. cut the area above his left eye during the fall onto the corner of the table. When the First Aid Kit was located in the supply room, would not allow Caseworker Quinn or Trainee Hernandez to clean the cut or to place a bandage on the cut. went back to watching YouTube on his tablet while sitting up. This incident was an accident but was caused by deciding to wrestle with EMS was called and determined that it was not an emergency but that it would be best for to go to St. David's Bastrop so that the cut could be cleaned and a butterfly bandage could be put on the cut. While Caseworker Quinn was calling EMS and checking on took the keys to the medicine cabinet that the worker had hanging by her seat. got her medication out of the filing cabinet and started taking out her own medications to take them. Then gave some of the medication and took two Hydroxyzine pills in front of Caseworker Quinn. only took her night time medications (correct dosages) and reluctantly gave the keys back.
Region 6B		10/19/2021	Hotel - Pearland	I Shabrena Williams was informed that was throwing ice, messing with the ice machine, running up and down the halls, going into other children's rooms, tore a screen off of a window attempting to escape. She then made suicidal ideations. Case# 21-009301. Per Felicia Huitt's documentation: was already at the hotel when worker was removed from initial assignment and placed with her. ran through the hallway on all three floors of the hotel for about 30 minutes. On duty security escorted from the 2nd floor to her room. blurted out she wants to kill herself upon entering the room. She attempted to open the window in her room although she was unsuccessful. did manage to knock the screen off the window. came out of the bathroom with a wall mirror and asked if the mirror would break before attempting to take screws from the back of the mirror. stated this screw isn't going to help me because it's too small before throwing it somewhere in the room. Staff reported behaviors to lead worker and was advised to contact the crisis hotline. Worker contacted the crisis hotline and spoke to rep Michelle. Michelle requested to speak with but she refused to get on the phone. was on the phone with her mother screaming and calling worker bitches because she didn't wish to speak with the crisis worker. Michelle advised worker to contact a mental health deputy to transport for evaluation. Worker called the mental health deputy line and was advised to call Pearland PD since the hotel address is within the city limits. Pearland PD was called to the hotel. Three officers showed up to the room. After questioning and receiving written statements from assigned workers, was transported to Memorial Hermann Pearland. is currently being supervised by worker F. Huitt. did not take her psychotropic meds prior to being transported to the hospital. was offered dinner at the hotel but stated she wasn't hungry at the time. told worker she was hungry around 10:40pm. Hospital staff gave her a P&J sandwich, grape juice and water. didn't eat the sandwich because she said it was too hard. She did drink one of her grape juice boxes. is currently watching TV. The nurse provided with a blanket and sheet since she was cold. She's been calm at the hospital. Medical staff attempted to place an IV in her left arm although there was no success. Blood was taken from her right arm. Worker allowed to squeeze her hand while medical staff attempted to place an IV in her arm since she was nervous.
Region 5		10/8/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	Lori Boynton and Jackie Hess checked blood sugar at 6:30 PM as instructed. It measured at 243. She did eat but was not able to take her insulin as the hemoglobin that she normally takes there was none. Paramedics were called and brought her to the ER because her feet and legs, arms and hands were tingling. She was nauseated and vomited along with her chest feeling tight. The paramedics took blood sugar again in the ambulance and it was 286. At the end of shift staff and were stilling waiting in the ER. was discharged from Woodland Heights Memorial Hospital ER at 4am. She arrived back to the child watch house around 5am. has her insulin at this time.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A		10/29/2021	Cleburne St (Lease) - Houston	<p>Around 12:42pm, while sitting on the couch with CW Shaleka Pearson, watching YouTube, ██████ got up and started roaming around the residence and came back to CW Shaleka Pearson and asked could they speak in private; the child disclosed that she had a perfume top in her vagina, when asked why, she expressed that she keeps having sexual urges and did not know what to do; when asked why she does not disclose this to doctors when in the hospital she stated because CPS would have to watch her 24hrs and she wants some type of privacy. CW Virginia Williams ensured the child stayed out of her room and in sight thereafter. The child gave a conflicting story to CW Virginia Williams that the item she inserted into her vagina was a lotion top. CW called Supervisor Darla Harris to get advice on a car transport to the hospital/urgent care or ambulance pick-up; was advised to transport the child to TX Children in the medical center with both caseworkers in the car transporting. The child was taken to TX Children's Hospital (Medical Center)- Emergency Room. CW Virginia Williams called the child's primary caseworker Brittany Winfield to inform her of the child's status and inquire about who can sign to give consent for the child to receive treatment. CW Shaleka Pearson encouraged the child to start being honest with medical staff about what she's feeling so that she can be helped properly; while in the room waiting for the doctor the child asked the caseworkers whether she was too young to go to rehab for sex addiction and whether rehab would be fun. Child called her mother at 3:10pm to inform her mother of what she did and wanted CW Shaleka Pearson to disclose to her mother why she was doing what she was doing. The CW shared the child's reason for her behavior and told her about the child's inquiry about sex rehab. The mother talked to CW Shaleka Pearson and disclosed that she too has brought to the attention of others that the child could benefit from sex rehab; she continued that the child was prescribed some medication in the past, while in her care, that had side effects of increase in sexual urges, the mother stated she made this info known to the child's doctor and he took her off the medication, but by that time she was on the medication for 3 months. She stated she started seeing the sexual changes in the child a year later, starting with a boy, then porn. Prior to the child disclosing what she did to herself, she was never out of sight any longer than 15min, and that was only after awaking and then going back to bed at the beginning of the shift, outside of that the child was never out of sight for more than 5 minutes. At approximately 4pm the child started to get inpatient and started messing with the things in the hospital room, after caseworkers told her not to mess with the thigs that the doctors use, she picked up her urine and opened it up, smelled it then acted as if she was about to drink it. Both caseworkers told her not to do that and to place the urine back on the table. The doctor then walked in and we asked that he remove the urine from the room so that she does not try and play with it. He took the urine and stated that he needed to speak with a worker privately. He shared with caseworker Williams, that after speaking with another doctor, it was discussed on whether the child should receive a "toy" so that she does not continue to place foreign objects in her vagina. He stated that it could possibly eliminate the trips to the ER. He shared that he will place the information in the discharge papers and that she will be discharged once they run test on it to be sure it's all clear. The hospital staff gave the child 3 turkey and cheese sandwiches, Jello and Gatorade to eat while waiting. After the child ate the food she laid down in the bed and slept until she was discharged.</p>
Region 8A		10/31/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	<p>██████ was sitting outside of her house with a staff member. Another youth was walking by her house with another staff member and ██████ just got up and ran after that youth and picked up a chair and threw it at the other youth. Officers on site intervened as well as staff. The other youth was not injured and was quickly taken back to her house. Staff and on site LE attempted to de-escalate ██████ however ██████ became very erratic and was hitting, kicking, and screaming at everyone. LE had to physically restrain her. The BCSO was contacted and they responded and recommended that ██████ be emergency detained. She was taken to Clarity. One staff member from the home followed LE to Clarity and the on call staff met them there to relieve them. A notification was sent to the primary case team by the on call Supervisor.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A	██████████	10/16/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	<p>At 5:05 p.m. ██████ walked to the house next door with worker, Megan Garza, and talked to the officers. ██████ was planning on going to the movies with the other girls, however suddenly she became upset and laid on the concrete. Multiple workers and officers tried to have a conversation with ██████ to see what was wrong, however ██████ would not vocalize what was wrong. I asked ██████ If she wanted to go to the movies, because the girls were about to leave and she said no. I asked ██████ if she wanted to tell me what was going on and she shouted to leaver her alone. ██████ began to walk up and down the street and worker, Megan Garza, followed behind her. ██████ then began to walk behind the houses, worker Megan Garza continued to follow her. ██████ then sat on the side of the house and started to cut herself. Worker Megan Garza and I told ██████ to stop and to give us what was in her hand. ██████ refused to give up what was in her hand. The officers came over to ██████ to assist the worker. ██████ would not give the officers what was in her hand. The officers then pried ██████ hand open and removed the thick piece of glass from her hand. ██████ was upset and would not cooperate with the officers. Two officers restrained ██████ and put her in handcuffs. The officers walked ██████ over to the sidewalk and had her sit on the curb. Officers and worker tried to talk to ██████ to see what was going on and she refused to talk to anyone. ██████ kept telling everyone to leave her alone. ██████ was very emotional and crying begging that she did not want to go anywhere. The officer and I had a discussion with her and told her she is going to get assessed so that they can help her, ██████ responded she is just going to lie in her assessment. I informed ██████ she needs to be honest so that they can help her. ██████ hand was bleeding from clinching the glass when the officers were trying to remove it. ██████ also had scratches on her left wrist, however the scratches were not deep enough to cause bleeding. ██████ got up from the sidewalk and tried to run with her hands cuffed. The officers chased after her. ██████ fell while running resulting in her getting a scratch near her eye and a strawberry on her knee. The officers then sat ██████ back down on the sidewalk. The officers drafted a report and called San Antonio Behavioral Health to get ██████ a spot. I sat on the concrete with ██████ and comforted her. I asked ██████ if she could tell me what was going on. ██████ stated the man told her to kill herself. I asked ██████ what man, ██████ replied the man in her voice. ██████ stated the man in her voice will tell her everyday that she needs to kill herself. I asked ██████ if she took her medication for her schizophrenia, ██████ replied no that she has been spitting her medication out. I informed ██████ those meds are there to help her and will help with the voice in her head. The cops showed up at 6:15 p.m. to escort Dinah to San Antonio Behavioral, worker, Megan Garza, followed the cops so that she could fill out the paperwork for ██████ and get her checked in. ██████ the officer, and Megan Garza left the premises. Police Report Number {SAPD-21206510}.</p>
Region 8A	██████████	11/1/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	<p>At approx. 6 pm ██████ reported that he wanted to commit suicide but didn't have a plan. Law enforcement was notified and was in the process of doing an emergency detention when ██████ then took a screw out of a lawn chair and swallowed it to harm himself. EMS was called out and responded by transporting ██████ to CHOSA. SAPD21218890</p>
Region 8A	██████████	11/2/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	<p>When I arrived for my 4 PM-8 PM shift I was contacted by ██████ Caseworker Lesley Cassidy at 4:07 PM and she informed me that the shift lead from the 12 PM-4 PM shift Jill O'Connor had administered blood pressure medication to ██████ when she is only supposed to take this specific medication 2x a day at 8 AM and 8 PM. Caseworker Cassidy informed me to contact the on call PD Trisha Magdaleno as she is going to want me to contact EMS to come out and assess ██████ to ensure she is okay. I contacted on call PD Trisha Magdaleno at 4:09 PM and she informed me that Caseworker Jill O'Connor from the 12 PM-4 PM shift had administered to ██████ Clonidine HCL 0.1 MG Tablet blood pressure medication too early when it's not supposed to be given to her again until 8 PM. PD Magdaleno also informed me that Caseworker Jill O'Connor had hand written "blood pressure" on the outside of the medication bottle. PD Magdaleno informed me to contact EMS to come out to assess ██████ to ensure that she is okay and she did not over medicate. BCSO was contacted at 4:10 PM and EMS and the Fire Department were dispatched to the location. EMS and the Fire Department arrived and they both checked ██████ vitals and reported that everything was fine. ██████ blood sugar level was at 133, blood pressure was 142 over 100, and her respiration was at 18. ██████ reported that she had a sharp pain to the right lower abdomen from fighting with ██████ the night before and when EMS asked her if she was feeling okay she said yes and she declined to go to the hospital. EMS contacted poison control and informed them of the incident that had occurred with the medication and EMS was advised to let staff know to skip the PM dose tonight and drink fluids and to resume the AM dose on 11/3/21. Staff asked ██████ again if she was feeling okay and if she wanted to go to the hospital and she reported that she was feeling fine and declined to go. PD Magdaleno was contacted at 5:02 PM to update on the status of ██████ and what was reported by EMS. PD Magdaleno did not answer and a voice message was left informing her of ██████ status. Primary Caseworker Lesley Cassidy was contacted at 5:04 PM and also updated on the status of ██████ and what EMS reported. PD Magdaleno called back at 5:21 PM and I updated her on ██████ status and what EMS had reported. PD Magdaleno reported that Primary Caseworker Lesley Cassidy also contacted the pharmacy and informed them of what had happened and she also reported that she will be working on getting the correct labels for the medication.</p>
Region 8A	██████████	11/3/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		11/3/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	PA Letty Lozano was completing safety checks at the house. When she went into [REDACTED] room, [REDACTED] immediately went into the room and started cursing at Letty and trying to block her out of the room with her body. She escalated quickly and law enforcement were brought in. [REDACTED] argued with law enforcement and went back into her room and said that if staff didn't get out of her room she would punch them all in the face. The officer handcuffed her and took her outside for threatening staff. [REDACTED] began screaming and saying that she has a previous shoulder injury. [REDACTED] became upset and started interfering between the officer and [REDACTED]. The officer told her to back away and not touch either of them, but [REDACTED] wouldn't let go of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was then handcuffed and another officer was brought over from another house. [REDACTED] continued to yell when the officers spoke with her and eventually EMS were called she was taken to the hospital to check her shoulder and she was ED'd. Medical information for [REDACTED] was provided to EMS. [REDACTED] was un-handcuffed and walked back into the house without incident. Sgt. John Fernandez badge#9806 210-622-0350 Case Number 2021-VOPD-000650. Hospital contacted primary worker 11/3/21 and informed waiting on a psych bed.
Region 8A		11/3/2021	Quality Inn Hotel - San Antonio	On 11/03/2021 at around 5:30pm [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were in [REDACTED] hotel room; the 2 boys were verbally poking fun at [REDACTED] about his stature. [REDACTED] told the boys to stop, Elaine Kelley intervened and told the boys to leave him alone and to please leave. The boys then took a water bottle and proceeded to spray water on [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] became angry and yelled at the 2 boys to "get the fuck out my room" when the boys did not listen, [REDACTED] walked over to the back of the room near the window and banged his head three times into the wall causing a dent. Elaine asked the boys 3 times to please leave and let [REDACTED] compose himself. Officer Ruiz (badge # 1028) was present and told the boys to leave and they soon followed through on that request. Elaine and the Officer began to ask [REDACTED] if he was ok to which he stated "yes" there was no break in the skin or any noticeable bruising or discoloration during the span of 30 minutes after the incident. On call program director Patricia was called and notified of the incident and Hotel staff was notified of the damage done to the hotel room. They entered and took photos of the damage for their records. 2 On call staff came to the quality inn to take [REDACTED] to an urgent care clinic to be assessed that same night.
Region 8B		11/5/2021	School (Mockingbird Ln) - Victoria	12p-4p staff, Sonia Cantu-Gonzales, CVS Caseworker, and Mallory Trevino, CVS Caseworker Assistant, went to pick [REDACTED] up from school at 2:45 PM – 3:00 PM. School Staff reported that [REDACTED] ran into a field of other school children and they lost track of [REDACTED] at school pick up. When found, [REDACTED] reported that he had been physically assaulted by a 20 YO Male that was related to another youth at the school. [REDACTED] also reported that he had been vaping tobacco products and felt like he was high. [REDACTED] reported that one of his friends was going to fight another youth at school and he was going to fight too. The other youth never showed up to fight and she called her brother to come up to the school. [REDACTED] reported that the brother showed up and punched him several times and that he blacked out. [REDACTED] stated that he got up and walked off. DFPS staff drove around looking for [REDACTED] after the fight was finished. Staff found [REDACTED] at the Bowling Alley across the street from the school. [REDACTED] originally refused to get in the car with the CPS workers and after calling his name several times he walked to the vehicle and got in. [REDACTED] reported that the person drove a White Dodge Truck. DFPS staff asked [REDACTED] if he wanted to seek medical care and he declined. [REDACTED] did show workers his upper lip and stated that he was punched. The oncoming deputy/security, Sgt. Hetherington made an official assault report, SO #2103440. [REDACTED] initially refused to speak with Sgt. Hetherington about the incident. Sgt. Hetherington had another Deputy, Deputy Pena, send the video and showed staff the assault of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was asked to have a photograph taken by Sgt. Hetherington and he refused. After about 5-10 minutes, [REDACTED] stated he wanted to speak to Sgt. Hetherington and wanted to pursue charges and have the video shown to him. [REDACTED] was asked by Sgt. Hetherington if he wanted EMS to assess him and he declined. CW Boedeker asked [REDACTED] if he wanted medical attention or any Tylenol/Ibuprofen and he declined and stated he just had a busted lip. [REDACTED] acknowledged that he made a poor choice but still wants to fight again on Monday. Staff redirected and spoke with [REDACTED] about good choices. Sgt. Hetherington took [REDACTED] statement and photographed his face.
Region 7		11/5/2021	Austin CPS Office - Summit Dr	[REDACTED] had a mental health crisis around 7:30PM after her and another child had a verbal disagreement which led to [REDACTED] getting upset and left the room throwing things but did not hurt anyone. [REDACTED] exited from the building which I, Jessica Reyes(CPS INV) and one of the security guards followed her outside of the building which eventually [REDACTED] and I sat on the sidewalk on the street next to Summit office. While I sat there with [REDACTED] she was seen to be crying and repeatedly said that she wanted to kill herself and appeared to be serious about her threats due to how upset she was. I called 911 to request MCOT. While on the 911 call EMS and firefighter truck appeared on scene. While they spoke to [REDACTED] she advised that she was feeling homicidal and suicidal. [REDACTED] never expressed details of homicidal thoughts and there appeared to be more concerns of suicidal ideation. While EMS was talking to [REDACTED] I was able to hear her state that she had a plan to self harm earlier today when she showered with a razor blade however I would not provide the razor to her so she did not do so. [REDACTED] also expressed wanting to strangle herself with something but I was unable to hear the details of that part due to how loud the fire truck was. Due to those comments it was agreed she would be transported by EMS and CW, Therese Strum went with [REDACTED] to St. Davids North Hospital. RD Follow Up: As of 11/08, [REDACTED] continues to be hospitalized at St. David's North Medical Hospital awaiting a psychiatric bed opening.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		11/7/2021	Quality Inn Hotel - San Antonio	<p>█ was doing fine watching TV, he refused his meds or to go to sleep but he was watching TV until the boys next door tried to get into the room. No police officer was on duty during the 7 November 2021 12 a.m. to 8 a.m. shift. The boys in the room next door knocked on the door and the chain was on the door they attempted to break down the door and put their foot in the way of the door, so it couldn't be closed. █ ran to the door and he kicked and hit me trying to open the door for the other boys. The boys in the room next door kept calling █ on the hotel phone and told him to go out the window. █ tried to go out the window, but it wouldn't open all the way and █ was yelling out the window, "help they are holding me hostage". █ again tried to open the door for the boys and hit and pushed me again and I told him if he hit or pushed me again I would be filing charges. █ went to the hotel phone and he said he called 911 and reports that he told them he was being held hostage. The boys next door kept calling █ on the hotel phone. █ couldn't get the window to open all of the way so he tried to break the glass, he did knock out the screen and went out of the room. Jenny followed him then █ came into the room and pushed me and tore the sheets out of the binder. █ told me that he was going to stab me in in my neck and said, "I am making a terrorist threat and murder threat." █ said that he is going to pull up at my house or shank me now. █ said, "I have lawyer and a charge on me and I am on probation and I don't care if I am charged with murder." █ several time stated that he is getting murder charges tonight. █ tried to take off with the mediation box and Jenny and I were by the door and he tried to get out of the door with the medication box and Jenny told him he could go out but he could not take the medication box and he punched me and kicked me into Jenny. He broke the medication box and threw it across the room and broke it. Jenny called police as █ was throwing chairs and furniture in the room. █ hit, pushed, kicked and elbowed me again. █ told Jenny that he had a shank and he was going to jab it into my throat it and she saw something shiny in his hand but didn't know what it was. █ was punching me in the back and when I turned around he was attempting to punch me in the throat and the two other boys jumped him and stopped him and took the shank from him and gave it to the lady at the hotel. When Jenny and I were leaving, we went to the front desk to speak to the lady to check on her and she gave us the metal curtain hook that █ had referred to as his shank (which was given to her by one of the bigger boys who took it from █ and we provided it to the police. On 8 November 2021, when I spoke to the probation officer of █ and █ he reports that there was no mention of a weapon/shank in the police report; however, the actual weapon was given to the police officer.</p>
Region 11		11/5/2021	Care Cottage (MOU) - Harlingen	<p>The following incident occurred during 5-10 PM CWOP shift. Approximately at 9:20 PM, █ was observed to put on jacket and shoes. We asked █ where she was going but did not respond. █ proceeded to go out the back door, jumped backyard fence and began running. Police Officer on CWOP shift followed █ while CVS Caseworker Aaron Espinoza called Harlingen PD. Law enforcement was able to locate █ within 30 minutes of running away. Law enforcement declined to detain █ as a warrant from a Judge stating she violated probation by running away would be required. No incident report was done. █ was returned to location safely.</p>
Region 6A		11/8/2021	Marriott Courtyard - Houston	<p>7pm █ started the shift off by locking the staff out of the hotel room. He said his name is on the room and he has the right to do it. He did not let her in for at least 30 minutes. Staff Renee Hamilton and Oncall Supervisor tried to talk him into opening the door. He insisted on standing behind the door, keeping the lock on it and talking to the worker through the door making fun of the situation. Worker explained to █ that her purse was in the room and police will have to get involved if she cannot get her personal belongings. He threw her bags in the hallway and locked the door and stood behind it watching through the peephole. He finally allowed her to enter the room. 7:10 █ became agitated and said he is going to run away. He was upset because he wants to go to his unauthorized relative's home and wanted the night shift to bring him there. He constantly demanded his worker be called to make the move happen tonight. He was yelling and saying he's tired of CPS and the excuses he's being given. On call supervisor was called to help deescalate him. He continued to insist that he wanted to go somewhere, preferred to be at his. █ took Renee Hamilton State Laptop and laid on top of it, refusing to get off, and screaming while laying on the bed smashing the computer. 7:28 refused his meds. Between 7:30 and 8:30 pm █ had a psychotic breakdown. He was yelling, spraying the room frequently and purposely with Lysol and Febreze Spray. The room air was no longer breathable. He was asked constantly to stop and give up the sprays. He blocked the room door when staff tried to step out to breathe and was spraying continuously so that staff could choke on the spray. On call supervisor was called and Facetimed. He would not calm down and began to spray the hallways and went back onto the room to spray the room more and sprayed Ms. Robertson in her face, body, hair, and her belongings until she and the items were soaked with Lysol and Febreze. He packed his bags threatening to run away. He yelled, punched the cabinet doors, slammed the cabinet doors several times. Threw the chair across the room, and destroyed the room including snacks. 9pm █ spoke with the on-call supervisor demanding fast food and refusing to eat what's at the hotel. 9:20 pm he called his Primary supervisor demanding to go to the unauthorized placement and fast food. He had a tantrum once she was off the phone, yelling, punching the cabinet doors, running out the room and down to the front desk to cause a scene. She advised he have a psychiatric evaluation due to the behaviors. 925pm pictures of the food were sent to his Primary Supervisor who advised █ that what he has is enough, that's its after 9pm, and asked him why he waited until after 9. He stated he wasn't hungry before. She advised him to take his meds. He didn't comply and said they don't work. She told him he must take them consistently. He refused and said they don't work. 9:47pm Houston Police Department was called to assist the workers with █ and getting him to the psych hospital for an evaluation. █ was downstairs causing a scene with the front desk to get attention. Staff Mondrea was with him and asking him to return to the room. Front desk staff offered █ two snacks if he promises to return to his room and stay there. He accepted them, returned to the room and ate the snacks which were no different from what he had in his room. 9:58pm refused his meds. 10:49pm refused his meds. 11:00pm listened to loud music. 1115 police arrived and began to interview both staff and to determine what they should do based on the facts. █ denied spraying Lysol on the staff and causing a scene downstairs. Police asked him why he was offered a snack to leave the lobby if he wasn't causing a problem. He had no answer to that. 1130 the officers detained █ and escorted him downstairs and outside to the mental Health Unit which arrived for HPD to interview █ and determine the next step. Officer stated someone could have died in that room from inhaling the Lysol spray. All three officers expressed that they could smell the Lysol immediately once they exited the elevator and it was strong enough for them to taste it in their mouths. They consulted with the DA and charges were accepted for Assault or possibly Assault with a deadly weapon (TBD later). Further</p>
Region 6A		11/8/2021	Hotel - Houston	



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A		11/8/2021	Hotel - Houston	<p>██████ and ██████ remained in the lobby until front desk staff asked us to leave. Prior to this occurring the youth voiced displeasure with the room. Caseworker Ms. Charles attempted to find another room that would suite their needs. However, that room was unsanitary as well. At approximately 10:13 ██████ asked front desk staff if the lobby was closed. This was asked due to people remaining in the lobby after we told it was closed. Due to the youth refusing to go into their room, staff remained outside of the hotel to accompany youth. The front desk staff came outside stating that ██████ was disrespecting her. She then threatened to get her gun and proceeded to walk towards her car to retrieve her alleged gun. She then came back towards where we were standing and said she was “ready now” while waiting for her husband to arrive. Caseworker contacted Ms. Colquitt, Supervisor and informed of what happened. She then added Ms. Gamble, PD to the call. Caseworker was advised to leave the premises by staff. Ms. Giles, Contractor also contacted Ms. Montrea Thomas to inform her of what was occurring. As caseworker attempted to retrieve items the front desk staff continued to engage with the youth. Thus, escalating the situation and causing both youth to react to her verbal threats. The motel staff continued to yell that her mom and dad didn’t. Also, she yelled that the youth wasn’t loved. This is what led to the behaviors escalating. ██████ then attempted to spit on the motel staff. Staff attempted to remove the youth from the property multiple times. After successfully getting both youth in Ms. Giles’s vehicle the motel staff refused to move from in front of the car. She stated that she was remaining in front and “she could be ran over, but she wasn’t moving.” At approximately 11:11 John Lee arrived to also wait for LE assistance. Front desk staff began to be confrontational with Mr. Lee questioning his right to be there and his position with the agency. LE then decided to take reports from everyone involved. No charges were filed. However, a verbal trespass has been on both youth for the property. ██████ runaway report was closed as it was still open from her leaving the hotel over the weekend. Incident number was provided and given to 1:00 a.m. to 9:00 a.m. LE was called 4 times before they arrived as well. No charges were filed on either youth. However, a verbal trespass has been placed on both youth for the property. Incident number was provided and given to Ms. Bailey. LE was called 4 times before they arrived as well. The youth was relocated to another hotel due to the incident occurring.</p>
Region 6A	██████████ (spelled ██████ in IMPACT)	11/6/2021	Cleburne St (Lease) - Houston	
Region 6A		11/6/2021	Cleburne St (Lease) - Houston	<p>There was a verbal altercation that started with ██████ and ██████ in the common area of 2516 downstairs where they were commenting over who won the fight they had several days earlier. The workers stated to ██████ if she kept attempting to instigate the situation that she had to leave the premises and go back to her room. She stated she was going to stop but kept on. Finally she left and workers locked the door. Ms. Ford went to the restroom and at that time ██████ ran back inside and ran up on ██████ and started swinging on her and stuck her fingers in ██████ eyes. Workers immediately attempted to pull the girls apart and at that time ██████ started screaming about her eye. We got ██████ off and walked her out of the door. We locked the door and at that time ██████ stated she wanted to press charges against ██████ Images were taken of her injuries and law enforcement was called. ██████ had a razor. We redirected her back upstairs, and stated for her to wait and let law enforcement deal with the situation. Law Enforcement came and spoke with both girls. The DA did not accept charges. The incident number is 1496054-21. Details of incident from Caseworker Brittany’s perspective: ██████ went over to the 2516 Cleburne downstairs location and began in a verbal altercation that she instigated with ██████ ██████ did not engage initially but ██████ continued instigating and antagonizing ██████ Eventually ██████ told ██████ to shut up because she already beat her a** once. That upset ██████ and ██████ began calling ██████ names. Worker Ramona told ██████ that if she kept instigating that she would need to leave the premises. Worker Brittany cosigned and told ██████ that she needs to come with her and leave the room. ██████ got up and stormed out. ██████ attempted to break the downstairs window outside the gate and worker Brittany told ██████ that she would call law enforcement. ██████ stormed upstairs and asked to call her mother. ██████ called her mother and began fabricating the incident between the two girls. ██████ mother was very positive with her and told her to let things go and to not fight. Literally, as soon as ██████ said yes ma’am and I love you to her mom and the call ended, ██████ ran out of the apartment. Workers Brittany and Shenekqua ran behind but were not quick enough. By the time the workers got downstairs ██████ had already assaulted the child and was on her way back to 2518 Cleburne upstairs. Law Enforcement arrived and spoke with both girls. Law enforcement contacted the DA no charges were accepted. Incident #1496054-21. Officer N. Kumar.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A		11/13/2021	Hotel - Houston	At around 10:20am █ tried to fight male monitor Lance Mose twice and caseworker got in between and pulled █ back. █ also slammed the remote on the ground and broke it into pieces. At 1:30pm we arrived back at hotel from YMCA and Chili's and the light were out from 45 south freeway all the way down wayside. We came into room and █ was frustrated about the lights being out and started saying he don't want to be in this room with no lights working. Caseworker called on call supervisor who was working on rectifying the situation, but █ decided to throw a chair over the balcony and food items over the balcony that could have damaged vehicles. He walks back in room and starts emptying chips and cereal bags all over the floor. He then picks up iron and wraps the cord around hand and starts swinging it. He then gets in caseworker personal space because she told him they were not going anywhere until supervisor notified her of any changes. He then starts threatening to have girls from cashmere jump me and or fight me then states he will call some dudes as well to cause harm to myself and the monitor. He is yelling on Crip on Crip. The owner comes outside where we are asking what is going on because he received phone calls of disturbance from staff and visitors because they thought a fight was happening. Caseworker called law enforcement per owner and PA John Lee request. While sitting and doing CWOP report with my earbuds in he thought I wasn't listening but he stood in front of me staring at me and made the comment "Girl ill fuck your ass right now" and jumps on the bed and humps the bed. He then proceeds to move closer and I'm yelling for him to get away from me. Monitor was downstairs cleaning up the mess he did in the parking lot. Monitor heard me yell and he was coming up the stairs when he saw █ walking out the room.
Region 8A		11/10/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	We were outside with █ Law Enforcement had just got her to calm down. She was upset and ready to fight because the girls from another house did not want her inside of the home and did not speak to her. Staff during this shift had returned from outside with █ █ went upstairs to the bathroom. I was on the phone with the on-call PD when a contractor (someone coming on for the next shift) came to me informing me that █ had just cut herself. PD, law enforcement, and EMS were all contacted immediately. This all occurred within the last 10min of the 12-4pm shift. When █ initially went upstairs no cut was observed on her. We looked at the item she used to make the cut. It was a tiny piece of glass. She told the officer that she found it outside in the grass when the officer was trying to get her to calm down. She was handcuffed at that point and told to sit on the ground in the driveway. I waited for EMS to arrive located a worker that could go with her to the hospital before I left. The cut was not deep, there was blood, and no continued flow once her arm was cleaned.
Region 7		11/9/2021	Austin CPS Office - Summit Dr	█ became angry because the mentor Gerald took the PlayStation from the arcade room because other CWOP children were refusing to go to school. █ kicked a trashcan in the direction of Caseworker Kwong and knocked over her work laptop and drink on the floor. █ also went into cubicles to knock down work files and computers. █ then got very upset because caseworkers were not moving fast enough to connect the WIFI and █ grabbed a lamp from one of the cubicles and broke the lightbulb by slamming it against the office walls. She hit every wall with the lamp base until she reached the rainbow room, security was able to convince her to sit down. Law enforcement was called as she was not putting the lamp base down and there were people working in the office and in her path. Officers from Travis County SO spoke to Sherrell and walked her back to her room in CWOP.
Region 8A		11/9/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	█ became both physically and verbally aggressive and destroyed an umbrella chair that belong to the off duty officer. She tore the mesh cup holder from the chair and proceeded to tie the mesh fabric around her neck. She was asked to remove the fabric and when a worker tried to help her remove it she claimed that it only got tight when the worker tried to take it. █ finally let go of the fabric when she became verbally and physically aggressive with the female officer. █ kept swatting at the officer who backed up so that she was unable to make contact. The mesh fabric was given to me and when I refused to give the fabric back to █ she balled up her fist and threaten to punch me. She then began yelling again and stating that she wanted to go into villa 4602.4, she had been told that she was not being allowed into the villa and to return to her own. She banged and kicked on the door until a staff member answered and then pushed her way in. I asked her to remove herself from the villa several times, she refused. When informed that the officers would escort her from the villa, she once again stepped into my personal space and threaten to hit me. When told that she still needed to leave (one of the girls in the home asked her to just leave as well), she came closer and struck my hand. She had been warned earlier that if she touched a staff member in an aggressive and harmful manner she would be detained for assault. █ was handcuffed by the officers, the Bexar County Sheriff's department responded. Due to her placing the fabric around her neck more than once, it was decided that she needed to be assessed. She was taken by Bexar County Sheriff to San Antonio Behavioral Health on an emergency detainment.
Region 7		11/9/2021	Austin CPS Office - Summit Dr	At 10pm █ and █ left the office on foot out the back door. They were upset about WiFi issues. CW's realized that █ and █ were using WiFi and messaging people via █ laptop so the hotspot was disconnected. █ came out of the room and began yelling about connecting the WiFi for the TV. CW Kappler told her that once she stopped yelling that WiFi would be connected. She put on her sweats on called for █ and they left the building. CW Krusely called LE. Approx 10:35pm LE brought both girls back to the office. LE reported that █ resisted arrest and █ put her fists up as though she was going to fight them but they had the girls in separate vehicles and both were calming down. The girls were released back to us around 10:40pm. No charges filed. The girls were still upset upon entering office but were able to maintain safe behavior. At 11:15pm they settled in the tv room to watch a show.
Region 3E		11/2/2021	La Quinta Hotel - Dallas	@ 6:15 PM- Shortly after the shift change, █ walked up to staff assigned Ramondria Green and pulled my hair and hit me in the eye. She was redirected by me and additional staff assigned, Kendra Boyd. Thereafter, █ grabbed Ms. Boyd's face mask and ripped it off of her face, Ms. Boyd was scratched during this incident. The security guards helped to redirect █ Throughout the first hour of the shift █ had to be redirected several times as she attempted to walk up to CPS staff and grab their hair and or arms in an attempt to go for a walk.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E		11/1/2021	La Quinta Hotel - Dallas	@ 8:30 PM- Worker ( Lilian) picked up her computer to get caught up on documentation, while the other staff tried assisting █████ on trying to open a fruit snack, █████ immediately punched worker ( Lilian) on the lip. This worker could taste blood from worker's lip. Worker walked to the restroom to see if █████ had injured worker. Worker then heard a bang when worker walked into the living room, worker observed that █████ had grabbed workers laptop and slammed it on the wall (Cracked). Other worker also stated that █████ had scratched her on the face. Worker's verbally redirected █████ to calm down and guided her into her bedroom. Worker completed an incident report sheet.
Region 6A		11/3/2021	Hotel - Houston	When CW, Tanya Quiller and CW, Donna Lowe arrived to the hotel both boys were present as well as day watch staff. █████ came around from where his bed was located and asked who was working and CW, Tanya Quiller stated she was and CW, Donna Lowe. █████ went back to his bed. Daywatch staff left the hotel and █████ came around the corner from his bed and asked CW, Tanya Quiller to take them to the store. CW, Tanya Quiller stated no that they have everything they need as for as food. █████ sat down in the chair at the desk and then asked CW, Donna Lowe to take them to the store and she told him no, that it was raining outside. █████ then looked out the window and said that it was not raining. █████ asked both caseworkers again about taking them to the store and both said no. CW, Tanya Quiller said they were not taking them to go purchase papers/swisher sweets. Both █████ and █████ started laughing. CW, Tanya Quiller stated to them that soon as we walk in the room we can smell the marijuana. █████ then commented and said that he was going to take our keys. CW, Tanya Quiller said are you trying to threaten us and he mumbled something under his breath. █████ proceeds to say that since we would not take them to the store we will not have a good shift. He get up out the chair and started knocking down items off the shelf, took the Lysol spray can and throw in the air at toward the ceiling and cause damage, he started knocking down the items off the table, throwing stuff around the room and toward both Caseworkers. He picked up the trash can and dumped on the table, that caseworker were using, he emptied the first aid kit and threw the items out on the table, the ppe equipment on the table and floor said for us to clean this shit up. █████ and █████ left the room. CW, Donna Lowe contacted Pearland Police Department non-emergency line and told the officer that she would meet him downstairs. CW, Tanya Quiller contacted PA, Montorea Thomas to let her know what was happening and that we felt uncomfortable. CW, Tanya Quiller asked was it okay to ask male CW, Steven Beckham who has a rapport with the boys and he was close in the area if he could come to the location until the police arrive. CW, Steven Beckham arrived to the location and the boys had arrived back shortly after. The boys had knocked on the door and CW, Steven Beckham had walked outside with them. The police came and talked to staff and said that he would have to inform the manager. Manager informed staff that they have other guest here at the hotel and can't have this behavior. She stated they would have to be out by tomorrow. Law enforcement left out and went downstairs. CW, Beckham asked us to leave the room while he was able to get the boys to clean up the mess and calm them down before he left.
Region 8A		11/12/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	█████ obtained marijuana from █████ Staff reported that she went into the restroom to smoke the marijuana. When she came out, she stated that █████ had marijuana in her bag. Staff went through █████ belongings and found other paraphernalia (pipe) but did not find the marijuana. On site security secured the paraphernalia. █████ left the house upset. █████ began to cry stating that she felt that her body was going to shut down. Staff reported that her eyes were drowsy, and she did not look well. Staff reported that she had taken her evening medications not too long ago, so she may be having adverse reaction with the marijuana usage. EMS was called due to █████ condition. EMS cleared █████
Region 8A		11/12/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	Worker Rojas was sitting in the garage when █████ came out the front door from house 4206.3 she started walking down the street. Worker Rojas follow youth till end of street. Other youth follow until end of street try to talk to █████ to come back to home. Sheriff department pull up ask worker Rojas if everything was okay. Worker let them know that █████ just started walking down the street and would not go back to the house. At this time █████ started walking back to the house where she admitted to another youth that she was cutting herself with an object on her arm. Youth let Worker lead Bianca Rojas know worker follow █████ to her room where she seemed a bit frustrated worker than left another staff with youth while she called SAPD officer. 3 police officer walked upstairs went into the room talk to █████ and ask to see her arm █████ refused. She started to talk back and became combative with officer. When youth got up from bed officer got a sharp plastic object that █████ was using to cut herself. Officer ask her to walk down stairs, █████ walked downstairs went into the kitchen EMS came in and ask to see her arm. EMS was able to visibly see her arm let Staff know that cuts were fresh, and she would need to be Medically detain unless staff didn't want too. Staff lead Rojas let them know that if it was recommended they should take her EMS said yes and ask for █████ to cooperate or for her to be arrested and taken in by police. At this time █████ was handcuffed outside of the home EMS took information and took her vitals. █████ was taken in by Sheriff to be medically evaluated, they were followed by worker Jennifer Vasquez and Officer Martinez who provided worker with incident report number. SAPD21227573

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		11/15/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	<p>When caseworker arrived, previous shift lead informed her that ██████ had been making outcries of wanting to self-harm, at the start of the shift, ██████ put a screw in her mouth and threatened to swallow it. ██████ ran to closet and grabbed a pack of razors, caseworkers attempted to take it away from her but she refused. Security came to try to calm the situation and informed caseworker to call Bexar County Sheriff's. Security were able to calm ██████ and PD Molly spoke to her on the phone and ██████ eventually gave staff the screw and razors. After about 10 minutes ██████ grabbed the broom and made a hole in the wall of her bedroom. Security came back again and calm her down. ██████ was outside walking around for around 45 minutes then she came back in and grabbed plastic knives and the can opener and tried to lock herself in her room again. Caseworker called CHCS (Center Health Care Services) to try to see if ██████ met criteria. On call worker from CHCS attempted to assess ██████ over the phone but ██████ refused and hung up the phone. ██████ had the broom in her hand and was hitting the lights in the garage and threatened to hit two of the caseworkers if they got near her. CHCS stated ██████ needed to be ED (Emergency Dentention) however security (Cibolo PD refused) CHCS contacted Bexar County to try to assist but they stated Cibolo PD needed to ED and they could only assist with transport. Cibolo PD stated that she did not meet criteria for ED as she stated she did not want to hurt herself or others despite threats. Bexar County Sheriff Officer left as security was refusing to ED. ██████ stated she would be willing to be transported by a caseworker to get assessed if needed. ██████ calmed down and vocalized that she was feeling sad and really missed her mom. She asked for staff to give her space.</p>
Region 4		11/9/2021	MOU - Henderson church, Henderson	<p>Around 10:45/11AM, Caseworker, Shorunda Hinton, was sitting in her vehicle (parked in front of the activity center) with the window down while waiting to participate in court in Rusk County watching ██████ come in and out to playing basketball, with bowling toys and other toys in a bucket outside the building. Caseworker, Brittany Dickey, was pumping in the restroom, Contractor worker, Sharon Loftin was watching ██████ in the hallway and ██████ was in the living area. ██████ was in and out playing, ██████ was in her room the entire time until PD showed up, ██████ was in her room and ██████ was in living area with ██████. Caseworker could hear a lot of yelling going on and ██████ walking back and forth in front of the door of the building where the front door was wide open. Caseworker continued to hear the yelling and it was getting louder and louder. Caseworker got out to see what was going on. As the caseworker walked in ██████ was yelling at ██████ and hauled off and slapped her. Caseworker yelled for ██████ to go to her room and got between her and ██████. ██████ kept yelling and reaching around the worker hitting ██████. ██████ told her she could keep hitting her all she wants because she was not going to get herself in trouble, she will be 18 in 2 weeks and she's not going to jail. Caseworker told ██████ several more time to just go to her room. She kicked ██████ and hit her again and ██████ pulled off her jacket and told ██████ she was going to defend herself; she wasn't going to keep letting her hit her. ██████ grabbed ██████ by the hair and tried putting her in the headlock. She kneed ██████ in the in the face. ██████ tried walking away. ██████ kept hitting. ██████ grabbed her by the hair and hit ██████ face against the metal shelf holding food. ██████ kept bad mouthing to ██████ and trying to go back at her. ██████ walked outside to get away and ██████ was still bad mouthing trying to get to ██████. ██████ went to the room and got a small black box (hotspot that belong to the school) and threw it outside and broke it by the time law enforcement showed up. After gathering information from everyone, ██████ was arrested for Class A Family Assault and Criminal mischief.</p>
Region 4		11/13/2021	MOU - Henderson church, Henderson	<p>At around 7:00 pm ██████ was visibly upset as she was cussing at staff and telling them she would kill them if they came in her room or followed her. ██████ began slamming the doors over and over until the security guard Ms. Battley told her the doors would be open and stood in the doorway. ██████ walked outside, cussed at staff and when she walked in grabbed a chair and swung it at Candace Williams hitting her in the legs with it. She began slamming the doors again while Ms. Battley was in the doorway pushing it open. Ms. Battley then called Henderson Police. ██████ ran outside and started running towards the road while I was running behind her. At this point Henderson Police arrived and we walked about inside. Henderson Police took her to UT Health to be evaluated. Resolution: ██████ was referred for mental health services and admitted to Brentwood. She was transported via DFPS staff Angela Bass and Kristen Hinton on 11/14/21. Injury to staff update: Candice Williams received a bruise on her knee. She did not seek medical treatment, will not be pressing charges, and is feeling better.</p>
Region 7		11/15/2021	Austin CPS Office - Summit Dr	<p>When the 4pm shift arrived ██████ was in the movie room listening to music. ██████ appeared to be okay and was cleaning her room and the movie room. ██████ caseworker called around 4:20pm and she reported she did not want to talk to her caseworker. It was determined that during this call to her worker she made a threat of self harm. Therefore the primary worker notified CWOP staff and contacted mental health services. EMCOT arrived around 4:40pm and ██████ refused to talk to them, ██████ stated they made her upset because she was "fine" and didn't know why her caseworker called them to come. EMCOT asked her if she wanted to self-harm, she stated not at the moment, she said she told her caseworker that earlier but did not want to at the moment. ██████ stated the paramedics were "pissing her off to make herself harm." The police tried to talk to ██████ and she stated he was not talking to him either. ██████ stated she was leaving and walked out the door down the street. CW attempted to talk to ██████ and calm her down but she refused and flicked CW off. ██████ walked towards Wells Branch at the corner of the street and came back, sheriff followed ██████ to talk to her then ██████ returned to the office 5 minutes later. ██████ ate dinner and returned to the media room calmed down.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		11/15/2021	Austin CPS Office - Summit Dr	Around 7pm [REDACTED] was unable to listen to music and the media room because the hot spot was no longer working for movies. [REDACTED] went to her room to grab something and walked towards the restroom. [REDACTED] stated to the staff she was just going to cut herself. CW followed [REDACTED] into the restroom to stop her from harming herself. CW asked [REDACTED] what was in her hand and she refused to show or give it to worker. [REDACTED] did not cut herself or harm herself during this time. EMS/EMCOT was contacted due to [REDACTED] threat of harm. During this incident, the security officer came over to attempted to deescalate the situation and remove the item out of [REDACTED] hand. [REDACTED] cursed the officer out, threatened to punch and cut him. Additionally, she threatened to punch all CPS staff and cut each of them. At this time, Law Enforcement decided to arrest [REDACTED] as she continued to make threats to CPS staff, the security guard, as well as the responding officers and has followed through with threats to others within the last few days (Friday to another youth and Sunday to a staff member). ***As of 11/16/2021, [REDACTED] remains at Gardner Betts Juvenile Detention.
Region 7		11/13/2021	CPS Office Round Rock	During 11/14/2021 shifts, [REDACTED] ran away and was gone for just shortly over an hour before returning. Law Enforcement was contacted for her runaway incident and upon return. Later during the late afternoon/early evening, staff and security on shift overheard [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] talking about running away. At some point the staff and security over heard [REDACTED] telling [REDACTED] to get dressed up and put on make up as well as made reference to 'going out'. Given [REDACTED] history of trafficking and runaway, it was decided to separate [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] refused to leave the office and therefore [REDACTED] was moved to Waco DFPS office to ensure her safety. [REDACTED] was not part of any of the conversations and was not believed to be involved. [REDACTED] runaway around 8:30pm and [REDACTED] followed shortly later. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were recovered in Austin the following day (11/14/2021).
Region 7		11/13/2021	CPS Office Round Rock	
Region 7		11/13/2021	CPS Office Round Rock	
Region 7		11/14/2021	Austin CPS Office - Summit Dr	Around 8:30pm, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were in the entertainment room and when the worker (Mandy Hewitt) went in to check, she was sprayed in the face with an aerosol spray by [REDACTED] Worker (Sue Williams) went to request that they not do that and [REDACTED] got extremely upset and screamed that she hated black people. After a few minutes she came out of her room screaming and throwing chairs in the hallway. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] started walking around the office with Mandy following them. [REDACTED] got into room 1070 and broke a picture frame and got small pieces of glass. [REDACTED] then walked up the hall and stated that she wanted to die and was going to kill herself. Mandy went into the bathroom and found [REDACTED] using a piece of glass to cut at a scab from a previous injury and also poking at her forearm. Mandy got the glass from [REDACTED] and there was not injury, just a portion of a scab removed. [REDACTED] cleaned off the area with a sanitizer wipe. [REDACTED] threatened to cut Sue's throat but did not take any action to follow through on her threat. The mobile mental health crisis was contacted and they dispatched the Sheriff's office. Law Enforcement arrived however, [REDACTED] had started to calm down and stated that as Sue was not around, she was going to try and hurt herself. The Deputies spoke to her and left without action. After the officers left, [REDACTED] calmed down and was in the room with [REDACTED] There were no other incidents for the evening.
Region 7		11/14/2021	Austin CPS Office - Summit Dr	
Region 7		11/12/2021	Austin CPS Office - Summit Dr	HST Guerrero was at the table with [REDACTED] who was about to place a call to her sister. As the phone began to ring on the other end, [REDACTED] who exited the room behind began to raise her voice that [REDACTED] wasn't moving out of the way fast enough. This caused [REDACTED] to get upset and storm off, as [REDACTED] was walking down the hall she proceeded to hit the wall. This made [REDACTED] angry and [REDACTED] proceeded to follow [REDACTED] around the corner and punched her in the face. EMS and Law Enforcement were called to report the incident and evaluate [REDACTED] When the EMT's arrived, they got [REDACTED] vitals which they said were fine. When asked if they saw any potential injuries to her face, the EMTs said everything looked fine. However, [REDACTED] began to self-harm herself by banging her head against the desk and began to scratch herself. EMS decided to take [REDACTED] to Dell Children's Hospital. After the EMT's left, HST Guerrero then went to talk to the police and gave them a verbal statement. Following the statement from staff on shift and [REDACTED] herself, police arrested [REDACTED] for assault. Around 9PM, staff were informed that [REDACTED] would be released before midnight. CVS Supervisor Katie Angell, agreed to pick up [REDACTED] and return her to Summit. Upon release from the hospital, [REDACTED] was taken from the hospital and went to the Round Rock CPS office for CWOP to ensure her safety as [REDACTED] was being released and returning to CWOP as well at the Summit Office.
Region 7		11/12/2021	Austin CPS Office - Summit Dr	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		11/13/2021	Austin CPS Office - Summit Dr	On 11/13/21 during the 4A-8A shift EMS and LE had to be called due to █████ becoming escalated. She was asked to put socks or shoes on while walking through the office and bathroom, and she then yelled at the worker about being told what to do by “black” people. Immediately after she asked for wifi to watch tv and was told by CW Shield and CW Dickerson that if there was continued yelling and disrespect, that there would be no wifi. █████ then asked for wifi and was told the same thing. Both girls continued yelling at staff about the wifi. They were told that if they calmed down they could possibly receive wifi later. At that time █████ started pacing throughout the office, and then to the bathroom yelling. She made the statement that she was going to cut herself. She was followed to the bathroom where she was observed cutting herself with a piece a small plastic. LE and EMS were contacted immediately as █████ continued to cut herself after staff tried to intervene. █████ stopped shortly after but continued to escalate. She then started walking through the office and locking herself in offices. When asked to come out, she continued to yelling. She walked outside and stated she would run away. CW Shield followed behind her. She stopped and then allowed the CW to help de-escalate. █████ calmed down some more and was asked if she would speak with a mental health LE officer. She agreed. She was asked by LE if she would allow EMS to look at her arm from the cutting. She agreed that she would allow EMS to look at her wound and clean it. █████ was calm after being seen by EMS and LE and agreed that she did not need further assessment at a hospital or mental health facility. █████ returned to the CWOP hallway afterwards and was calm. There were no other incidents during this shift.
Region 6A		11/7/2021	Cleburne St (Lease) - Houston	On November 7, 2021 █████ was in front of Cleburne throwing rocks with █████. Constable Smith informed staff █████ picked up a rock and threw it through the back window and back windshield of CW Riquilla Thompson’s car. CW Riquilla Thompson went outside to observe the damage to her vehicle and immediately called the police. █████ tried to say she did it by accident, but she did not.. █████ became agitated because █████ had been handcuffed and began to curse at staff. █████ said that █████ was “dry arrested” and that she was going to go with her. She picked up rocks and threw them at CW Riquilla Thompson’s other windows. CW Riquilla Thompson told her to stop. She became aggressive and got in her face. CW Riquilla Thompson repeatedly told her to drop the rocks. The police officers on site handcuffed █████ until the other officers arrived. █████ attempted to spit at CW Riquilla Thompson while handcuffed. The chief DA picked up the charges and the girls were taken to jail. Please see the attached report number. This incident was unprovoked. █████ and █████ had just gotten back to the location to grab some clothes so they could leave again.
Region 6B		11/14/2021	Hotel - Pearland	Supervisor Hagemeier received a call from Lead worker Dionne Beauregard at 7:19 PM, stating that █████ passed out in the hallway and they have called EMS. She said that █████ was braiding █████ hair and she started to get quiet and pensive and then started trembling. █████ said that she was thinking about her mother and that gets her upset. Staff asked █████ if she wanted to drink water, eat something. Then they asked if it would help to walk. They got up and went to the hallway and █████ passed out. When I was called, █████ was being responsive by squeezing their hand in response to questions but she would not verbally answer. EMS was called and she is being taken to HCA in Pearland. Per RD, Leshia Fisher, primary worker Kayle Fontennette and supervisor, Stephanie Sammons were contacted and asked about medical issues or prior history of seizures or similar incidents. The both said that she does not have any medical issues, and this has never happened before. They said that █████ cannot talk to her mother unless in a therapeutic session. I let them know that she is being taken to the ER and we will keep the updated. Caseworker Ebony Love is going to the hospital with her and I will provide her with Kayla’s phone number to keep them updated. Ebony texted when they go to the hospital and sent a picture that showed █████ sitting up and giving thumbs up. She was awake and seemed to be alert. They took a picture of her med sheet and medications to the hospital. █████ can answer EMS assessment questions. PD Danielle Jackson was notified who in turn notified RD, Leshia Fisher. The security guard on duty was in her vehicle in the parking lot when this happened. Lead workers have been unable to get the security guard to remain inside the hotel or provide a phone number to contact if needed.
Region 6B		11/13/2021	Hotel - Pearland	Supervisor, Leslie Hagemeier was contacted around 6:15 PM by Lead Worker, Tonya Lee. Ms. Lee stated that █████ has run from the hotel and has taken staff, Sandra Gonzales phone with her. She said that earlier █████ said that she felt uncomfortable as █████ and █████ as they were talking about her. █████ said that she did not want to go to jail again and wanted █████ to stay out of her room. Staff went downstairs to walk with █████ and she took Sandra’s phone out of her hands. When asked to give it back, she told her multiple times hold on, hold on and refused to give it back. █████ started to walk quickly across the parking lot and then she ran from staff. Law enforcement was contacted per the run protocol, and officer Guerra responded to the hotel. Supervisor Hagemeier spoke to officer Guerra who said that he had talked to someone that █████ had been placed with and she has been in contact and gave an address. Officer Guerra said that he was going to go to the Pearland address and see if he can locate her. He asked if the department wanted to press charges for stealing the phone. He was told that would have to be staff with PD but felt that the charges may be necessary. Officer Guerra said that due to covid protocols, she would not be taking to jail and would be returned to CPS. He said that he would notify me if she is recovered. █████ was not found and a warrant for her arrest was issued. RD Fisher will be able to determine if she wants charges to be pressed when she is located. █████ did not return to the hotel/CWOP location.
Region 5		11/17/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	contacted to ask if this was approved. █████ didn’t attend school and on the house whiteboard it said she was suspended until 11/19. Staff was instructed not to take █████ to the mall due to her not attending school. Staff talked to █████ and she became upset. She yelled, cursed, and was very disrespectful. She then kicked the front door of the house numerous times. She attempted to walk down the street and staff followed, she became even more upset and didn’t want staff to go with her on a walk. Officer on duty tried to calm her down. She got her binder out of the house and said everything staff writes down is a lie then threw the binder outside on the ground. The officer on duty called Lufkin PD to come talk to █████ 2 officers showed up, █████ told them she didn’t have clothes or shoes for school and that’s why she was mad. She also talked about staff treating her bad. Officers talked to her about her actions. Eventually officers left and █████ came back into the house. She continued to be disrespectful but got her shower and ate dinner.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		11/17/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	
Region 8A		11/17/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	<p>█ was outside sitting on a couch in the garage talking to her father on the phone. █ was talking loudly. █ told █ to be quiet and █ continued to talk loudly. Staff reported that the girls exchanged words and █ went inside her home to go put on tennis shoes. █ was reporting that she was going to fight █. █ came back outside and hit █ in the face. LE intervened and █ began to run down the street, close to the highway. Staff followed up and she refused to come back to the VO home. BCSO was contacted but after an hour with no response a police report was made by onsite/off duty SAPD- 21231013; Officer Uhlrich, #402. █ did not require medical treatment. The girls are not in the same house and were separated when the incident occurred.</p>
Region 7		11/18/2021	Austin CPS Office - Summit Dr	<p>During the 11/18/2021 8am to 12pm shift, CWOP staff were notified that two youth (█ &amp; █) left school without permission. Shortly after this notification, both youth appeared at the DFPS office. After going into her room and playing music, █ emerged and was crying stating that she wanted to talk to another youth in the breakroom. █ admitted that she had cut her arm in two separate areas because she was upset. They were superficial cuts, more like scratches. The local mental health crisis team (ATCIC) was contacted and was advised to call 911 as ATCIC could not come out for 8-24 hours, therefore emergency services were called. LE arrived at the office 10:33 AM and spoke with █. The officer spoke with █ for around 25 minutes and █ stated she felt a little better. She told the officer she heard something about another child, they were getting something that she wasn't, which made her upset. When the worker talked further with █ she was told that another youth at school was talking to their mother and █ wanted to call her own mother and she could not therefore she was upset. The officer was able to retrieve the object █ cut herself with, which was a phone screen protector. The screen protector was disposed of in a locked office so youth could not use again. Law Enforcement left at that time and no further action was taken as █ was not considered to be a threat to herself or others.***Noted that █ is allowed to have phone contact with her mother which she did for about 30 minutes during RD Van Buskirk's shift on 11/14/2021. █ mother is currently incarcerated and therefore █ is only able to talk to her when she (her mother) is able to make calls.</p>
Region 9		11/19/2021	The Farm (MOU) - Midland	
Region 9		11/19/2021	The Farm (MOU) - Midland	<p>CWOP shift 8pm-12am. CW Blanca Ramirez and Mario Chavez. Both workers went out side to look for █ but found █ outside feeding the lamas. Worker Blanca asked what he was doing and he said he was just going to feed the lamas in a calm voice. Worker Blanca asked █ if he would go with them to go look for █ because he had gotten out too. █ said he thinks he knows where he might be hiding at. Workers followed █ inside to look in █ hiding spot and he wasn't there. All three went to the front and found other child was sitting on the hammock. Both the boys talked to each other and then went inside. █ then grabbed the other child's chicken and said he was going to go feed it to the lamas. Workers redirected him and █ continued to go outside. He came back inside moments later and put the chicken down. Both boys started to throw the chicken at each other. Both workers again redirected both boys. Both of them started to horseplay. █ grabbed █ laptop and ran outside. Workers ran behind both boys. █ walked outside the property across Briarwood. Worker Blanca called law enforcement about child leaving the property and losing eyesight on him. Shortly after losing eye sight on him both workers and █ could see him returning. █ then crossed Briarwood again and ran inside the house and locked out the █ and both workers out. Worker Blanca and Mario asked █ if he can open the door please. █ said no. Worker Mario called on call about being locked out. Mario asked if there was a code for the door and what the workers should do. On call suggested calling law enforcement. █ stated if he's not doing nothing workers couldn't call. █ opened the door and sat on the recliner. He stayed quietly for a few moments then ran off. Workers and other child went to see what direction he went but lost █. Workers and █ saw █ running around with a laptop. After running behind him both boys got face to face and █ pushed other █ to the floor and started punching him. Both boys started punching each other. Both workers advising them to stop. At 9:15 PM Worker Blanca called law enforcement as soon as the boys started fighting on the ground. Worker Blanca remained on the phone with the dispatcher. █ managed to get inside the house and locked himself inside the house. █ started yelling and slammed the window with both hands and broke it. (Kitchen window). █ then stepped back and walked away. He sat on the log on the floor and began to hyperventilate. Law enforcement arrived and got █ to open the door. Officer Caballeros talked to █ while both caseworkers stayed with █. █ had a busted his left side of his lip and had scratches on his back. EMS arrived at 9:30 and notified workers he will be needing stitches. Therefore, EMS transported him to Midland Memorial Hospital. Officer Caballeros called the incident as Mutual fight. Officer also stated David can press charged on █ since he hit him first. (worker Mario witnessed) but █ states he does not know what happened, it all happened fast. At 9:50 officers had left, █ was transported to Midland Memorial and both workers and █ went inside.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A	██████████	11/18/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	██████████ and ██████████ apparently had prior issues after being at the hospital together and then placed in the home together at 4206.1. ██████████ stated that ██████████ was making unwanted sexual advances at the hospital where they were placed. ██████████ stated she woke up to ██████████ rubbing her face and did not feel comfortable. Staff saw ██████████ go to ██████████ room and asked her if she wanted to fight they could fight, she told ██████████ to stop talking shit if she didnt want to fight. ██████████ then went to her room and was on her computer and listening to music. Staff went and checked on ██████████ and she was still on her computer. 15 min later SAPD came in and said ██████████ went out of her window. She was sitting in the garage, staff went in the garage to talk to her. She immediately stated she was going to kill herself, because ██████████ threatened her. She stated if she had to stay in this house 4206.1 she would run and kill herself. ██████████ was monitored by staff as one to one until someone arrived to take her to the local medical hospital for assessment since all psych hospitals were filled. She is still pending admission at this time.
Region 8A	██████████	11/16/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	██████████ kept walking out of the house to go to 4206.4 staff followed. She then came back into the house. She stated she was hungry, she made Ramen. She then left again and went next door. When she returned she was not allowed to listen to music anymore. She was upset and walked into the downstairs bathroom. The workers continued to ask her to open the door as the home does not have water. She asked when the workers would leave, we told them 4AM. She stated she was going to stay in the bathroom until then. She finally opened the door and proceeded to the kitchen where she was searching for a knife in the plastic utensils. She then found a pencil. The workers asked her to put the pencil down. She went upstairs and barricaded herself in the bathroom upstairs. Police were asked to intervene. They intervened she then left the bathroom and began packing her belongings. She stated she was running away because she is 18. She then got her belongings, walked to the garage and asked the worker for a phone so she can call someone to pick her up. The workers said no. She then asked the officers. They stated no. She then returned back up-stairs where she was in the closet. The worker was up there with her with the door cracked talking with her. The worker then notified the other workers to get the police. At this time, ██████████ swallowed the metal end of a pencil and then put a wooden piece of the pencil with the lead in her mouth. The officers arrived and attempted to bring her downstairs. Before coming out of the closet she put a pen cap in her mouth and the police escorted her to the kitchen. She began stating that she was not going to hospital. She sat at the table, swallowed some water and swallowed the pen cap. She then put the water bottle cap in her mouth and swallowed it. LE contacted a unit to come get her. While waiting for the unit, workers and LE were with her. She continued to run around the house, bang her head against the walls, and attempted to damage property. The unit arrived and she was taken to Texas Vista. On-call worker Christine Villarreal was meeting her there.
Region 8B	██████████	11/15/2021	Hotel - New Braunfels	██████████ mother informed him by phone that he could not call her for a while and he was very upset by this. He began hysterically crying. He then became aggressive, threatening to self-harm, and harm staff. Staff called Bluebonnet crisis line with him, but he refused to talk with them when his preferred staff member was not available. He cornered staff in the room by the door and was trying to get behind staff to get out of the room. When staff went to get the officer for assistance, he locked the door and locked CW Amber Wnek in the room alone with him. The officer got ██████████ to open the door but then ██████████ ran down the hallway. The officer pursued him and tried to calm him down by walking around outside the building. After running around the building several times, ██████████ calmed down. When he came back upstairs at 7:55PM, Ms. Wnek informed oncoming staff of what was going on and ██████████ appeared to calm down. Incoming staff took him back down stairs to play with his RC cars.
Region 6A	██████████	11/17/2021	Hotel (Kirby Dr) - Houston	At around 5:25pm, ██████████ had a seizure while sleeping. ██████████ rolled off of the bed, and fell on the floor. Caseworker responded by laying ██████████ on his side. Caseworker immediately started to watch the time. Afterwards, caseworker contacted 911 and supervisors. While having the seizure ██████████ body and hands were shaking. ██████████ could not be responsive during this time, and wasn't alert at all. While waiting for the medical team caseworker made sure ██████████ remained on his side. After 15 minutes ██████████ came out of his seizure. He became responsive, and was able to identify caseworker and his current location. The medical team arrived. ██████████ vital were normal, and his temperature is 97.5. The medical shared with staff if another seizure happens to contact the medical team. ██████████ stated he does not want to go to the hospital. There were no other concerns. The next shift will closely monitor ██████████ throughout the night.
Region 8A	██████████	11/18/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	On November 18, 2021 during the 4pm-8pm shift ██████████ had a pencil sharpener blade and cut herself with the blade. ██████████ refused to give the blade to any workers on shift. She then was searched by the police officers on duty. Upon the search the officers were unable to find ██████████ having the blade. During the shift ██████████ also had a charm bracelet she was wearing. She began to use the charms from the bracelet and started opening scab wounds to cut deeper. The workers were able to confiscate the charm bracelet. During the 8pm-12am shift an assessor Bianca Sanchez from CMOT Crisis arrived and ██████████ completed an evaluation. ██████████ was then referred her to San Antonio behavioral health due to self harming behaviors. Worker Anissa Medrano took her to San Antonio behavioral health for ██████████ to be assessed. Program director Robyn was informed of the results of the evaluation and ██████████ being transported for another evaluation. ██████████ was admitted to SABH after the incident.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A		11/20/2021	Cleburne St (Lease) - Houston	<p>At 3:45 pm [REDACTED] woke up. We could hear her rummaging thru her things. Next, we hear her crying, hitting on walls. Her caseworker Mary Ndukwe walked into her room to see what was going on. The caseworker asked [REDACTED] what the issue was, and she began screaming stating that "we keep taking her shit". The caseworker asked what she was looking for as she continued to rummage through her belongings. [REDACTED] stated that she had three phones and she can't find any and she wish she did not come back. The caseworker replied that she had not taken her phones and if [REDACTED] will give her a moment the caseworker will find out where her phones are and who took them, at this point [REDACTED] began to scream and stated that she's leaving. [REDACTED] began packing her belongings the caseworker tried to calm her down asking to give the caseworker a moment to try and locate her phones, [REDACTED] continued to scream and said she was leaving, the caseworker pleaded with her but to no avail. [REDACTED] stormed out of the building with her belongings and began walking north on Cleburne Street the caseworkers followed her downstairs. CW Lana Ford went downstairs and got LE from his truck. Lana Ford told the LE that we are about to have a serious incident. The child is upset that her phones are missing, and she is becoming hysterical and talking about running away. The LE stated that he will come upstairs to see what is going on. The police officer came upstairs to speak with [REDACTED] She was yelling. "I am tired of them taking my shit they do this all of the time; I don't care I am going to leave". The police officer informed her that the phones were taken as evidences. [REDACTED] went downstairs. [REDACTED] Guardian Ad litem Tara Green had arrived at the building and informed that [REDACTED] is across the street, Tara followed in her car to try and calm [REDACTED] down and to bring her back to the building. CW Ndukwe noted that Tara drove up to where [REDACTED] was and suddenly began to reverse and a few seconds later sped off in her car. [REDACTED] returned to the building area in the street while holding up traffic screaming and stated that she is going to destroy caseworkers' vehicles as she had a brick in her hand if her phones were not returned to her. A police officer at the building was outside with this caseworker as [REDACTED] approached CW Ndukwe and stated that she was going to destroy this caseworker's vehicle and she's going to hurt anyone that comes close to her. The caseworker immediately emailed the on-call supervisor, the caseworker's supervisor and emailed supervisor for unit H1, the caseworker's PD, Bobby Young and the county attorney on this case of the current issue. This caseworker went back upstairs to call MCOT, while the caseworker was on the phone with MCOT CW Nicole Terry was providing this caseworker with information as to what was happening outside. MCOT was of no assistance, Caseworker was asked to call 911 if the officer at the location was unable to control the situation. MCOT was of no assistance, Caseworker was asked to call 911 if the officer at the location was unable to control the situation. HPD arrived and had to detain [REDACTED] due to her erratic behavior; screaming in the middle of the street, threatening caseworkers, spitting at caseworkers and spitting on the police officers. [REDACTED] restrained (hog tied). At one-point [REDACTED] informed the police officers that she wanted to kill herself and be like her brother. CW Rhonda Jones statement as to what she witnessed "When I arrived to start my shift, I observed [REDACTED] walking towards the home with a brick in her hand. [REDACTED] was walking around in circles yelling profanities and spitting at staff. After eluding the officer and staff, [REDACTED] threatened to throw the brick and bust out staffs windows, after walking around several vehicles, I observed [REDACTED] through the brick at a black Toyota Camry passenger side door window, the brick flew up and rolled on top of the roof a few times before landing on the ground. I hurried over and picked up the brick and secured it in my vehicle before she could retrieve it. [REDACTED] was then apprehended by LE and detained. While detained, I observed her spit on LE and staff a few times". The DA did accept charges for destruction of property and for spitting on other caseworkers. The incident number is 1561931-21 For Criminal Mischief</p>
Region 8A		11/18/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	<p>On November 18, 2021 during the 4pm-8pm shift [REDACTED] found a piece of glass in her bedroom drawer and attempted to cut herself. It was reported by the staff from the 4pm-8pm shift that she did not cut herself and provided the workers with all the broken glass pieces. After [REDACTED] provided the glass pieces she went to bed. During the 8pm-12am shift an assessor Bianca Sanchez from CMOT Crisis arrived and [REDACTED] completed an evaluation. [REDACTED] was then referred to San Antonio behavioral health due to her denying attempting to self-harm herself and denying the incident occurred. [REDACTED] declined to allow a worker to transport her to complete an evaluation at San Antonio behavioral health. Program director Robyn was notified of [REDACTED] denial. The PD notified primary staff of the recommendation to take appropriate action the next day to assess and treat.</p>
Region 7		11/22/2021	CPS Office Round Rock	<p>[REDACTED] goes by [REDACTED] and uses pronoun he. He broke a mason jar and used it to cut his arms. He said he has been finding broken glass at various locations outdoors. These are very superficial cuts/scratches and he states he was not trying to kill himself. CW Smith arrived at 12am and [REDACTED] was outside with the previous CPS staff. He then came inside, and CW Smith cleaned his wounds with alcohol and wrapped his arm with gauze. There were numerous superficial cuts on his right arm. He had numerous cuts on his left arm and hand from earlier. He said he was just triggered and didn't know how to deal with his emotions. MCOT was called and arrived at the office around 12:45am. The mental health officers (2) talked to [REDACTED] They stated they could not do an emergency detainment on a minor or transport since [REDACTED] was in the care of CPS nor did they feel like hospitalization was necessary as [REDACTED] was not currently a danger to himself or others. They talked about using other coping skills- rubber band snapping, talking, running/exercising, etc. Then they left after [REDACTED] said he was not trying to kill himself and knew it was a negative coping skill. [REDACTED] said he did not have any to talk to, but now he does with the workers on the shift and will communicate next time.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		11/20/2021	Austin CPS Office - Summit Dr	<p>This incident only involves ██████ however other youth present were: ██████; ██████. ██████ started asking to go to Wal Mart as soon as the workers arrived. Jennifer Rock was still on from the previous shift and asked her to wait a few minutes so we could figure it out. ██████ began to get angry. ██████ expressed he did not want to go and ██████ started yelling at him, threatening him, and threatening staff. CW Foster told her that she would take her she just needed to wait and tried to calm her down. She continued to scream. ██████ came out of his room as she was screaming things about him and was angry. They both acted like they were going to fight and called each other names. She was not able to calm herself and asked for her nightly medication. CW Alba went to get her medication and ██████ pushed into the Med room and physically started grabbing her medication from staff. Security guard Omar and CW Alba followed her trying to get the medication back and she began trying to take them. 911 was called and she was observed taking at least one pill, but stated that she “took a lot”. She was screaming that no one will ever take her anywhere and pushed staff back into the med room trying to get more medication. CW foster had one side of the med bag and she was trying to forcefully take them. ██████ interceded and took the medications stolen from ██████ and gave them to staff. ██████ seemed to calm ██████ down for a few minutes. ██████ went into the bathroom yelling. CW foster followed her and she was in the last stall with some broken glass making scratches on her arm. It is unknown where the glass came from however the youth had an outing earlier in the day. They seemed very shallow and she was crying still very upset about not being taken to Wal Mart and stated that she was just going to end it all. CW Foster calmed her down and they talked about how she could get things back on track. She gave caseworker Foster the glass and then was crying because she may go to the hospital. She went outside with security and sat on the sidewalk. She was upset that EMS or cops had to come and continually stated she just wanted to spend her money. She began crying as the police officer arrived and expressed that CW Alba was trying to work on getting her taken to Wal-Mart. CW Foster pulled her aside and talked with her and she stated that she was not suicidal. She stated that cutting was a release, and she was just really angry. ██████ was calmer, but still yelled and cursed from time to time. CW Foster encouraged her to go talk with the officers instead of yelling and walking off. There was a female EMS who engaged with her and took her vitals as she refused to let any of the males present touch her. EMS reported that she appears to be ok but recommended monitoring her for any dizziness, nausea, lethargy, or sudden changes. The LEO in charge talked with her and she agreed that staff would be checking on at least every 30 minutes. CW Foster took ██████ and Ty to Wal-Mart where they met up with the other teens and CW Alba. They bought makeup and went to Buffalo Wild wings. Both had money to spend. ██████ expressed being sorry for how she acted and told ██████ she was sorry. She stated that she did not mean to act that way. She was watching TV when CW foster left.</p>
Region 7		11/22/2021	CPS Office - Round Rock	<p>█████ barricaded herself in a room by placing an orange couch and futon in front of the door which together hit up against the back wall and would not allow staff to open it. Workers and security attempted to talk with her and get her to open the door. She refused to open the door and stopped responding to staff. RR non- emergency number was contacted, and officers came out. The orange couch was moved out of the room. ██████ allowed security, Jasmine to sit in the room with her. Additionally, ██████ gave INV Walker a broken-up women’s shaving razor and stated she planned to self-harm but had not done so.</p>
Region 7		11/22/2021	Austin CPS Office - Summit Dr	<p>█████ and ██████ were asked not to sleep in the same room based on information that they were engaging in relationship behavior when left alone. ██████ got escalated with this request because she does not have her own room at the Round Rock office. She left the building and used broken glass from outside to cut herself. She was verbally threatening staff by saying she was going to “beat their ass” and punch staff in the face. 911 was called based her self-harm and threats to staff. 911 responded and ██████ was given the choice to sleep in the room with ██████ but keep the door open or ██████ needed to room with ██████. Law enforcement bandaged her cut and stated it was superficial with no bleeding. Law Enforcement denied that ██████ needed medical or psychiatric treatment given she denied being homicidal or suicidal.</p>
Region 8A		11/19/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	<p>█████ came to staff about 4:45 and asked to call her family or Boyfriend. She has no one on her call list, and so we tried to get her caseworker on the phone. When the caseworker did not answer she got more and more upset crying that her family was the only thing that would keep her “ok”. Her caseworker’s supervisor was able to be reached and said her family does not want contact. When she was told no calls, she became more and more agitated and emotional. I was working on trying to calm her and she went to the bedroom, then into the bathroom. There was a box on the counter that had been placed after they moved to the house but had not been checked by staff yet. ██████ pulled out a razor that one of the other girls had in the box and got the blade out and cut her wrist. The officer at the house and a staff member were quickly able to get the blade away. She continued to be upset. The ambulance came and cleared her medically as the cut was superficial. A deputy transported her to be evaluated for her mental state. She was admitted to SABH.</p>
Region 6B		11/21/2021	Hotel - Pearland	<p>Around 7:30 PM, I Shantaria Francis lead worker on the 4pm-12am shift while given out night prescription medication accidentally administered ██████ medication (Naltrexone 50 mg and Trazodone 50 mg) to ██████ due to the similarities of names. On call supervisor, Jessica Leal was contacted, and I was advised to have ██████ assigned worker (Venessa Gooden) bring her to the hospital immediately to monitor her vitals and her reaction to the medication. At the hospital, I spoke with the nurse and gave her a list of all of ██████ prescribed medication. Hospital staff stated they are going to monitor ██████ to make sure she doesn’t have an allergic reaction and then they will discuss if she can take her correct medication. I received a phone call at 10:35 pm by her worker, Ms. Gooden informing me that the hospital discharged ██████ and she was cleared to take her night prescriptions.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 4		11/19/2021	Hotel - Sulphur Springs	<p>I (Jessica Hickman, CVS Program Director) arrived at the Sulphur Springs child watch location today around 2pm. Both staff assigned to the shift, Heather Thompson and Patricia McPeters, both youth, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], as well as both security officers were outside the hotel, walking and hanging out. I spoke to Ms. Thompson and one of the security officers and they relayed that the boys were upset that they had lost privileges and were not allowed to go on outing until Monday due to behaviors at the school and a brief runaway on Wednesday. [REDACTED] immediately began cursing at me and both boys stated they should not be punished and the incident at school earlier in the week was not their fault. I began speaking with [REDACTED] about his behaviors and how they were escalating and becoming more aggressive. I spoke to him about how he cannot speak to staff the way he has been, such as cursing and calling them bitches, sluts and whores. [REDACTED] responded that America has freedom of speech so he could say what he wanted. I spoke to him about respecting others and that freedom of speech did not mean he could verbally assault others. I asked the boys about what other kinds of things they enjoyed doing and that I wanted to put a more specific reward/ consequence system in place for them. They denied enjoying anything other than going to the park. [REDACTED] later told me that he also enjoys sex and drugs but he did not think I would allow those at the cwop location. I confirmed that neither sex nor drugs would be a part of the reward system and were not allowed at the cwop location. [REDACTED] went on to tell me that he will not follow any rules and gave me an ultimatum of tomorrow (Saturday) at noon to reinstate his privileges and to make staff take him on outings or else he and [REDACTED] would either act out badly or walk off of the property. I told him that he does not make the rules and would not dictate his punishment or where staff take him for fun. I explained again to both boys that they were grounded until Monday and why. I reminded [REDACTED] that I tried to compromise with him the night before and told him that if he would get up and go to school today, I would allow him to go to the park after school and this weekend. When staff tried to get him to go to school this morning, he told them to fuck off. He stayed up until 6am and refused to go to school. At that point, I told [REDACTED] that I was asking law enforcement to search his things as I was concerned that he had a weapon. [REDACTED] became upset about this and walked quickly back into the hotel and into the room. He shut the doors in an effort to lock us out, but staff had a room key. We entered the room and both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began arguing that [REDACTED] should not have his belongings searched. The boys also told the officers they were not to search [REDACTED] things. I asked [REDACTED] to go to the adjoining room and out of the current room during the search, but he repeatedly refused. Law enforcement found 4 vapes containing nicotine, a lighter, a homemade bong, a knife, cigarette rolling papers, and a small baggie with a few tobacco leaves inside. Law enforcement also collected empty cans, various small pieces of metal as well as multiple thumb tacks. [REDACTED] decided to walk outside of the hotel and two staff followed him. One officer continued to search [REDACTED] things and the other officer kept his attention on [REDACTED]. One of the staff came back in and asked for law enforcement help with [REDACTED] outside, so one officer went outside and the other remained inside with [REDACTED] and I. [REDACTED] then went over to the desk and slipped a container full of thumb tacks into his pocket, left the room in a hurry and went outside. I followed and told the staff to let the officer out there know that [REDACTED] had several thumb tacks in his pocket and then asked the officer to help take those from him. At that point, [REDACTED] charged over to me and was less than 1 inch from my face and body. He was cursing and telling me that he wasn't giving up the thumb tacks. I told him to step back away from me multiple times and he tried to move closer. I leaned back some and then he pushed me. An officer came over and got in between [REDACTED] and I and told [REDACTED] that he saw him push me and that was assault. [REDACTED] then pushed the officer and the officer took [REDACTED] down to the ground on top of a bush. [REDACTED] was unable to get up but continued to resist and fight the officer. The other officer</p>
Region 8A		11/15/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	<p>Tonight around 8:00pm, [REDACTED] was really upset and angry because she said the staff were telling her not to smoke cigarettes and making her feel like she was a bad kid as per [REDACTED] statement. [REDACTED] then proceeded to go into her room and threw the dresser on the floor in that process she pulled out the drawer the TV fell over and it broke and the screen is shattered. She then walked off with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to the stop sign and staff followed her, she didn't want us to follow her then she proceeded to tell staff that she was going to jump in front of a car then her and the girls left across the street and walked into the darkness. Staff called 911 due to the threat she made, and [REDACTED] returned within a few minutes alone. Shortly after BCSC called staff and let them know he had the girls in the car and cleared them. The cops found them halfway to the store and proceeded to take them to the store and get them snacks. The girls arrived back and were fine. [REDACTED] felt bad about her being upset and apologized to staff about her behavior. Later this same night: When staff came in for shift, 12a-4a, [REDACTED] took off to go to the house that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are at. Staff tried multiple times to redirect [REDACTED] to come back to the house due to it being late. [REDACTED] disregarded what Staff asked. When she arrived to that house [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were stating that they have cigarettes and Black and Milds and that they have been smoking them all night. Staff went and got law enforcement to assist with the situation and they told them that they could possibly arrest them and take them to JDC because they are not 21.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B		11/23/2021	Best Western Hotel - Victoria	<p>At approx. 3:40pm on 11/23/21 ██████ was laying on his hotel bed, he stated he hated being in the hotel and stated he gets suicidal thoughts. ██████ stated he was bored and didn't want to be in the hotel anymore, he also mentioned thoughts of running. ██████ put his flip flops on, grabbed his purse and began to walk out. Victoria County Sheriff's Officer Campbell, Caseworker Crystal Gonzales, CWA Mallory Vasquez followed him down the hall where there was a balcony with rails that over looked the first floor and lead to a flight of stairs. Deputy Campbell stood in front of ██████ and asked where he was going, ██████ did not answer him. Deputy Campbell stood in front of ██████ to keep him from walking down the stairs. ██████ then yelled "don't touch me," and threw his purse on the floor. He walked toward the balcony and started to cry. Deputy Campbell tried to speak with him about leaving. CW Gonzales stood to the right of ██████ while Deputy. Campbell stood on the left. CWA Vasquez was on the line notifying her Supervisor of the situation. ██████ kept stating "I can't do this anymore, I hate being here and it's not fair." ██████ then put both hands on the railing (which was higher than his waist) he then put his leg over the railing and Deputy Campbell pulled him back, he turned him around and placed his hands behind his back. ██████ was screaming and yelling. I contacted Victoria Police Department and explained the situation, I also asked for EMS and assistance for the officer as he was alone on shift. After the call I stood with Deputy Campbell and attempted to calm ██████ as he continued to yell and scream. ██████ was banging his head on the floor and kicking the walls of the hotel. Victoria Police Department arrived to assist, shortly after Victoria Co. Sherrifs officers also arrived. ██████ continued to scream and yell, he finally calmed down and asked to sit up and he was placed in a chair in the hall way of the hotel. EMS arrived and assessed for injuries and found none. Supervisor Elizabeth Lopez arrived to speak to ██████ she spoke to him briefly about his behaviors and the conversation they had earlier in the day. He then began to state he was fine and was just trying to get away. He stated several times he just wants a normal life and was in denial of his current restrictions and the reasoning behind them. He stated he wasn't going anywhere and wasn't going to a psych hospital. CW Gonzales, CWA Vasquez stood in the hall way along with the first responders. At that point the 4pm to 8pm shift arrived, and they were provided with information as to what occurred on shift. ██████ was detained for safety purposes and placed in custody of the Victoria County Sheriff's Officers who then transported him to citizens Medical Center to be assessed by Gulf Bend (local MHMR).</p>
Region 8B		11/20/2021	Best Western Hotel - Victoria	<p>On 11/20/21 at 5:45 PM, ██████ got in the shower in the hotel room. He asked CW David Boedeker and CW Kendra Leazer for his bath salts that were next to his bed and CW Boedeker provided it to him. ██████ had the water running for about 10-15 minutes and then the water had cut off. CW Leazer waited about approximately 10 minutes and did not hear any movement in the bathroom. CW Boedeker knocked on the door and called for ██████ and received no response. CW Leazer got the onsite Victoria County Sheriff Office Deputy Tammy Oliver to knock on the door and attempted entry but the door was locked. CW Boedeker made forced entry into the bathroom with Deputy Oliver. The lights in the bathroom were cut off. Deputy Oliver and CW Boedeker observed ██████ in the bathtub, full of water, curled in a fetal position. ██████ had plugged the drain with a towel and bath salts were observed to be on the floor and outside the bathtub. ██████ was unresponsive to Deputy Oliver and to CW Boedeker. CW Boedeker and Deputy Oliver lifted ██████ out of the bathtub and covered him with towels. ██████ became responsive but was unable to acknowledge if he ingested any of his bath salts. ██████ continued to appear to be in an altered mental state. Deputy Oliver continued to rub ██████ sternum to ensure he was conscious. EMS was contacted for him to be assessed due to his unknown condition. ██████ was refusing to be assessed and to answer EMS questions and was transported to DeTar North Hospital in Victoria. Due to CW Boedeker and CW Leazer's concerns of his prior suicide attempts, staff relayed to the hospital and to the on-call Justice of Peace, Rodney Durham, regarding the situation. Judge Durham requested for the hospital to contact Gulf Bend MHDD. The hospital declined to contact Gulf Bend stating that ██████ claimed he was not suicidal and it was not a suicide attempt. Judge Durham stated if Gulf Bend or DeTar North would not assess ██████ then staff could fill out an Emergency Detention Warrant to see if a bed could be secured. San Antonio Behavioral Health, Laurel Ridge, Clarity, Cross Creek, Cedar Crest, and Austin Oaks Hospital were contacted for a bed. Austin Oaks Hospital requested the clinical paperwork, medical clearance, and a COVID test for ██████ and he was pending acceptance. CW Leazer and CW Boedeker, relayed to 8p-12a staff, CWA Mallory Trevino and CPI Stephanie Newcomer, of the situation and provided contact information for all parties.</p>
Region 8A		11/23/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	<p>Youth became verbally aggressive with female police officer on duty at the Villa. She tried to provoke the officer into shooting her. She threatened the officer and called her names. ██████ then walked into oncoming traffic, almost getting hit by a passing car, she kept threatening to kill the officers and that she wanted them to shoot her. Center for health care called as well as SAPD. When SAPD arrived they emergency detained her, and she was taken to Clarity psychiatric hospital. Admitted at 8:42pm due to manic behaviors.</p>
Region 7		11/28/2021	CPS Office Waco Herring Ave	<p>Incident is from 11/27/2021 to 11/28/2021 overnight shifts. ██████ became physically and verbally aggressive with staff (Kenitris Aarhus and Melinda Bandy) and security guard, Jonathan, after she stated staff was going to lie in shift log documentation as other workers previously had. She refused to take her psychotropic medications several times, and continued to have unpredictable and heightened emotional responses at various times throughout the shift. ██████ started screaming, approached staff, threatened to hit staff and threw a stapler, a can of Microban, and bottle of Gatorade at the security guard. When security called 911 around 1:15 am, ██████ ran to the bathroom and was observed by staff to have cut her arm with what was believed to be a small rock observed in her hand. Law enforcement and EMS staff arrived. ██████ refused to leave for medical or mental health treatment. Police and EMS stated they could not force the child for treatment. ██████ later tried to confront staff for asking for medical treatment. Police were called a second time around 2:20 am after ██████ left the building with another child in CWOP who was carrying a glass pickle jar. The other child was observed by staff to break the pickle jar. Both children picked up glass shards and carried them back into the women's bathroom. The glass shards were never retrieved. The child reported they were flushed down the toilet. ██████ eventually calmed down around 3:20 am after the police left the second time they were called.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		11/28/2021	CPS Office Waco Herring Ave	11/28/21 8:00pm was yelling and throwing things with and security in the media room. tore up the media room including making a new hole in the wall and tearing up the Christmas tree. She tried to break the television. threw all the food from the freezer on the floor. Police were called at 8:50pm as could not be de-escalated. Police came and was arrested for criminal mischief for making terroristic threats by threatening to stab and cut the other youth. The officer told her that they had at Juvenile detention and she was being put on suicide watch for now. He also stated that she had a scratch on her arm that is believed to be new. remains in detention as of 11/29/2021.
Region 7		11/24/2021	CPS Office Round Rock	went to the park and played basketball for about 20 minutes and begin to complain about shortness of breath. She came back to the office and asked to go to the hospital for a breathing treatment. EMS was contacted due to her reporting she was unable to breathe. When the EMT's arrived they evaluated and took her to Seton Williamson for treatment. At the hospital she was given a breathing treatment and prescribed a new inhaler, nebulizer and allergy medicine. was released from the hospital the same evening.
Region 7		11/26/2021	CPS Office Round Rock	After was returned to the office, she came inside and told workers that she had to report something before came back. She said that yesterday (11/26/21), she, and were in the bathroom for so long because and were having intercourse. said that she was not involved, but that and were trying to get her to get into the shower with them to have intercourse. said that and used the toothpaste bars and inserted them into each other. She said that and have had intercourse before. said that she would like to be moved from the office. We are currently looking for a separate location where will be the only youth present; however, due to her trafficking history and active attempts, she cannot go to a hotel.
Region 7		11/26/2021	CPS Office Round Rock	
Region 7		11/26/2021	CPS Office Round Rock	
Region 7		11/26/2021	CPS Office Round Rock	, , and left the DFPS office and attempted to run-away. Caseworker Justin Johnson followed the three girls out the back door and ran with them as they crossed the street. The officer on duty, Sean Scarbo, arrived on foot and met caseworker Justin Johnson, and the three girls outside. ran one direction and and ran another direction. Caseworker Justin followed and while Sean followed and went into the apartment complex and caseworker Justin followed. The girls stopped and whispered in one another's ears. then began to run back towards the DFPS office. Caseworker Justin followed Caseworker Justin and were at the sidewalk across from the DFPS office when office Sean and intersected them. Caseworker Justin observed officer Sean and having trouble. Officer Sean commanded to stop and stood in front of her. refused and became physically aggressive. Officer Sean attempted to detain as she continued to push against officer Sean. Caseworker Justin witnessed officer Sean to call out multiple offenses that was committing, such as terroristic threat. Officer Sean handed caseworker Justin his cell phone, as he was on the phone with the 911 operator during this incident. Sean requested that caseworker Justin ask the operator to request for additional officers to arrive on the scene. eventually went inside the DFPS office. Caseworker Justin followed into the DFPS office, as additional officers arrived on the scene. Officer Sean shared that the officers who arrived on the scene attempted to detain but she refused. Officer Sean reports that he was the officer who eventually hand cuffed as the other officers restrained her. The additional officers then went into the DFPS office and arrested after receiving confirmation from officer Sean that she attempted to assault him and resisted arrest. was arrested for a second-degree felony- assault on a public servant and resisting arrest. was arrested for a third-degree felony- attempting to assault a public servant and resisting arrest. was not recovered during the incident. remains on run-away at the writing of this report. The case number is 21-1126-0022. Follow Up: Although and were arrested, the youth were released back to Child Watch several hours later. Tynthia Dixon remained on runaway for 2 days but was later recovered.
Region 7		11/26/2021	CPS Office Round Rock	
Region 7		11/26/2021	CPS Office Round Rock	
Region 7		11/28/2021	CPS Office Waco Herring Ave	became physically and verbally aggressive with staff and physically aggressive with the security guard, Jonathan, after Jonathan attempted calm the child and other CWOP children after making verbal physical threats to staff over wifi access. followed another CWOP child ( ) who threw a stapler, with hot water. She attempted to throw it in the guard's face, but it landed on other body parts. Security called 911 after the children started and continued attacking the guard in a mob-like manner. was charged with a class C misdemeanor by law enforcement; however, was not arrested.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 10	██████████	11/24/2021	Agape Church (MOU) - El Paso	Ruben Ramos and Martina Murillo were on duty on 11/24/21 during the 5pm – 9pm. Around 8:15 PM, Pastor ended a game of soccer and we came back to the CPS area. I went into the kitchen to prepare Both ██████████ and Other Youth s medications. As I was locked in the kitchen, I heard a commotion outside in the hallways. I walked out and Martina and the officers let me know that ██████████ had cussed and yelled at Martina. ██████████ called Martina a bitch. ██████████ was upset claiming that Martina was going to throw away his axe body spray. I was in the kitchen when it happened, but Martina and the officers expressed that Martina asked ██████████ to pick up his stuff and everything else was going to be thrown away. The officers, Martina, and I, tried to calm ██████████ down but he was being very disrespectful, called Martina a bitch several times, and told every “fuck you all” and “I don’t care what the fuck y’all say” and things like he doesn’t care if he cusses, ██████████ also cussed at the officers. Other Youth (Aelvine Zuniga-13) kept telling ██████████ to be quiet and to not cuss at us, both ██████████ and Other Youth engaged in a brief verbal confrontation, ██████████ also threatened to punch the other youth in the mouth. ██████████ stated that he was going to spray everyone with the axe body spray in the eyes. I told ██████████ that this is a direct threat and the Axe body spray was confiscated and put in the kitchen. ██████████ sat down at the bench and I told him that he is not going to be cussing at anyone and him calling Martina a bitch was being very disrespectful and he doesn’t get to cuss at people, ██████████ state he doesn’t like her. I told ██████████ that there are people I don’t get along with and I don’t cuss them out because its about respect and he needs to respect people. ██████████ had calmed down for a second and he stated he was sorry, I him I would have to confiscate the switch and handed it over. The switch was confiscated and placed in the kitchen. ██████████ was calm, then the next shift knocked at the door. Martina and I told ██████████ not to open the door. ██████████ whispered, “I just want to strangle her....” Then mumbled wanting to kill her. ██████████ stated he would walk out and leave several times and did not do as he said he would do. ██████████ stated several times he would leave but never left. ██████████ asked when he would get the switch back, and I told him it depends on his behavior and there are no guarantees. This made him upset again and he began to hit things and boxes and cussing at the officers. He called Martina a bitch again and he called me a jack ass hoe. ██████████ also threatened to kill the officer. Martina states that Alvin Zuniga also threatened to shoot her. Martina had to call in a police report at 8:58 PM as per her supervisor due to the threats against her. *Law Enforcement arrived around midnight to respond to the report. We explained to the officer what happened and the threats that ██████████ made. The officers were going to wake up ██████████ to see him, but they opted to, to not agitate him and leave us awake with him. Officer E. Castillo 3309, gave us case number 21-328197, Unit Number 35165. We were informed that they would file it as terroristic threat. They also spoke to the off-duty sheriffs as well and took down Martina and I’s information.
Region 11	██████████	11/27/2021	Residence Inn - Corpus Christi	At around 12:00am, ██████████ began making comments about watching porn on his Nintendo Switch. ██████████ began asking if he should watch lesbian porn. I went into the room and informed ██████████ that I would have to take his Switch if he did not show me what he was watching on his device. ██████████ refused to show me what he was watching, so I told him I am taking the Switch. ██████████ stated “Try to take it.” Lieutenant Bintliff from CCPD came into the room and took the Switch from ██████████ ██████████ began saying “fuck you” repeatedly to the officer. Lieutenant Bintliff continually told ██████████ he needed to behave. ██████████ began trying to push LE resulting in him being handcuffed at 12:05am. ██████████ continued yelling “fuck you” to the officer before yelling “they are abusing me” over and over again. I informed on call supervisor, Rosario Ramos, of the incident. She informed me to call 911 in order for him to be observed for mental health. At 12:05am, I called 911 and made a report and asked for officers to come assess him. During this time, ██████████ continually yelled that he was being abused. ██████████ was attempting to hit his head on the frame of the bed. ██████████ stated many times that he just wanted to be let go so he can kill himself. After calling 911, I informed the on call supervisor that the call had been made. Lieutenant Bintliff was able to calm ██████████ down. After he was calm, LE removed the cuffs at 12:20am. At 12:26am, ██████████ was lying down watching tv calmly.
Region 11	██████████	11/27/2021	SpringHill Suites Hotel Corpus Christi	Time of incident was 3PM. ██████████ came into the room 203 to visit with ██████████ and ██████████. I informed on call supervisor Rosario Ramos that ██████████ did not want to leave due to the other girls being mean and one girl wanting ██████████ to run away with her. ██████████ saw ██████████ wearing her t-shirt and got upset saying that the other girl ██████████ gave her these clothes. This is the reason ██████████ has been upset with ██████████ and not wanting to be in that room. ██████████ then asked ██████████ if she can go and see the clothes to make sure to help ██████████ get her clothes back. ██████████ then stood right in her face and told her no “get out of my room”. ██████████ would not let ██████████ pass and ██████████ kept asking her to let her see the clothes. I tried to get them to stop and it escalated. ██████████ swung and hit ██████████ They both started to swing at each other and pulling hair. ██████████ came in and grabbed ██████████ ██████████ grabbed ██████████ and I was in the middle trying to separate ██████████ and ██████████ Chris Rios the contract worker ran to the other room to get the officer to come in and help. Officer Thompson came and was able to get the girls separated. I informed on call supervisor and Officer Thompson stepped out to talk with supervisor Ramos he stated that he wants the girls to be separated to avoid another fight. Supervisor advised that they be separated and Officer Thompson escorted ██████████ to the other room and ██████████ remained here with ██████████ and ██████████ so that they can cool down.
Region 11	██████████	11/27/2021	SpringHill Suites Hotel Corpus Christi	
Region 11	██████████	11/27/2021	SpringHill Suites Hotel Corpus Christi	
Region 11	██████████	11/27/2021	SpringHill Suites Hotel Corpus Christi	



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 11		11/27/2021	SpringHill Suites - Corpus Christi	At approximately 2:37 PM after returning from the gym downstairs, █████ stated he wanted to play on his Nintendo switch. █████ stated he wanted to get CW's hotspot information for internet access. However, I stated to █████ I would need approval first prior to allowing him due to an email stating the rules that need to be followed. █████ was beginning to get upset stating that the pervious workers had allowed him to use their hotspot. I explained to █████ I was supervising him & I would need to follow the rules like him. I contacted supervisor Michelle McKenna to verify which she stated he was not allowed internet access. █████ stated he wanted to call his mom which I explained he would have to wait until 7 PM as he knows the rules. █████ began to get upset and stated he wanted internet access and wanted to play fortnite. I noted to █████ he had built in games. █████ began to slam his Nintendo switch on the table. █████ slammed his switch on the table approximately three times. He then stormed off into the room and slammed the doors attempting to lock them. CW went to the room and told █████ he knew the rules about keeping the door opened. █████ was closing the door on CW and they went back and forth to keep the door opened. The officer came in to assist rapidly and told █████ to keep the door open. █████ stated he wanted to die and stated we were the reason why he wanted to kill himself. He repeatedly began to refuse to keep his hands off the officers, so he was handcuffed. █████ was transported to Driscolls Hospital due to suicidal ideations. Unknown █████ will be admitted. Child watch staff are with child at hospital. Update provided by Ryan Ybarra on 11/29/21-Samuel was not admitted as the officer calmed him down. █████ went to school this morning.
Region 8A		11/24/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	Incident occurred at 9:00AM: █████ went to 4206.2 with █████ to make coffee and staff informed █████ that █████ did not want anyone in her house. █████ then came out of her room and started yelling at █████ to leave her house. █████ refused and █████ then put her hands on █████ neck and pushed her to the floor. █████ continued to yell at █████ to get out of her house and █████ did not want to get up. █████ then started to pour water on █████ head and she refused to get up or to leave. █████ then poured Dishwashing Liquid on █████ head. █████ then got up after officers entered the home. █████ continued to yell at officers and staff. As she was walking back to her house she hit the window, and one of the windows broke (window is a double paned window). █████ does have a small cut on her left hand and this was treated by staff with cleaning solution and a Band-Aid. Criminal Mischief SAPD Incident report: SAPD- 21236166, Officers Corpus and Willing
Region 8A		11/25/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	█████ claimed that she was ill, caseworkers asked to call triage nurse. █████ called 911 and asked for an ambulance to come and take her to the hospital. Once at the hospital, █████ walked out of the room and out of the hospital. Case worker followed, lost sight of her. LE called and report was made. On 11/26/2021, I received a call at 10:15am from a worker stating she had received a call from Centro Segura stating █████ was there and we needed to pick her up within the hour. On-call staff deployed, and she was returned to the Von Ormy site.
Region 11		11/29/2021	SpringHill Suites - Corpus Christi	Child Watch Staff Martin Hinojosa notified on call Supervisor Rochella Thomas that █████ began closing doors between the rooms. He was redirected and the doors were open. He then began going back and forth from the bathroom in each room trying to lock himself in the bathroom. He was prompted to leave the bathrooms. He became upset and threatened to kill himself. He was placed in handcuffs by Constable G. Mendoza and EMS was contacted. He is being transported by EMS to be assessed. █████ was accepted to West Oak Hospital in Houston, Texas. He is scheduled to be transported at 8:45 am on 11/30/21 by ambulance.
Region 11		11/29/2021	SpringHill Suites Hotel Corpus Christi	█████ recently found out that her mother has passed. She is having a difficult time processing this loss. Today she was screaming and crying in the bathroom and she punched the wall. At shift change █████ complained of pain and asked for Motrin. Around 11:00 pm, the Child Watch staff Taylor Jones contacted on call supervisor and stated █████ hand has begun to swell and █████ informed them the pain had gotten a lot worse. On call worker Rebecca Villa was contacted to take █████ to be assessed. █████ had a small fracture. She was given a splint and a prescription for Tylenol 3. Update from Hector Ortiz on 12/01/21: █████ was assessed by Driscoll Children's Hospital in Corpus Christi. She is currently receiving counseling through a therapist at the Children's Advocacy Center. She has a session yesterday 11/30/21. █████ was recently accepted at Pearl Haven which specializes in working with Victims of Sexual Exploitation and Trafficking.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 11		11/23/2021	Care Cottage (MOU) - Harlingen	<p>██████████ was observed to be washing dishes while other cwp staff (contractor) wiped down the counters. At about 5:10pm ██████████ said she wanted to go outside but was told no due to her restrictions that include no outings, no outside/restaurant food/drinks and no use of hotspot/WiFi and due to her frequent and ongoing history of running away, even from the back yard of the care cottage. She was provided with other activity options such as playing some games, playing cards, doing a puzzle or reading a book but she refused. She started arguing and then put on her shoes and said she didn't "give a fuck anymore" and despite being reminded she was on probation and was not allowed to go outside without permission she continued to try to leave through the back yard and stepped just outside the door at which time the officer on shift, officer Joe Frank Espinosa, grabbed ██████████ from behind by her arms. ██████████ began to fight back/resist and was trying to get away and when the officer on shift tried to get his hand cuffs out of his pocket while holding her, she turned to face him and hit him. Officer Espinosa then forced ██████████ to the ground in the kitchen while she continued to struggle and curse and once she was on the ground Officer Espinosa straddled his legs over ██████████ waist while holding onto her wrists because she was still fighting to get away from him. Office Espinosa then asked staff to call 911 to request backup/assistance so I (Amenda Outlaw) did. During the struggle staff attempted to calm ██████████ down and encouraging her to calm down and stop fighting to try to de-escalate the situation but she refused to listen and kept saying she didn't "give a fuck anymore". She also commented that she has tried to behave 2 years ago for 2 weeks and "got nothing out of it". The Harlingen police department arrived about 5-10 minutes later at which time ██████████ was handcuffed and sat at the kitchen table. The officers tried to speak to ██████████ but she became quiet and didn't say much. The Harlingen police department officers were shown her juvenile probation orders but said they checked with the Derrell Hester Juvenile Detention center who informed them that she had nothing pending with them and their supervisor told them that they would not be picking her up despite her hitting the police officer and attempting to run away, which would violate her probation orders. They asked the officer on shift if he wanted to press charges and he said he thought he should so they took his information. ██████████ was given a ticket for assault (case # 2021-00085025). Harlingen Police Department then left the care cottage and ██████████ sat at the kitchen counter but seemed to calm down so the handcuffs were removed from her wrists. After about 20 minutes of quietly crying and refusing to speak to staff she went to her room where visual was maintained on ██████████. She then asked the contractor on shift to come to her room to talk and insisted on leaving the light off so I stayed in the kitchen to keep a visual on her in case she became aggressive toward the contractor on shift. After about 10 minutes the contractor asked me to come into the room and ██████████ agreed to let me turn the light on. ██████████ then expressed feeling suicidal and said she had been feeling suicidal for the past two days. She initially denied having a plan but then stated that she had had dreams about hurting herself with a pencil. She also stated that the weekend before, she broke a pencil and cut her arms and legs to commit suicide. She said that she told that staff that she felt suicidal then too and they called Tropical (LMH) but she didn't qualify for services through Tropical. She expressed wanting help to deal with her suicidal ideations and stated that she tried to distract herself by playing games or doing things to keep her mind off it but indicated that she still felt suicidal. She agreed to call the National Suicide Prevention hotline with me and the contractor. She spoke to a counselor with the National Suicide Prevention who agreed to have Tropical send a unit to the home to do a complete assessment but wasn't sure how long that would take. During the assessment with the suicide prevention crisis counselor, ██████████ expressed wanting to hurt herself as well as wanting to hurt others but denied wanting to hurt anyone specific and said it was just a general feeling of wanting to hurt others. She also</p>
Region 11		11/29/2021	Sunny Glen (MOU) San Benito	<p>██████████ mentioned that he ran out of one of his medications. ██████████ asked to speak with the on-call supervisor Endaira Guerrero at 10:28PM, because he could not sleep because he needed his medication (Olanzapine). ██████████ was advised by Ms. Guerrero that there is not much to do at this time, that his worker and supervisor will need to follow up on re-filling the medication that ran out. At 10:35 PM ██████████ mentioned that he started feeling sick and getting dizzy. I (caseworker Anna Castillo) asked him if he had felt like this before on his medication and he said he hadn't. I also asked if he had mentioned feeling like this to his doctor or his caseworker and he said he hadn't. ██████████ was advised to lay down and put a cold towel over his eyes to help him relax and that his worker will be informed about him running out of his medication, so that they could follow up in the morning. ██████████ mentioned that the doctor had told them he needs to take his medication altogether and that could be why he's feeling this way. At 10:52 pm ██████████ came walking into the kitchen, he mentioned that he had thrown up and felt like he was going to pass out and then went back to his room. ██████████ came back to the kitchen and then fell. He was conscious and said his head and his stomach were hurting. I (caseworker Anna Castillo) had contractor (call 9-1-1 to come and have ██████████ evaluated. At 11:12PM the paramedics arrived and checked ██████████ vitals - Blood Pressure was 152/92, Sugar was at 135, Oxygen levels were at 99%. ██████████ was taken into the ambulance and transported to Valley Baptist- Harlingen as they have a pediatric unit and Caseworker Raul Villanueva accompanied ██████████ to the Hospital. At 1:19AM, ██████████ was administered medication via IV for pain and was also being hydrated via IV. He had not been diagnosed at the time and was just being treated for nausea and pain. A blood analysis was completed and results pending. ██████████ was discharged at 2:50AM and arrived back at Sunny Glenn at 3:03AM. Update: 11/30/21 entered by Hector Ortiz-Olanzapine medication was refilled as per Zarai Espinoza, CVS Caseworker.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		11/23/2021	Hotel - San Antonio	<p>Police officer on duty: Darrell Ward from Elmendorf Police Dept. Juanita Tavares's report: [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were about to play the choke game. [REDACTED] had both his hands around [REDACTED] neck attempting to strangle him. Both CW Torres and I told them to stop. After attempting to redirect the boys 3 times to stop, [REDACTED] let go of [REDACTED]. No one was harmed; it was [REDACTED] idea to play the game. [REDACTED] started cursing at me calling me ho, bitch, slut. The male caseworker told [REDACTED] "Hey, respect the lady." [REDACTED] became agitated even more and continued to curse at me. He then got his jacket and said he was going to go smoke. As he was leaving to walk out the door [REDACTED] gave me the 'bird,' and said "fuck you". I just looked at [REDACTED] and then turn my head away from him. [REDACTED] said, "Yea, you better turn your head away from me." Caseworker Torres followed [REDACTED] out and told me he was going to walk with him. CW Torres left the door slightly opened with the latch in between, keeping it unlocked. While they were gone Carmelo told me about his girlfriend that he was facetimeing. He showed her to me then continued to talk to her. He told me how much he loved her. He spoke to me calmly as I did in return. After approximately 10 to 15 minutes later, [REDACTED] ran into the room, seemingly out of breath, as if he had been running. He somehow got away from the worker as he was taking deep breaths. He said he wanted to get away from CW Torres because he wanted to be left alone. I told [REDACTED] it was necessary that we know where he is at all times because we care about what happens to him. [REDACTED] looked at me and told me to fuck off. [REDACTED] then grabbed the walkie talkie that was right next to me, locked the door along with the latch and told me, "Bitch, I don't play." I was sitting right by the door and [REDACTED] was blocking the door. I grabbed my work phone and personal phone. [REDACTED] told me to give both phones to him, saying that he knew what I was going to do with him. He began saying, "Oh, are you scared, do you need to call the cop over to help you, wah wah, you pussy." I did not engage in that topic of conversation. I continued to hold both phones in my hand. I told [REDACTED] to unlock the door which he quickly said no. I was still sitting next to the door. I asked [REDACTED] again to unlock the door and let me out and he said no again. CW Torres came to the door and tried using a key card but since [REDACTED] had used the door latch the worker couldn't get in. The worker asked [REDACTED] to open the door and he said no. I went to the door this time and asked [REDACTED] to let me out and he said no and again told me, "I told you bitch, I don't play." I again asked [REDACTED] for the fourth time to let me out. [REDACTED] yelled and said, "I told you, no!" I tried to move the latch lock to open it. [REDACTED] then slightly shoved me to prevent me from unlocking the latch. After a couple of minutes, [REDACTED] put back the walkie talkie next to me then he unlocked the door and opened it. I walked out the door. I then called my supervisor, Cynthia Rueda. I was very upset, shaking as I spoke to her about what had just happened. Supervisor Rueda told me to not go back into the room, so I was on my way to talk to Officer Ward and CW Torres about my directive. [REDACTED] asked to speak to me. We were in the hallway between the boys' room and the officer's room. [REDACTED] apologized to me for not letting me out of the room. He said he was under a lot of pressure due to having a baby in a few months and knowing he was going to jail next week. [REDACTED] said he gets angry very quickly. He asked me if everything was okay now since he apologized to me. I thanked [REDACTED] for the apology; however, I said I wasn't okay because I did not know what he was going to do to me. I mentioned that I had not done anything to warrant him doing that to me. [REDACTED] made a sound with clicking his tongue and with an upset tone said, "I didn't do anything bad to you." I began to tell him that it was against the law on what he had done to me but then said, never mind. I didn't want to agitate [REDACTED] any further. Estaban Torres's report: [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] got up from their chairs and were goading each other into playing a pass-out game where one person leans against the wall, holds their breath, and the other person applies pressure to the one person's chest with hands. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were giggling and talking. They got in position to do the pass out game. Juanita Tavares and I continued to tell them to stop and Juanita was getting ready to get the police officer. [REDACTED] applied some pressure to [REDACTED] chest and [REDACTED] laughed and they stopped. [REDACTED] directed curse words towards Juanita. [REDACTED] affect got angry with a pointed stare at Juanita and curses towards her. I advised [REDACTED] to treat Juanita with some respect and that he was better than that. [REDACTED] glared with his eyes and his affect was set to anger. [REDACTED] walked to the other side of the room and started pacing more and more quickly. [REDACTED] continued to direct occasional curses. [REDACTED] put on his sweater and left the room in a hurry. Juanita stayed with [REDACTED] in the room and I followed after [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] did four laps around the hotel and tried hiding from me. I continued to spot him. [REDACTED] entered the hotel and ran up the stairs. I followed after him but could not keep up. [REDACTED] went to the hotel room, went in, and locked the door with the latch. I tried to get in the room using the room key. The door opened but the latch caught the door. I heard Juanita asking for the door to be opened and for her to be allowed to open the door. I kept the door cracked open with my foot and I told [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to open the door. [REDACTED] was laughing and [REDACTED] said, "I told you, I'm not the one to fuck with." As [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were not going to let me into the hotel room, I advised I was going to get the police officer. I went to law enforcement room and the officer came with me to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] room. The door was not latched anymore. I saw that Juanita was visibly shaken and tearful. [REDACTED] kept referring to Juanita as a "fucking bitch ass", "weak ass nigga", "scared bitch" and "scared little bitch." [REDACTED] mocked Juanita and laughed at her, "I made the fucking bitch cry". Juanita left the room to make a report. I stayed in the room with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] laid on the bed and kept telling me that he was not the one to fuck with and that he was going to fuck me up too if I pressed him. [REDACTED] was telling [REDACTED] to calm down, to chill out, that it wasn't worth it. [REDACTED] kept staring at me, variously cussing and saying, "I'll kill you motherfucker", "I know people if you disrespect me". I advised [REDACTED] that he was a good kid and that he was better than this. With each encouragement [REDACTED] said, "keep pressing me, keep pressing me, bitch ass nigga". Then Cynthia Rueda arrived and the whole mood did a 180 degree turn. Cynthia Rueda's report: Supervisor Cynthia Rueda appeared at the Sure Stay location where [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are housed after LPS staff, Juanita Tavares called very upset about an incident that had just occurred with the boys. I stayed from 9p to about 1 am. I went to finish the shift with the boys and had arrived about 9 pm. I walked in and greeted the boys and they didn't recognize me at first. Once they did they started being more approachable and I talked to them about their behavior right before I got there with Ms. Tavares.</p>
Region 8A		11/23/2021	Hotel - San Antonio	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B		11/29/2021	CPS Office Hondo	On 11/29/2021 at approximately 3:50pm, Molly Daniel, Program Director asked [REDACTED] for her phone because she has been texting and facetimeing inappropriate messages to another youth in CWOP, [REDACTED] the night before and did not get any sleep. It was reported that she was going to run away with [REDACTED] on Wednesday. After being asked about the conversation and the phone she told staff that she needed some air and exited the CPS office building. She began to walk down the street, at this time the next shift was driving by and began to follow her so staff knew where she was. She went through a residential neighborhood and headed for the highway. Law enforcement was notified and given her approximate location. They found [REDACTED] when she was about to cross HWY 90. They asked her to stop and she took off running. [REDACTED] then ran into oncoming traffic on HWY 90 and directly in front of cars. Police were able to catch her in a parking lot and handcuffed her and put her in the police car. She made statements that she did not want to "be alive at the Hotel". Law enforcement did an emergency detention on [REDACTED] based on the following: they believed she would not be safe when returning to the hotel with CPS staff by the statements she made of not wanting to be alive, running into oncoming traffic, history of suicidal ideation, and history of self- harm. Hondo Police Department transported to San Antonio Behavioral Hospital and CPS staff followed and sat with her until she was admitted at 3:45am on 11/30/2021.
Region 8A		11/28/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	Report given by Edelia Corona, on shift also were , contractors Carin Guzman and Seli Falorzi. At 5:19 due to [REDACTED] aggressive behaviors and her eating food that were not healthy for a diabetic and she had locked herself in the bathroom, PD Cortez was called. 3 police officers came inside the bedroom and asked [REDACTED] to open the door. [REDACTED] allowed Carin inside the restroom. Carin confiscated a broken down pen and the broken spoon she was using to eat ice cream. Carin informed me that [REDACTED] had been trying to tattoo herself with the broken pen and had the plastic spoon bits in her mouth. At approximately 5:30PM, [REDACTED] came out of the restroom and exited the house through the back door. Both Carin and Seli followed her outside. [REDACTED] went back into the house from the backdoor. Carin followed her in the room. Ms. Corona stood halfway between the garage and the living room and heard Carin yell that [REDACTED] has a knife on her. 3 police officers that were in the garage ran into the home. Carin and the officers tried to get [REDACTED] to open the door and give them the knife. Ms. Corona was instructed to call Bexar County by one the officers in the room with [REDACTED] and have them send somebody now and an EMS. Carin informed me that [REDACTED] threatened to cut herself. Officer Estrada informed Ms. Corona that [REDACTED] would be transported to University Hospital because she was combative.
Region 9		11/29/2021	The Farm (MOU) - Midland	Report given by Edelia Corona, on shift also were , contractors Carin Guzman and Seli Falorzi. At 5:19 due to [REDACTED] aggressive behaviors and her eating food that were not healthy for a diabetic and she had locked herself in the bathroom, PD Cortez was called. 3 police officers came inside the bedroom and asked [REDACTED] to open the door. [REDACTED] allowed Carin inside the restroom. Carin confiscated a broken down pen and the broken spoon she was using to eat ice cream. Carin informed me that [REDACTED] had been trying to tattoo herself with the broken pen and had the plastic spoon bits in her mouth. At approximately 5:30PM, Faith Gainer and Toni Rayo's were on duty on this date from 8pm- 12 am. At 10pm [REDACTED] reported he is getting dizzy and can't remember things since the physical altercation he had with another resident (NV) on 11/19/21. [REDACTED] was transported by on-call worker to the hospital. [REDACTED] was released from the hospital at 3:00 am. Recommendations that we schedule Neurological appointment for [REDACTED] This will be scheduled for [REDACTED]
Region 7		11/30/2021	Georgetown CPS Office	This report involves two youth, [REDACTED], 17y PMC and [REDACTED], 15y PMC. Both youth were taken to the DFPS Office in Georgetown, Texas for showers as there are not showers at their child watch location. While at the DFPS Office in Georgetown office to shower, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] both allegedly took 10-20 200 mg of Ibuprofen. While waiting their turn for the showers, they were running around the office with staff attempting to follow them. After another youth finished with her shower, CW Kappler told [REDACTED] it was time to take her shower. [REDACTED] came out of the cubicle and went straight into the bathroom to shower. [REDACTED] came into the conference room and asked CW Kursely if she could use her phone to play a game. After she looked something up on the internet, [REDACTED] said, "Oh, sh*t, I think I'm going to die." We all looked at her and asked her what she meant. [REDACTED] was smiling when she said her and [REDACTED] had just taken about 20 Ibuprofrens each as a joke. [REDACTED] states they aren't suicidal, they just thought it would be funny. [REDACTED] showed her an empty bottle of Ibuprofen; 100 count at 200 mg. CW Krusely then placed a call to 911. EMS informed staff there is a significant risk from taking many Ibuprofren; but that it wasn't an emergency. Staff decided that one of the CWs would need to transport both of the youth to the hospital to get checked out. Both youth were seen at Georgetown Hospital and were evaluated and released. The youth were both determined by medical to be okay, no follow up was needed and they did not need treatment after evaluation.
Region 7		11/30/2021	Georgetown CPS Office	
Region 8A		12/13/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	[REDACTED] states [REDACTED] touched her inappropriately yesterday 12/12/2021 and wanted a police report made. Bexar County was called last night and responded. Upon arrival [REDACTED] was asleep and was unable to make a report. I contacted Bexar County again today at 12:50pm to have an officer come file an incident report. Officers arrived and spoke with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] denied the incident occurring. The officers asked to speak to someone who was present and saw the incident. I provided them Veronica Cortez number 210-410-3326. I informed Veronica to give them a call and provide details about the incident. [REDACTED] was moved to house 4202.4 and [REDACTED] moved to house 4202.1. [REDACTED] keeps stating she is going to fight [REDACTED] Officer Name: R. Garcia; Badge Number: 1786; Report #: 21-023384
Region 8A		12/13/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		12/13/2021	CPS Office Round Rock	
Region 7		12/13/2021	CPS Office Round Rock	This incident report involves 3 youth: [REDACTED], 17y PMC, from Psych Hospital; [REDACTED], 14y, TMC, from Psych Hospital; [REDACTED], 14y, PMC, from Detention. At 1008 hours on 12/13/21, [REDACTED] requested to play on the Xbox – they were advised that clearance was needed from their caseworker prior to granting approval. This decision was given based on information from the prior shift that [REDACTED] was allegedly viewing pornography on the Xbox. As another staff was looking up the cell number for [REDACTED] caseworker, [REDACTED] began to cry briefly for ~30 seconds before darting to the game room, picking up the Xbox, and running out of the office into the front parking lot. Once in the parking lot, [REDACTED] began throwing the Xbox onto the pavement – the Xbox was displeased with this treatment and broke into many pieces. [REDACTED] then began kicking the Xbox and stomping on it. Once [REDACTED] caught wind of the situation, she came running from the office while verbally expressing her displeasure for [REDACTED] actions. [REDACTED] got [REDACTED] on the ground and struck her several times in the head and back before she was pulled off by the off duty law enforcement officer. [REDACTED] was escorted back into the office by staff who engaged her in verbal de-escalation. Law Enforcement arrived and arrested [REDACTED] for assault due to her actions against [REDACTED]. As [REDACTED] heard of the Xbox being damaged and [REDACTED] being arrested for the fight, she began to get very agitated and threatened to harm [REDACTED]. Law Enforcement requested that [REDACTED] be separated from both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] given their physical fight and the threats of continued violence. [REDACTED] was separated in the physical building as staff work on a sight to use for [REDACTED] as [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] cannot go to the other child watch sites for girls due to behaviors.
Region 11		12/15/2021	Near Greenwood Drive CPS Office - Corpus Christi	At 11:20 P.M, CW Blackaby called on call Supervisor Burger to inform her that child [REDACTED] contacted him and asked he be picked up near the Greenwood office. [REDACTED] ran away after school and was called in by the primary caseworker around 4:30 P.M. on 12/15/21. CW Blackaby sent the phone number where [REDACTED] called from 361-402-2518. Supervisor Burger contacted [REDACTED] who stated he was at the PMI store across from Church's Chicken. Supervisor Burger told [REDACTED] to stay where he was. Supervisor Burger called on call CW Alaniz to go retrieve [REDACTED] she was told to take LE from the hotel with her. Upon CW Alaniz arrival, she called Supervisor Burger and informed her [REDACTED] told her he saw his friend's stepdad sexually assault his friend. At that point, LE who was with CW Alaniz called CCPD (Corpus Christi Police Department) for the youth who the Department did not have TMC or PMC of. CCPD showed up and began talking to both youth, one who was [REDACTED] CW Alaniz informed Supervisor Burger [REDACTED] looked like he could have smoked weed; she was advised to have EMS medically clear him. CCPD called an ambulance to clear [REDACTED] before he was taken to the hotel. CW Alaniz stated Nate was fine according to EMS and they were on the way to the hotel. [REDACTED] arrived at the hotel by 1:00 A.M. Supervisor Burger notified PD Cabrera EMS was called for [REDACTED] and he was medically cleared.
Region 11		12/15/2021	Sunny Glen (MOU) San Benito	At the beginning of the CWOP shit at 5pm, [REDACTED] was dropped off by her caseworker, Claudia Rodriguez and we, Juan Alvarez, Edith Chavero and myself, were informed that [REDACTED] has been giving a hard time all day as her electronics had been taken from her for engaging in marijuana use and getting suspended from school. While caseworker Rodriguez was attempting to leave, [REDACTED] was trying to grab her electronics by opening the car door, locking, and unlocking the car doors, and at one point jumped on the hood of the car while the car was parked. [REDACTED] walked away towards the gate of the location and asked for me to leave her alone for a bit so she could do something quick, but I continued behind her. [REDACTED] was able to witness CWOP child Dulce being patted down and escorted out of the location by a law enforcement unit. [REDACTED] stated everyone was making a big deal about a vape pen. [REDACTED] then stated that when she was suspended, she flashed 'something' at the principal. [REDACTED] was asked if she had any drugs in her possession and was reminded of the situation with CWOP Dulce and the trouble she got into to which [REDACTED] stated that if her school was unable to find 'it' then we, CPS and law enforcement, would be unable to find it as well. Caseworker Rodriguez was advised about this. [REDACTED] eventually walked back to the main home and asked to contact caseworker Rodriguez which she could do so per Ms. Rodriguez. [REDACTED] spoke with Ms. Rodriguez briefly then asked if she could speak with her grandmother as she was on her call list. I asked for the state cell back so that I could dial to her grandmother, but [REDACTED] stated she would do it herself. [REDACTED] began to speak with the person and caseworker was able to hear her say that Ms. Rodriguez no longer wanted for her to speak with a person named Yajaira and proceeded to tell the person that 'they believe I got the weed from you'. At that point I firmly asked for my state cell back and questioned her about speaking with her grandmother as that is not a conversation she would have with her grandmother. [REDACTED] declined to give me my state cell and left walking towards the back of the Sunny Glenn home; I proceeded behind her. I then asked law enforcement, who was present for CWOP Dulce, if they could assist with getting my state cell back to which they asked if I would like to press charges. [REDACTED] heard the conversation and made her way to the playground while still speaking to the person on the line. I followed [REDACTED] and informed her that if she did not return my state cell, I could file charges, but [REDACTED] ignored me and continued walking around playground and speaking on the phone. I contacted on call supervisor, Norma Olivares and informed her that [REDACTED] was not willing or wanting to return my state cell. I was advised to contact San Benito PD and to file charges against [REDACTED] if I wished. I requested law enforcement assistance. I informed [REDACTED] that I had contacted San Benito PD and I was informed I could file charges for theft. [REDACTED] was confused and stated that I had allowed for her to use my phone so she did not know how that was theft, I advised that although I let her use my phone, she was refusing to give it back. [REDACTED] went on to state that once law enforcement arrived, she could just throw it and deny she ever had it. I informed her that other caseworker Juan Alvarez and 2 constables were witnesses to her refusal to return the phone back. [REDACTED] said goodbye and returned the phone to me. While waiting for San Benito PD [REDACTED] began walking around the jungle gym and asked that I walk further behind her so she could do something quick; I continued walking closely behind her. [REDACTED] informed caseworker that she has smoked marijuana and spice, but states spice has sent her to the hospital multiple times. [REDACTED] then began stating that her chest hurt when she would take a breath, she had a headache and was feeling nauseous. [REDACTED] was then asked if she had taken anything such as mind-altering substance to which she initially denied but eventually admitted to taking something but did not disclose what she had taken. I staffed with on call supervisor Norma and she advised to have San Benito PD evaluate [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was not cooperative with law enforcement questioning and they advised they could not further evaluate her and I would have to

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		12/2/2021	CPS Office Waco Herring Ave	<p> arrived to the Waco CWOP office at about 5:05 pm from travel to and from court this afternoon. She appeared upset when walking into the office and stated she had had a bad day.  went back to her bed area and then became more upset. She yelled “who has been in my shit”. She yelled over and over “who the hell has been messing with my stuff, who’s been in my shit? I’m about to mess someone up.”  stated her stuff looks like someone has been going through it. I advised she call her caseworker and/or supervisor as the supervisor instructed someone to go through her belongings to ensure she did not have any glass or other sharp/weapon type items should have been explained to her prior to either the search or prior to her getting back to the office. The on duty police officer and security guard went through her items with staff present. She was assured nothing was stolen. There were 3 items of question placed in a zip lock bag, photographed and locked in the medicine cabinet. There was a sun glass lens that appeared to be started rubbed down, a hair/ braid metal pick and a thick candy cane that can be sharpened as a weapon.  yelled throughout the office, punched walls and threw objects. She pitched over a small desk in the common area.  stated she was going to harm one of the other peers at the office, although I am unsure why, other that she was just mad. The other peers were instructed to stay out of  way. She talked with her caseworker for a brief period.  calmed down a bit and then asked to call her caseworker back. I advised she was able to call her caseworker whenever she needed and offered the landline phone on the desk.  said no, she wants to use my cell phone so she can call her in private. I advised she is able to use the phone here on the desk as other youth are allowed and as I have observed her destructive behavior I do not want her breaking my phone.  became extremely angry with me and charged at me twice with her hand raised stating, “You want me to slap a bitch”. She continued to yell obscenities and be disrespectful. The police officer step in between and redirected her.  turned around and threw everything off of the book case behind her and punched the walls and doors but eventually calmed down. The entire event lasted from the time she arrived at the office until about 5:47pm.</p>
Region 8A		12/1/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	<p> was in the bathroom for a long time. Staff continually knocked on the door and checked on her. When she came out she told staff she had cut herself. She has a superficial cut/abrasion on her wrist and another cut about an inch long on her leg. The cut on her leg did not appear deep but PD instructed staff to take her to the hospital to get check out due to self harming. Once the caseworker, Amanda and  arrived at the hospital  told the CW she was not staying and did not want to get checked out. She stated she was ok and didn’t want to stay for any treatment. CW discussed the injuries with PD and we agreed she would take  to CVS to get medicine and bandages and help  clean the cuts. Prior to leaving for the hospital staff and the officers were able to locate the 2 blades  had hidden in a bar of soap. The officers on site took the blades. After  was returned to the home, PD spoke with overnight staff and instructed them to check in on  every 15 minutes when she was always asleep and to keep eyes on her when she’s awake.</p>
Region 8A		12/4/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	<p>Staff and girls were outside relaxing and sitting around,  walked to staff grab and had her hand on staff’s bun and was wiggling it. Then she told staff to let her head go, let it loose. Then she pulled her head very hard to the left and it made a loud popping noise. Another staff told  not to do that and that she could really hurt staff.  begin screaming and started going after staff. She through sunflower seeds at her and pushed her several times. The two police officers who were witnesses and sitting with the staff and the children intervened. One of the officers, Rebel, tried to calm her down.  continue to go towards staff and hit her. Police officer got between them. The police officer told her to stop, but  continued to try to go after the staff and using profanity and calling her names. They continued try to de-escalate her. She continued to try to go after the staff, but the Police Officer would not allow her. She walked into the street. Staff kept trying to calm her down in a calm voice, but  kept yelling and telling police to stop following her. She again tried to go after the staff. She started yelling and cursing. Two other police officers who heard what was going on came down to the house to assist. She became so out of control (kicking at them, hitting them and still trying to go after that staff) the police officers placed her in handcuffs. Sherriff department was called, and she was transported to Clarity hospital for evaluation.</p>
Region 10		12/1/2021	Agape Church (MOU) - El Paso	<p>Mary Menichelli and Margarita Burciaga were on duty on this date from 9pm- 1am. Melissa Escontrias was already at the location when this shift arrived to dispense medication. When workers Mary and Margarita arrived to the church,  (other resident) and  where having an incident.  broke the phone he was using at the time and took the phone that  was using.  claims that he lent the phone to ,  claimed that they traded the phone for some shoes.  had an emotional melt down and was very frustrated. He attempted to call his worker, LPS worker, and declined speaking to MHMR hotline representative. During melt down,  voiced wanting to kill himself tonight. After punching a chair, one of the officers on security duty told him he was going to be placed under arrest, he went back and fixed the chair up as it had folded when he punched it and calm himself down. He was at the time refusing to take his medication. FBSS worker, Melissa Escontrias, spoke to him and asked him to talk to  when both were feeling better, he then took his medication, and proceed to talk to . They made up as  promised him to lend him the phone tomorrow after school if  gave him the password,  provided him with the password. They were okay for about 30 min. When asked to go to bed,  voiced he listens to music to fall asleep and he started having an emotional breakdown once again. Although his demeanor was calm, he continued to voice wanting to kill himself tonight, wanting to talk to someone (“it’s about time that I speak to someone”), stated he was not okay, and stated that he needs a therapist. He also said he needed to go to the hospital as he was suicidal. On call worker and supervisor were contacted and when he learned he was going to be taken to the hospital he began packing his belongings.  then back tracked and stated he wanted to wait till tomorrow and laid down. When Iliana Ladd (CVS on call worker) arrived, she was able to convince him to go with her.  was transported to UMC/children’s hospital at 11:17PM, arrived at 11:37PM, he was given an UA and IV, hospital personnel was aware of main reason for visit but also gave him treatment for his ingrown toenail. RD FOLLOW UP:  was accepted by Rio Vista Behavioral health Hospital at approximately 3:00 am on 12/2/21. He was transported from UMC to Rio Vista.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 9	██████████	12/3/2021	Residence Inn - San Angelo	<p>Heather Chagolla and Robert Walker were on duty on this date from 4pm to 8 pm. Robert Walker and I arrived at 4pm and ██████ was sitting in an office with Lauren and Sierra. When we arrived, ██████ stated that he wasn't going to the hotel unless we carried all his things to the room. ██████ was told that he would have to help carry his things however, he continued stating he wasn't going to and then he refused to go to the hotel. ██████ was then asked several times to go to Roberts office, he continued to refuse and then began putting metal pieces in his mouth. The pieces consisted of the metal tab used cut Floss on the end of the floss container and the metal clip on a pen. ██████ was asked multiple times to get the metal out of his mouth and he refused at which time the decision was made by Lauren to call mental health due fear that ██████ was trying to self-harm. Officers arrived and assessed the situation. The mental health deputy arrived a short time later however, they made the decision ██████ was not in need of mental health. ██████ then stated that he wanted to go to the hotel room and go to sleep. ██████ belongings were packed in the vehicle and we proceeded to the hotel. Once we arrived at the hotel, ██████ asked for fries and he went to lay down. Robert made ██████ fries and I got his medication together. After ██████ took his medication, he said he was going to take a nap and asked us to wake him up when his fries are done. We attempted to wake up ██████ to eat however, he wouldn't get up. RD Follow Up: At the time of the incident ██████ was at the San Angelo office as attempts were being made to take him to placement. He refused which resulted in the child being transported back to the Hotel.</p>
Region 9	██████████	12/4/2021	Residence Inn - San Angelo	<p>Heather Chagolla and Whitney Baird were on duty on this date from 8am to 12 pm. Debra Putnam arrived to relieve Heather Chagolla. ██████ refused placement. He was in the hotel lobby when we arrived. We were informed that he has been in the lobby since about 6AM and has refused to go up to his room. We were asked to try to get him to go to the office, but he is refusing to leave the hotel. ██████ took off in the hotel and heather and I walked up the stairs to follow and try to locate him. We found him back in the lobby. He sat for a few minutes and then took off again. We were able to locate him sitting next to the room door. I let him in and told him he needed to pack his things because he couldn't not stay. He laid in the bed and listened to music loudly and was told to turn it down, but he just turned it up. Heather and I packed up his belongings. ██████ turned up his music again and was asked to turn it down again and he refused. Heather turned off the TV and ██████ threw the remote at the wall. He threw a water bottle as well. ██████ then started taking things apart at the hotel. He was told to stop several times but continued to grab things like the light fixture cover the alarm clock and was hitting the Mirror in the bathroom. ██████ locked himself in the room and pushed himself against the door so we couldn't get in. We heard banging coming from the room and it sounded like he was slinging water all over the place and got the Tv wet. He took a bottle of water and poured it directly on the TV and then poured more water on the floor. He went around messing with the TVs and was told not to. We contacted law enforcement. While waiting for LE to arrive, ██████ took off in the hotel and we waited for him in the lobby. ██████ went outside and walked off. He tried to take one of the landscaping lights out of the flower bed and started throwing rocks and said he was going to start throwing them at cars. LE arrived and intervened and transported him to the office. Matthew Hasty (LPS Worker) met LE at the office and provided info. Debra and Heather packed up ██████ belongings and I went to the office to help with ██████ He was in the office with D'Shay and Matthew. He got ahold of thumbtacks and it took us a while to get them from him but ultimately did give them to us. Miranda arrived and we loaded his stuff up in the car and LE helped get him into the car. We placed the child locks on, but ██████ was rolling the windows down trying to jump out. Miranda brought him back and ██████ took off walking around the building and Matthew and I followed him. We were able to locate him back in the suite. He and Amanda and Matthew went into a conference room. ██████ walked out and walked off again and staff followed him around the suite. LE was contacted again and they came up here to talk with ██████ The mental health deputy evaluated him and left. After LE talked to ██████ he ultimately agreed to go to placement. RD Follow Up: ██████ subsequently refused to go to placement and was taken back to the hotel.</p>
Region 11	██████████	12/5/2021	Sunny Glen (MOU) San Benito	<p>At the start of the 8PM shift, ██████ was observed pacing back and forth and breathing fast. At about 8:05 pm ██████ fell to the floor and EMS was called. Caseworker, Vanessa Moreno, called on-call supervisor, Endaira Guerrero at 8:11PM to notify her of said incident. Ms. Moreno reported that ██████ was observed pacing back and forth and appeared anxious after a telephone call with his mother. Ms. Moreno reported she was not the worker that monitored the call, it was caseworker Pedro Rangel who monitored the call. Ms. Moreno stated ██████ was told to take a shower in order for him to relax but ██████ refused, he was also told to lay down, but he did not want to. Ms. Moreno stated she suggested for them to go outside to the swing to get some fresh air. Once outside, Ms. Moreno reported ██████ appeared better but suddenly started breathing fast again and then fell to the floor. Ms. Moreno reported she asked ██████ if he was okay and called the ambulance immediately. About 5 minutes later, EMS arrived at Sunny Glenn and ██████ another youth on CWOP, asked ██████ if he wanted to get up and he said yes and got up and sat down on the chair. As per EMS, ██████ was examined and his vitals were normal, he was stable, and stated that he felt better and refused to go to the hospital. On call Supervisor, Ms. Guerrero was notified of the incident and EMS update.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 9		12/5/2021	Residence Inn - San Angelo	<p>Amber Arambula and Cassie Broz were on duty on this date from 12am to 4am. [REDACTED] was in the lobby of the hotel when the shift started. The workers asked if he was ready to go to the room and he said no. [REDACTED] moved to a chair by the windows facing the patio of the hotel. [REDACTED] started turning the table on its side and attempted to remove the screws. When told not to that and to put the table back in the correct position by Amber, [REDACTED] told her to "Shut the Fuck up and leave him alone". He repeatedly messed with the table until Amber moved it away from him. [REDACTED] then began to try to take the metal blinds cord apart. When he was told to leave that alone, he became upset and walked out of the hotel through the patio area. [REDACTED] left the premises with just a t-shirt, shorts, and socks on. Workers called the on-call supervisor who advised to call law enforcement. The workers followed [REDACTED] through the empty field next to the hotel and watched until they could no longer see him. Law enforcement was called. [REDACTED] picked up rocks and threw them while walking in the field. [REDACTED] walked around the Cavender's parking lot until he ended up in the parking lot of the Candlewood Suites Apartment. Law Enforcement found [REDACTED] between Candlewood Suites and the Holiday Inn Express. Law Enforcement called the workers and asked for the workers to meet them between the hotels. When the workers arrived, LE stated that [REDACTED] told them that he left the hotel because he did not want to go to Houston. The workers explained to the Officers that his Houston placement was not being discussed because transportation would not happen in the middle of the night. The workers explained that [REDACTED] had already lost his TV and electronic privileges due to his behavior. [REDACTED] refused to return to the hotel with the workers but agreed to let the Officer take him back to the hotel. [REDACTED] said that he would not go to the room if the workers were in the room with him. The workers explained to the Officer that [REDACTED] had his own bedroom at this hotel and the workers sat in the living/kitchen area but his door had to remain cracked due to past behaviors. [REDACTED] sat in the hotel lobby again refusing to go to the room. He began to mess with the glass top of one of the side tables. When told to not move the glass top, [REDACTED] went outside on the patio where another residence was sitting by the firepit. [REDACTED] began to stick his in the fire and was told repeatedly not to do that. The Officers were still in the parking lot of the hotel and Amber asked them to assist again. [REDACTED] began to pick up sticks and other debris placing it in the fire. The Officer attempted to talk to [REDACTED] and told him that he needed to cooperate and if he left the premises again then Officers would be called out again and next time they would put handcuffs on him and take him upstairs to the room. After Officers left [REDACTED] ran from the workers through the main lobby doors and ended up in the pool area because the doors from inside the hotel had not been locked. [REDACTED] sat on the side of the Jacuzzi with his feet in the water. The workers once again called the on-call supervisor and was told to watch him because there was much the workers could do unless the hotel employees came in and told him that the pool area was closed and he was trespassing. If the hotel employee did tell him to leave the area and he refused then law enforcement should be called again. [REDACTED] sat on the side of the Jacuzzi for about 30 minutes then decided to fully get into the Jacuzzi. The workers placed a towel on a chair close to the Jacuzzi and continued to ask [REDACTED] to get out to go to the room before the hotel kicked us out. After staying in the Jacuzzi for another 30 minutes, [REDACTED] stated that he was hungry and wanted to go to the room. He got out of the Jacuzzi, dried off a little, and then took off running down the hall away from the workers. The workers found him standing outside of the room. Once in the room the workers suggested to [REDACTED] that he should change clothes to get out of the wet ones, but instead he went into the bedroom and locked the door. The workers once again called the on-call supervisor after getting the front desk to bring a key to unlock the door because [REDACTED] pushed on the door and would not let anyone open it. The on-call supervisor once again said to call law enforcement. [REDACTED] opened</p>
Region 11		12/1/2021	SpringHill Suites - Corpus Christi	<p>Upon arrival to hotel, I observed CWA Carol Rice who was transporting the children driving up to the breezeway. CWA was transporting the children to the hotel from school. Upon CWA parking in front of the hotel, I observed [REDACTED] then [REDACTED] jump out of the car and engage in an altercation for several minutes in front of the hotel. [REDACTED] finally stopped, and they separated. Law Enforcement Officers who were assigned to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] arrived for their shift right after the fight ended. I observed [REDACTED] hitting [REDACTED] for most of the fight, but [REDACTED] did fight back. I remained outside with [REDACTED] while [REDACTED] remained inside the hotel with other staff to give the girls space. The girls were taken up to their rooms separately. The girls are staying in separate rooms so they would not have further contact throughout the night. CWA Rice advised that [REDACTED] started the fight and was bullying [REDACTED] during transport. I spoke to [REDACTED] who advised that [REDACTED] was talking about her mother and it upset her. The girls did not present with any injuries, but [REDACTED] did have some hair pulled out from her head. I checked her and there was no bleeding or redness. I contacted Law Enforcement regarding the incident and they responded. At the time I contacted Law Enforcement I was not aware that CCPD (Corpus Christi Police Department) Officer Vicky Puente was on shift with [REDACTED] CCPD responded to the hotel and Ms. Puente advised that she could write up the report and send to the judge in the morning. Ms. Puente issued [REDACTED] a citation for Disorderly Conduct to appear before the Judge. Ms. Puente was assigned to [REDACTED] as security for the night.</p>
Region 11		12/7/2021	Sunny Glen (MOU) San Benito	<p>At approximately 6pm upon completing a phone call with biological mother, [REDACTED] left cottage unauthorized and starting walking through premises with 2nd youth [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was seen to be upset and using foul language towards the CWOP staff due to phone call. Upon exiting the cottage [REDACTED] shook the light pole immediately in front of residence with extreme force as if trying to break and/or making light go out. [REDACTED] walked South East of premises and did this same action towards a 2nd light pole. [REDACTED] was also seen to pick up medium size rocks and throw towards a parked vehicle. [REDACTED] continued to walk as in circling premises and shook a 3rd light pole and picked up rocks to hit a 2nd parked vehicle on the west side of premises. [REDACTED] continued walking and shook a 4th light pole. Law Enforcement was contacted at approximately 6:10PM requesting for an officer to be dispatched to location. Jessica Juarez, representative from Sunny Glenn, was notified of circumstances via phone at approximately 6:15PM. At approximately 6:25 [REDACTED] entered cottage. San Benito Police Department arrived at location at approximately 6:30PM. This same information noted above was provided to officer, J. Benavidez (#171). Officer then indicated he would have to check vehicles for damage. Officer was seen to drive to both vehicles, upon his return he indicated none was noted and the owner of 2nd vehicle had been informed as well as confirmed no damage was made. Officer was provided with youth's information as well as DOB, officer indicated only an incident report could be completed as there had not been official damage made to any property. Officer provided business card with report/case # CFS21028577. Officer indicated he did not need to speak to youth. Officer left premises at approximately 6:50PM. Business card was added to binder and all incident was documented on activity log as well as primary PD/CW and on call Sup were informed via text as events were occurring. Directives to call law enforcement due to possible property damage was given by them.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 11		12/3/2021	SpringHill Suites - Corpus Christi	<p>On 12/3/21, [REDACTED] arrived at the designated CWOP hotel at 8:01 PM after being discharged from West Oaks Hospital. [REDACTED] arrived with his caseworker, Jose Avila, who notified staff [REDACTED] had not bathed in a week and was to eat his meal and bathe. He was to refrain from eating snacks after his bath. [REDACTED] did not arrive with any of his medications. It is unknown if he had been administered any of his medications at prior placement at West Oaks Hospital. At approximately 8:30PM., Samuel bathed after eating his meal, having a cupcake and a bag of fruit snacks. Caseworker, Jennifer Dragoo, clipped [REDACTED] nails, which were very long and posed a threat should he become agitated. [REDACTED] asked several times if could phone his mother. Caseworker Dragoo informed him as per the information left by his primary caseworker, Jose Avila, calls cannot take place after 7PM. [REDACTED] tried numerous times to sneak to the kitchenette area to obtain more snacks and was redirected to leave the area due to instructions from Mr. Avila that he was not to have more snacks tonight. [REDACTED] appeared stable and alert until he was asked to change the television station to a more appropriate show for him to watch, as he was wanting to watch "Scream". He is not to watch any gory/violent/horror shows due to his history and as per instructions from primary caseworker. Caseworker Dragoo and contract worker, Laura Villarreal, entered [REDACTED] room and asked him to change the station on the television. [REDACTED] refused the verbal redirection for 3 minutes. [REDACTED] was then given the option to either change the channel to a more appropriate show for him or the television would be unplugged. [REDACTED] argued he could watch the show and caseworker Dragoo stated that as per instructions from his primary caseworker, Mr. Avila, he could not. [REDACTED] continued to ignore the option to change channel or have the television unplugged. Caseworker Dragoo unplugged television and asked [REDACTED] for the remote. [REDACTED] refused to give remote, but Caseworker Dragoo was able to obtain it as it was next to him. [REDACTED] then quickly got up from the bed and attempted to close himself in the bathroom. Caseworker Dragoo utilized foot and arm hold on the door to prevent him from closing himself in the bathroom. Law Enforcement was in the main portion of the room and then appeared in the bathroom door once they were requested to assist. [REDACTED] then exited the bathroom and went to the room closet which is covered by sliding mirrored doors. He would not come out of the closet and was hopping back and forth from the floor to the dresser in the closet. Caseworker Dragoo and contracted staff, Laura Villarreal, asked him repeatedly to come out of the closet. At one point he hit the doors hard enough to dislodge one of the doors from the sliding track. Caseworker Dragoo removed the one door and relocated it to another part of the hotel suite. Caseworker Dragoo returned to find [REDACTED] still doing the same actions, but now the remaining door was being slid back and forth and he was still hopping from the dresser to the floor in the closet. Caseworker Dragoo removed the small dresser from the closet and placed it against the wall in the room with drawers facing the wall. Caseworker Dragoo attempted many times to get [REDACTED] to come out of the closet due to concern over him breaking the mirrored door, as he was pushing himself against it with his feet on the wall. Caseworker Dragoo contacted Supervisor on-call, Rochella Thomas, and asked for directions on what to do. While this call occurred, [REDACTED] then exited the closet while both Law Enforcement Officers were in the room. He went towards the bathroom and attempted to shut the door again on the officers. One officer placed his foot as a barrier to stop the door from being closed and [REDACTED] kept pushing it so hard, that it dislodged the door from the hinges, breaking it. Supervisor asked to speak to one of the officers to ascertain what they were doing to assist staff with controlling [REDACTED] disruptive and destructive behaviors. [REDACTED] then left the bathroom area and returned to the closet and due to concerns of him breaking another door, the remaining sliding door was removed and placed in another part of the suite. [REDACTED] then found a rubber band and was refusing to give it to law</p>
Region 11		12/8/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Mission	<p>Upon arrival at 5:15pm to Buckner Children's home [REDACTED] threatened to run away. [REDACTED] then started walking to gate and jumped on top of the electric gate machine. [REDACTED] tried to jump gate. Case worker called law enforcement at 5:23pm. [REDACTED] hid behind the homes in the property. LE arrived at 5:43 pm and [REDACTED] came inside home and threw up. LE spoke with [REDACTED] in living room and a few minutes after he left. Officer who arrived at Buckner location: Flores #3773 – Case number: 21 45847. [REDACTED] calmed down by 6pm and expressed he is nervous due to his hearing on 12/9/2021. At 6:37 PM [REDACTED] found a broken glass cup and dropped a piece of cup and shattered in pieces. Case worker swept glass. Case worker asked [REDACTED] many times to give up glass cup or LE would be called again. [REDACTED] gave case worker broken glass cup. On call supervisor and PD were informed of what was happening and all directives given were followed.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 11		12/8/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Mission	<p>At 9:10 PM, ██████ became upset because he was not allowed another phone call to talk to his girlfriend. ██████ became upset and demanded I give him my state cell phone. I advised ██████ I would not be doing that due to him having rules of only one phone call allowed for 40 minutes. ██████ then proceeded to take down the Christmas tree and break all the ornaments. He then grabbed water bottles and spilled them all over the living room. I advised ██████ to calm down and come back inside as he was walking outside. ██████ then expressed to me he was going to “fucking punch me” if I got near him. ██████ expressed he was going to “hit me” and didn’t “give a fuck” about assaulting me. That moment I called on call supervisor Amelia to advise ██████ was outside and threatening me and had destroyed property. On call supervisor directed that law enforcement be called. I then preceded to call Hidalgo County sheriff’s office. Three different deputy vehicles showed up. Deputy Blanco explained to me that since he had not physically hit me and due to COVID regulations they might not be able to take him. I explained to the officer ██████ had destroyed property and threatened to assault me plus he also had pending charges. Officer then spoke with ██████ and ██████ explained to officer he had three pending charges for possession of marijuana (2) and for bodily assault a man he claimed was from Laredo. During this time Amelia on call supervisor explained to officer Blanco over the phone that ██████ had been threatening staff for the past three days and also mischief behavior and nothing was being done by Hidalgo County to protect the CPS staff. Officer Blanco was adamant and said he would not be booking ██████ due to COVID regulations. Officer Blanco then released ██████. ██████ told officer he wanted the lighter and electric vape they had confiscated from him during the pat down. Officer signaled to me if the items could be returned to ██████ I explained I was not going to return the lighter or vape as it was a safety hazard and he should not have that in the first place. I explained those would be turned in to his unit supervisor. Officer inquired if I, Teresita Alaniz, wanted to press charges to ██████ for threatening to assault me. Case worker agreed and signed affidavit. On call supervisor and PD were informed of situation and all directives given were followed. Case worker would like to add during this disturbance ██████ and ██████ were refusing to go back inside and were also yelling and cursing at staff. ██████ refused to go inside and threatened to leave numerous times (LE was called earlier on ██████ around 5:30pm). Case worker advised ██████ as per her unit supervisor, Amelia Flores, she needed to go back inside as it was late and she had school the next day. ██████ proceeded to say “I don’t give a fuck” and she refused to go back inside. ██████ stated she was bored and would be staying outside “all night” if she wanted. Officers also spoke to ██████ and ██████ but officers did not do anything else to alleviate situation. Two of the three officers who arrived at Buckner location: Blanco and Flores #3773 – Case number: 21-45871</p>
Region 11		12/9/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Mission	<p>On 12/09/2021, on call supervisor, Amelia Flores, sent an email with CWOP location and details. She also texted that if there were any safety concerns, to call law enforcement immediately before calling her. I arrived to work CWOP at Buckner Children’s Home in Mission, at 5:00 PM. Already in the place was Contractor Ana Flores and Administrative Assistant Adriana Lisete Garces as well as Caseworker Isabel Maria Vasquez. The only child in the place at this time was ██████ who was in his room and woke up when I arrived. ██████ was upset looking for something to eat in the kitchen stating that there was no food that he liked to eat and grabbed a bag of chips. ██████ stated that he wanted something to eat and we called caseworker Jessica Alvarez to bring a pizza for him on her way to Buckner. ██████ was sitting on the couch upset stating that CPS doesn’t care about him and they take everything away from him and there was nothing to do at Buckner. ██████ stated that we were lucky because we had a family and we were just making money from him by working CWOP. ██████ asked if he can borrow the phone to call his aunt. I advised ██████ that we were told by the covering supervisor that he was not allowed to use a phone as per his primary supervisor. ██████ got more upset and started saying that he was going to call someone that he knows from Reynosa to come and kidnap us and takes us to Mexico. ██████ stated that he had “connections” and knew people that could do what he wanted if he paid them. ██████ stated that CPS was taking everything away from him and was not allowing him to call his aunt or his grandmother that was sick and dying. ██████ was clenching his fist and threw a water bottle to the floor and banged his head on the fridge. At around 5:25 PM child ██████ arrived with another caseworker from school. ██████ then went into his room and started saying that he was going to “snap necks” if anyone went into his room. ██████ was shouting from his room that he was going to cut himself or hurt himself by locking himself in the bathroom. ██████ went outside and I followed him. Then he was stating that he did not have anything here at Buckner. ██████ came back inside and was going thru the kitchen drawers stating that he was looking for something sharp to cut himself. ██████ did not find anything then he went to his room and locked himself in the bathroom. At this time, I told Ms. Garces to call law enforcement because ██████ had locked himself in the bathroom and was saying he wanted to hurt himself. It was 6:11 PM. Ms. Garces called law enforcement and then she called on call supervisor to notify her. I went to the room and was trying to convince ██████ to come out of the bathroom and not hurt himself, but after a few minutes he opened the door and got out. ██████ stated that he was going to take some pills to get out of Buckner because he did not want to be here. I was trying to convince ██████ not to do anything that might endanger himself, but he ran to the Laundry room where the door is locked, and the children’s medication is stored and pulled the door hard. The door opened and he grabbed his medication box that was locked with a lock and ran outside of the house. I followed and tried to get him to return the med box that was locked to me. He went to the front driveway and smashed the medication box on the floor and the bottles and pills were on the floor. ██████ appeared to have grabbed one of the bottles with medication and ran to the entrance of Buckner and I was unable to catch up to him to try to take the bottle away. ██████ ran back without any pills or bottle and stated that “he took 5 pills but could not ingest anymore because they tasted ugly”. I quickly picked up the other medication and bottles and took them away from ██████ and gave them to Ms. Garces. Ms. Garces called on call supervisor. On call supervisor directed that someone take the medications and med logs and lock themselves away from the children. She directed that all medication be counted to find out what was missing. On call PD, Keisha Cox was informed of the situation and directives given. PD directed that ██████ be taken to an ER to get evaluated. On call supervisor called on call CW, Ruby Serna, and directed that she report to Buckner and accompany ██████ to the emergency room to get evaluated. At around 6:28PM caseworker Jessica Alvarez arrived at the home with Pizza</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 9		12/6/2021	Residence Inn - San Angelo	Lisa Lohman and Regina Attaway were on duty from 12 pm to 4 pm. Heather Chagolla and Fawn Wheeler were on duty from 4pm to 8pm. LMHA was contacted by case worker and information was shared of recent incident that occurred the last few days (serious incident reports) with [REDACTED]. The LMHA Psychiatrist, Dr Foreman, recommended that he be taken for an evaluation to the ER or River Crest. Mental health deputy, Eelena Tellez, and SAPD officer, Raymond Francis, arrived at approximately 2 pm. [REDACTED] refused to go to the ER for an evaluation as Rivercrest was full. He finally agreed at 3 pm. He did walk to the car with the officers escorting him. He said he is afraid of needles. Regina Attaway and Lisa Loehman transported him to the hospital. Upon arrival [REDACTED] was uncooperative and refusing to enter the hospital. LE and Hospital Security indicated they was nothing that could be done because there was no EDO and he was not making a threat of self-harm. Shannon Hospital helped in assisting in getting an EDO by drawing up a letter. The mental health deputy contacted Judge Howard and an EDO was being put into place. While still outside of the hospital [REDACTED] began to run at which time officers explained that this is no longer a situation where he is being asked to comply. [REDACTED] ran into the middle of the street when officers caught him and placed handcuffs. [REDACTED] was escorted back to the ER and was placed in a room where mental health deputies and Shannon staff explained to [REDACTED] that he is being placed under an EDO. [REDACTED] was restrained by mental health deputies and Shannon Hospital staff member after he became aggressive with staff. [REDACTED] was given a shot to help calm him. Even after receiving the shot [REDACTED] continued to hit the wall with his head, while still handcuffed. Once [REDACTED] calmed down the handcuffs were removed and about an hour later, he went to sleep. [REDACTED] refused to complete Xray's when the Xray tech attempted to do Xray's. Shortly before shift change [REDACTED] came to the door staying, he wanted to go home, [REDACTED] was asked where home was, and he stated the CPS office. [REDACTED] became upset when he was told that he needed to stay in the room, and he began to try to force his way out. Shannon Security was called to ensure that [REDACTED] stayed in his room. [REDACTED] was accepted at around 2:00 am at Dallas Perimeter Behavioral Health and transported by ambulance on 12/7/21 where he currently is being treated.
Region 8A		12/8/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	[REDACTED] was frustrated and overwhelmed because girls from the other houses were outside talking to the police officers. She came inside requesting staff to tell the girls to return to their houses. [REDACTED] did not give the staff time to respond she quickly went outside and came back inside. She stormed into her room and started to hit the walls. She kicked a large hole in her wall. LE who were on site talked to [REDACTED] and she took her night medications shortly after. [REDACTED] was very emotional and crying. [REDACTED] said that the other girls were annoying her, and her house mate is very annoying and triggers her. Staff contacted LE to make a police report for the damaged property.
Region 6A		12/10/2021	Palace Inn (Hotel 11) - Houston	During Day watch on 12/10/2021, Law Enforcement had been contacted due to [REDACTED] destroying property at the hotel and making a threat to the worker. He returned during CWOP/ Night watch hours. He returned about 6:15pm. He came into the room; the door was already open. He stated, "take me to Hotel 1, I am not staying in this hot ass room." Staff encouraged him to calm down and to see what can be figured out or done. [REDACTED] started pulling the hair dryer from the wall, the phone from the wall, bread on the floor, syrup on the floor, throwing things out of the restroom. He then asked the Contractor which cars belonged to staff. He then started throwing things over the balcony hitting other cars. He has a metal stick in his hand, and asked staff (K. Huntsberry) was the police being called while swinging stick. Staff did not respond, as he was looking for another reason to get angry and act out. He then kicked over all trash cans on the property. He took the metal stick and began hitting all the doors and windows and lights. He went into a vacant room and pulled all the sheets off the bed. Shortly after that, he went into the office and told management that he would "fuck him up, and the police cant do shit to him." Management stated that he was on the phone with law enforcement and that he wanted him removed from the property tonight. Law Enforcement arrived at 6:36PM. Law Enforcement took all statements and called the D.A. Management at the Palace Inn stated to staff and law Enforcement that they plan to press charges against [REDACTED] because the staff at the hotel was afraid and felt threatened and for the him destroying the property. The D.A accepted charges for Criminal Mischief. Law Enforcement stated that they were headed to Mykawa Rd. to book Jared Lewis.
Region 6A		12/10/2021	Palace Inn (Hotel 11) - Houston	[REDACTED] became upset after learning that he would be moved to a new CWOP location the following day instead of today. [REDACTED] spoke with supervisor Yolanda Jenkins and expressed his dissatisfaction with not moving today. During the phone call, [REDACTED] was angry, using profanity, and speaking disrespectfully. After the phone call, [REDACTED] began to vandalize the motel's property. Worker Deja Caldwell informed Jenkins immediately who instructed Caldwell to contact LE. Caldwell attempted to calm [REDACTED] down multiple times and informed him that LE would be contacted if he continues his behavior. [REDACTED] stated "I don't give a fuck. Fuck you bitch." He proceeded to throw 2 chairs over the balcony shattering them, a trash can, bed linens, restroom towels, and food. He threw canned foods against the hotel room wall. He attempted to take a mattress out of the room but was unable to do so. Caldwell contacted LE. Upon hearing Caldwell on the phone with LE, [REDACTED] closed the room door, locked it, and began approaching Caldwell aggressively. While approaching, he stated, "So you gone call the police?". He began to threaten Caldwell by stating, "I'll slap the shit out you bitch". [REDACTED] reached for something behind Caldwell. Caldwell moved aside and made an exit for the door. [REDACTED] followed Caldwell outside. He stated that Caldwell, Jenkins, and his caseworker could "suck [his] dick and die". Adding, "all ya'll some hoes." He approached Caldwell aggressively again asking, "What would you do if I slapped you right now?" Caldwell distanced herself from [REDACTED] by walking downstairs. [REDACTED] then left the property before LE arrived and walked toward the direction of the Wal-Mart next door. Supervisor Sharanda Walker was informed of the incident.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 11		12/10/2021	SpringHill Suites - Corpus Christi	<p>On 12/10/2021 at 9:23pm, on call supervisor, Melissa Hernandez received a phone call from CPS caseworker Julia Escamilla who was on shift with children, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at the Springhill suites in Corpus Christi, Texas located at 4331 S. Padre Island Drive Room 205/207. CPS caseworker Julia Escamilla stated that she is concerned about child [REDACTED] as she was informed that [REDACTED] went to the hospital earlier today for possible seizures and that [REDACTED] is not responding to her at this time. CPS supervisor Melissa Hernandez asked if child, [REDACTED] appears to be awake and breathing. CPS caseworker Julia Escamilla said yes. CPS supervisor Melissa Hernandez asked CPS caseworker Julia Escamilla where [REDACTED] is at this time. CPS caseworker Julia Escamilla stated that [REDACTED] is lying in bed. CPS supervisor Melissa Hernandez asked CPS caseworker Julia Escamilla why she is concerned for [REDACTED]. CPS caseworker Julia Escamilla stated that she is asking [REDACTED] questions and that she is not responding to her verbally. CPS supervisor Melissa Hernandez heard CPS caseworker Julia Escamilla ask [REDACTED] to stand up. CPS caseworker Julia Escamilla stated that [REDACTED] is not responding to her. CPS supervisor Melissa Hernandez asked if she is blinking or moving her arms. CPS caseworker Julia Escamilla stated that she is going to call the ambulance and will call CPS supervisor Melissa Hernandez back. CPS supervisor Melissa Hernandez said okay and that she will be contacting CPS PD Keisha Cox. On 12/10/2021 at 9:26pm, CPS supervisor Melissa Hernandez called CPS on call PD Keisha Cox. (CPS supervisor Melissa Hernandez had previously informed CPS PD Keisha Cox that CPS caseworker Delia Olivo had taken child [REDACTED] to Driscoll Children's hospital earlier that day for fainting at school. [REDACTED] tested positive for THC and she was discharged with instructions to take it very easy and then taken to CWOP. CPS supervisor Melissa Hernandez stated that the ambulance is in route to the Springhill hotel to pick up [REDACTED] and the information that CPS caseworker Julia Escamilla relayed to CPS supervisor Melissa Hernandez. CPS PD Cox told CPS supervisor Hernandez to contact on call caseworker to inform them to go to hospital for child [REDACTED]. CPS PD Keisha Cox said okay and that she will call CPS PA Ryan Ybarra. CPS supervisor stated that she will call CPS caseworker Julia Escamilla to see if the EMS are at the hotel so that PD could call PA. On 12/10/2021 at 9:27pm, CPS supervisor Melissa Hernandez called on call CPS caseworker Diana Villarreal and asked her to go to the Springhill hotel as child [REDACTED] is going to be transported to Driscoll Children's hospital due to concerns for her. CPS supervisor Melissa Hernandez asked CPS caseworker Diana Villarreal to follow the ambulance to the hospital and stay with child, [REDACTED]. CPS on call supervisor Hernandez asked CPS caseworker Villarreal to keep her informed of [REDACTED] progress. On 12/10/2021 at 9:41pm, CPS supervisor Melissa Hernandez called CPS caseworker Julia Escamilla and asked if the ambulance arrived at the hotel. CPS caseworker Julia Escamilla stated that EMS is taking child [REDACTED] out to the ambulance as she speaks. CPS caseworker Julia Escamilla stated that EMS is also taking child [REDACTED] current medication and her CWOP binder with her to Driscoll Children's hospital. CPS supervisor Melissa Hernandez said okay and could hear that EMS was talking to CPS caseworker Julia Escamilla. CPS supervisor Hernandez told CPS caseworker Escamilla to call her back when they have left the hotel, she said okay. On 12/10/2021 at 10:06pm, CPS supervisor Melissa Hernandez informed CPS on call PD Keisha Cox that child [REDACTED] is being transported by EMS at this time to hospital and that she has contacted CPS on call caseworker Diana Villarreal is following them to hospital. CPS supervisor Hernandez stated that she told CPS caseworker Villarreal to contact her to keep her informed of [REDACTED] progress. On 12/10/2021 at 10:41am, CPS caseworker Villarreal informed on call supervisor Hernandez and she stated that she is talking to the doctor, that [REDACTED] is awake and that she is not wanting to verbally respond to the questions that the doctors are asking her, but there is nothing physically wrong with her that is preventing her from answering the questions. CPS caseworker [REDACTED] was throwing ice at staff members. He was told several times to stop and he refused. He was also asked to return to his room in which he refused. On site security intervened and [REDACTED] spit in their face and pushed them. On site security had to restrain [REDACTED] due to this incident. [REDACTED] was claiming that his arm was hurt therefore, staff called EMS. EMS medically cleared [REDACTED] and advised him to take Ibuprofen for pain. An informational report was made due to this incident.</p>
Region 8A		12/11/2021	Quality Inn Hotel - San Antonio	
Region 7		12/12/2021	CPS Office Waco Herring Ave	<p>Around 1am, [REDACTED] and another youth were sitting in the child watch area talking with the workers and removing braids from their hair. [REDACTED] asked for her clothes from my car. I advised her that when we go back to the other side of the building in a bit, she can get her clothes out of my car. She stated wanted them at that moment and for me to get them. She called me a bitch, a scary whore and tried to take my phone out of my hand. She then broke a mirror and threatened to cut me and cause damage to my car if I did not get up off my fat ass and go get her clothes. Law Enforcement was called and eventually they were able to get the piece of the mirror away from [REDACTED]. All other pieces of the mirror were cleaned up by staff, locked up, and then discarded off site after the shift ended.</p>
Region 7		12/11/2021	Penelope House (Lease) - Belton	
Region 7		12/11/2021	Penelope House (Lease) - Belton	<p>This incident involves three youth: [REDACTED], Age 15y, from RTC, TMC; [REDACTED], Age 17y, from Runaway, PMC; [REDACTED], Age 15y, from RTC, TMC. Around 9pm, on 12/11, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were sitting at the dining room table. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that he had recorded him on his tablet. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] to erase it. [REDACTED] said no. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that he would take his tablet and break it. [REDACTED] was coming out of the bathroom at the same time from taking his evening shower and went into his room. [REDACTED] followed [REDACTED] and went in [REDACTED] room. [REDACTED] walked into the room and took [REDACTED] tablet out of his hand. [REDACTED] grabbed [REDACTED] and they started fighting. [REDACTED] had [REDACTED] in a chokehold and [REDACTED] was trying to get loose. Security John came in the room and pulled the boys apart. They all fell on the bed when [REDACTED] continued to try and punch [REDACTED]. The boys were pushed apart. [REDACTED] had a bite mark on his left arm. Eventually after separating, [REDACTED] picked up the tablet and left the room. He smashed it, stomped it and took the broken chair piece to beat it. Law Enforcement arrived on scene (Staff used safe signal during the fight while trying to separate the boys) [REDACTED] reported he had pain shoulder from a prior injury. [REDACTED] told the police to call an ambulance. EMS arrived and stated that [REDACTED] was moving his arms freely, [REDACTED] declined to go the hospital. [REDACTED] stated that if [REDACTED] did not go to jail the "workers better watch out." The Belton police officer Cooley arrested [REDACTED] for assault on a family member and he would have to be removed for a cooling off period. [REDACTED] was arrested for injury to a Family member and transport to jail. He was released later that morning and returned to child watch without incident.</p>
Region 7		12/12/2021	Penelope House (Lease) - Belton	<p>This incident involves 2 youth: [REDACTED], 15y, PMC; and [REDACTED], 15y, TMC. [REDACTED] started arguing with [REDACTED] over a pan, while in the kitchen. All 3 caseworkers and security attempted to de-escalate the situation between the two. CW Almanza then directed [REDACTED] to go into the living room, which he did, but both children continued exchanging words. [REDACTED] then charged toward [REDACTED] and punched him at least twice in the face.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		12/12/2021	Penelope House (Lease) - Belton	living room, which he did, but both children continued exchanging words. [redacted] then charged toward [redacted] and punched him at least twice in the face. When the caseworkers and security tried separating them, [redacted] continued swinging his arms. Security guard John Linder grabbed her by her arms and as soon as [redacted] got loose, he punched the guard in the face and busted his upper lip. LE stated they were going to refer her to Juvenile Probation for
Region 7		12/12/2021	Penelope House (Lease) - Belton	[redacted] asked the workers to call the suicide hotline because he was feeling suicidal. After speaking with the hotline, the worker for the hotline asked to speak with an adult. CW Almanza got on the phone with Jillian McCord, crisis hotline worker. Ms. McCord stated concerns over [redacted] being a threat to himself and to the other children in the home as he stated to Ms. McCord that he had a plan to kill himself via a hanging. He also reported to Ms. McCord that he also had a plan to kill another youth, [redacted] by choking him in his sleep. Ms. McCord stated [redacted] would not provide her with timelines and further stated [redacted] sounded elevated with his emotions. Ms. McCord recommended CW Almanza call 911 immediately and report the concerns and ask that they take him involuntarily to the hospital for further evaluation. Ms. McCord works for Provident Crisis Services, Ph: 314-647-4357. She informed CW Almanza that if CPS needed a report from them to call that number. Officer Hawkins showed up and was briefed by CW Almanza. LE walked in and told [redacted] they had to go to the hospital. [redacted] resisted at first, but after Officer's backup showed up, [redacted] got up and walked outside to get into the police vehicle. As of 12/13/2021, [redacted] remains at the hospital for psychiatric evaluation due to the threats of suicide and homicide with a plan of hanging himself and choking another youth he was in a fight with.
Region 7		12/11/2021	CPS Office Waco Herring Ave	Around 1am, [redacted] and another youth were sitting in the child watch area talking with the workers and removing braids from their hair. [redacted] asked for her clothes from my car. I advised her that when we go back to the other side of the building in a bit, she can get her clothes out of my car. She stated wanted them at that moment and for me to get them. She called me a bitch, a scary whore and tried to take my phone out of my hand. She then broke a mirror and threatened to cut me and cause damage to my car if I did not get up off my fat ass and go get her clothes. Law Enforcement was called and eventually they were able to get the piece of the mirror away from [redacted]. All other pieces of the mirror were cleaned up by staff, locked up, and then discarded off site after the shift ended.
Region 8A		12/12/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	[redacted] was walking over to get glass from the abandoned houses and was attempting to cut herself. The Mobile Outreach Team with CHCS was contacted so she can be assessed. She was assessed and was not determined to be danger to herself or others.
Region 8B		12/11/2021	Best Western Hotel - Victoria	Shortly after 6:30pm on 12/11/2021, [redacted] became upset because the hotel landline phone was not working in the room. Caseworker Kendra Leazer reported the phone outage to the front desk. Worker Leazer offered to allow [redacted] to have his phone calls still providing that the calls were dialed by Worker Leazer, on speaker, and that [redacted] did not take possession of the worker's phone. [redacted] refused to accept the offer. [redacted] behaviors continued to escalate verbally. He threatened to assault both female staff (Kendra Leazer and Christine Haun) who he referred to as "bitches", threatened property damage that he would "fuck shit up," and that he was going to try to get admitted to the psychiatric hospital in order to leave CWOP. Deputy Diaz and CPS staff redirected [redacted] and he continued to cuss and make threats of harm. [redacted] gathered his purse, coat, and stated he was going outside. Deputy Diaz and both CPS staff followed him downstairs and into the hotel parking lot. At approximately 6:40pm, [redacted] left the hotel property. Deputy Diaz radioed to dispatch, direction of travel, asked for additional units to assist, and Deputy Diaz left in his patrol unit in an attempt to locate [redacted]. PD on call, Natasha Bussey, was notified at 6:47pm and situation was staffed. PD on call N. Bussey advised that workers are able to report threats of harm to law enforcement if they feel inclined to do so. Deputy Diaz returned to the hotel at approximately 8pm and stated that Victoria County Sheriff's Office (multiple units) along with Victoria Fire Dept. were unable to locate [redacted]. They searched by ground, on foot, and by drone. [redacted] returned to the hotel on his own about 6pm on 12/12/2021. Missing person report was filed with Victoria County Sheriff's Office. Case #: S2103824.
Region 6A		12/11/2021	Palace Inn (Hotel 11) - Houston	Youth [redacted] laid down to sleep at approx. 10pm and slept until 11:20 ish when he was suddenly jolted awake having an epileptic seizure. The youth catapulted from the bed, hitting his head on the side table and violently on the floor as his body and limbs convulsed. Worker Simmons called 911 while worker Tate watched over the youth and placed a pillow under his head to lessen to injury to his head. [redacted] seizure lasted for at least 6-8 mins before the ambulance arrived. As soon as the EMT's came to the room the youth was beginning to come to and trying to get up and back into the bed. The youth was not oriented to time, place or where he was for quite some time. The youth's right hand appeared to still be in a tensed state and partially closed when he left the hotel. Worker Simmons followed the youth to Texas's Children's on Fannin Street. Worker Simmons took along the youth's binder and clothing for him as well as his medications that were in the box. Kesha Tate provided the EMT workers with all of the information available to help the medical team.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		12/13/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	<p>I, Jennifer Vasquez, arrived to CWOP on 12/13/21 at 8:00pm. When I arrived, the previous shift informed me that they were waiting on a phone call from the on-call PD because [REDACTED] had ingested a powder substance and they did not know how much she took or what the substance was. Staff said that she admitted to not taking her medication and saving it. I called 911 and made a report with the information I had and requested assistance. While waiting I asked [REDACTED] what she took, and she said it was her medication Oxcarbazepine. She told me that sometimes when staff give her meds she will save them. I asked her how many pills she took, and she said she wasn't sure because she crushed them up and ate the powder. I asked why she did that and she shrugged her shoulders. I asked if she had been having thoughts of hurting herself and she said "yes". I asked what those thoughts were and she said "in the morning I thought about using the string from my sweater and tying it around my neck". She then asked me what was going to happen. I told her that EMS was on their way and that they were going to assess her. She asked if she was going to the hospital and I told her most likely. [REDACTED] stayed very calm and remained cooperative. When EMS arrived, it was decided that she would be transported to Santa Rosa Children's Hospital. I met the ambulance at the Hospital and filled out the registration paperwork. When hospital staff interviewed [REDACTED] she told them that she had been having suicidal ideation since the morning and that she had a plan. They asked her if she had been self-harming and she showed them a small cut that she had on her wrist. After speaking with the hospital staff, they said that they were going to call Clarity and SABH to see if beds are available. [REDACTED] expressed to staff that she was wanting to go to Clarity because her brother went there and told her that they have a good program that can help her. The staff said they would call Clarity first but there were no guarantees. [REDACTED] and I sat in the room and she tried teaching me the alphabet in sign language. At that time on-call staff arrived to relieve me. I left [REDACTED] binder and medications with on-call worker Francesca Reyes.</p>
Region 11		12/15/2021	Sunny Glen (MOU) San Benito	<p>At about 4:30 PM, I, Maribel Ayala, met [REDACTED] to inform her that I received a report that alleged that she had drugs. I asked [REDACTED] if she had any drugs, and she denied. I told her I wanted to search her belongings, and she asked why. I informed her if she had nothing to hide then there shouldn't be a problem. She consented, and I searched [REDACTED] backpack, and her JROTC jacket that she was wearing. I asked her to stand up to check her pant pockets, and found a vile that appeared to be used for vaping. I asked her what this was, and she just smiled. I notified my supervisor, Christa Guerra and she was going to notify CVS PD. Supervisor Guerra notified me after a few minutes to have [REDACTED] taken to the pediatrician to get drug tested. I informed supervisor that [REDACTED] admitted to already smoking it, and that she has had the vile for "a while now" but would not clarify how long is "awhile". Law enforcement, Sgt. Gonzalez, that assists during CWOP arrived at 5 p.m. and while still outside, I informed him what happened and gave him the vile. Sgt. Andrew Gonzalez said that its THC and having possession of this is a felony. He called local police department to make the report and take the evidence. San Benito Police arrived and spoke to her, but she did not want to report where she got it from or provide any information. Police officer said he would contact me on a later date with more information. According to Sgt. Gonzalez they will be testing it to confirm if it's illegal and will then get a warrant for her arrest. [REDACTED] Sgt. Gonzalez, and I returned inside the home, and [REDACTED] sat at the dining table. We informed her that she needed to go to the other side of the home designated for her, but she was refusing. After about 15-20 minutes she walked to her room and slammed the door. I tried to open the door and told [REDACTED] she needed to leave the door open. She wouldn't let go of the door handle from the other side and appeared to be placing her weight on the door to keep it from opening. Sgt. Gonzalez called other officers to come get her as he was going to have her "sectioned". After Sgt. Gonzalez, another worker Juan Alvarez, and I continued to prompt her and suggested putting music on with her speaker to help self-regulate, she opened the door. Juan connected his work phone with her speaker and she went to lie down. At around 6:15 PM, law enforcement came to take her to the hospital. [REDACTED] was taken to Harlingen Medical Center ER for evaluation, and then to Palms Behavioral Center for mental health crisis screening. She was medically cleared but met criteria for partial hospitalization program which will provide individual therapy, psychiatric services and other services to manage her mental health. [REDACTED] will be participating in PHP at Palms Behavioral Center Monday to Friday 8 a.m. – 5 p.m. beginning 12/16/21. If they are unable to address substance abuse, then [REDACTED] will be referred to Mesquite. [REDACTED] returned to child watch location.</p>
Region 8A		12/17/2021	Lease - Von Ormy	<p>[REDACTED] had set off [REDACTED] who was yelling and charging towards her, but [REDACTED] locked herself into the master bedroom. [REDACTED] removed her shoes and started kicked striking the closed door as she yelled for [REDACTED] to open the door. The door was kicked multiple times. The door was broken. Part of the door panel is floating. Refer to pictures.</p>
Region 11		12/19/2021	Buckner Home (MOU) Mission	<p>On 12/19/2021 Case Worker Teresita Alaniz arrived at Buckner location at 1:50am for 2:00am shift. Upon arrival primary case worker Adan Guzman expressed to me that [REDACTED] was allowed a 1-hour phone call. [REDACTED] used phone for about 5-10 minutes. Soon after he started getting dressed and said he was going to meet his GF at a party and took off. Within 10 minutes officer returned [REDACTED] back to Buckner Children's Location. [REDACTED] asked to go to ER. On call worker Jessica Medina was called. Officer spoke with [REDACTED] outside of location for about one hour. [REDACTED] returned inside and said he was lying and felt fine and just wanted to run from ER while with on call worker. Officers expressed they would be outside of the location if anything was needed. At about 4:30am [REDACTED] apologized to case workers and said he was going to sleep. On call worker Jessica Medina was told as per on call supervisor she does not need to come to location as [REDACTED] was calm and already going to sleep. Officer who arrived at location J. Castaneda, 4386. Please see Hidalgo County Case number card attached.</p>
Region 11		12/14/2021	Hotel - Unknown location - Email notes the incident but form could not be located	<p>At 4:45pm caseworker Williams arrived at Springhill suites Hotel. Caseworker stood with the children [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and [REDACTED] in the lobby with Caseworker Gotcher and two contract workers while waiting for staff members to arrive that were also working the 5pm to 10pm child watch shift. The other workers arrived and took [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to their rooms. CW Williams took [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and [REDACTED] to their room alongside CW Gotcher, a contract worker and a single officer that was scheduled to work with [REDACTED]. When everyone arrived at the room. CW Williams opened the door and let everyone in. CW Williams held the door open while everyone entered the</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 11		12/14/2021	Hotel - Unknown location - Email notes the incident but form could not be located	room. During this time CW Gotcher informed [REDACTED] that she would be placed out of state and would be leaving tomorrow morning. CW Williams observed [REDACTED] to be distressed and repeating that she was not going to this placement, CW Williams observed the other child, [REDACTED] try to calm [REDACTED] and tell her it would be good to be placed. CW Williams also observed CW Gotcher trying to calmly talk to [REDACTED] and asking [REDACTED] to work with her. At this point [REDACTED] saw that no one was guarding the door and she immediately ran out. [REDACTED] immediately followed trying to get her to come back inside. CW Gotcher followed the girls down the hallway and through an exit door to the stairs. CW Williams noted that [REDACTED] officer stayed in the room. She stated she was [REDACTED] officer however she could help chase [REDACTED] down if they need her to. CW Williams called the on-call supervisor Mrs. Burger and informed her of the situation with [REDACTED] running away and [REDACTED] chasing her. During the initial run away, CW Williams was updated via text from Supervisor Burger on the progress of getting the girls back inside the hotel. During this time CW Williams observed [REDACTED] to be calm on her side of the hotel watching movies on her officers' phone. Dinner was brought and served to [REDACTED] who picked at the food. The two plates of food intended for [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were left by the microwave because they we're still on runaway. At approximately 6:10pm [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were brought back inside by an unknown CW and CW Gotcher. CW Williams observed [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to be agitated. [REDACTED] spoke about not wanting to go to placement and [REDACTED] began to talk about Child Rights and reading through the rights on her Tablet. At this point, CW Williams tried to deter the conversation by mentioning to the girls that they had food. [REDACTED] took the Popeyes and poked at it and then stated it was gross and did not eat it. CW Williams did not see [REDACTED] eat the food either. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were upset, and CW Williams observed CW Gotcher continue to try to help [REDACTED] accept placement and informed her that placement was happening. At this point the on-call Supervisor was informed that they still did not have an officer for [REDACTED] Officer Vickie was asked to come over to try and help deescalate the girls. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] locked themselves in the bathroom and listened to music loudly. Officer Vickie stood on the other side of the bathroom door and continued to talk to the girls, eventually the girls opened the bathroom door and conversed with the officer. A male officer arrived and informed staff he would be the working officer until midnight for [REDACTED]
Region 11		12/14/2021	Hotel - Unknown location - Email notes the incident but form could not be located	
Region 11		12/14/2021	Hotel - Unknown location - Email notes the incident but form could not be located	
Region 11		12/14/2021	Hotel - Unknown location - Email notes the incident but form could not be located	
Region 10		12/22/2021	Agape Church (MOU) - El Paso	[REDACTED] was standing up talking to staff, Jessica Rodriguez and Jaqueline Enriquez, as well as off duty officers, Bueno and Rojo, about a threat he received from a student enrolled in his school. After the conversation, he appeared dizzy and confirmed he did not feel well. Workers asked him to sit down but he was unable to move then suddenly fell backwards to the ground. He then began to have a seizure that lasted 1 to 2 minutes. Deputies Bueno and Rojo contacted EMS, they arrived to the AGAPE home, and transported him to the ER. Once at the ER [REDACTED] was seen by Dr. Obie, she referred him to Texas Tech Neurology Clinic for follow up and to check his medications to make sure he does not need a dosage adjustment; within 6 to 8 weeks or sooner depending on appointments available by the clinic. He was discharged from the ER and transported back to Agape home.
Region 11		12/23/2021	Residence Inn - Corpus Christi	At 6:20 AM on 12/23/21, child [REDACTED] woke from her sleep and had a seizure. Her seizure lasted 3 minutes total. EMS was contacted by primary Caseworker Tammy Sanders who was on CWOP to evaluate [REDACTED] to ensure she was medically clear. EMS arrived after 7 AM and stated [REDACTED] was fine and vitals were stable. On call Supervisor Michelle Mckenna, primary Supervisor Ariel Burger and Primary PD/On-Call Cynthia Vera were made aware of [REDACTED] seizure and EMS being contacted on 12/23/21.
Region 11		12/23/2021	Sunny Glen (MOU) San Benito	On December 23, 2021 around 05:26 AM [REDACTED] was pacing from the kitchen to the other side of the home and closing doors behind her so workers would not follow her. [REDACTED] closed the door next to the washer and dryer leading to the second half of the home and ran out of the back-side doors of the home. San Benito Police Department was called, while on the phone call with law enforcement, [REDACTED] came back inside and stated she forgot her hoodie and shoes as she was wearing slides with shorts and a shirt and it was cold outside. As Law Enforcement heard her, they stated they would close the call and no report number was given. Once worker hung up with law enforcement, [REDACTED] walked out of the front door and walked towards the gate. Worker was able to see [REDACTED] pacing back and forth at the gate until she walked too far to the side and was not able to locate her. Law Enforcement was contacted again and stated a patrol unit was on the way. On call supervisor was informed of incident. I, Emma Ruiz, proceeded to call on call Supervisor Maria Olivares and advised her about the situation, worker was asked to wait for law enforcement and notify once they arrived. Worker called the San Benito Police Department and informed them about [REDACTED] running away again for a second time, I was advised an officer would be on their way to try to locate her. Around 05:35 AM police officer Dvela showed up to the facility and advised worker that [REDACTED] had not left the premises of Sunny Glen and that they would attempt to talk to her. Officer Dvela stated his Lieutenant informed him that unless she leaves the premises a report cannot be made. When officers attempted to talk to [REDACTED] she walked out of the gate and ran towards the side of the property. [REDACTED] was caught by officers and walked back to the gate. [REDACTED] opened the gate and instead of walking in, she ran towards the expressway. 3 Law Enforcement officers ran after [REDACTED] and she was tackled down and handcuffed. [REDACTED] was put in the police car however was not taken anywhere. Officer Dvela proceeded to talk to worker and inform that they were thinking of taking her in however, spoke with Derrell Hester and they stated no matter how many reports are made towards her they will not accept her. [REDACTED] was escorted into the facility, and officers stated she complained of ache pain and her cuts hurting in her arms. EMS was called by Law Enforcement. [REDACTED] stated she wanted to go to the hospital however, wanted her worker to take her. She stated she would only go with her worker. Officer Vela advised that the police call report for the incident was CFS21029814. At 06:26 AM EMS arrived and attempted to evaluate [REDACTED] to which she refused. EMS stated they will be reporting child refuse assistance.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 11		12/25/2021	Sunny Glen (MOU) San Benito	<p>At 8:40pm █████ a 17-year-old male that was on runaway status from CWOP at Care Cottage showed at Sunny Glen stating he wanted someone to pick him up because he wanted to go back to the Care Cottage. █████ came out of her bedroom. █████ started telling █████ that earlier █████ had gotten in her face and threaten to beat her up. █████ then took it upon himself to start saying he was going to, “kick █████ ass and anyway █████ was a little bitch. █████ stepped out of the home with the Contractor David Reyes. The officer at the facility stayed close to the front door to keep █████ and █████ separated from █████ I stayed inside the dining room area with █████ and █████ I contacted the covering supervisor Maria Olivares. San Benito PD was contacted, and arrangements were made to meet Harlingen PD so they could take Juan back Care Cottage. When █████ was walking out of the house with Law enforcement, he attempted to get into a physical altercation with █████ by calling █████ a pussy because he was walking away from him and not wanting to fight him. █████ ignored █████ during all this time █████ kept instigating the situation and when asked to go inside she would not listen. When █████ left █████ and █████ started verbally arguing. This caseworker talked █████ into walking away, but █████ kept saying things to him causing █████ to return and continue arguing. █████ finally did go for a walk with David Reyes and when he returned, he asked this caseworker to call EMS because he wanted to go to the psychiatric hospital. █████ said he was not suicidal but felt he was very angry and felt he could lose control and hurt █████ EMS was called and █████ was transported to Valley Baptist Medical Center. EMS kept insisting that this worker go with them to the hospital with █████ This caseworker advised she could not as there was another teen on CWOP. EMS had to wait with █████ for over 30 minutes until the ON-Call worker was able to arrive. EMS expressed being concern as they provided emergency service and they were having to wait. Earlier prior to the incident █████ had been talking to his mother on my phone while I monitored the call. █████’mother had to hang up to tend to one of his siblings. This caseworker called █████ mother and informed her that █████ had been taken to the hospital to get evaluated and advised her to call his primary caseworker. Around 7 AM █████ was not admitted into the psychiatric hospital and returned to Sunny Glen.</p>
Region 8B		12/24/2021	Best Western Hotel - Hondo	<p>█████ was upset about not being able to see her siblings for Christmas and being told she had to adhere to phone call schedule for the day. She became upset when told visit could not occur and locked herself alone in hotel room 203 and deadbolted door. She refused to open door or calm down for staff or security officer. She was cursing and threatening staff. After several attempts to open door, security officer busted through door to gain access to the room. Door / lock and mirror behind door was damaged when this was kicked in. Hotel staff stated that she had to leave the room and she was to be relocated to Room 205 with other youth. She remained verbally aggressive with staff and refused to enter other room for some time. Staff CWOP were Lorna Mann and Nelda Garcia.</p>
Region 8A		12/25/2021	Sure Stay Plus by Best Western Hotel - San Antonio	<p>█████ highly agitated staff called at 7:30am initially to report that █████ wanted to talk to the PD. She was upset because █████ was talking to “her” caseworker and Supervisor. She talked about that several times she also brought up that █████ was lying about her taking her stuff. And that █████ wasn’t keeping her side clean. She was upset that she did not listen to what the PD was telling her so she hung up. She had been outside the room with staff. She grabbed the room key and shut the door locked the staff out. The hotel was able to assist. She had barricaded the door but finally opened the door. She continued with her outburst and then started to talk about hurting herself. Emergency Services through Center for Health care services were contacted. They felt that █████ was a danger to herself through suicidal ideation. They dispatched law enforcement and the fire department. She had also locked herself in the bathroom with the water running. She was still in the bathroom when they arrived. Law enforcement emergency detained her and she was taken to San Antonio Behavioral Hospital where she was admitted.</p>
Region 6B		12/19/2021	Hotel - The Woodlands	<p>At Approximately 11: 15AM Caseworker Minnesha Scott ran into Ms. Ashley Williams and contractor Ruby downstairs. Ms. Ashley stated that █████ was being highly disrespectful and cursing at staff. He also had the TV up loud and had sexual music playing loudly. He is currently in the computer room after being told that he could not be on the computer. Caseworker Minnesha Scott spoke to █████ and asked him was everything ok. He stated that he did not want █████ telling him what to do. █████ asked him to pick up his personal items from all over the room. He stated that he wanted a room to himself and Caseworker Minnesha Scott stated that he may not always have the luxury of having his own room, therefore we have to be mindful of others and share the space. He stated that if █████ touches his stuff he is going to shank him. █████ stated that if he does not clean up his stuff that he was going to put his stuff in a trash bag and set it on his side of the room. █████ has his personal items scattered throughout the room. Caseworker Minnesha Scott asked █████ if she touched his stuff would he shank her and he stated no. Caseworker Minnesha Scott asked him to go upstairs with her and pick up his things. Caseworker Minnesha Scott also discussed █████ respecting staff. █████ got up and appeared to be fine until he started cursing loudly. █████ started walking towards the elevator and pressed the up button with his finger rapidly to open the elevator. He got onto the elevator and punched the number two twice and the lights in the elevator went off. The elevator door continued to open and close, caseworker Minnesha Scott was on the elevator with █████ during this time. We got off the elevator and got onto the other one next door and went up to his room. █████ proceeded to yell and curse in his room tearing up and vandalizing property. He kicked the furniture, tried to flip the mattress and threw things at the window. He yelled to the top of his Lungs that he is suicidal and that he is having a bad Christmas because of us, he stated that he wants to be by himself but we (CPS) is always up his as. The other youth was sent out of the room and across the hall with other staff. █████ came out of the room with no shoes on. He demanded to call his caseworker. Caseworker Minnesha Scott asked him to put some shoes on so that we could take a walk and call his caseworker. He stated, I am not putting on a Damn thing. He started kicking furniture again and yelling fuck to the top of his lungs. Caseworker Scott called the crises team and they directed me to contact Le. LE arrived approximately 12:15pm with three officers and a tri-county clinician. Hotel Manager Brian Pitock communicated with Officer Normanden and stated that he was trying to contact Leisha and Marilyn steer, Caseworker Minnesha Scott only spoke to Brian When providing Marcella and Ms. Noelia’s contact information. █████ went into custody with LE around 1:15pm.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6B		12/26/2021	SpringHill Suites - The Woodlands	and coordinated with each other to go to Walmart. Workers Teresa Calico and Noemi Lizano followed. Law enforcement was called. Law enforcement arrested both  and for minors in possession of nicotine. Juvenile detention would not accept  because he turns 17 tomorrow. County jail would not accept  due to COVID. Both were released back to staff. They were given a criminal trespass warning and will be arrested on site if at Walmart or parking lot. They headed back to hotel.
Region 6B		12/26/2021	SpringHill Suites - The Woodlands	and coordinated with each other to go to Walmart. Workers Teresa Calico and Noemi Lizano followed. Law enforcement was called. Law enforcement arrested both  and for minors in possession of nicotine. Juvenile detention would not accept  because he turns 17 tomorrow. County jail would not accept  due to COVID. Both were released back to staff. They were given a criminal trespass warning and will be arrested on site if at Walmart or parking lot. They headed back to hotel.
Region 6B		12/19/2021	SpringHill Suites - The Woodlands	2:34 left to Wal mart on skating board, there was no other youth with him. Staff Kenneth Lowry followed him halfway and  got away from him, so he turned around and came back. 3:00PM-  Returned to the hotel. 3:15pm Caseworker Scott was notified, and she called the on-call supervisor at 3:19PM. 3:22pm-EMS was called due to  taking 10 pills or more that he stole from Wal Mart. 3:33PM-  Staff Kenneth, and officers on duty went down stairs and waited on EMS. 3:50pm-  and Kenneth are headed to HCA Conroe.
Region 6B		12/14/2021	Hotel - Pearland	(Lead) Rosie Lopez was in room 211 was coming out of the room, as Keisha Douglas (came out of room) and immediately stated to get the Officer on site, due to  cutting herself. (Lead) Rosie Lopez immediately went to get Officer Hankins, as we both immediately rush back to room 212. (Lead) Rosie Lopez immediately contacted 911, and was providing information to 911 responders. During the call, Officer Hankins was inside the restroom giving immediate medical attention to  as  was being aggressive towards officer Hankins and Caseworker. Keisha Douglas explained what happen while providing the information to 911 responder over the phone. At 7:20pm  went into bathroom after talking to the other child in the room. Staff heard glass break and immediately went to bathroom and began trying to open the door.  claimed she was fine, and she just dropped her tablet. Workers managed to get the bathroom door unlocked and then forced themselves into bathroom and stopped her from further harming herself. During the call, additional officers arrived at room 212, and paramedics were on the way. Staff assigned to  were Elizabeth Goldson, Courtney Craft, Kimberly Clayton. Caseworkers Keisha Douglas and Comfort Galloway were also in the room but were assigned to the other child. Courtney Craft rode in the ambulance, as (Caseworkers) Elizabeth Goldson and Kimberly Clayton followed the ambulance to Memorial Hermann Pearland. (Lead) Rosie Lopez provided Officer E. Rau (cell#) 281-730-8285, with  information, along with  caseworker information. (Lead) Rosie Lopez contacted (Supervisor) Leslie Bloom, to report the incident. She was admitted to psych hospital.
Region 6B		12/10/2021	Springhill Suites Hotel - Pearland	became upset after being directed to clean up the room per her caseworker's directives. She asked what the temperature was outside. She then changed clothes. She started packing her items and wouldn't speak to us. She then attempted to go outside of the window. She attempted to go outside of the window twice. She acted as if she was going to hit me by raising her hand at me. She poured a drink on the floor. With attempts of redirection she refused to pick up after herself. Then she attempted to take the hotel dryer. After telling her that was theft, she said "it's mine now". She plugged it up and started blowing the hot air on me and on herself. I asked her to stop so she wouldn't burn herself. She then went up and sat on Micaela Lopez. We asked her to stop sitting on her. She then acted like she was going to throw the remote at us. She then pulled my clothes and purse strap and shook me back and forth. After asking her to stop she kept doing so. After telling her that charges would be pressed, she continued her behavior. She pushed Micaela Lopez trying to get through to the front door. I observed her kick the back of her legs as she pushed through. She stole a pack of gum and kit kat bar from the from the lobby. I tried to redirect her. She then kept walking out of the hotel. I kept asking her to stop walking away. I would ask her to wait on her caseworker. I asked her where she would like for us to take her. After constant attempts to redirect her she went into the traffic. To avoid her being hit by vehicles I attempted to stop the cars by placing up my hand as I walked in the street after her. I was asking her to get out of the street. The cars swerved around us. There wasn't a sidewalk on that side of the street, only a guard rail. The entrance of the hotel intersects a curved street. The cars can't see what's in front until they are up on the entrance of the hotel. The police came. I witnessed her kicking at the police officer. She yelled "shut up bitch, leave me the fuck alone, and I will kill you". She also took out the battery of the police light inside of the police vehicle, and by which caused her to be search with their wand. The police took her to HCA (Houston Healthcare Hosptial) to be evaluated. Caseworker Micaela Lopez followed them there. I paid \$6 for the taken candy and gum and received a receipt. I left the items in her room by the television. I dropped of the room keys to the Pearland office.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6B		12/28/2021	Springhill Suites Hotel Pearland	<p>ran out of her room stating she wanted to go for some fresh air, she was followed by her staff and lead worker. She ran to the hotel next door (Sleep Inn) and stole two hot chocolate packs and a pack of sugar, she ran across the street, and was told the police was going to be called, she said no and came back. She refused to go back to the room and climbed on a flatbed that was sitting in front of the Sleep Inn, the driver of the truck got out and told to get off their truck, she got off the truck and agreed to returned to her room, she agreed to behave. At 6:15pm She refused to eat the lasagna brought by the church and started to pack her bags threatening to run away. Lead worker went to room 310 to assist and spoke to she informed worker that she was hungry, and she cannot eat lasagna. She agreed to eat the pizza that was in the fridge in lead room, but it had mold, she refused sandwiches, she agreed to eat a frozen meal. She ran out of her room again about 7:45pm to the corner store and stole some snacks, she was followed by Officer Harris and her staff and was brought back to the hotel in the officer's truck. She obtained a scratch on her leg when she was dragged out the store by Officer Harris. The scratch was cleaned by her staff. Supervisor on call was notified of this incident. At 10pm started to jump on the beds, taking workers backpacks and standing on the AC unit. She broke the bathroom rack, all of this while officer was in the room, he was on his cell phone and did not assist. Jasmine was yelling at making the situation worst, she was asked to leave. I asked officer Harris to assist with getting Jasmine out of the room, she left out of the room on her own. Lead worker went to room to talk to her, Jasmine was in the room talking to asking her to give her the snacks because she was acting out, started to kick, and punched the walls, she was asked to stopped. was asked to leave room. stated she was called in the room to help out deescalate she refused to give her drinks, she reported that she threw it out because she is not acting right. She calmed down and started to watch tv. At 10:24pm I received a text from worker Kimberly stating that touched her inappropriately, and she had broken the rack in the bathroom (see pictures attached, she knocked the lamp down and put the cord around her neck trying to hang herself. I asked for the officer to assist and was notified that he had left the premises. I contacted the supervisor on call and headed to elevator and walked out of the elevator on the second floor, she came out running down the hall, she was followed by Kimberly. went down the stairs and left the premises, she walked to the corner store again and stole 2 ice cream cones. She was followed by her staff, Jasmine and me, safe signal was activated and LE found at HCA hospital and brought her back to the hotel. I spoke to the store clerk and he refused to file charges on LE refused to take to the hospital to get evaluated and they refused to call the Mental Health Deputy as instructed by PD on call to ask them to do so. I spoke to and asked why she went to HCA she stated she went to look for her grandmother, I asked if she wanted to hurt herself she answered no. went back to sit down and LE took the ice cream from her and she started to yell, and kick. LE put handcuffs on and put her in the patrol car to let her calm down. LE stated they will not take her to jail because the store did not file a theft report, it was then reported to LE that had kicked protégé Tierra Ross in the stomach, they refused to take her to juvenile. Protégé stated she does not know if she wants to file charges at this time. Police officer stated that they took her to HCA (Houston Healthcare Hospital) two weeks ago and we had done nothing to place her at a better location. LE took out of the patrol car and took her back to her room. asked for some snacks. I gave melatonin and asked her to settle down, no more issues from by the end of shift.</p>
Region 5		12/27/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	<p>While working the 8PM-midnight shift, I (RK Adams) was in the living room with was in the second living room watching TV, was at the kitchen table with D. Chumbley and J. Huerta. and were in their bedroom watching TV. I was monitoring the cameras (the cameras had been moved and I had repositioned them) I was making sure that they were not moved again. At approximately 10:10, went to bed. I noticed that was no longer in the room with I flipped the camera over to room and saw and sitting on the bed. The lights were off, but they both had their cell phones, so they were visible. As I got up to go down the hallway, I saw bend down toward lap. I quickly motioned for D. Chumbley to come with me. They must have heard us moving because they stopped for a minute, and they proceeded. They had separated when we reached the doorway. We separated them and had staff positioned with eyes on both. I contacted the on-call supervisor, Starla Hall to ensure that proper measures were taken. Safety Plan was implemented same day to increase supervision. On 12/28/21, was moved to Lufkin PP1 with one to one staff supervision. is a male that identifies as female. She will have her own room. Only one other female is at the PP1 location. Report made to the hotline on 12/29/21. reference number is 75776578.</p>
Region 5		12/27/2021	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	<p>While working the 8PM-midnight shift, I (RK Adams) was in the living room with was in the second living room watching TV, was at the kitchen table with D. Chumbley and J. Huerta. and were in their bedroom watching TV. I was monitoring the cameras (the cameras had been moved and I had repositioned them) I was making sure that they were not moved again. At approximately 10:10, went to bed. I noticed that was no longer in the room with I flipped the camera over to room and saw and sitting on the bed. The lights were off, but they both had their cell phones, so they were visible. As I got up to go down the hallway, I saw bend down toward lap. I quickly motioned for D. Chumbley to come with me. They must have heard us moving because they stopped for a minute, and they proceeded. They had separated when we reached the doorway. We separated them and had staff positioned with eyes on both. I contacted the on-call supervisor, Starla Hall to ensure that proper measures were taken. Safety Plan was implemented same day to increase supervision. On 12/28/21, was moved to Lufkin PP1 with one to one staff supervision. is a male that identifies as female. She will have her own room. Only one other female is at the PP1 location. Report made to the hotline on 12/29/21. reference number is 75776578.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 10		12/29/2021	Agape Church (MOU) - El Paso	<p>Child Watch Staff included CVS worker Melanie Garcia, FBSS worker Briana Ornelas, and Deputies De la Garza and Deputy Renteria. ■■■■■ was eating Bar Bq chicken and appeared tired. ■■■■■ was observed to get up and walk to the restroom and appeared to be gagging. Shortly after workers heard ■■■■■ vomiting. ■■■■■ was observed to walk back into the main room when he stopped in the hallway and was hovering over the trashcan as if he was going to vomit. Shortly after ■■■■■ fell to the ground as if he had fainted and it appeared as if he was having a seizure. Deputies approached ■■■■■ and assisted ■■■■■ by talking to him, checking his pulse, and Deputy De La Garza proceeded to have swept ■■■■■ mouth to make sure he was not choking and attempted the Heimlich maneuver. ■■■■■ was not responding. Worker Briana Ornelas called 911 at 12:25PM and worker Melanie Garcia attempted to contact caseworker, supervisor, and program director. EMS arrived at Agape home at 12:30 and were lead to hallway. They were provided with ■■■■■ health history and medications listed in the CWOP binder. ■■■■■ was then transported to UMC Northeast. Worker Melanie Garcia rode in the ambulance with ■■■■■ and worker Briana Ornelas awaited other shift workers as she had the keys and was communicating with her supervisor, Eira Lara on further instructions. When arriving to UMC following the ambulance were the deputies on shift and Elizabeth Casillas. At that time ■■■■■ was awake and appeared in some distress. ■■■■■ was evaluated by medical staff and were advised ■■■■■ had a stress induced attack which could have been caused by lack of sleep and his diet. At the emergency room Jadon was given Zofran to prevent nausea and vomiting and was shortly discharged and taken back to the Agape home. Worker spoke to ■■■■■ caseworker Eduin Ohnmacht about incident at 1:09 PM.</p>
Region 6A		12/29/2021	Hotel (Morningside Dr) - Houston	<p>At approximately 8:50pm, ■■■■■ asked staff to come see the bug crawling in his bed. Staff observed and removed the bug with a paper towel, killing it. ■■■■■ asked staff to call the on-call PD because he observed a bed bug in his bed. On-call PD, Dalen Dilieto, was called and the situation was explained. ■■■■■ was adamant about moving and wasn't trying to hear what the workers were telling him. ■■■■■ kept saying that if he wasn't moved, he was going to start destroying things. Staff asked Ms. Dilieto to explain to ■■■■■ that he would not be moving hotels tonight. Ms. Dilieto spoke to Jared and ■■■■■ could be heard saying "Bro, move me from this hotel. Move me to another one. So, if you had a bed bug on your bed, would you sleep there? No, you'd would throw the whole mattress away". ■■■■■ then hung up the phone in Ms. Dilieto's face and walked out of the room. Ms. TaWanna Gambrell, called Ms. Dilieto back and followed ■■■■■ out of the room. ■■■■■ turned the corner and could be heard yelling "there's bed bugs here". When Ms. Gambrell turned the corner, ■■■■■ was standing at the front desk window asking the hotel staff to put him out of his room. He told them that he was in room 119 and there was roaches and bed bugs. Ms. Dilieto told Ms. Gambrell that she had to take another call and asked Ms. Gambrell to see if it was at least possible to get hotel staff to change the room. Ms. Gambrell went to up to the front desk window to talk to the hotel staff and ■■■■■ told Ms. Gambrell and hotel staff that he did not want to change hotel rooms. At that time, Officer Denning joined Ms. Gambrell to get ■■■■■ to return to the room. Ms. Gambrell explained to ■■■■■ that the hotel staff could not put them out for nothing, and they needed to continuing addressing the issue with the on-call PD. ■■■■■ stated that she was not trying to move him, and he wanted to be put out. Officer Denning asked Jared to step away from the front desk window and return to the room. ■■■■■ walked past the window and kicked the room door next to it. He then punched the window next to that room door, breaking it. At this time, PD, Charline Toney was made aware of what was going on as the room is in her name. Ms. Toney asked if hotel staff was aware of what was taking place and Ms. Gambrell let Ms. Toney know that they had come out and saw what was going on. The hotel staff did not address ■■■■■ Ms. Gambrell, or Officer Denning. Hotel staff began cleaning the glass. The damaged area appeared to be a part of the owner's living space. By this time ■■■■■ had returned to the room and began packing his things. He tried to exit again and was blocked by Officer Denning to prevent and further damage. ■■■■■ pleaded that he was not going to do anything else but wanted to cool down. ■■■■■ went into the room space and Officer Denning took a seat. ■■■■■ then took a call on speaker from ■■■■■ at Hotel 1. Upon answering the phone ■■■■■ said "Bro, what the f***?" ■■■■■ exited the room laughing, followed by Mrs. Vanessa Taylor-Foley. Ms. Gambrell followed shortly after and Ms. Taylor-Foley showed Ms. Gambrell which direction ■■■■■ had walked away from the property. A runaway report was called in at 9:27pm. On-call PD, Ms. Dilieto was made aware of this as well. ■■■■■ returned to the room at 10:11pm and the non-emergency number (713.884.3131) was called to report that he had returned. The dispatcher stated he would cancel the runaway report. ■■■■■ asked staff what the on-call PD had said and if he was being moved. Mrs. Taylor-Foley explained to ■■■■■ that nothing had changed for tonight and he could possibly be moved tomorrow. ■■■■■ refused to get in bed and grabbed a chair from the table and took it into his area. There were no other issues. Hotel staff called PD, Charline Toney to let her know ■■■■■ broke the window and the door. They did not put us out of the hotel room but the agency will be paying for the damages. Ms. Gambrell took a picture of the damages.</p>





Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		12/30/2021	Stratford House (Lease) - Temple	<p>table talking to CW Simmons and CW Leonard about Wi-Fi. [redacted] stated [redacted] uses Wi-Fi and downloads games. [redacted] came out of her room into the common room area and yelling at [redacted] "stop talking about me and my caseworker lets me have Wi-Fi". CW Almanza walked outside with [redacted] to cool down. [redacted] was standing in common on the wall when CW Scarano came over to give [redacted] his medication. [redacted] reported that he did not want to take his medications because he is mad. CW Scarano asked if he would like to talk with CW Scarano about why he was mad. He stated that he would. CW Scarano asked him where he would like to talk. He pointed outside. He walked with CW Scarano through the common room and made it to the front entrance. He then immediately bee lined it to [redacted] in her room. He jumped on her and began to punch her. He punched her repeatedly before the security guard John, on duty, was able to separate [redacted] and [redacted]. Caseworker Scarano went into the room with [redacted] to check on her. She was on the floor crying stating that [redacted] hit her. She stated that her back hurt and that the back of her head hurt. Officer T. Avmua, Badge 413 arrived and called EMT to the scene. [redacted] was transported to McLane's Children Hospital around 9:21 pm. CW Almanza went with [redacted] to McLane hospital. It was determined by Officer Avmua that [redacted] would not be detained and would remain in the home as he does not pose a safety concern for staff or other children in the home. UPDATE: [redacted] was seen at the hospital and given a CT scan to ensure she did not have a concussion or any injuries. The CT revealed no concerns and [redacted] was released from the hospital with a follow up appointment set for January 6th. After returning home, [redacted] wanted to just go to sleep. At that time there was no issue with her and [redacted]</p>
Region 3E		12/27/2021	Embassy Suites Hotel - Dallas	<p>On 12/27/2021, during the 6am-12pm shift, the shift lead informed that PD Kim Bailey had requested workers search the hotel room for a possible cell phone. I entered the bedroom to the left of the hotel room (currently unoccupied). Upon entry, I could smell a strong cigarette odor. Leslie and myself looked around the bedroom and observed drug paraphernalia on the dresser. A rolled up blunt and ashes could be seen near the tv. Several wads of paper and what appears to be a pipe could be seen behind the dresser. In the restroom, workers found marijuana on a glass tray above the toilet seat. Workers contacted shift lead for instruction. Shift lead informed that per PD Kim Bailey, workers should complete incident report and flush the marijuana. Workers did not feel comfortable disposing of the illegal substance, and dialed the non emergency number for law enforcement. Law enforcement instructed workers to leave it alone and informed that they would be coming by to file a report and dispose of the marijuana. At 11:15am, officers responded and took the marijuana, pipe, and joint into their possession. Workers were provided Police Incident Report #232716-2021.</p>
Region 3E		12/27/2021	Embassy Suites Hotel - Dallas	
Region 3E		12/27/2021	Embassy Suites Hotel - Dallas	
Region 3E		12/31/2021	Embassy Suites Hotel - Dallas	<p>On 12/31/2021 [redacted] went to get in the shower at 7:20pm. While [redacted] was in the shower [redacted] came banging on the hotel room door. The caseworkers did not respond to [redacted] so [redacted] started knocking on the wall telling [redacted] lets go we must go. [redacted] immediately started to get out of the shower to get dressed. Caseworker Brown asked [redacted] where he is going, and he stated that he is going to shoot guns with [redacted] in East Oak Cliff. Caseworker Brown saw [redacted] started packing his bag and caseworker Brown informed him that he cannot take his electronics with him. [redacted] stated that is ok with leaving his electronics here. Caseworker Brown asked [redacted] can she see what was in his backpack and he stated that she cannot go in his backpack. Caseworker Brown asked [redacted] to take a picture. [redacted] took the picture and he ran out the room door. [redacted] went down the stairs and met [redacted] in the lobby and they ran out the lobby across to Whataburger and got in a car. Caseworker Gump contact law enforcement to complete a police report.</p>
Region 3E		12/31/2021	Hotel - Plano	<p>[redacted] stated he "needed to go" and that he "had things to do!" [redacted] left the hotel room and went to the lobby. Caseworkers Angelin Wolfe and Kymberli Anderson followed behind. Workers attempted to talk [redacted] out of using computers, but he would not listen or follow directives to return to his hotel room. [redacted] went to the hotel lobby computers and started contacting friends on Instagram messenger. [redacted] was able to find someone to book an Uber for him and he left the hotel in a black Chrysler license plate TX NZX-7881. [redacted] arrived at Homewood Suites at 2747 N Stemmons Fwy Dallas, TX 75247 and picked up [redacted]. The two left Homewood Suites together. Caseworkers called non-emergency number for Plano Police and made a report. Incident report number from Plano is 21-222629. Plano police officer stated they would reach out to Dallas police to alert them about [redacted] missing out of Plano with intentions of going to Dallas.</p>
Region 3E		1/2/2022	Courthouse - Forney	<p>[redacted] and [redacted] have been on runaway status since 12/31/2021. On 1/2/2022, staff received a phone call from Detective Zillareal (469-652-0514) with Forney Police Department reporting that [redacted] and [redacted] were arrested for unauthorized use of a vehicle and engaging in organized crime after they were found joyriding in a stolen vehicle with 3 other boys. None of the boys would talk, so all of them were charged. They appeared before the judge, but were ordered to be released due to no available beds to detain them. Det. Zillareal reported that Dallas was also contacted and did not have any beds. CPS staff were required to travel to 200 E. Main St., Forney, TX to pick up the boys from the Forney Sub Courthouse. Worker Marcus Cooper and Worker Azachia Stephens picked up the boys and returned to Homewood Suites with them shortly after 2:00 a.m.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7	██████████	1/1/2022	Stratford House (Lease) - Temple	██████████ was upset with a peer over a disagreement about a comforter that peer had stated was theirs. ██████████ asked for and then refused his evening medications. ██████████ walked outside the house and proceeded to hit the garage door with closed fists. He then proceeded to walk on the side of the house and punched the window, breaking the glass. LE was called due to the escalation of the situation and ██████████ not allowing worker to view his hands for visible injury. ██████████ was transported to McLane Children's Hospital for psychiatric evaluation after stating multiple times that he wanted to hurt himself and the other youth. As of 1/3/2022, ██████████ remains in the emergency room as they are trying to locate a psychiatric facility. ██████████ did not have wounds that needed to be treated medically as a result of his breaking the glass window.
Region 7	██████████████████	1/2/2022	Stratford House (Lease) - Temple	On this date, a youth at the same location became upset with ██████████ over a comforter. As a result the other youth walked outside and punched the window to the bedroom breaking the glass. ██████████ made self-harming statements after it was learned that she had hidden a piece of glass in her hoodie. Glass was provided to Worker Lauren McBee. ██████████ ran into her room after making statements about breaking the rest of her window and using a shard to self-harm. When Worker McBee intervened, ██████████ ran outside and attempted to access the window from the outside of the home. Security and LE intervened and ██████████ returned to her room and when LE stepped in front of her, ██████████ hit and kicked LE. Temple PD was called due to her behaviors and EMS arrived. ██████████ refused to EMS transport and was transported to McLane Children's Hospital for psychiatric evaluation by Temple Police Department. Update: ██████████ was accepted and admitted to Canyon Creek Behavioral Health hospital for psychiatric treatment the night of 1/2/2022. ██████████ did not cut herself or self harm as staff as well as security/law enforcement were able to intervene before she could do so.
Region 10	██████████████████	1/1/2022	Agape Church (MOU) - El Paso	EMS was called, and ██████████ was transported to UMC Northeast Hospital. At around 7:40pm ██████████ said his head was hurting and things were spinning. He was laying on his bed. We were going to give ██████████ Tylenol for his head and he wasn't responding to us anymore. He appeared to be having a seizure and his body was shaking. Tanya Berry contacted 911 and Victoria Martinez stayed with ██████████ in the room with the deputies on duty (Deputy Hernandez and Deputy Moises Gutierrez) while EMS was directed to the Agape Home. ██████████ appeared to have at least 4 seizures lasting about 30 seconds each. Victoria turned him on his side with the help of the deputies to make sure he did not choke. The deputies ensured he was breathing and talked to ██████████ until the ambulance arrived. Victoria Martinez went with ██████████ in the ambulance and Tanya Berry followed the ambulance to the hospital. ██████████ was transported by ambulance to UMC Northeast. He was awake and fully aware before he was transported, and his vitals were good. He was tested for strep throat and he was negative because his nose was running, and he complained of throat pain. He was given a prescription for lidocaine and discharged from the hospital. It is reported these are not true seizures but are stressed induced due to anxiety.
Region 5	██████████████████	1/1/2022	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	██████████ said today that she wanted a COVID test but she didn't have any symptoms. I took her temperature and it was 99.3. The supervisor on call was called and stated that she would be taken to get a test on Monday. ██████████ said she wanted a test because her mom had went to the hospital and had gotten sick but didn't have a COVID test. ██████████ went to the store with worker Teresa Kendall and when she got back she said that she wasn't feeling good. ██████████ said her chest was hurting and her heart was hurting and that she has heart problems. I called the supervisor on call Kristin Berry and she instructed me to have someone take ██████████ to the hospital. Teresa Kendall transported ██████████ to Lufkin Memorial hospital. ██████████ tested negative at the hospital for COVID and the flu. Physician suspects viral infection and monitoring for symptoms.
Region 8A	██████████████████	1/2/2022	Lease - Von Ormy	On 1/2/22 ██████████ went to house 4202.1 to seek out worker Tracy Diaz as she was uncomfortable in her house. She reported she thought a worker on staff who made her a hamburger patty had drugged her because she felt weird. To prevent any further issues, the male worker was sent to another house. ██████████ was agitated, stating to look at her hands, that it wasn't her controlling her hands. Ms. Diaz sought out CWOP FBSS supervisor on call Jennifer Billingsley to indicate what was going. Plan was made to seek out input from cop on duty, engage ██████████ in mindfulness tasks such as eating something sweet, focusing on breathing, etc. and if continuing to escalate, seek out the crisis line and follow all recommendations. ██████████ could be heard shouting, crying loudly, speaking in tongues, speaking in an accent and not being consolable. Worker Tracy Diaz contacted crisis line (CHCS) Due to ██████████ asking to see someone in person, CHCS, asked that ██████████ be taken for assessment. Clarity had availability to assess. Workers on staff transported ██████████ to Clarity. She was assessed and it was determined that she did not need to be admitted.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		1/2/2022	Lease - Von Ormy	<p>On 1/2/22 I arrived to house 4202.1 looking for [REDACTED] and the other caseworker who was assigned to house 4202.1. [REDACTED] was in that house with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was already upset about something and said she was not to be messed with and wouldn't care who the person was she would hit them. I went straight to the room where [REDACTED] was to say hello. While talking to the girls, [REDACTED] kept saying things loudly towards the girls trying to instigate the situation. [REDACTED] started talking back and at that point I closed the door slightly and asked the girls to ignore [REDACTED] and just hangout in there to avoid any problems. As I was about to sit down in front of the door, I got a call from Supervisor Jennifer Billingsley so I had to stepped out to the garage. Less than 5 minutes later, I heard a commotion and ran inside. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were in each other's faces. I got in the middle and started directing [REDACTED] towards the door in an attempt to get her to leave and go back to her designated house. She pushed me away and ran directly toward [REDACTED]. They started physically hitting each other. I ran to get between them and as I got to them [REDACTED] lifted [REDACTED] and was about to slam her on the counter. I was able to pull [REDACTED] away and her head missed the corner of the counter and she hit her head on the wall. She got up and ran after [REDACTED] again in front of the kitchen sink and I was able to get in the middle again to separate them. When I looked up there were no other workers or police officers in the room other than Carolina Coronado. The other staff member had run out of the house looking for the police officers since there was no one at that house. Immediately after [REDACTED] stopped going after [REDACTED] and then she went towards [REDACTED]. Her and [REDACTED] started physically fighting. I immediately ran to stop them. [REDACTED] hit [REDACTED] and knocked her to the floor. While on the floor, [REDACTED] kicked [REDACTED] on the face. I got in the middle and pulled [REDACTED] away from [REDACTED]. At that point the police officers arrived. [REDACTED] ran off and [REDACTED] was crying and slammed the door shut. Officers talked to [REDACTED] about the incident and they informed me that they would leave it up to us on how to handle it. I informed them I would be taking [REDACTED] from that house and taking her back to 4202.1. They suggested moving [REDACTED] but I explained to them that decision was not up to me and would be for a CVS PD whom would approve that move. [REDACTED] talked to [REDACTED] for a bit and we walked back to 4202.1. Soon after [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] arrived to the house. [REDACTED] had a knot on her head and I gave her a bag of frozen peas to put on there to help with the swelling. She stated she felt fine.</p>
Region 8A		1/2/2022	Lease - Von Ormy	<p>On 1/2/2022 [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and [REDACTED] were involved in a physical altercation. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were having a verbal altercation. Staff were trying to intervene and separate them. [REDACTED] was able to get around staff and attempted to physically attack [REDACTED]. Staff were able to separate them eventually and then [REDACTED] went after [REDACTED] who was also in the home. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] also got into a physical altercation. Staff were able to intervene and separate them. [REDACTED] was removed to another home. [REDACTED] had a bump on her head. Staff applied a cold compress on it and she said she was fine. [REDACTED] was taken by on call staff to the doctor to be checked out. [REDACTED] did not sustain any injuries.</p>
Region 8A		1/2/2022	Lease - Von Ormy	
Region 8A		1/2/2022	Lease - Von Ormy	
Region 8A		1/3/2022	Quality Inn Hotel - San Antonio	<p>On 1/3/22 [REDACTED] followed staff into the sign in room during shift change and grabbed a bottle of pills (Dairy Relief-Lactase Enzyme Digestive Supplement) and took approx. 15 pills. The pills are used for the prevention of gas, bloating, and diarrhea. Worker Stephanie Ortiz-Gomez contacted on call PD. She was instructed to call EMS. EMS was contacted and stated that they would not respond because the medication he ingested was not dangerous. Worker was instructed to contact the crisis hotline since swallowed so many pills. She was provided with the CHCS hotline. They reported they would send someone out to assess him. He was assessed and it was determined that he did not meet criteria for hospital admission and a safety plan was created for him.</p>
Region 10		1/3/2022	Agape Church (MOU) - El Paso	<p>EMS was called, and [REDACTED] was transported to UMC Northeast Hospital. [REDACTED] did not sleep during the 1am to 5am shift. [REDACTED] tried to lay down at 4am to rest. He got up at 4:20am and went to the table where staff were sitting. He reported that his head was hurting. [REDACTED] went to the sofa and laid down again. [REDACTED] got up and fell on top of the couch and bounced to the floor and was not getting up. Staff went to check on him as he was not getting up and he started to shake (convulsion) and was gagging with his saliva. Contractor and deputy officers turned him sideways and worker Abby Medrano Moreno called 911 for the ambulance. Abby Medrano Moreno accompanied [REDACTED] on the ambulance to the UMC Northeast Hospital. [REDACTED] was discharged from UMC Northeast Hospital. Physician reported [REDACTED] had a stress-induced anxiety attack, as lab work came back normal. Physician did not find any other possible triggers that may have caused his seizure.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		1/3/2022	Lease - Von Ormy	had been advised that the light in her room needed to stay turned on since  and  were laying in their as well. Staff smelled smoke odor. The girls were questioned why it smelled like smoke.  got upset that I had turned the light and she turned them off. I went to turn them on again and she smacked the light switch down, hitting my hand. I told her not to touch me and the lights needed to stay on. She became irate and started coming closer to me. The other workers got the officers to come in. Officer Alvarado was present when  stated that she wanted to physically harm me follow by “yes that is a threat.”  continued to her verbal commentary and threat as the officer calmed her down. I kept my distance and did not respond her commentary and continued threat. The officer filed a report for Simple Assault report #22001859.  stayed in her room for 30 minutes before coming back out in the living room. The officer remained in the house since the incident.
Region 8A		1/4/2022	Caseworker Transport to Appt - New Braunfels	CW Linda Nemec and Contractor Veronica Wood were working noon-4pm shift.  was picked up from school and transported for an eye appointment in San Antonio.  rode in the back seat of Linda Nemec’s rental car at 11:00AM. Linda Nemec set the child locks and the windows during the transport.  was escalating during the ride. CW Linda Nemec drove up into the parking lot of eye appt and he said to both staff “I really love you both and I hate to do this, but I feel the need to run today. I miss San Antonio.” On the way back to Victoria,  unrolled the back window and opened the door from the outside at a stop light at Roland/Rigsby on Hwy 87. He jumped out the car and crossed over traffic. Linda was then able to follow him in her vehicle and watched him walk away. Veronica Wood and Linda Nemec made three calls to 911 dispatch and provided updated coordinates. He continued to walk towards I10. CW Linda Nemec stayed on the phone with dispatch explaining the situation with his past suicidal ideations and he was climbing up the hill going towards I10. He walked along the shoulder of I10 with the traffic and walked over the overpass where he could be seen from MLK street. He then walked down the exit ramp past a man who then started to follow . CW Linda was telling dispatcher the updates. Dispatch said all units were occupied and she could not locate a unit to help us, but she was tracking us from the phone. As  walked towards a convenience store, CW Linda asked him to please get back into the car. His primary worker agreed to have staff bring  to her office.  was making false allegations against Linda Nemec in the car.  told CW Linda to tell his primary CW Rebecca Salinas that he was not refusing transportation back to Victoria. Linda said she would not lie.  was dropped off at Pickwell office at 2:30pm with CW Rebecca Salinas
Region 7		1/8/2022	Safe Harbor (MOU) - Austin	During the Saturday 1/08/2022 shifts,  reported that she was feeling unsafe as she was depressed and she wanted to hurt and kill herself. As a result of her stating that she wants to harm herself, Mental Health Emergency Services were contacted to assess  and her mental well-being. MCOT completed an assessment and recommended in patient mental health treatment. DFPS Staff then transported  to Dell Children’s Hospital to have her assessed at their psychiatric inpatient center.  was assessed and later released from the hospital without psychiatric admission as she stated that she no longer wanted to harm herself.  returned to child watch without incident.
Region 7		1/10/2022	Safe Harbor (MOU) - Austin	Involved in the  [15y, from RTC, TMC] and  [15y, from Psychiatric Hospital, TMC]. 12:20am-12:30am  enters her room and a few moments later she asked DFPS staff, Andrea, to come in the room and close the door and enter the bathroom area so she could look at  scalp for a bump. At first, Andrea saw nothing, but looking a little harder and having  move her hair reveals a small scratch on her scalp. Immediately worried, Andrea asks “What happened?”  says, “  threw something at me.”  said she didn’t know what was thrown at her, and she didn’t know why it was thrown. Andrea went to talk to . She said, “  what happened?”  looked confused. Andrea clarified. “What did you throw at  Her head has a fresh scratch”  looked worried.  picked up a lotion bottle and said, “This”. Andrea asked her why.  explained, “Because she threw it at my face”. Andrea told  not to throw anything else, that they needed to have a safe night. Andrea and Chanelle enter  room and check her head again, and make sure it’s unnecessary to call paramedics. Caseworker’s Chanelle and Andrea decide it would be best to provide an icepack and document the incident as it was a minor scratch with no raised bump, injury, loss of consciousness, change in behavior, or any other physical or mental indicator that this was more than a scratch. Stormy sat on her bed and iced her head and decided to go to sleep.
Region 8B		1/6/2022	Candlewood Suites - New Braunfels	Caseworker Stephanie Witherspoon was on shift with child .  began licking all of the food in the room so that his roommate couldn’t eat it. Staff moved the food to room 302.  then began pouring bottles of water on everything in the room. He then went down to the hotel lobby and started screaming profanity at all of the other guests.  then somehow managed to get into the room alone and locked staff out. Law Enforcement had to be called to gain access to the room.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 11		1/7/2022	Care Cottage (MOU) - Harlingen	At approximately 5:45 AM, ██████ said he was hungry and asked for Rice, and Caldo with chicken. The caseworker, April Garcia along with Contractor Natalie Salinas, looked in the kitchen to make the food for ██████. The caseworker then noticed ██████ left the kitchen and went toward his case binder. ██████ stated that he wanted to see what was written about him. The caseworker, April Garcia quickly followed ██████ and was near him as he was reading. The caseworker, April Garcia attempted to retrieve the binder, however ██████ refused. ██████ then opened the binder and took out the keys to the Medication Box. ██████ then goes outside and Officer on CWOP, goes behind him. ██████ then throws the keys onto the streets and started saying that he was upset with the female CPS staff for not allowing him to use the Wifi. The caseworker, April Garcia, went to go look for the keys while the officer continued to stay with ██████ in the front yard outside of Care Cottage. The keys were found on the street and kept with the caseworker, April Garcia, at all time. As the caseworker, April Garcia entered the care cottage, ██████ was running out of the back door with his medication box, law enforcement and caseworker, April Garcia followed. ██████ then was observed to kick the fence of the care cottage and knocked over the right side of the fence, (Please see attached photos). ██████ then threw his medication box onto the road and was kicking it and jumping on it. ██████ kept throwing his medication box around the street in which he reported that he wanted to urinate on it. ██████ then stated that he did not have any issues with male staff and no longer wanted female staff. He stated that if WiFi had been allowed he would have been “chilling”. ██████ stated that all the other shifts were allowing him to use WiFi/hotspot until now, the 3AM to 8AM shift. ██████ stated that the on-call supervisor did not like him and that “it is always female staff”. ██████ stated that he wanted to go to county jail to do his time and wanted CPS to press charges on him. The caseworker, April Garcia, called the on-call supervisor, Laura Salazar, to inform her of the incident and that she would be contacting Law Enforcement. 911 was then called at 6:03AM and they were notified of the current situation. Once, the caseworker, April Garcia hung up with Local law enforcement, she was informed by Officer, George, who was the officer on site at the time of the incident that ██████ had in fact urinated on his medication box, which is located near the shed in the backyard of the care cottage. Harlingen Police Department Arrived at 6:30 AM. Caseworker, April Garcia then spoke to Officer Julio Gonzalez with Harlingen Police Department. The caseworker informed Officer Gonzalez that she had arrived at 3AM, where ██████ asked to use the WiFi and he was informed that he was not allowed. It was reported to the officer that ██████ has since been in and out of the care cottage pacing back and forth upset about the WiFi. The caseworker notified the officer of ██████ behaviors, throwing the medication box keys onto the street, smashing his medication box and urinating on it. Officer Gonzalez reported they could not arrest ██████ and provided the caseworker, April Garcia with an incident report # 22-1822. ██████ then came inside and was sitting on the stool in the kitchen area, he then made chili and went to bed. There were no further incidents with the child there after. Please see the attached photos.
Region 8B		1/10/2022	Candlewood Suites - New Braunfels	Caseworkers Beth Juarez at Pedro Garza Jr. were on shift from 8am to 12pm with ██████. ██████ was displaying escalating behaviors all day. He eloped twice during the shift. He went across the street to another hotel and attempted to eat their breakfast buffet. He attempted to cross traffic on IH-35. Both times Law Enforcement were called but ██████ returned to the hotel before they responded. Around 11am, ██████ attempted to elope a 3rd time. He was in the hallway outside the hotel room when Supervisor Christy Doerr heard the commotion from where she was working in Room 302. Room 302 is a designated administrative area. When Ms. Doerr exited the room, the door didn't latch completely. ██████ pushed his way into Room 302 and proceeded to damage the room. Ms. Doerr attempted to de-escalate ██████ and was assaulted in the process. ██████ hit Ms. Doerr in the head with a metal medication box and pulled out a chunk of her hair. Photos of the damage to the room are attached. ██████ then exited the room and went into the stairwell. CW Beth Juarez followed him into the stairwell where ██████ assaulted her. ██████ grabbed Ms. Juarez by the hair and pushed her to the side. ██████ then went downstairs into the hotel lobby where he attempted to destroy property in the lobby. Law Enforcement and EMS responded. ██████ was arrested. Ms. Doerr and Ms. Juarez were assessed by EMS. Ms. Juarez was cleared and sent home. Ms. Doerr was transported by EMS to the hospital for further assessment.
Region 11		1/9/2022	Sunny Glen (MOU) San Benito	On January 9, 2022, at about 2:00 pm, this caseworker, CPS PAL Specialist, Jesse De Leon, and officer Luis Garduno, were in the apartment talking to ██████, ██████ and ██████ trying to reason with them to behave and for them to stop throwing card games away. ██████ and ██████ kept throwing cards away. The Law Enforcement officer on shift, Luis Garduno, would ask ██████ to stop throwing ██████ fidget toy. ██████ then proceeded to throw a box of crayons to the ceiling fan and the colors went flying hitting the officer, ██████ and ██████. Then ██████ threw a box of pencil colors to the ceiling fan. Two pencil colors hit the officer in the neck and arm. This caseworker proceeded to contact LE due to the assault to the officer. The teenagers then walked out of the home and went to the playground. Teenagers came back to home but didn't go in. Then they made their way to the gate and ██████ and ██████ tried to climb the fence. ██████ was sitting on the fence and ██████ climbed back down. When the San Benito Police Department arrived, the girls wouldn't move from the main entrance to allow the officers to come into the property. This caseworker made contact with officer Razo of the San Benito Police Department and details of the incident were given. Officer Garduno, provided his statement as well and pictures of the injury were shown to the officers. Officer Razo talked to the teenagers and notified ██████ that she was going to be arrested due to the injuries to the officer. ██████ was taken into custody by San Benito Police Department. At 4:45pm, this caseworker received a call from Officer Razo stating that Juvenile was not taking ██████ and that she was going to be released. Officer Razo also stated that he was going to drop off ██████ back to Sunny Glen. ██████ court hearing is currently scheduled for February 2, 2022 over the phone. (Case Number 22-00057 Officer Razo #177)
Region 11		1/7/2022	Sunny Glen (MOU) San Benito	The caseworker John Fueger, executive assistant Monica Trevino, Deputy Nikki Daniel, AA Diana Valdez, AA Adriana Garces, arrived at CWOP at 10:00PM for their shift. Upon showing up to the shift, caseworkers met with Hector Gonzalez and others who were outside. Mr. Gonzalez reported that at about 9:30PM, Sheridan and Ariel Miller AKA Jack were running around the Sunny Glen property. Hector reported that after following the



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 11		1/7/2022	Sunny Glen (MOU) San Benito	that at about 9:30 PM, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] AKA Jack were running around the Sunny Glen property. Hector reported that after following the teenagers for some time, they lost track of the teens. The caseworkers felt that the teenagers were still on the property and had not left the facility. The shift reported that the teens left without shoes and a jacket and it was quite chilly outside. The caseworkers called LE after checking the property and not finding the teens anywhere. A LE officer from San Benito PD arrived. As the Police officer was asking about demographic information of the teenagers, Adriana Garces came out of the room and stated that the teenagers had returned. The police officer talked to the teenagers about not causing trouble and trying to be a better. The teens reported that they were hiding in the bushes. The girls came back at 10:30PM. They had no injuries and reported they wanted to talk with each other with no adults present. There were no other incidences after the children returned.
Region 11		1/9/2022	Sunny Glen (MOU) San Benito	On January 09, 2022 at approximately 8:45 PM, [REDACTED] asked the caseworker, April Garcia, for permission to use the TV for approximately 2 Hours. The caseworker, April Garcia, informed [REDACTED] that she would notify the on-call supervisor of the situation, however that wifi/hotspot was not allowed for [REDACTED] [REDACTED] then went into [REDACTED] room, (Room #1) and went in the room and shut the door closed. Caseworker, April Garcia, along with FGDM Worker, Mildred Benavides followed [REDACTED] Caseworker opened the door to the room as [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were all in the room. The caseworker then heard and felt the wall shake. [REDACTED] then came out of the room, and asked the caseworker to see what she had done. The caseworker, April Garcia, then entered the room and observed a hole in the wall and photos of the hole were taken and sent via text message to on-call supervisor. [REDACTED] then stated that he was the one who made the hole in the wall, however stated it was an accident. FGDM Caseworker, Mildred Benavides then noticed that [REDACTED] was not wearing any shoes, in which she was asked how he could make that hole in the wall without wearing any shoes. [REDACTED] then looked down at his feet and stated that he was strong enough to make the hole. [REDACTED] then reported that it was not her who made the hole in the wall, only after [REDACTED] stated that it was him who created the hole. Throughout the shift, [REDACTED] reported that it was her who had made the hole in Room #1.
Region 6A		1/10/2022	Hotel (Riverside Dr.) - Houston	[REDACTED] was sleep in the hotel bed by himself and woke up seizing. [REDACTED] was shaking and almost in a fetal position as he was seizing. The seizure lasted about 3 -5 minutes. [REDACTED] attempted to get up, but Ms. Angela Mason, CWOP Staff, encouraged him to stay in bed. Ms. Mason spoke to [REDACTED] to get him to calm down and stay in bed. [REDACTED] agreed to lay back down in bed. By this time, Derek Garrett, had called 911 for EMS to evaluate [REDACTED] and determine if he needed to receive treatment from the hospital. After hanging up with 911, Mr. Garrett noticed that [REDACTED] was puffing on his VAPE. Ms. Mason encouraged him to not use the VAPE as it may be contributing to the ongoing seizures, but [REDACTED] did not honor that request. Mr. Garrett then called Dalen DiLieto, PD On Call, to notify her of the seizure and that he had called EMS. Mr. Garrett was instructed to complete the Serious Incident report after EMS assessed [REDACTED]. The PD directed Mr. Garrett to follow EMS recommendations and notify her of their assessment, once it was complete. EMS arrived about 12am and assessed [REDACTED]. His Blood Pressure was 110/76, Pulse 77, and Oxygen was at 100%. EMS told staff that these vital signs were positive. EMS stated that [REDACTED] was also responsive and able to answer questions, which meant that there was no reason for alarm. EMS did not see a need for [REDACTED] to receive any additional treatment or be transported to the hospital.
Region 10		1/11/2022	Agape Church (MOU) - El Paso	Staff providing supervision: Tracey Dominguez and Jackie Enriquez. At about 6:00 am [REDACTED] stated his head was spinning. Supervisor Tracey Dominguez suggested he lay back down for half an hour before school. He got up from the table and began walking and just suddenly stopped. Supervisor Dominguez approached him and asked him if he was fine, but he did not respond. Supervisor Dominguez asked him to sit down if he wasn't feeling well. He collapsed, and she was barely able to catch him as he went down. They were able to prop him up in a chair, but he was not responding to us. They called 911 and asked for an ambulance. They laid him flat on his back at the prompting of the 911 operator and waited for the Fire Department to arrive. [REDACTED] was transported to UMC Northeast for evaluation by EMS. Jackie Enriquez accompanied [REDACTED] to the hospital. [REDACTED] was discharged from UMC Northeast around 9:45am with a diagnosis of "acute nonintractable headache". Doctor's note indicated that [REDACTED] can return to school "as soon as tolerated" and if not, he is to return on Friday January 14, 2022. [REDACTED] has an appointment with the Neurologist on 1/13/2022.
Region 10		1/12/2022	Agape Church (MOU) - El Paso	Staff providing supervision: Lizveth Morales and Elizabeth Casillas. Staff reported [REDACTED] was playing basketball. Both Lizveth and Elizabeth were with him in the gym. They reported they came back to the lounge area because it was cold. Shortly after [REDACTED] came from the gym he stated he was having a sharp pain in his chest. Elizabeth was trying to calm him down. He stated he was fine. [REDACTED] indicated that his anxiety was kicking in and wanted to listen to music. He walked to the living room area; Elizabeth tried to have him sit down. [REDACTED] asked to be laid on the floor because he felt sick and dizzy. He was laid on the floor and started heaving and shortly after he started having a seizure. Lizveth called 911 at 1:20 am paramedics arrived at 1:28 am. [REDACTED] was taken to the Hospital by ambulance at 1:31 am. Elizabeth accompanied Jadon to UMC Northeast. [REDACTED] was given Ativan by IV as well as IV fluids for dehydration. [REDACTED] fell asleep at the hospital. [REDACTED] was discharged at 3:45am. His diagnosis was seizure like activity. Recommendations are to rest, take all prescribed medications, and follow up with PCM. [REDACTED] has an appointment with the Neurologist on 1/13/2022. After [REDACTED] returned to the church, he fell asleep and remained asleep. Staff checked on him every 15-20 minutes.
Region 8B		1/11/2022	Candlewood Suites - New Braunfels	[REDACTED] stated he wanted to lay down. When he laid down, he began rocking himself back and forth and holding himself. CW Pollex asked if he was okay and he stated that was how he coped. He continued to rock back and forth for 25-30 minutes. He then sat up and stated that he was having trouble breathing. He began hyperventilating and crying. He said his lips were tingling. CW Pollex and FGDM Staats asked him if they needed to call EMS and he stated yes. CW Pollex got the officer in room 302 and FGDM Staats called 911. EMS arrived and checked his vitals. His blood pressure and heart rate appeared to be normal. EMS stated that they didn't believe the hospital could do much more to help. [REDACTED] said he did not want to go to a hospital. He took his Trazodone and Aripiprazole at 7:37PM. The oncoming shift was briefed, and he appeared to be feeling better shortly after EMS left.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 11		1/10/2022	Homewood Suites Hotel - Corpus Christi	<p>At approximately 7:45pm, CW Alleana Brother (CW for ██████) arrived at hotel and provided her with her phone and a behavior contract for continued use of phone while in CWOP. Before CW Brother left, ██████ asked for the wi-fi password for the hotel. ██████ was informed the password would not be given to her. After CW Brother left, ██████ came and asked CW Dragoo for access to hotspot on personal/work phone. ██████ was informed she would not be allowed access to the hotspot of any staff member. ██████ returned to her room/sleeping area. ██████ came out of room about 15 minutes later and stated, "I figured it out and now I can get on the hotel wi-fi". When asked how she obtained the access code, she stated, "I guessed it". Around 8:15pm, ██████ went to take a shower and CW Dragoo entered the sleeping area to check the phone to see how ██████ was accessing wi-fi. CW Dragoo noticed the hotel phone was hidden under the bedroom pillows. CW Dragoo removed the hotel room and the cell phone belonging to ██████ from the room. CW Dragoo called front desk and learned ██████ phoned the front desk and inquired about the wi-fi password a short period of time prior. CW Dragoo asked for the password to be changed for the room and asked staff to not give out secure password for wi-fi unless staff produces ID. When ██████ exited the shower, CW Dragoo again questioned ██████ as to how she obtained access to the wi-fi. ██████ stated she had guessed the password. CW Dragoo informed ██████ she was being sneaky, and staff discovered she had utilized the hotel phone to contact the front desk to obtain the password. ██████ denied it and came up with several excuses and argumentative. CW Dragoo informed ██████ her phone would be given to her primary CW and she would make a determination as to when she would get phone back. CW Brother had already been contacted about the situation. ██████ paced in front of the table where CW Dragoo was seated. She recognized the phone was in front of CW Dragoo and lunged across the table to take phone from CW Dragoo. CW Dragoo placed her left hand out front to stop ██████ from coming towards her. CW Dragoo jammed her left ring finger at the time of the incident. Off-Duty Officer Matilda (last name unknown) secured ██████ and moved her to the bedroom area. ██████ then locked herself in the bathroom and was asked to open the door as she was either striking or hitting the walls in the bathroom. ██████ eventually came out. CW Dragoo attempted to have ██████ speak to her primary CW and ██████ refused. CW Dragoo contacted On-Call Supervisor Mari Fernandez to receive direction as to what to do. SUP Fernandez advised that Off-Duty Officer monitor her and report back to her with any issues. ██████ then went into the bathroom and locked herself inside. CW phoned SUP Fernandez to inform her again of the situation. CW phoned front desk to see if there was a way to access to bathroom to ensure ██████ was not hurting herself. CW Dragoo was informed a butterknife could be used to turn the latch. CW Dragoo attempted to open the door using the method suggested. ██████ opened the door as the latch was being turned and used both hands to push CW Dragoo against the wall outside the bathroom. CW Dragoo then had to utilize her right arm to block a swing from ██████ who was swinging to hit her with her closed fist on her right hand. Off-Duty Officer Matilda then placed ██████ in a hold from behind while CW Dragoo exited the area. CW Dragoo then contacted SUP Fernandez and as advised to call Corpus Christi Police Department to have them come assess the situation and if necessary, have ██████ detained for assault on staff. ██████ continued to make verbal threats towards CW Dragoo indicating she would punch her in the face and take care of business. Off-Duty Officer Matilda stayed in front of the doorway to prevent ██████ from leaving. ██████ also stated she was going to runaway from school the following day if she didn't get her phone. At 10:03pm, Officers T. Huskey (#16707) and I. Flores (#16712) attempted to talk to ██████ and she began to talk back and giving a lot of attitude to the officers when they attempted to be rational with her. The officers handcuffed ██████ with no incident, she stated "This isn't my first time" She was escorted out of the</p>
Region 7		1/14/2022	Safe Harbor (MOU) - Austin	<p>Mental Health Services requested; however, have not responded as of time of report- 4:00pm. LE responded and left. ██████ attempted to harm herself, however, there were no physical injuries. On 1/4/2022: ██████ came back around 12:15 PM from school to eat lunch. Around 1:15 PM ██████ and I went to class. ██████ began her school work for about 15 minutes then Lacy (CPS Supervisor) called and wanted to speak with ██████ about her getting placement offer. After ██████ received the news that she was going to be going to a new placement she became very upset. School staff tried to cheer up ██████ and also brought a puppy for ██████ to see. The puppy made ██████ very happy and she calmed down. ██████ then no longer wanted to do school and wanted to go back to her room to pack her belongings. We walked back to the Safe Harbor location. ██████ then went to her room. She asked to speak with Lacy. After she got off the phone with Lacy, I spoke with her and she advised me that ██████ just told her that she was going to kill herself. As I was walking to her room, her attorney called me. The attorney asked to speak with ██████ I told her that I am walking over to her room. She sounded upset and asked why I was not near her. I then explained that I was not the only caseworker and there is a caseworker with her right now. Upon arrival to ██████ room, the other staff (INV Monroe) with ██████ was verbally engaging ██████ as she had wrapped a duo rag around her neck in attempts to cut off her circulation. INV Monroe then attempted to take off the rag around her neck but she resisted. ██████ kept trying to make the rag tighter and tighter. We both attempted to stop her and called 911. Police arrived and tried to de-escalate ██████. ██████ calmed down a bit but still said that she wants to die. Police did not remain on scene and left the facility. MCOT was also requested and they reported they would respond but it could take up to 24 hours. About 20 minutes later she took off the rag and then grabbed hangers and broke them. The hanger was plastic and had a sharp side. Then ██████ began to scratch herself with the sharp edge. We attempted to take this away. She managed to eat a small (penny size) piece of plastic with water. We then took all cords and anything sharp from the room. We called Lacy and kept her updated. ██████ then proceeded to leave without permission and while staff attempted to engage ██████ and stop her from leaving through talking, she continued to leave Safe Harbor. ██████ was reported as a runaway; however returned back around 3:15 PM. ██████ had a soda with her and a lottery scratch off ticket. She said he went to the gas station. She then said that she still wants to die tonight. Police report #: 22-0140680. Follow UP: ██████ was assessed by mental health to not be a danger to herself or others. It was stated that this is a behavioral response, not one of mental health. ██████ remains at child watch. An emergency court review was held regarding the placement on the afternoon of 1/14/2022 and the Judge denied our request to place ██████ at Unity. She stated that she is unwilling to move ██████ from her court ordered Child Watch location unless there is a 'long term stable placement with robust services and supports in place.'</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 11		1/11/2022	Buckner Home (MOU) Mission	<p> woke up at 3:40am very energetic claiming she wasn't tired.  got a small blade and gave it to the caseworker.  went into the other restroom to wash her hair once she got out of the restroom she opened the laundry room with her ID and got some scissors.  started yelling at the caseworkers and states she was not giving them the scissors and went into her bedroom and locked her bedroom.  refused to give them the scissors. Caseworker Dora Gonzalez called law enforcement.  changed and walked outside towards the gate of the facility claiming that she is leaving. Law enforcement arrived at the scene and  walked back to the cottage when she saw the law enforcement vehicles. The officers spoke to  the Sergeant brought  Whataburger as an agreement that she was going to behave. Law enforcement stayed outside the cottage. Around 5:30am  starts claiming that she is going to go outside to play basketball. The caseworkers tried to redirect  to stay inside since it's in the 50s outside and she is going to get sick.  got up and went into the other side of the apartment. The caseworker, Kassandra Ovalle called the officers since they were still inside. They came inside and stayed talking to her,  claimed she was feeling bad and tried to force herself to vomit. She did not vomit she just spit, her temperature was taken, 96.8.  went into her bedroom and the Sergeant spoke to her in the bedroom. At 6am  connected to her hot spot to put music to sleep at 6:05am she asked us to wash her clothes. She stayed hearing music on YouTube. Law enforcement who responded: Hidalgo County Sheriff's Case#0125 Deputy: Vicencio</p>
Regoin 11		1/10/2022	Buckner Home (MOU) Mission	<p>At approximately 7:45pm I informed AA, Susana Macias that I was going into the laundry room to get  medication ready. I unlocked the door and locked the door behind me while I organized the medication. During this time Ms. Susana Macias called me to come out. As I walked out, I heard Ms. Susana Macias and  in the bedroom. I asked them what was going on and Ms. Susana Macias informed me that  had something in her hands. I asked  what she had and asked her to show me.  had a small blade from a pencil sharpener. I asked her to give to me and she said "no". Ms. Susana Macias stayed with  and was talking to her asking her nicely to give her the blade. I went back into the laundry room to sort medication. At this time  walked in the laundry room. She unlocked the door with a school ID. She went in there and grabbed her educational binder. She said "they" asked her to put it in her backpack. I followed her to the bedroom and tried explaining to her why the binder had to be in our possession, but she would not return it. She threw the binder behind her bed.  walked outside, and I took the binder from under her pillow and placed it back in the Laundry room. At approximately 8:00pm I went back in the room and locked the door behind me to sort out her meds. She again opened the door and I was blocking the door to keep her from coming in.  grabbed the cough medicine from my side and ran to her room. Both Susana and I asked her to give it back, but she wouldn't. She opened the bottle as if she was going to drink it and closed it while she ran to the bathroom. At this time, I contacted law enforcement and asked them if they can assist us with obtaining the cough medicine. The bottle was practically full. They basically told us they could not do anything because, she did not assault us. Deputy Martinez informed me that he could not search her things. While I was talking to Deputy Martinez outside Ms. Susana Macias yelled out my name and told me that  was back in the room. We all went back inside, and  grabbed her educational binder again. She refused to give it back. All medication was back under lock and key. LE stood guard while I got her meds ready she refused to take them.  was using vulgar language yelling at LE that she did not give a "fuck" and to leave her "the fuck alone". She ran outside with the cough medicine and poured out the medicine on the sidewalk. I continued to guard the door while Ms. Susana Macias was outside with law enforcement.  came back inside and started pushing the chair I was sitting on. She kept pushing me towards the door knob hitting my back and my hands was between the door knob and the refrigerator. I called out Susana to get inside with law enforcement. They all came back inside, and she started yelling at them stating "I am not fucking afraid of you all". "Get the fuck away from me". Law Enforcement was attempting to talk to her, but she was not replying. She informed Deputy Martinez that she assaulted an officer last night and she was not arrested. At this time, she throw the chair to the floor yelling at law enforcement to get the fuck out of her face. Law Enforcement left the premise.  opened the office door and took a knife out. I asked her to give it to Ms. Susana Macias and she did. 5 minutes later she opens the office door again and runs out with a knife in her hand. She ran outside. She quickly walked inside without the knife. We kept asking her where the knife was, and she would not tell us. She again opened the office door and took other items out (i.e teddy bear, paper, notebooks). I was still guarding the laundry room. 9:10 she goes back outside and locked Ms. Susana Macias out of the house. She then asked me for her meds. I asked her to let Ms. Susana Macias back inside and she told me "you come and open the door for her". I told her no because I had to guard the laundry room. Shortly after she opened the door for Ms. Susana Macias.  took her meds with a Bang drink that she had. She informed us that she was not going to sleep tonight, and she was going to give the other shifts a hard time too. She informed us that she wanted to go back to Sunny Glen. I asked her what happened as she was calm and cleaning her room from like 5-7:30pm. I told her that she used to be so quiet and she responded by saying</p>
Region 8B		1/16/2022	Candlewood Suites - New Braunfels	<p>Diana Menchaca – CW on shift, Janice Teddy – CW Protégé and Officer Jason Crilloio took  out for ice cream. While out driving to the location,  asked CW Teddy to hold his hand due to him feeling a seizure about to come on. Immediately he began shaking feverishly and hyperventilating. The seizure lasted approximately a full minute.  shared with CW Teddy that he had a seizure the night before.  had another seizure lasting approximately 45 seconds. Upon arriving at the hospital, CW Teddy went to the back with him and the triage nurse. The triage nurse asked what the problem was, took his vitals and the doctor arrived. CW Teddy shared the information about the seizures in the car, the previous night and his trauma history, with  s permission. The doctor said he would get a CT scan and some bloodwork started to find out any possible reason for the current seizures, but mostly would recommend the follow-up with a neurologist appointment and an EEG. The CT nurse who took  Officer Crilloio and CW Teddy to the CT area. Officer Crilloio stayed with  while he was being scanned. The nurse brought a snack and came to draw his blood. PA follow up: We will have his primary case team follow up on his medical care with his primary doctor.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		1/18/2022	Safe Harbor (MOU) - Austin	1/18/2022- There are multiple incidents which occurred during this time period. Noted that as of 1/18/2022, [REDACTED] has requested to be called [REDACTED] previously. Serious incident report will identify the youth in the name requested by the youth. @ 5:30p- [REDACTED] retrieved hand sanitizer, put it in a cup, mixed it with salt, and drank it reporting that they watched a YouTube video stating you can get drunk from it. Poison control was contacted and stated to have [REDACTED] drink or eat something with sugar in it and watch for stumbling, extreme vomiting, or slurring words. [REDACTED] did not show any of the signs poison control described to watch for. [REDACTED] then went to their room and laid on the bed. They then put a shirt around their neck but not tight. Kristen was able to put her hand between the shirt and [REDACTED] neck. They then broke a CD and attempted to use the sharp end to self harm and attempted to cut and kick the window screens in the room. Worker Krusley was able to get all sharp items from [REDACTED] voluntarily. Found in the room and retrieved was a razor (believed to be from another youth's use) as well as the broken CD. [REDACTED] said what would make them feel better was talking to [REDACTED] (another child watch youth). [REDACTED] came in and spoke with [REDACTED] and they started talking, laughing, then went to the main area to listen to music. [REDACTED] was calm. @6:30p Jose informed CASA worked Ms. Wen Nguyen that they wanted to harm himself and staff were encouraged to contact police and mental health services. Police and mental health arrived at the cottage and assessed [REDACTED]. They determined that [REDACTED] was not a threat to themselves of others. Austin Police Report (1): GO#22-0180979. @10:20p [REDACTED] contacted the suicide helpline and reported they wanted to harm themselves. Law Enforcement and EMS arrived and [REDACTED] was taken to Dell Children's medical center for evaluation. [REDACTED] was released and returned to Safe Harbor at 3:30am.
Region 3E		1/9/2022	Parks Home (MOU) - Waxahachie	[REDACTED] was told by a staff to not watch music videos and she became upset and threw the television remote control barely missing another staff member's head. As she went towards her room, she turned over another staff member's purse and used her arm to sweep the counter causing things to hit the floor and breaking a lamp. She went to her room, slammed the door and began to break things. Once staff gained entry to the room, a broken mirror was observed on the floor with shards of glass at the entrance of the door. When staff attempted to clean the glass up, she screamed and slammed the door. A couple minutes later, staff asked [REDACTED] again to allow to clean the glass so no one would get hurt and she responded that she would clean it herself. She called her grandmother on the telephone and talked to her as she swept the glass from the floor. [REDACTED] then went in the room with Juliana to talk to her. [REDACTED] seemed to be calmer, but still raising her voice at different times.
Region 3E		1/15/2022	Parks Home (MOU) - Waxahachie	Around 5:45pm-We had an altercation with [REDACTED]. Staff along with some of the house members were in the front room a house member was watching on [REDACTED] fire stick. [REDACTED] told one of the girls to get the TV and bring it to the middle bedroom. [REDACTED] came out of the middle room and unplugged the TV. She was instructed not to remove the TV. She could take the fire stick but not the television. She became belligerent and self-destructive. [REDACTED] tried to throw the TV, but Staff was able to hold the TV to prevent the safety of hurting herself or others. She walked past a plant and picked it up and threw it across the room. She was trying to find things to destroy. There were a few words exchanged that prompted her to walk past the staff sewing machine and pushed it on the floor. Police were called out to do an assessment. A report was made. Officer Dunn # 220115-02305.
Region 5		1/17/2022	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	[REDACTED] picked up a vape out of [REDACTED] room and brought it to staff. [REDACTED] was given the opportunity to turn over any other contraband and he did give worker a cigarette. Worker, Karri Harris, called supervisor Joni Young to report this and made a call to law enforcement. An officer came out and took the contraband and issued a ticket to [REDACTED] for minor in possession of tobacco. [REDACTED] has a court date scheduled for 2/6/22. [REDACTED] room was searched for more contraband and nothing else was found. His ticket was placed in his binder. Worker was unable to notify his probation officer due to there not being any information for his probation officer in his binder. Before the police officer arrived to the house, [REDACTED] gave worker a vape that he had. This was also taken by law enforcement but there was not a ticket issued for this. Lufkin PD case # 2200001504
Region 5		1/17/2022	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	[REDACTED] picked up a vape out of [REDACTED] room and brought it to staff. [REDACTED] was given the opportunity to turn over any other contraband and he did give worker a cigarette. Worker, Karri Harris, called supervisor Joni Young to report this and made a call to law enforcement. An officer came out and took the contraband and issued a ticket to [REDACTED] for minor in possession of tobacco. [REDACTED] has a court date scheduled for 2/6/22. [REDACTED] room was searched for more contraband and nothing else was found. His ticket was placed in his binder. Worker was unable to notify his probation officer due to there not being any information for his probation officer in his binder. Before the police officer arrived to the house, [REDACTED] gave worker a vape that he had. This was also taken by law enforcement but there was not a ticket issued for this. Lufkin PD case # 2200001504



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 10		1/13/2022	Caseworker Transport Truck Stop Clint, TX	<p>Caseworker Elizabeth Casillas and CWA Javier Castillo were tasked with transporting children [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to meet a caseworker from Midland Texas DFPS office in Van Horne Texas. [REDACTED] was notified by her caseworker at 9 am that morning and was picked up from CWOP at 10am. Upon arrival [REDACTED] was agreeable to the transport, however she was irritated that she was not given more notice about the move. [REDACTED] stated she had hoped she would be placed with her grandfather and would not have to move again. [REDACTED] was reminded that the process of placement takes time and she would need to be patient, but her caseworker was working on it. [REDACTED] stated she understood. [REDACTED] was calm and carried on a conversation with the caseworker about music, going back to school, and how she wants to get clean and have a better life. [REDACTED] talked about wanting to be a therapist one day so she can help kids like her who have past trauma. While waiting in the office for the other child [REDACTED] asked if she could call her brother Raymond. Elizabeth Casillas contacted [REDACTED] caseworker Maria Aguirre to make sure it was ok for [REDACTED] to contact him. Maria stated it was fine for [REDACTED] to call Raymond. [REDACTED] called her brother, but he did not answer. A few minutes later [REDACTED] asked to attempt to contact him again. Raymond answered and [REDACTED] told her brother she was leaving to go to Midland. She stated she wanted to go to her grandfathers and Raymond told [REDACTED] he had moved out of their grandfathers. [REDACTED] immediately got upset and started crying. [REDACTED] stated her brother moved out and she was sad because she was hoping she would get to live with him again. Raymond told [REDACTED] to be patient and that CPS was trying to place her with their grandfather. Raymond told [REDACTED] to stop crying and everything was going to be ok. [REDACTED] told Raymond she was upset because she was worried, he was going to move on without her and forget about her. Raymond promised [REDACTED] that was not going to happen. [REDACTED] got off the phone with Raymond and cleaned her face she went outside with caseworker Elizabeth Casillas to load her items into the car and was able to self sooth and calm down. [REDACTED] was reminded that Maria is working on the placement and that Raymond will still be in the EL Paso area she could still see him and talk to him. She stated she understood, and it was just a surprise because no one mentioned it to her before. CWA Javier Castillo was driving, caseworker Elizabeth Casillas was in the passenger seat, [REDACTED] was seated behind Javier Castillo and [REDACTED] was seated behind Elizabeth Casillas. We departed from DFPS Hawkins office at approximately 11:00am. As we were driving [REDACTED] was quiet and began crying again. Caseworker Elizabeth Casillas asked what was wrong and [REDACTED] just said she was upset because she felt like CPS was taking everything away from her. She asked caseworker Casillas if she did something and the police were called would CPS be out of her life. Caseworker Casillas answered no, if a child is in the care CPS after they are released, they go back into CPS care. That is when [REDACTED] said I hate my caseworker; she is taking everything from me. [REDACTED] was asked to calm down so we could have a discussion about what she was feeling. [REDACTED] stated no she could no calm down and asked to pull the vehicle over so she could get out. [REDACTED] began saying she couldn't stand her caseworker and she felt like CPS was a joke. [REDACTED] said I just want to go live with my brother and my grandpa, and I know they are not going to let me. [REDACTED] stated now by brother has moved out and it is all Maria's fault. Caseworker Maria Aguirre was notified that [REDACTED] was having a panic attack and that we would be pulling over to get her some air and hopefully let her calm down. Caseworker Maria Aguirre stated she would notify CPS Supervisor Rosalva Miranda. Javier Castillo pulled the vehicle over at the next exit which was the Clint exit on I-10. We pulled in the parking lot of the Express Truck Stop. Javier and [REDACTED] exited the vehicle and went into the store. Caseworker Elizabeth Casillas stayed with child [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] and Elizabeth remained in the car with the doors open for air. Elizabeth asked [REDACTED] if she wanted to get out and walk around and get some air or if she wanted to call her brother or her caseworker to discuss her feelings.</p>
Region 11		1/17/2022	Sunny Glen (MOU) San Benito	<p>Child, [REDACTED] went outside the home numerous times the evening of January 17, 2022. Child was agitated due to privileges being taken away. Child ended up throwing a large rock at the sensor reflector of the gate at Sunny Glen which ended up breaking the sensor. Sunny Glen staff was notified on 1/17/2022. [REDACTED] also threw various items at staff, including a tablet charger and pencils, and would scream/yell and curse at other household members and staff, even without being provoked or spoken to. She was also heard to be banging things such as the walls and throwing things inside of her area of the home. Law enforcement (San Benito PD) was called and a report for the damage was made: 22-00112</p>
Region 7		1/20/2022	Safe Harbor (MOU) - Austin	<p>CW Marcela Armendariz and Laura Pender were on shift. Upon arrival, [REDACTED] was in their room. I, Laura Pender, checked on them and they were sitting on the countertop messing with their makeup. At 1230am, I went to check on them again and they said to not come all the way in because they were unclothed. 10 minutes I went back to check on them and they stated that they were still unclothed. I told [REDACTED] that they needed to put on some clothes because we needed to see them. [REDACTED] showed her body and they were fully clothed and had makeup on. I observed her to be ok but wondered why [REDACTED] had said she was unclothed when she was not. When I went back to the general area, I told Marcela that [REDACTED] was acting odd and after thinking about it I noticed that I did not see their left arm fully. I started documenting what had occurred so far and I asked Marcela to check on [REDACTED] and to continue to ask her to allow us to see their entire body. At 12:45 [REDACTED] asked CW Marcela for a towel. CW asked them what they wanted a towel for, and they stated they just did not want to get their bath towel dirty. CW entered the room to see what they needed a towel for and asked [REDACTED] to show their whole body. [REDACTED] refused to show their left arm, and would only show the right side of their body. [REDACTED] stated that they were playing with fake blood and also stated that they had drawn on their arm and didn't want CWs to see what they drew. After a few attempts to get [REDACTED] to show us their arm and they were continuing to refuse at 1am, CW Pender called 911 to ensure [REDACTED] was safe and evaluated. At 1:15am, EMS arrived. [REDACTED] started walking outside as the officer came inside and was covered with a blanket. The officer asked [REDACTED] to take off their blanket so he could ensure they did not have anything sharp, and when they did, CW Marcela was able to see that [REDACTED] had several cuts on their left forearm. [REDACTED] told CW Marcela that they had planned to hang themselves tonight and that they tried to tie a noose but was having a hard time doing so, so they found razor blades and cut themselves. [REDACTED] would not say where and when they got the razor blades. It is believed [REDACTED] acquired them sometime during the day as [REDACTED] had not been out of their bedroom since the start of the shift. [REDACTED] was transported to Dell Children's Medical Center for evaluation. None of the wounds required stitching or medical treatment outside of general cleaning and bandages. Because [REDACTED] continued to mess with one of the cuts the doctor used surgical glue and administered a tetanus shot due to using an unsterile razor. Medical reported that [REDACTED] is on an emergency hold and will be transferred to a psychiatric bed for at least 48 to 72 hours upon availability. NOTE: This is only regarding one youth. [REDACTED] preferred pronouns are They/Them. There is also an investigation open regarding this incident.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		1/19/2022	Safe Harbor (MOU) - Austin	<p>1/19/2022- This occurred with [REDACTED] and their primary worker, Jessica Haile. Although Jessica notified all parties via email, the incident report is submitted as well. Exact email is copied below- from CVS Caseworker Jessica Haile to: Lynn Lecropane, Kathleen Burnham, Francine Vandygriff, Wen Nguyen, Holly Benningfield, Lacy Vavra, and Kasey White—Sent 1/19/2022 @ 1:44pm. Yesterday [REDACTED] called me and expressed that he is trans and wants to begin hormone treatments. I will need to look into this further, but I think it's important for all the advocates to know. [REDACTED] is having menstrual cramps and EMS was called. I told them to not take him to Dell and I would speak with him. I showed up at the facility and school staff were allowing him to lay on the floor of a classroom and watch YouTube on his school issued laptop. I told [REDACTED] that we needed to go back to the cabin and lay in his bed, because the floor of a classroom was not appropriate. I also encouraged him to drink water. [REDACTED] is refusing to drink water. He stated that he immediately wanted to go to the ER (for menstrual cramps) and I promised that I would make him an appointment with a doctor because the ER was not necessary for menstrual cramps. He got up and left the room and was walking toward the road. I spoke with him and deescalated and he hugged me and we went back to the cabin. I gave him Midol and a blanket and pillow and immediately got on the phone and tried to make an appointment with a doctor. He waited for about 15 minutes while I was on hold and then became impatient and went to Manor road and sat in the middle lane. He refused to get up and three of us had to guard him while he was in the middle of the road. Mental Health was immediately called. He expressed that he wanted to die and that everyone would be happy if he was gone. He was sitting on a curve in the road and it was very unsafe. It took law enforcement about 15 minutes to arrive. An officer was able to calmly get [REDACTED] out of the road and I drove him to Dell. As soon as we arrived at Dell, [REDACTED] behavior changed. He is smiling and in good spirits. He really likes to staff and one-on-one attention he receives. This is a familiar cycle for [REDACTED] and I was trying to stop that cycle today, because I do not believe it is in his best interest to go to the emergency room every day. Now that the Midol has kicked in, he is asleep and the cramps are better. I just spoke with a psychiatrist and I expressed that I do not think it is in [REDACTED] best interest to return to SAFE today due to the seriousness of the incident that just occurred. I will keep everyone updated as I know more. [REDACTED] did express that he is still feeling suicidal. Follow Up: [REDACTED] has a history and pattern of wanting to be in the emergency room for 1:1 attention. He will demand to go to the emergency room daily for ailments that do not require medical attention (menstrual cramps) and therapists as well as all parties involved with [REDACTED] have expressed the need to discourage this behavior and attempt to redirect him unless he is making specific suicidal and homicidal threats.</p>
Region 3E		1/21/2022	Parks Home (MOU) - Waxahachie	<p>9:48 pm- [REDACTED] woke up and came out of the room and stated she wanted her eyelashes. Per early conversation [REDACTED] allowed [REDACTED] to wear her lashes. [REDACTED] told her she wasn't going to give her a MF thing. She also told her if she wanted them, she would have to whip her ass to get them back. [REDACTED] took off her shirt and walked toward [REDACTED]. Staff Wilson told the other staff to call the police as some staff tried to keep the girls separated. [REDACTED] reached over the staff L. Bowen head and strikes [REDACTED] in the face. Staff tried to stop the fight, but it was impossible to control the girls. [REDACTED] was choke holding Andrea against the wall while stabbing her in her face with the arm of broken glasses. as well as spitting in her face all while laughing. The police arrived around 10:11pm as the girls were still fighting. She refused treatment from EMT. Report was made and [REDACTED] was consulted by staff. 11:20 pm- [REDACTED] is in the kitchen making something to eat. She stated that [REDACTED] was texting her from jail stating that she was going to kill her and that she has bullet with her name on it.</p>
Region 8A		1/19/2022	Quality Inn Hotel - San Antonio	<p>Staff contacted on call PD and stated that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were horsing around. [REDACTED] began to flick a towel at [REDACTED] which aggravated him, so they began to fight. On site LE intervened to separate the boys. [REDACTED] grabbed a lamp and cut his thumb during the process. [REDACTED] also broke the hotel room window inner pane in Rm 123. Hotel management called LE. Staff reported that [REDACTED] is not bleeding. Staff attempted to assess [REDACTED] to be sure he was okay and he refused to talk to staff. LE responded to the scene and made a report. SAPD 22012973, Officer Mendoza 1727.</p>
Region 8A		1/19/2022	Quality Inn Hotel - San Antonio	
Region 8A		1/14/2022	Lease - Von Ormy	<p>On 1/14/2022 there was an incident between [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] in home 4206.4. PD Ida Pierce had dropped off another grocery order. During that drop off [REDACTED] stated that the Pringles that were in the order was placed by her and that both cans were hers. There was a confrontation between [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] about sharing the pringles. Kayla tried to defuse the situation by taking [REDACTED] for a walk. Upon return the exchange escalated and [REDACTED] began to beat her fist into her hand and said "bitch bring it" and ran towards [REDACTED]. The CWs had placed themselves between the girls and [REDACTED] began swinging her fist at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] put her arms up in defense and did not swing while the CWs were attempting to push [REDACTED] back and get [REDACTED] out the door. [REDACTED] began to pull on [REDACTED] hair and was observed pulling out the hair of [REDACTED] that was in braids. Officer Salinas on site assisted in the altercation and another officer from 4202.4 came to help. CW Kayla took [REDACTED] out of the house and went for a walk again with [REDACTED] to help calm her down. The second officer helped hold [REDACTED] while Officer Salinas handcuffed [REDACTED] who was still kicking and agitated after. Once things calmed down [REDACTED] stated she wanted to press charges against [REDACTED]. CW Niki contacted Bexar County Sherrif's Office and they asked for a report over the phone and they would send someone out. However they never followed up on the report nor did they ever respond. [REDACTED] did not require medical attention. The next day, both the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] had made up.</p>
Region 8A		1/14/2022	Lease - Von Ormy	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		1/20/2022	Lease - Von Ormy	██████ was upset when the shift arrived 12AM-4AM. It was reported from previous staff that ██████ does not have any privileges and should not be going to the other house. It was also advised that the children from the other house not come over. ██████ began to yell and attempted to lock herself in the room and put the furniture against the door. Staff was able to get in and remove the furniture. ██████ was upset and punched a hole in the wall. Staff reported it to the on call supervisor and documented in the shift notes.
Region 10		1/26/2022	Agape Church (MOU) - El Paso	Staff providing supervision: Edwin Ohnmacht, Monica Inostroza and Jessica Perales. At about 9:45 am the Police was contacted. ██████ was spraying Monica and Edwin with a spray bottle with an unknown substance in it. When asked to stop spraying staff ██████ began throwing various items at Monica. ██████ refused to give the spray bottle to staff when requested. ██████ then began spraying the substance all over the recreation room including into the ceiling fans and int electrical outlets. Workers asked ██████ several times to stop and to hand over the spray bottle and he continued to refuse. ██████ then got a broom and he begin to hit the ceiling in the hallway and banging the walls and windows in the hallway with the broom. ██████ was very disrespectful to caseworkers and continue to use foul language. When police arrived, ██████ was calm, and they talked to ██████. ██████ agreed to remain in his room and left the spray bottle on the table. Police informed workers that there was not enough to obtain an EDO order. They indicated that if there are any further incidents for workers to contact the police again. A police report was not provided. Officers responding to call: Duran #3189, Gadna #2461; Gonzalez #3194.
Region 7		1/26/2022	Penelope House (Lease) - Belton	At 10:00 am ██████ asked caseworker if she could call another child currently in CWOP at another location. When ██████ was told that would not be allowed she walked to the door of Penelope House and left the home. Staff followed her and asked if she was leaving or just needed to walk off some steam. ██████ indicated that she just needed to walk and that staff were not to be around her. After she was not able to be redirected, Belton PD was contacted to report her as a runaway. Belton PD stated that they believed officers had picked her up and an officer was in route to report to CWOP staff. Officer arrived at the house and reported that they had picked up ██████ a few moments ago and were detaining her due to outstanding warrants and would be holding her until Travis County PD arrived to transport her.
Region 8B		1/26/2022	Candlewood Suites - New Braunfels	██████ reported that he felt unsafe and wanted to call the cops. When asking ██████ why he wanted to call the police he stated he only wanted to share that with the police. He was asked if talking to the officer in room 302 would help but he indicated it would not. The caseworker on shift, Emily Juarez, allowed ██████ to call the cops and the cop on standby came into the room. ██████ reported to the cops that he felt unsafe. The dispatch asked why he felt unsafe. ██████ stated, that it was not the workers, but that he didn't want to be here anymore. He stated that he wanted to get picked up so that he can go to jail because he assaulted a worker the previous day. He stated that he wanted to talk to the cop from yesterday whose name was Justin Rodgers. Dispatch informed him he wasn't on shift today and ██████ stated he still wanted someone to come out. A cop came out, Hienriksens Badge #273, and spoke to ██████. ██████ stated it is not that he felt unsafe but that he didn't want to be there. The cop was polite and informed him that he couldn't arrest him unless the person her coughed on was injured. The cop advised him not to want to get arrested. ██████ stated okay and that he was fine now. The cop left. Christy Doerr was contacted and she advised workers to fill out CWOP Serious Incident Report. This took place during the 12pm-4pm shift.
Region 6A		1/9/2022	Springhill Suites Hotel Pearland	Tonight at 9:18pm, ██████ became upset after speaking with multiple relatives about coming to them for a potential placement option and all of them declined. ██████ also was combative and verbally aggressive after a discussion with CPS contractor, Essie Brown. ██████ kept saying the racial slur "Nigga" and Ms. Brown requested for him to not use that word because it was offensive, and he became upset and said that it's not a racial slur and that its part of grammar and that all his black friends never had an issue with him using it. Both staffs told ██████ that it was truly disrespectful to us especially that we were black women and he still wasn't trying to comply. ██████ then stated stating that he did not want to be at a CWOP hotel and wanted to go to Cypress Creek Hospital. ██████ stated that he was going to do something so that he would make sure that he would end up at the hospital. Staff contacted MCOT and they stated that they would only transport him to a psychiatric hospital if EMS or Law enforcement came out. ██████ became upset and rambled through ██████ stuff and located Benadryl meds and took 16-19 pills saying that this should get him admitted to the hospital. Staff called 911 immediately and he was transported to HCA Hospital Pearland at 10:38pm. Pearland PD made a police report and provided a case number. ██████ was provided with meds and was stabilized at the hospital. Staff remained with him and he will the 12am-8am shift arrived. ██████ stated that he did not want to go back to the CWOP Hotel and would try to overdose again if he was returned there.
Region 5		1/20/2022	Lufkin High School - Lufkin	Staff at child watch Lufkin girls received a call from Lufkin High school regarding child ██████. School personal stated ██████ had caused an incident in her class room and she needed to be picked up. Worker Melanie Hudson arrived at the school and signed in at 8:56am. School personal reported that ██████ arrived at school upset. She tried to break a pencil to hurt herself. Teacher tried talking to her, but she was not able to deescalate the situation. The principle was called. She threw markers, sprayed sanitizer all over the floor, and she pulled her shirt over her head trying to flash another student. She took candy from the teacher and laid on the floor dancing inappropriately and singing inappropriate songs. She poured glue all over the teacher's desk and computer. She took a light bulb and broke it then she picked up a piece of glass and tried to cut herself on the arm. ██████ grabbed the principle's arm aggressively and refused to let go. Lufkin PD transported her to Burke mental health facility for an emergency assessment: 2001 South Medford Drive Lufkin, Texas 75901. Caseworker Melanie Hudson followed the officers to mental health facility. Recommendations made: No recommended for behavioral admission at this time. ██████ will follow up with her primary doctor/psychiatrist for possible medication changes/management. She completed a safety plan and reports that she would like to have more therapy.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B		1/25/2022	Candlewood Suites - New Braunfels	<p> arrived with his caseworker at 5:30 pm from therapy.  became angry after being told (and shown) the rules that stipulate he was to only have 1 hour of wi-fi for “free time.”  said he was leaving, picked up his purse, and walked out of the room. Christy Doerr and the primary worker followed him downstairs and outside. The officer assigned to this shift also went outside to look for  and they lost sight of him. When unable to locate, C. Doerr contacted NBPD (New Braunfels Police Department) and reported  as a runaway. Before NBPD arrived,  came back to the room. NBPD arrived and talked to  to make sure he was ok.  said he was fine but did not want to speak to the officer privately. At some point during this time, C. Doerr asked  to make a grocery list to put in an order. He said, no that he was not going to eat, he was going to “starve to death, right here in the bed.” After NBPD left,  asked to get on the computer, and C. Doerr told him no, and that he would not be getting any extra privileges over the weekend due to his behavior and not following rules.  immediately got angry and continually called C. Doerr a “fucking bitch.” He told C. Doerr, “you just think you got your hair pulled, you just wait bitch.” He said, “  was right in assaulting you.” He said, “yall can’t do anything to me.” T. Staats asked him to calm down, and he said no. He took off his mask and directly coughed in C. Doerr’s face. T. Staats told him to put his mask back on, but he refused.  would not stop verbally threatening C. Doerr, so T. Staats went next door to request assistance from the officer. The officer came in and tried to calm  down, which did not work.  then started screaming, hitting the wall, and banging on the window. He said, “I’m about to jump out this bitch.”  behavior escalated to the point T. Staats was concerned he may become physical, and 911 was called. While waiting on NBPD to come back,  left the room and walked down the hotel hallway screaming, “fuck you bitch and banging on other room’s doors and walls. He refused to listen to T. Staats to stop and continued down the hall into the staircase to the lobby, where he met up with NBPD. He told T. Staats, “I am going to get arrested so I can get out of this bitch.” The NBPD officer arrived and talked to him for a few minutes in private, then told staff there was nothing he could do. He could not arrest him or detain him. He said he could not detain for an ED hold. The contracted officer was instructed to stay in the room the rest of the night. T. Staats left around 8:15 pm. NBPD Case #22-03421 Officers Taylor Criss, Justin Rogers and Fraga</p>
Region 11		1/10/2022	Buckner Home (MOU) Mission	<p>At approximately 7:45pm I informed AA, Susana Macias that I was going into the laundry room to get  medication ready. I unlocked the door and locked the door behind me while I organized the medication. During this time Ms. Susana Macias called me to come out. As I walked out, I heard Ms. Susana Macias and  in the bedroom. I asked them what was going on and Ms. Susana Macias informed me that  had something in her hands. I asked  what she had and asked her to show me.  had a small blade from a pencil sharpener. I asked her to give to me and she said “no”. Ms. Susana Macias stayed with  and was talking to her asking her nicely to give her the blade. I went back into the laundry room to sort medication. At this time  walked in the laundry room. She unlocked the door with a school ID. She went in there and grabbed her educational binder. She said “they” asked her to put it in her backpack. I followed her to the bedroom and tried explaining to her why the binder had to be in our possession, but she would not return it. She threw the binder behind her bed.  walked outside, and I took the binder from under her pillow and placed it back in the Laundry room. At approximately 8:00pm I went back in the room and locked the door behind me to sort out her meds. She again opened the door and I was blocking the door to keep her from coming in.  grabbed the cough medicine from my side and ran to her room. Both Susana and I asked her to give it back, but she wouldn’t. She opened the bottle as if she was going to drink it and closed it while she ran to the bathroom. At this time, I contacted law enforcement and asked them if they can assist us with obtaining the cough medicine. The bottle was practically full. They basically told us they could not do anything because, she did not assault us. Deputy Martinez informed me that he could not search her things. While I was talking to Deputy Martinez outside Ms. Susana Macias yelled out my name and told me that  was back in the room. We all went back inside, and  grabbed her educational binder again. She refused to give it back. All medication was back under lock and key. LE stood guard while I got her meds ready she refused to take them.  was using vulgar language yelling at LE that she did not give a “fuck” and to leave her “the fuck alone”. She ran outside with the cough medicine and poured out the medicine on the sidewalk. I continued to guard the door while Ms. Susana Macias was outside with law enforcement.  came back inside and started pushing the chair I was sitting on. She kept pushing me towards the door knob hitting my back and my hands was between the door knob and the refrigerator. I called out Susana to get inside with law enforcement. They all came back inside, and she started yelling at them stating “I am not fucking afraid of you all”. “Get the fuck away from me”. Law Enforcement was attempting to talk to her, but she was not replying. She informed Deputy Martinez that she assaulted an officer last night and she was not arrested. At this time, she throw the chair to the floor yelling at law enforcement to get the fuck out of her face. Law Enforcement left the premise.  opened the office door and took a knife out. I asked her to give it to Ms. Susana Macias and she did. 5 minutes later she opens the office door again and runs out with a knife in her hand. She ran outside. She quickly walked inside without the knife. We kept asking her where the knife was, and she would not tell us. She again opened the office door and took other items out (i.e teddy bear, paper, notebooks). I was still guarding the laundry room. 9:10 she goes back outside and locked Ms. Susana Macias out of the house. She then asked me for her meds. I asked her to let Ms. Susana Macias back inside and she told me “you come and open the door for her”. I told her no because I had to guard the laundry room. Shortly after she opened the door for Ms. Susana Macias.  took her meds with a Bang drink that she had. She informed us that she was not going to sleep tonight, and she was going to give the other shifts a hard time too. She informed us that she wanted to go back to Sunny Glen. I asked her what happened as she was calm and cleaning her room from like 5-7:30pm. I told her that she used to be so quiet</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 5		1/23/2022	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	<p>I was assigned as the "blue" worker for the Lufkin girls house on January 23, 2022 from 12am-4am. I arrived at the house around 11:45PM on January 22, 2022. When I arrived, a worker came outside and asked who I was with. I explained I was the Blue worker assigned to the 12AM-4AM shift. She explained they were waiting for someone else. When I entered the home there were three workers, a security guard, and a child in care, ██████ in the living room. I went to the dining room to sign in and review the binders. It was at this time a worker from the previous shift explained that ██████ was having emotional distress, and they have been expecting someone one from the Burk center to come to the home for an evaluation. I signed in, reviewed each attachment A, and then went back to the living room, so the yellow worker could complete her responsibilities of reviewing and documenting the previous day. When I came back to the living room ██████ was now sitting on her bed in her room (I could see her from the living room). There was discussion about what to do since the person from the Burk Center had still not arrived. A worker called the on-call supervisor for direction. They gave ██████ the phone, so she could speak to the supervisor. After a moment ██████ brought the cell phone back to the living room, was frustrated and said never mind and returned to her room. I went to her doorway and asked her was going on, and she explained that she has not eaten in three days, has been asking for help, and nobody has come to help her. ██████ explained that she did not feel safe. At this time the person from the Burk Center arrived. ██████ and the person from the Burk Center spoke for some time in the dining room. After the assessment the person explained that he recommended a higher level of care for her. He explained he was going to the hospital to see another client, and that I could follow him there, and he would give me a copy of the paper work (the supervisor had already approved for her to be taken to the hospital). We gathered a few of her belongings and then we left for the hospital. ██████ rode in the back seat, with the child locks engaged on both back doors. ██████ rode behind the passenger seat. I do have a dash camera installed that has a cabin camera. We arrived at the hospital and checked ██████ in. They admitted her to the hospital (room 14). I stepped into the hall, and She changed into a hospital gown. The hospital took a urine sample, blood, and performed a Covid-19 test. She complained of having abdominal pain. I stayed with ██████ in the hospital room until I was relieved by the one call worker, Jennifer Davis arrived at 8:00AM. ██████ did not sleep during the evening. We told jokes, watched impractical jokes on YouTube, searched her family Facebook accounts, to look at pictures (I used my agency approved Facebook account), she talked about her Grandmother, who is dying of cancer. She explained she feels guilty because she gave a guy some money and a tip to get her a hotel room, and then the police came and arrested him. She explained she just met him, he was not involved in anything, and he has a son, and is now in Jail. She said she showed him a fake id saying she was 18. She explained she didn't know if she could ever forgive herself or love herself; but maybe over time. She wanted to reach out to her mother, but I was not sure if her mother was on a no call list. I sent her mom a Facebook message with ██████ name abbreviated providing her with ██████ case workers number asking her to call her case worker, because ██████ was asking about her. ██████ hopes to get back on her medication and have a placement found for her. She wants a copy of her birth certificate and to get her driver's license. I gave ██████ her case worker's phone number, her caseworkers chain of command, the ombudsman phone number, her PAL workers phone number, and wrote down the words circle of support (for her to find out more about it). 8:00 AM Jennifer Davis arrived at the hospital. She stayed with ██████ until they found a placement at West Oaks Hospital in Houston. The ambulance arrived at 11:35 AM and Kiersen was transported by ambulance. Jennifer Davis followed behind. ██████ was admitted just before 5 PM. She is in Unit 6. Psych hospital protocol was completed and sent out. All legal parties were also notified. Her</p>
Region 8A		1/22/2022	Lease - Von Ormy	<p>Staff reported ██████ and ██████ were walking around the Villas and were not listening to staff for re-direction. ██████ got upset and swung a door open, hitting a staff member on the chest. ██████ begin to damage property in the home. She threw a chair and damaged it and also damaged a door from a bedroom. Staff reported prior to this, both girls barricaded themselves in the room and were refusing to open the door. LE had to assist to gain access to the room. The staff member who was hit by the door by ██████ contacted LE for assault. ██████ was given a citation for assault/contact. Police Report- Deputy Martinez; Badge- 1587; Case #- 2022-BCSO-001443. ██████ was initially going to be detained for criminal mischief however BCSO stated that damages weren't worth much. Both girls were released. Staff who was injured was Jennifer Vasquez. She reported that she was fine.</p>
Region 8A		1/22/2022	Lease - Von Ormy	
Region 3E		1/24/2022	La Quinta Hotel - Waxahachie	<p>Caseworker Sanchez walks over to the restroom to dump out her drink in the sink. ██████ follows caseworker Sanchez into the restroom and tells her not to do that because it would smell, caseworker said it was soda and it would not smell because she was draining it with water. ██████ then pulls caseworker Sanchez hair and Caseworker Sanchez tells her not to do that because it's not okay and painful as well. ██████ then grabs her bottle of foundation and acts like she is going to pour it onto Caseworker Sanchez, CW then tells her not to do that because it will stain her clothes, ██████ did not care and poured the makeup foundation on caseworker Sanchez's jacket. CW Sanchez asks why she would do that, and she stated "because Im bored and I'm really hyper", ██████ does not apologize and is laughing as caseworker tries cleaning her jacket.</p>
Region 8B		1/28/2022	Sleep Inn Hotel - New Braunfels	<p>████████ was irritated that she wouldn't be get her items delivered to her this night. She then packed her owl duffle bag and left. While she was packing, I informed the courtesy officer of her intentions. He came to the room and we followed ██████ as she walked to the hotel across the parking lot. Once she was out of site I called New Braunfels PD. When they arrived, we were in the hall outside the room, when ██████ started walking towards us. She did not have her duffle bag with her and she was holding her stomach. Officer Smith with NBPD asked her what she was hiding. She pulled out a 12oz can of Miller Lite. He took it from her and told her to sit on the floor. She did. He then began asking her questions and ended up giving her a ticket for underage drinking. After searching her person. A room key was found hidden in her sock. It was the key to room 105. After the officer left, she wanted to go back to the other hotel to get her bag. She had it hidden in a cabinet near the computers. When we were walking back, I asked the courtesy officer if he could search her bag and he agreed. ██████ also stated that she went up to her friend's room and they came downstairs to the patio of his hotel and sat next to the fire. When she saw the cop-car pull up she decided to come back. When we got back to the room, ██████ emptied her bag and the officer searched it for remaining items. Nothing was found. She then agreed to be good for the rest of the night. I took a picture of her ticket and placed it in her binder.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		1/31/2022	La Quinta Hotel (Halm Blvd) - San Antonio	Hole was found in the wall behind the door. Damage had not been reported. During this shift, Hotel staff had to call out law enforcement as [REDACTED] was in the lobby being verbally aggressive with hotel staff as the TV in her room kept freezing. She also threw the remote at hotel staff. Hotel management was requesting that CPS staff and [REDACTED] be walked off the premises. PD Elizaneth G Cervantes contacted hotel management Loida Taylor who agreed to allow [REDACTED] to stay. At the time of the incident, [REDACTED] was very escalated in the hotel lobby and other guest were witness to the incident.
Region 6B		1/30/2022	SpringHill Suites - The Woodlands	On 01/30/2022 9:10pm Conroe PD was contacted for [REDACTED]. During the 4pm – 12am shift, [REDACTED] was seen with a tablet. [REDACTED] went to the restroom and remained in the restroom for about 25 to 30 minutes. [REDACTED] came out of the restroom and was overheard whispering to [REDACTED] that someone has hacked his account. He was overheard telling [REDACTED] to block (unknown person) because they are going to send out his pictures if he does not pay money. He and [REDACTED] whispered back and forth. The conversation ended shortly after. Caseworkers assigned to [REDACTED] notified lead worker. Lead worker, Shannon Sanders then contacted on call supervisor Tiffany Hickman. At that time it was unclear what was going on as [REDACTED] did not share any of this information with his staff. Shortly after [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] conversation. The hotel received a phone call from [REDACTED] biological mother. [REDACTED] biological mother stated that this (unknown person) sent inappropriate pictures of [REDACTED] to her phone. She contacted LE as well as supervisor Amber Hames and [REDACTED] caseworker James Moore. LE then contacted lead worker and asked what was going on. Lead worker, Shannon Sanders then contacted Supervisor Tiffany Hickman. Tiffany Hickman notified PD Danielle Jackson as to what was occurring. Shannon Sanders was instructed to contact LE and make a report as well as cooperate with Conroe PD's investigation. It is now 9:52pm. Conroe PD is currently at the hotel speaking with lead worker and [REDACTED] Lead worker, Shannon Sanders will send LE officer information as well as the report #. Updates will be provided as there will be an ongoing investigation. [REDACTED] tablet is locked in the lead room. There is a possibility that LE will need [REDACTED] tablet for their investigation.
Region 8A		1/22/2022	Lease - Von Ormy	Staff reported [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] ran together. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] returned to the Villas however, [REDACTED] did not. Staff stated that it was unlike the 3 to run together as [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] did not get along with [REDACTED] Staff begin to search for [REDACTED] by going through the abandoned houses. They found [REDACTED] laying on the ground in the back of one abandoned house. [REDACTED] was injured and crying. She had scrapes on her legs. Staff brought [REDACTED] back to the Villas as she was emotionally upset. She stated that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] had beat her up and left her. EMS was called and they reported she had normal vitals. EMS stated that they always recommend for a youth to be taken in for a further medical evaluation when they have been beaten up. On call staff took her to CHOSA for an evaluation. The results of [REDACTED] medical evaluation is as follows: [REDACTED] has a small fracture on her left hand middle finger, it was buddy wrapped. She has a small fracture in her thumb, they gave her a brace for it. It was noted that she may have a small/minor fracture in her ankle so they gave her a boot. She was referred to see an orthopedic DR. In the discharge paperwork it says she needs to follow up with her pediatrician that she sees for that. She is advised to wear everything until she can see her DR to reassess. BCSO reported to the scene due to this incident. They decided they were not going to pursue charges on [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] for this incident.
Region 8A		1/22/2022	Lease - Von Ormy	
Region 8A		1/22/2022	Lease - Von Ormy	
Region 8B		1/29/2022	Best Western Hotel - Boerne	On January 29th, 2022 during the 12pm to 4pm Shift law enforcement was called in response to [REDACTED] having a violent outburst. At approximately 3:25pm CW Chaney and another CW requested [REDACTED] to use the restroom to address his medical condition(Encopresis). [REDACTED] only went once during the previous shift. [REDACTED] then proceeded to go to the restroom and one minute later we hear the toilet flush and he comes out of the restroom. CW Chaney and the other CW both mentioned that he needed to go back to the bathroom to wash his hands. [REDACTED] went back to the bathroom, however left the door open allowing CW Chaney to see in the mirror that he was just letting the water run without washing his hands. CW Chaney asked why he was being dishonest and [REDACTED] came out of the bathroom went over to the bed got an action figure then proceeded to leave the room without staff. CW Chaney and the other CW followed [REDACTED] as he exited the hotel and began to run around the building. After about 15 minutes of [REDACTED] running around the hotel, [REDACTED] came back into the hotel and began to kick the wall and the doors of the hotel. When told to stop, he ran out of the hotel again. CW Chaney remained outside with [REDACTED] while the other CW contacted Law Enforcement. CW Chaney began calling out to [REDACTED] to come back inside. CW Chaney told [REDACTED] they were trying to get his case worker on the phone. Once CW Chaney was approximately 4 feet from [REDACTED] [REDACTED] picked up a large rock and began to walk toward CW Chaney. When [REDACTED] was approximately two feet from CW Chaney he threw the rock in her direction and ran to the hotel lobby. When CW Chaney entered to the hotel lobby, CW Chaney informed [REDACTED] that throwing the rock at her was not safe and that she would have to put it in his notes. [REDACTED] then began to yell, "I didn't throw it at you, I just threw it". While CW Chaney was walking toward the room, [REDACTED] threatened to hit her for real. CW Chaney advised [REDACTED] to make a better choice in which [REDACTED] backed down and we proceeded to the room. When we reached the room, we were informed by the other CW that the police had been called. She was on the phone with them and they instructed her not to go back to the room. It was at this time [REDACTED] left the hotel again and began to run down the side of the highway with CW Chaney and the other CW following. CW Chaney returned to the room to retrieve CW Chaney's asthma pump and alert her supervisor to the situation. When CW Chaney went to rejoin the other CW; she was met in the lobby by [REDACTED] and the other CW. [REDACTED] again approached CW Chaney in a hostile manner and then kicked a chair into her legs and made more threats. [REDACTED] proceeded back to the room again however was not let in and went to the lobby where he was met by two female officers. Boerne PD made a report of the disturbance and released Keon to DFPS Staff.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		1/31/2022	CPS Office Killeen Priest Dr	LE incident number: 22-001096. Officer N. Le #447. There is a second youth from child watch who provided information; however, was not involved in the incident: [REDACTED], age 17, PMC, from Runaway. [REDACTED] came into the common area at CWOP and stated that he saw [REDACTED] in a white SUV. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] asked him if he wanted to go with him and [REDACTED] declined. CW Captain and CW Maribel went outside and noticed that CW Maribel's vehicle was gone from the parking lot. CW Maribel contacted 9-11, CW Captain contacted Supervisor Vanessa Taylor. LE showed up at 7:30. [REDACTED] returned at 7:45 and denied taking the vehicle. LE cuffed [REDACTED] and put him in their vehicle. [REDACTED] had a video on his phone of [REDACTED] showing [REDACTED] the key to Ms. Maribel's vehicle. [REDACTED] said he was charging his phone and it automatically recorded [REDACTED] [REDACTED] told the police officer the key was in the back of the building. Ms. Maribel went to the back of the building and found the key. After CV Maribel found the key, [REDACTED] admitted he took the car because he was mad at CPS because he was removed from his placement yesterday. CW Maribel's vehicle was found at 8:30am. She is filing charges. Oakley sunglasses were taken from her vehicle and the car had been ransacked. [REDACTED] was arrested and taken to Bell County Jail. ***It should be noted that while [REDACTED] reported stealing the car out of anger for being moved from placement, [REDACTED] called both SWI and the police on 1/30/2022 demanding to be removed from the placement as he was unsafe. This was not a CPS approved placement but instead a fictive kinship placement that the court ordered at [REDACTED] request.
Region 8A		1/21/2022	Candlewood Suites Hotel - San Antonio	On Friday January 22, 2022 I, Monica Cantu was on a CWOP shift from 4pm-8pm, at the Candlewood suites, located at 9502 Amelia Pass. During the shift [REDACTED] went for a walk with two staff members Mrs. Coronado, Mrs. Gentrymann and another CWOP child [REDACTED] The staff later reported that the boys had ran and notified the officer on duty. The boys immediately returned and said the staff had left them outside. During this conversation with the officer had a discussion with the boys and what his expectations were while h was on duty. [REDACTED] reported that the discussion became heated. This discussion was not witnessed by me or Bimbolov. Around 6:30 pm the other child [REDACTED] reported that [REDACTED] became upset after speaking with the officer and left the building. I went downstairs with Alyssa and Mrs. Bimbolov to look for [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was seen walking around a parking lot near the hotel. [REDACTED] walked in our direction upset stating that the officer had put his hands on him and that he was going to let him have it. Both me and Mrs. Bimbolov tried to calm him down on the way up to the room. [REDACTED] knocked on the officer's door and began to exchange words with the officer. [REDACTED] pushed the officer on his chest several times and continued even when the officer calmly asked [REDACTED] not to. [REDACTED] did this about five times before the officer apprehended him. [REDACTED] was arrested for assault on a PO and resisting arrest.
Region 8A		1/27/2022	Lease - Von Ormy	On January 28, 2022 during the 4pm-8pm shift [REDACTED] was upset and agitated because she could not have her phone. She grabbed a fork and opened the medicine closet. The shift leader informed the officers that [REDACTED] opened the medicine closet and was going through it to find her phone. Officer Alan Perez asked [REDACTED] to step out of the closet and she was not compliant. Officer Perez tried grabbing [REDACTED] by her arm to move her from the closet and [REDACTED] nudged him off. Officer Perez grabbed her by her arm once more to remove her from the closet and she again nudged him off. [REDACTED] then threw a fork at officer Allen Perez. Officer Butler informed her that she assaulted an officer as he was coming inside the house. Officer Butler asked her to put her arms behind her back to be handcuffed and [REDACTED] was not compliant. Officer Butler grabbed [REDACTED] and aggressively pinned her against the counter to arrest her and officer Perez assisted him. The officers then had [REDACTED] in hand cuffs in the garage as she waited for other officers arrive to arrest her again and determine if she would be going to Juvenile. During that time the officers did not allow [REDACTED] to talk to her caseworker, any children, and staff to talk to her. Staff was told if they tried they would be arrested for interference of an arrest by officer Butler. The Bexar county sheriffs arrived, and officer Morris arrested [REDACTED] The Shift leader and worker who witnessed the incident had to complete an incident report. Officer Morris explained to the workers that they are waiting for investigator to arrive to determine if she would be getting sent to juvenile. The investigator arrived and was unable to talk to [REDACTED] due to her being female and being 13 years old. Officer Morris explained that due to [REDACTED] assaulting the officer she would be going to Juvenile. Officer Morris allowed [REDACTED] to talk to her caseworker, but once [REDACTED] was trying to discuss what happened the officer Morris explained the call needed to end. Officer Morris asked officer Perez to hold the reports as he put [REDACTED] seat belt on. While officer Morris was putting the seat belt on [REDACTED] the workers noticed officer Perez reading the incident report. Once Officer Morris drove off with [REDACTED] to transport her to Juvenile officer Butler and Perez tried to discuss with the workers why they did not agree with how they handled the situation. The workers repeatedly explained they would not be discussing the matter with them. ASSAULT SAPD Incident report: SAPD- 22001757, Officers Morris Badge 4065



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B		1/14/2022	Candlewood Suites - Victoria	<p>The morning of 1/14/2022 CW Washington and Young prompted [REDACTED] to get up to get ready for school. [REDACTED] immediately refused and stated he was not going to DAEP because it's stupid and he is supposed to be attending RISE academy. CW Washington tried convincing Wiley to get up and brush his teeth to go get clothes for school since he stated his jeans did not fit and did not have the appropriate clothing for school but he refused to ride in the car with CW Young. After several attempts, CW went ahead and called the Deputy to come in the room to talk to [REDACTED] into going to school. She, too, had no luck. [REDACTED] became very irritated and started making statements such as he wishes he could to kill someone and he does not care for his life however then would change what he was saying. [REDACTED] became disrespectful to the deputy and tried to leave the room however she stood in front of the door and did not let him leave. [REDACTED] was agitated and grabbed a black plastic knife and tried to put it in his mouth but deputy was able to get it from him. CW Johnson arrived to give meds and waited until [REDACTED] took them. While all there, [REDACTED] again started saying things such as he was leaving and told the Deputy that he hoped she got shot a million times and died. He then tried to leave and approached the Deputy with force. Deputy grabbed [REDACTED] and he pulled back. She then took her taser out and he asked her to switch guns and use it. CW Washington asked [REDACTED] to sit on the bed and relax as he was becoming more agitated. [REDACTED] sat down and calmed down however continued to refuse to go to school. When 8am shift arrived CW Washington spoke to Deputy Brandon about what had been going on and asked him to contact Gulf Bend if needed. He went in to talk to [REDACTED] while CW gave the other workers the run down of what was currently happening. CW Washington explained to [REDACTED] that he needed to go to school or he would not have any privileges such as games, dvd and only 2 hours of TV time. He asked to speak to Supervisor Christy Doerr who explained to him by phone that he needed to go to school or there would be consequences of loss of privileges. [REDACTED] again became upset and stated he would walk to New Braunfels and would see her in a couple of days. [REDACTED] walked out of the room and went out the hotel. Deputy Brandon followed him as he walked all around the loop and back to the hotel where he continued to refuse to go to school.</p>
Region 8A		1/23/2022	Lease - Von Ormy	<p>At the beginning of the shift we were told was told [REDACTED] ran away with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] came back to our house 4202.4 and locked themselves in the bathroom. Staff opened the bathroom and the girls ran out of the house. The CVS workers came to house asking if [REDACTED] had come back with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and we told them that she did not. The CVS workers stressed their concern about [REDACTED] not coming back with them due to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] attempting to jump [REDACTED] earlier in the day. The CVS workers started questioning [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] about where [REDACTED] went and they girls continued to lie about where [REDACTED] went. The staff got flashlights and walked the street and behind the houses looking for [REDACTED]. After about 30 minutes of looking for [REDACTED] the staff found [REDACTED] behind an abandoned home laying in the grass crying. The staff helped [REDACTED] get up and we carried [REDACTED] back to the CWOP houses. [REDACTED] continued to cry and explained that [REDACTED] held her down while [REDACTED] beat her up. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continued to walk around (where we were at) I asked the cops why they have not arrested them for assaulted [REDACTED] and they said they could not. I reported the incident to the On-call PD Monica Mata and she told me to call Bexar County police to have the girls arrested and charged since the cops at the houses would not arrest them. Bexar County Police showed up to the scene and as they were getting out of the car I tried to approach them and they asked me to hold on as they walked up to the police that were on duty at Von Ormy. They engaged into conversation with them as they all laughed and joked with each other. Multiple staff attempted to speak with the officers to find out who was going to arrest the girls. The Bexar County Police got in their car after talking with the police on the scene and failed to speak with us. I walked up to the police as he was getting in his car and he told me the cops on the scene will arrest the girls and make the report and they drove off. Meanwhile, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are running in and out of the abandoned houses. I walked up to the cops that was standing in the driveway and asked them if they were going to arrest the girls and the cops said "no, SAPD is going to arrest them" and they pointed to the officers that were in the garage. There was multiple officers in the garage and all of them was saying "no." I asked the officer that was standing in the garage to clarify which cops were SAPD and pointed the cops out. The SAPD cops and the cop standing in the driveway started arguing back and forth about who was supposed to arrest the girls. None of the officers on the shift arrested the girls but continued to go back and forth with each other. Meanwhile, [REDACTED] is running in and out of the abandoned houses and into the CVS house. The CVS workers were instructed by Monica Mata to lock their door so that [REDACTED] could not enter the house and come back to our house. [REDACTED] refused to return to her house and proceeded to stand outside of the CVS house cutting herself on her arm. It was not clear if she was able to cut herself due to the cop grabbing hands to stop her and put her in cuffs. [REDACTED] began to fight the cop and multiple cops had to assist getting the cuffs on her. [REDACTED] refuses to take her medication daily. She has gone days without taking her medication due to her refusing them. EMS got on the scene and [REDACTED] was sitting in a chair in the garage with Officer Brandi standing over her talking to her. EMS attempts to take her to the EMS truck and examine her and Officer Brandi tells them she does not need to go. Her and the EMS worker exchanges words and the EMS works told me that the Department is saying one thing and Officer Brandi is saying another and asked if we could get on the same page as Officer Brandi. I explained to the EMS worker that Officer Brandi does not have the authority to make any decisions that trumps what our higher managers make. I walked over to the garage and called Officer Brandi (she was standing over [REDACTED] she turned around and told me "no, if you want to talk to me you can come over here" I replied "no, I am not going to talk in front of the child" she replied, "then no, you can wait." Officer Brandi refused to talk with me and/or any other worker. Officer Brandi has made multiple comments to the girls that has made it</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E		2/2/2022	Hotel (N. Central Expressway) - Plano	<p>behaviors have been escalating over the last few days. She was placed in CWOP after being discharged from a foster home for been verbally aggressive towards the foster parents and destroying property. Since being in CWOP, has been refusing to follow directions from staff and refused two placements on 2/1/2022. caseworker, Dominique Chavez, signed up to cover a CWOP shift from 9am-1pm. During the shift, Dominique talked to about her placement goals and CWOP rules (including Janyrah being grounded for her behavior). She observed that was using her tablet to communicate with her biological and former adoptive family members. A former adoptive family member was advising to not trust CPS or go to placement because “we’re in it for the money” and this conversation was escalating. Dominique made efforts to de-escalate by again talking with about her placement goals, attempting to calm anxiety about going to a new placement, and thinking through what incentives would help feel secure in a new placement. again got on her tablet and started talking to friends. The caseworker heard asking an unknown individual to come pick her up. Caseworker Dominique Chavez and supervisor Caryss Hoegenauer communicated with CASA supervisor, CASA advocate, and attorney ad litem. It was agreed that needed to be grounded from the tablet (an item purchased by CASA), as she had worked around the parental controls, was using it inappropriately, and the communication was contributing to her placement refusals/disrespectful attitude towards staff/possible plans to run away. Dominique asked for the tablet, letting her know that this was part of being grounded. refused. Around 1pm, put the tablet down and Dominique picked it up with the intention of placing it in the medication room. then charged at Dominique. Dominique attempted to back away and moved the tablet behind her back. grabbed the tablet out of her hands and twisted both of Dominique’s arms and wrists in the process. She left scratches on Dominique’s left arm. then picked up her shoes, tablet, and hoodie and ran out of the hotel. Protégé Dawn Fears was present throughout this incident. Law enforcement was contacted. Officer Wicker responded, and the police report number is 22-18783. was transported to the Collin County Juvenile Detention Center.</p>
Region 10		2/2/2022	Magoffin Middle School (El Paso)	<p>Duran arrived at Magoffin Middle school at 9:38am to assist in the de-escalation of. could only maintain about 5 minutes, he started getting objects and putting them on top of the teacher’s head. started saying he had to leave, and Emmanuel was requested to take home. said he was going to go to sleep then said he was bored and was very insistent that he wanted to return to school and that he would behave. was reminded if he did not behave the school would not keep him. He arrived back to school at 11:04am and went back to the assistant principal’s office and again he was reminded he had to go in for 15 minutes in the alternative class and show he can de-escalate and then he could go to the regular class. walked back to that classroom. As soon as Ms. Sherman (teacher) walked in she asked to sit in his correct seat. picked up the phone and started banging it and saying that he would call 911, was making threats of hurting the teacher, people at the church and people who watch him. He pushed his way out of the classroom bumping Ms. Sherman. Before he left the classroom, he broke the phone. made his way to the front of the school. When there he threw a book case down. They kept calling security, but they never got there. The staff in the front office said he cannot be there behaving like he was, and he was asked to be removed from the school again. Upon arriving back at Agape, was still in a bad mode and made several homicidal comments as well as calling workers names. As a result of his threats, staff contacted 911 for assessment and support through the crisis intervention team. was transported to Providence East for a mental health assessment. When Joseph from University Behavioral Health Hospital arrived to assess, stated he didn’t have intentions of harming himself, but he had intentions or hurting and harming his teacher. did voice Homicidal Ideations against his teacher. Assessor stated he would be calling Hospitals as he did require admission. Throughout the evening, continued to be very agitated, had to be redirected several times as he was screaming profanities at child watch staff, security, and medical staff. Additionally, hit security and punched walls at several different points while awaiting his transfer. Around 7pm was given a Benadryl injection by medical staff due to his increased agitation, screaming, and threatening harm to the nurses, security, and child watch staff. Ultimately a psychiatric bed was located and he was transported via ambulance and admitted to PEAK Psych Hospital.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E		2/1/2022	Parks Home (MOU) - Waxahachie	<p>5:00 shift change. Documentation signed and safe signal activated. █ was taking a shower. 5:15 █ kept asking Krishna for her phone not giving her time to connect to the internet. 5:20 █ turned the AC down to 68 from 72. 5:59 █ was turned to turn the AC back to 72 because everybody in the house was cold. She didn't want to turn it back to 72. 6:05 █ went into the bedroom of █ and █ to watch Instagram and talk. 6:34 Krishna talked to █ about dinner. Krishna is ordering from Jimmy John's. █ wanted Chick Fil A but was told she couldn't have it as other people were eating too and didn't want it. █ said she wasn't hungry. 7:15 there was a confrontation in the bedroom between █ and another girl. Erika gave █ the opportunity to cool off. █ went out the door, went to the stop sign, and came back in the house. She picked up the TV like she was going to throw it through the door. The security guard got the tv from her. She threw a chair across the room and upturned the coffee table. █ slammed the door so hard that the glass came out. She left again. The police were called. █ came back inside and started looking in drawers and got a fork. She found a wire and she took it back to her room. She said she was going to kill herself. The security guard and Erika went to her room to check on her and █ had slammed the door. They were able to get the door open and █ tried to strong arm Erika. Erika was able to get the cable out of █ hand. █ then started banging her head on the wall. The security guard handcuffed █ and took her outside. Krishna was outside talking to the cops and trying to fill them in on what was going on. When █ came outside, she started yelling "I'm a black girl, shoot me, I want to die." She sad this several times. Krishna and Erika tried to get in touch with Crystal and Bridgette. Bridgette Called Krishna back and Erika talked to her supervisor, Pam. The cops showed up and had to call for back-up. █ kept screaming that she was a black woman in handcuffs and how did that look; fucking kill me now. I've been good for a year, it's gotten me nothing. You don't understand my mental health; you say you do but you don't. She got mad and kicked the swing and broke a window. The EMS showed up to check her out. █ went calmly with the EMS staff. It was explained to the cops what was going on and they stated that they could not transport █ or do anything. They stated that Juvenile Probation wouldn't do anything either. The EMS staff told Krishna and Erika that the options were to let █ go back into the house but they stated that she needed to go inpatient or go to Baylor. Bridgette called Krishna back and was updated on what was going on. She stated that █ needed to go to Terrell State Hospital. The EMS would not transport her to Terrell State. It was agreed that █ would go to Baylor and then 2 workers would show up and transport her to Terrell State Hospital. Krishna and Erika went to the hospital to be with █ 9:00 shift change. █ is in the back and only one person can go back to see her. Margaret arrived to transport her to Terrell State and Paula Ringer will go with Margaret. █ did not take her medications tonight. She was given medications at the hospital to calm her down. The hospital is wanting to keeping her on psych watch.</p>
Region 4		2/3/2022	MOU - Henderson church, Henderson	<p>At approximately 11:10 pm, staff informed █ that it was time to start winding down and getting ready for bed. █ apparently told staff members, Aida Cordero &amp; Jennifer Sipes (were in the common area of the church), that he was bored. █ apparently then told staff, Aida &amp; Jennifer, that his heart hurt. Staff asked him to lay down for a bit and see if that helps. Jennifer stated she looked through his chart and didn't see any heart history. █ then walked by me, Michael Roberts (who was in the hallway), saying it was "fucking bullshit" on his way to his room. I went out to see what was the matter, was told what's listed above, and I began to look through his binder. █ came back out and said he wanted to go to the ER, to see a doctor, and he was asked to hold on for a minute. █ then went into the kitchen, grabbed a knife (unknown at first what he grabbed due to hiding it behind his back) and came back to where staff was (white round table). █ then stated that he was going to "fucking kill you guys" and held the knife in a threatening manner. I stepped towards █ and Aida called for the LE and █ slammed the butter knife down into the table, not hurting the table, the knife, himself, or staff. █ then stated he was going to see a doctor and walked outside. LE and me followed him, and after about 50 yards, █ stopped and came in out of the rain and 37 degree weather. LE spoke with █ in private and then was able to have █ agree to have EMS come out and provide an assessment. At this time, I attempted to contact on call supervisor (spotty service and call wasn't going through), and ended up speaking with on call PD for further instructions. After speaking with PD Jackson, I returned inside as EMS arrived. █ went into the sensory room, cursing about how he wanted to go to the ER. █ initially refused to speak with EMS and █ became upset that EMS wanted to check his vitals, and that he wasn't going to go to the ER or see a doctor. █ grabbed a princess type tool castle fabric like thing that was hanging down from the ceiling and pulled it out of the ceiling. █ attempted to grab other objects in the sensory room but I went and stood in his way to prevent further damage to property. █ then backed up and said he was going to kill himself, and then asked me if I wanted to fight him, putting his hands up as a boxer would do. █ then, again, stated that he was going to kill himself and put his hands around his throat and appeared to be choking himself. LE and EMS were in the room with me, and they were able to calm him down. I exited the room and spoke with LE, who was going to contact LE to have them dispatch an officer to come and assess for an EDW (? – emergency detention warrant). While we waited several minutes for LE, EMS continued to attempt to speak with █ at one point ran outside of the building and then came back into the building. When █ came back into the building, LE arrived, and █ was inside the building. █ grabbed a fork and then walked over to the TV and attempted to fork the TV, causing no damage to the TV and █ then went out the side door. LE, EMS were once again able to have █ come back inside. I was able to contact the primary worker who spoke with █ for a little bit, and █ hung up on her. It was close to shift change, EMS departed, new shift came on, and last I spoke with LE, they would be transporting █ to the hospital. During █ episode, █ stated twice that he was going to kill staff, and made several statements that he was going to kill himself. █ was heard telling EMS that he was bored and no longer wanted to be in child watch. █ was transported to the hospital for mental health evaluation, CPS worker Rylea Culverhouse accompanied █ █ was evaluated by ER Physician as well as LMHA, Community Healthcare. █ expressed to the LMHA that he wanted a foster placement and did not want to hurt himself. He was discharged and returned to child watch location at Henderson Church Location between the 4AM-8AM shift. The staff at location were advised to contact outpatient pediatric number and bring █ back to hospital should he have further issues.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		2/2/2022	Lease - Von Ormy	On 2/2/2022 received a call at 4:25am from staff member S. Brewster, stating that [REDACTED] had cut her arms and that EMS had been called. According to the call, [REDACTED] and another female youth, were in a room with the door closed. Staff stated they had asked the girls to open the door and were told by the off-duty police officer, Officer Morgan to give them some space and allow the door to stay closed. The girls then came out of the room each with cut marks on their arms. The cuts on [REDACTED] arms according to staff did not appear to be deep, there was no bleeding. While talking with the staff member, one of the girl could be heard yelling and screaming profanity at the workers, this child was identified as [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was ED and taken to San Antonio Behavioral health.
Region 8A		2/2/2022	Lease - Von Ormy	On 2/2/2022 received a call at 4:25am stating that [REDACTED] had cut her arms and that EMS had been called. According to the call, [REDACTED] and another female youth, were in a room with the door closed. Staff stated they had asked the girls to open the door and were told by the off-duty police officer, Officer Morgan to give them some space and allow the door to stay closed. The girls then came out of the room each with cut marks on their arms. The cuts on [REDACTED] arms were deep enough to cause them to bleed. While talking with the staff member, she attempted to check on [REDACTED] however, [REDACTED] became verbally aggressive. [REDACTED] was ED and taken to Clarity.
Region 5		2/2/2022	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	[REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and [REDACTED] all went outside and got onto the roof around 6PM. Caseworkers asked the boys to come down and stated that it was not safe. After about 10 minutes the boys came down off the roof. [REDACTED] was upset because the workers were outside watching them and convinced [REDACTED] to leave the home without permission with him. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] left the house without permission at around 7:15PM. PD was called and the boys were brought back to the home at 7:30PM. The boys were being searched by the security office at the home. [REDACTED] was standing outside watching [REDACTED] be searched and security asked him to go inside the home. [REDACTED] refused to go inside. Security began to detain [REDACTED] and asked him to put his hands behind his back. He refused and began yanking his hands away from officers and swung and hit the security guard. He was detained and put into the back of the police car. He was taken to the Juvenile detention center. Lufkin PD Case # 22-2886. Officer: Bautista
Region 5		2/2/2022	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	[REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED] all went outside and got onto the roof around 6PM. Caseworkers asked the boys to come down and stated that it was not safe. After about 10 minutes the boys came down off the roof. [REDACTED] was upset because the workers were outside watching them and convinced [REDACTED] to leave the home without permission with him. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] left the house without permission at around 7:15PM. PD was called and the boys were brought back to the home at 7:30PM. The boys were being searched by the security officer at the home. [REDACTED] was standing outside watching [REDACTED] be searched and security asked him to go inside the home. [REDACTED] refused to go inside. Security began to detain [REDACTED] and asked him to put his hands behind his back. He refused and began yanking his hands away from officers and swung and hit the security guard. [REDACTED] was asked to go inside because he was becoming upset from watching [REDACTED] be obtained. [REDACTED] began to ball up his fist and was asked again by security and PD to go inside and let PD handle it. He went inside very angry and punched the wall in the living room. PD came inside and Haiden was arrested. Lufkin PD Case # 22-2886. Officer: Bautista
Region 5		2/2/2022	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	At 11:00PM [REDACTED] went into [REDACTED] room and had a disagreement about [REDACTED] music. [REDACTED] complained that it was too loud. [REDACTED] began to attempt to take [REDACTED] speaker, [REDACTED] told him to put it down. [REDACTED] hit [REDACTED] and the boys began to fight. During the altercation [REDACTED] finger got a small cut on his right hand. [REDACTED] had a busted lip, he stated that he bit his lip during the altercation. The boys were separated by security. [REDACTED] was taken outside and [REDACTED] stayed in his room to calm own. [REDACTED] cleaned his lip. A caseworker assisted [REDACTED] with cleaning his finger and put a band aid on it. Both boys calmed down and laid down for bed.
Region 5		2/2/2022	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	At 11:00PM [REDACTED] went into [REDACTED] room and had a disagreement about [REDACTED] music. [REDACTED] complained that it was too loud. [REDACTED] began to attempt to take [REDACTED] speaker, [REDACTED] told him to put it down. [REDACTED] hit [REDACTED] and the boys began to fight. During the altercation [REDACTED] finger got a small cut on his right hand. [REDACTED] had a busted lip, he stated that he bit his lip during the altercation. The boys were separated by security. [REDACTED] was taken outside and [REDACTED] stayed in his room to calm own. [REDACTED] cleaned his lip. A caseworker assisted [REDACTED] with cleaning his finger and put a band aid on it. Both boys calmed down and laid down for bed.
Region 8A		2/3/2022	Quality Inn - San Antonio	At 7:30pm Case worker was administrating medication to the other [REDACTED] in the hotel room. [REDACTED] was asked to show that she had consumed the medication, it appeared that she had. [REDACTED] did not take the medication and instead gave it to the other youth in the room who swallowed the pill (Seroquel). [REDACTED] informed the other youth that it would make her hallucinate so youth tried making herself throw up. Case worker called PD on call to get directives on the situation. Case worker was directed to call EMS to due to the other youth ingesting medication that was not prescribed to her.
Region 8A		2/3/2022	Quality Inn - San Antonio	At 7:30pm Case worker was administrating medication to the other youth in the hotel room. Youth was asked to show that she had consumed the medication, it appeared that she had. Youth did not take the medication and instead gave it to [REDACTED] who swallowed the pill (Seroquel). Other youth informed her that it would make her hallucinate so [REDACTED] tried making herself throw up. Case worker called PD on call to get directives on the situation. Case worker was directed to call EMS to due to [REDACTED] ingesting medication that was not prescribed to her. EMS arrived and checked [REDACTED] vitals, as well as an EKG. They called Poison Control who stated that the Seroquel she ingested was similar to the medication she currently takes. Case worker advised not to give her own medication tonight, and to monitor her throughout the evening.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 11	██████████	2/4/2022	Courtyard Marriott Hotel Corpus Christi	On January 4, 2022, at approximately 7:42 pm, ██████ was consuming the dessert provided to him for dinner. At 7:45 pm, ██████ explained to the caseworker that his lips had a tingle and began to burn. The caseworker advised ██████ to wash his mouth out with water in the restroom. Once ██████ washed his mouth out with water, he began to state his throat feels as if it's tightening and swelling. ██████ then rushed to the restroom where he began to vomit the food he was consuming prior to this incident. ██████ explained that he was now throwing up blood. The caseworker called the on-call supervisor, Rochella Thomas at 7:46 pm, which she asked if there was an Epi pen in his med box. There was not one found and she explained to call 9-1-1 immediately. At 7:55 pm, paramedics arrived to the room and began to assess and question ██████. The paramedics placed ██████ on a stretcher, explained that he will be given Benadryl through an IV, and departed from the hotel to Corpus Christi Medical Center Bay Area located at 7101 S Padre Island Dr. Corpus Christi, Texas. 78412. At around 10:17 PM, Program Director Vera was notified of child's discharge. ██████ was discharged and cleared. ██████ returned to the hotel.
Region 8B	██████████	2/14/2022	Lease - Von Ormy	██████ was yelling at staff because she did not want to listen and asked if she wanted to take her medication. ██████ was in her room because staff was dealing with another child. ██████ wanted the music on and staff informed her that her caseworker stated her tablet has to be locked up before she goes to bed. ██████ began screaming at staff that she needs her tablet to sleep and the music. Staff informed her that she can't. ██████ stated "the black fat bitch better shut up and leave me alone. I will come out of this room and "fuck" her up. ██████ then proceeded to come from her room walked up and hit me in my chest. When she realized what she had done she then proceeded to run out the house without her shoes on and run with the other child who was already outside causing a commotion.
Region 8B	██████████	2/16/2022	Lease - Von Ormy	██████ asked worker if she could get her tablet back since ██████ had her tablet. Worker informed ██████ that she would need to ask the on call supervisor to see if she was allowed to have her tablet back. I informed ██████ that the on call supervisor said she can on ██████ tablet with her if ██████ was okay with it, however she could not have her tablet back due to her hitting a caseworker yesterday. ██████ became upset and stated she did not hit a caseworker yesterday and that she pushed her. Worker and Law enforcement explained to ██████ that is still considered assault. ██████ then asked to call her caseworker. ██████ called her caseworker and informed her that worker would not give her the table back. ██████ caseworker explained to ██████ she has to have good behavior in order to have her tablet. ██████ then began to say that she was not happy here and she wanted to go somewhere else. ██████ caseworker informed her that she is trying to look for placement, but for the time being she needs to listen and be good. ██████ continued to threaten to harm herself by walking into oncoming traffic as she stated she was angry, and she did not care. ██████ began to run down the street. Workers and Law enforcement ran after ██████. ██████ ran into the middle of the highway causing an 18-wheeler to swerve into another lane so that they did not hit her. ██████ then ran to the side of the road in the grassy area. Law enforcement chased ██████ down and detained her. Once detained ██████ was resisting arrest and not walking. Law enforcement sat ██████ down on the sidewalk. ██████ then began to bang her head on the sidewalk. Law Enforcement stopped ██████ from hitting her head and were able to get her to walk back to the house while detained. Law Enforcement filed the ED report. ██████ has limited cognitive functioning. SAPD picked up Desiree at 7:40, worker followed behind SAPD. ██████ was then admitted into San Antonio Behavior Healthcare Hospital, located at 8550 Huebner Rd. ██████ did not have any physical marks or bruises on her from the incident.
Region 10	██████████	2/14/2022	Agape Church (MOU) - El Paso	At around 10:30 AM when caseworker Monica Inostroza and HST Manny Duran brought ██████ to the Agape House/Church back from school, ██████ kept saying he wanted to leave, he went outside and started to take some tiles and bricks from the outside of the church and then bang them against the wall. ██████ kept cussing workers out, Deputy Silva, officer on shift, attempted to calm him down, but he kept using foul language and kept stating he wanted to go to the hospital or talk to a therapist. Monica called caseworker Ginger Jackson, who spoke to ██████ for about 5-10 minutes; ██████ did not calm down and he kept demanding to eat stating he was hungry and wanted to go to a hospital because he did not feel safe with us. Monica and Deputy Silva proceeded to request a CIT unit but officers Mendoza and Obptande from the El Paso Police Department emergency prevention response arrived instead; they talked to ██████ for about 15-20 minutes and they left, as Monica and Deputy Silva decided to take ██████ to Universal Medical Center (Hospital) to request an Emergency Detention Order and see if El Paso Behavioral Health can take him in; they left at around 12 PM. ██████ was admitted into Rio Vista Behavioral Hospital.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B		2/15/2022	Hotel - Boerne	<p>Youth in CWOP, ██████, started to become agitated when picking out clothing for the next day. He stated that all his clothing was dirty, and he hates wearing shorts. ██████ pulled several pairs of blue jeans from the bins containing his clothing. He increased in agitation and physically was throwing clothing against wall and into bin. He remained seated but was demonstrating increased agitation in his verbal comments. He stated he wanted to jump out of the window and kill himself. Julia Niemeier arrived at site at approx. 7:05 PM to administer meds. Sarah Baimbridge informed her at entry of current situation with ██████ being irritated. ██████ continued to elevate in vocal level and refused his medications. ██████ began throwing the bin lids and banging on the floor of the hotel room. He stated he wanted to jump out of the window and run away, and that he didn't want to go to school. ██████ was asked to be mindful of other guests in the hotel, and refused. He began frequently using the word "Fuck" in his communication. He continued saying he wanted to go with his family and be with his mom. Other CWOP worker Kim Coffee removed the other youth at site from the room at this time and took him down to the lobby. ██████ moved to the area between the beds in the hotel room. He was banging the floor and hitting the box below the mattress. He also was peeling the plastic cover from the wooden box form. He stated he wanted to strangle himself. He then placed his arms under the mattress and said he was going to cut off his circulation, so he would kill himself. Supervisors Niemeier and Baimbridge maintained visual contact of youth to ensure he would not physically self harm, but also agreed he was continuing to escalate in his agitation and threats despite speaking with ██████ calmly and attempting to deescalate the situation. ██████ began stating he wanted to go back to Clarity. A call was made to MHDD to request a Crisis Counselor respond to site (877-466-0660). Supervisor Baimbridge was informed they would not respond to a hotel room, even though it was the temporary residence for the youth in CPS care. At 7:47 PM, a call was made to Boerne PD Non-Emergency to request a Mental Health officer to assist (830-249-8645). A mental health officer was dispatched to the hotel room to assess ██████. Two officers arrived on site and Officer Foley, mental health officer, arrived shortly after. ██████ continued to make statements of suicidal ideation, self harm and harm to others. He stated he wanted to cut his head off with a sword. Law Enforcement and mental health officer made decision to transport youth to Boerne Main Hospital under Emergency Detention for his own safety. ██████ continued to escalate and became verbally assaultive to both male officers. Officers attempted to have ██████ walk out of hotel at his own free will. ██████ picked up a water bottle and forcefully threw it in the direction of Julia Niemeier, but it hit the divider between the bed and sitting area. Youth refused to be compliant. Law enforcement detained youth in handcuffs behind back and escorted him from room, down elevator, and to a police transport unit in the parking lot. Two male officers escorted him. Supervisor Baimbridge followed with Officer Foley. Upon arrival at hospital, ██████ continued to escalate in verbal assault of officers and staff. He made statements that he wanted to cut his head off with a sword, he told the charge nurse he was going to "rip her head off and shit on her brains." ER physician ordered a B52 injection at 855PM (1M). Youth continued to escalate. Youth was restrained to bed with handcuffs. Youth was banging on walls and attempting to destroy property. ██████ bit Officer Foley, ER doctor restrained him by holding head/hair and told him not to bite. ██████ then was able to remove himself from bed and Officer Foley attempted restraint. ██████ forcefully head-butted officer directly in face, she fell to knees but maintained restraint. It was later learned that ██████ broke her nose. ER doctor restrained ██████ from behind and pulled him back against opposite wall. Supervisor Baimbridge stepped between ██████ and Officer Foley as her firearm was now showing on her back as her shirt had risen in the incident. Hospital staff assisted Officer Foley to room for treatment. Elijah agreed to calm down to ER doctor and restraint was released. ██████ sat on the floor and began Staff called to report that ██████ was having suicidal ideations. They called the crisis hotline and he was assessed, and it was recommended that he be taken to Laurel Ridge. ██████ was admitted on 2/15/22 at 4 am in the morning.</p>
Region 8A		2/14/2022	Candlewood Suites - San Antonio	
Region 8A		2/10/2022	Quality Inn Hotel (Halm Blvd) - San Antonio	<p>Upon arrival on shift at 4pm, youth ██████ began stating that she needed to go to the psychiatric hospital. Youth would not explain why she needed to go. The worker was able to contact the youth's primary worker who reported that ██████ frequently asks to go to the hospital even if she doesn't need it. Staff attempted to distract the youth, but youth became upset when staff did not accommodate her demands to take her to the hospital right then. Youth exited the room and began pacing hallway of 6th floor. She walked down the stairwell located at the end of the hallway down to the first floor and into the lobby. Youth exited the lobby into a hotel courtyard and then exited the courtyard through a gate into the parking lot. CWA Sarai Hodges asked the youth to return to the hotel without response. Ms. Hodges asked the youth why she was leaving, and the youth stated that she needed a break and continued to walk away from staff. Workers followed the youth until she left the property (5:26PM) and observed her headed down Halm Blvd to Jones Malstberger Road. Ms. Hodges was able to take a current picture of the youth for identification purposes. Caseworker Leah Jarma notified the on-call PD, SAPD non-emergency line, the youth's caseworker Juan Pina and Supervisor Kenya Arrington. SAPD arrived to take the report at 5:55PM. While taking the report Worker Jarma was notified by Mr. Pina that the youth had contacted her aunt and the aunt was in route to pick her up and return her to the hotel. SAPD determined that they would meet the aunt at the "At Home" store located around the corner from the hotel location to pick up the youth. Police were able to locate the youth. Officers informed the worker that an assessment and ED was not appropriate for the situation and since the youth was not currently being a danger to herself or others she would need to be released to the caseworker. Worker was able to obtain crisis resources from the On-Call PD and had Dinah call the crisis hotline to see if she met the criteria for assessment and admission to a local hospital. After it was determined that ██████ met the initial criteria for assessment at San Antonio Behavioral Health, officers released ██████ to the workers. Workers transported the youth to San Antonio Behavioral Hospital for assessment for inpatient services. Upon arrival the youth refused the enter the hospital stating that she did not need inpatient services, she was fine, she knew her coping skills and could remain safe. Staff attempted to enlist the assistance of Hospital staff to encourage ██████ to complete her assessment. However, the worker was informed that that hospital staff could not assist with getting ██████ into the facility. ██████ would need to walk into facility on her own before they could assess her or continue with the process. ██████ was adamant that she did not want to talk to anyone at the hospital and that she just wanted to return to the hotel and go to bed. CVS Supervisor Arrington was contacted, and it was determined to return the youth to the CWOP location. Upon arrival back at the CWOP location, ██████ ate dinner, took her medications, and was sitting in bed calmly when the next shift arrived. Information was documented in the shift log as well as passed along verbally to the next shift.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A		2/12/2022	Extended Stay America Hotel - Houston	<p> arrived back to the hotel after leaving the hotel around 12:30pm. When the 1pm staff arrived,  asked if she could go out on an outing. The workers explained to  they had no money to take her out. She began taunting the workers about not having any money. She advised staff to call their “niggas” to cash app them to take he out. She then asked if we could go for a walk and we told her that we could and she yelled “don’t nobody want to walk; I want to go downtown.” Staff explained that we would not be calling anyone for money. She then said she would have someone cashapp them so they could take her downtown to ride scooters and it was only \$30. She was told no again and was upset.  spoke with someone named Zeus in jail saying she would be in jail soon because people make her sick. She stated that if we could not go out she would cut up. She stated that she was bored and wanted to go out now and the staff needed to take her.  continued to ask staff to take her somewhere after being told no. She then began calling people saying she would leave because she hates cwop. At 1:57pm Krizia Williams contacted the on-call supervisor advising him that  said she would act up because she was bored. Mr. Ronnie then said her worker was on the way.  worker arrived around 2:35pm and it seemed to aggravate her more. She asked the worker why she was here. She advised the worker that because she was bored, she was going to tear the room up. The worker calmed her down for a while she played on the phone. By 3:00 pm  was upset again that nobody would take her anywhere.  then started making threats of throwing things and didn’t care who it hit. She then unscrewed a light bulb from the lamp and threw it against the window and laughed when it shattered. She then continued to break the lamp. At 3:33pm Krizia asked if an officer was coming. At 4:00pm PD Taroy called and spoke with . It seemed to calm he down again however she became upset again. Krizia stepped out to contact the PA Reynolds and ask about the officer however he was in the hallway. Officer Lewis came into the room and upset  for being there. She continued to make threats thinking the Officer and staff was talking about her. She then went into the hallway and threw an object in the room and it hit Krizia. Officer Lewis then sent Krizia downstairs to report the damages and then texted her to contact the nonemergency line. Law Enforcement was contacted. Krizia waited downstairs and  came. She stood in the hallway using explicit language very loudly. She then called 911 on the officer saying he harmed he however he did not touch he. She became more irritated and began hitting the ceiling with a slippery when wet sign. Law Enforcement arrived and got the statement. She was arrested for terroristic threat Incident number 0193167-22. Staff was notified by Ms. Tameka front desk clerk that the hotel would be charging the account for the damages estimated at \$1000 and we needed to leave the hotel tonight.</p>
Region 6A		2/12/2022	Hotel 5- Houston	<p>At 11:11 pm  grabbed his old spice spray deodorant and ran out of the room and went downstairs and walked to the gas station, CW Tyler-Woods followed him as he left the hotel room and outside of the hotel. CW Tyler-Woods remained outside of the hotel with  in her line of sight the entire time. He walked to the gas station and stayed there for about 3 minutes and turned around and walked back. He returned to the room at 11:25 pm. He sat and watched tv for about 5 minutes and then He grabbed a water bottle around 11:30 pm and came and sat on the bed in front of the desk that CW Tyler-Woods was sitting at with her belongings (computer, backpack, and work phone) and he opened the water bottle and removed the top. He began to laugh as he held the open water bottle with one hand covering the top of the water bottle. He then started to pour little droplets on the desk CW Tyler-Woods was sitting at. CW Tyler-Woods asked him to stop, he responded asking if her work phone was right there because he wanted to pour water on it. CW Tyler-Woods removed her belongings from the table and ask HST Joyner to place her backpack by her away from  and the water on the desk. CW Tyler-Woods asked him if he could please stop pouring water on the desk and asked him why he was pouring the water on the desk and he stated that he was bored. CW Tyler-Woods attempted to redirect him suggesting for him to lay down and watch tv due to it being late. He then got up off the bed and started to pour the water into the air conditioner. CW Tyler-Woods asked him to please stop pouring the water into the air conditioner so that it will not break he stated that he did not care. He then poured the rest of the water bottle on the floor. He went to get another water bottle from the case of water and opened it and began pouring it all on the desk CW Tyler-Woods was at. CW Tyler-Woods attempted to redirect him again asking him not to waste the water and just sit down and watch tv. CW Tyler-Woods called on call PD McKentie at 11:37 pm to inform her of the situation and ask if a male staff can be sent to the Hotel location due to  and his behavior with CW Tyler-Woods. As CW Tyler-Woods was talking to PD McKentie, he grabbed the entire case of water put it on his bed and began opening multiple bottles pouring the bottles all over the desk to where PD McKentie can hear the water running off the desk onto the floor. CW Tyler-Woods asked him to please stop pouring the water on the desk and she stood up and moved back towards the wall away from the desk so that she did not get wet by the water. He began to threaten CW Tyler-Woods stating “What are you going to do” as he began to swat at the desk splashing the water over on HST Joyner getting the water all on the floor. PD McKentie could hear him He grabbed another water bottle and starting throwing the water directly on CW Tyler-Woods, CW Tyler-Woods informed PD McKentie of what he was currently doing and was advised to call 911. As CW Tyler-Woods called 911 at 11:39 pm and was speaking to dispatch  grabbed another water bottle and threw water on CW Tyler-Woods as she was on the phone with 911 and threw the bottle directly towards her face and she turned her face away and was hit with the water bottle on the side of the head and soaked with water. He then charged towards CW Tyler-Woods in a rage pushing the desk at her as she tried to keep a distance between them. CW Tyler-Woods utilized the desk to protect herself and push  back to get him from charging at her, and as she moved the desk she broke two finger nails and hit her sheen on the desk during the incident due to  aggressive behavior towards her. After distance was created between  and Cw Tyler-Woods with the desk  just sat at the end of the bed and stared at the wall without saying anything to staff. CW Tyler-Woods contacted PD McKentie again at 11:54 pm to let her know that  behavior escalated as I was calling 911 and they were in route. PD McKentie advised me that male staff Mr. Derrick was in route to assist, and that she spoke with PA Lee and was advised  needs a mental health evaluation due to the escalation of his behavior from last night to tonight. At 12 am the police arrived and CW Tyler-Woods informed the police of the incident that occurred. Officers</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7	██████████	2/7/2022	Safe Harbor (MOU) - Austin	02/07/2022: LE/Fire Department Responded. CW Latrica Brazil walked into Safe Harbor to start shift around 745 AM. As soon as I walked in I smelled something burning and assumed someone burnt toast. As I go closer to the living area it was a thick smoke cloud and Immediately started opening door, windows and turning on fans. Upon inspection and asking off-going staff what was burning was informed that ██████ was in the kitchen cooking her breakfast. I asked to ██████ to hold off on cooking and to turn on the fan so that we can get the smoke out. ██████ got mad and stated that she was trying to make her breakfast. I told her I understand but the smoke is going to set off the alarms which is did. The alarms were going off for about 10 min and the oncall Safe Harbor worker was called. The oncall safe harbor I could barely hear her name due to the alarms stated that another staff was coming to open the fire panel because the fire department was on the way. One of the firefighters came inside and looked in the kitchen to see if there was a fire. ██████ came and told him that she was cooking pancakes and he stated you are also the same person who was burning pancakes on the last call before this one today who was cooking pancakes. ██████ laughed and stated “its not a big deal its just pancakes”. No one was injured, this is just a report as the Fire Department responded.
Region 7	██████████	2/4/2022	Stratford House (Lease) - Temple	During the late afternoon on 02/04/2022 ██████ stated that he wanted to kill himself and then immediately he said he was just joking and laughed. Staff continued talking to him and believed that he was not suicidal but was in fact joking and seeking attention. ██████ spoke with his CASA worker (Meredith) and denied suicidal ideations but told her he planned to runaway and connect with the Cartel so they could hurt someone who previously hurt his girlfriend. As staff on child watch as well as his primary worker talked to him, ██████ stated that at his prior placement he also had access to a gun. Staff searched ██████ room and did not find weapons of any kind. ██████ primary worker talked with ██████ and staff on upcoming child watch shifts to discuss his statements, triggers to watch for, the need for more heightened supervision, and different techniques to help with managing ██████ A report was made to licensing regarding ██████ statements of having access to a gun at his prior placement. There were no further incidents with ██████ throughout the weekend.
Region 7	██████████	2/6/2022	CPS Office Bastrop	At 9:35pm, ██████ was observed punching the walls in the common area, so the security guard took him into the room and told him to calm down. ██████ then kicked the wall in his room causing a hole. He talked about his mother and how upset he is at her. ██████ remained in his room until he calmed down. At 9:50pm, ██████ came out and appeared to be calm. He played basketball and then continued complaining about being bored. At 10:12pm, he threw the basketball into his room and broke the fan. He complained that he has nothing to do and was in his room yelling. ██████ began calling them “bitches”, “hoes”, and “fat”. The security guard remained in there observing him and trying to calm him. ██████ continued to get combative and when the security guard asked him to calm down he cursed at him and ran out of the building at about 10:15pm. Outside ██████ broke a trash bin, was throwing a chair at the concrete, and throwing rocks. ██████ continued to be destructive and verbal threatened CWs and the security guard. He continued verbally insulting workers. CW Saenz contacted law enforcement at 10:34pm. When law enforcement arrived on scene, ██████ was throwing the car and ran towards the back of the building. He threw rocks at two DFPS windows both which were broken. Law Enforcement was contacted as a result of ██████ destructive behavior and inability to regulate which resulted in significant property damage. At about 10:50pm, ██████ was arrested and transported to the Bastrop County Jail. Officer Cedillo stated case no: 20220144. CW Trejo advised damages totaled about \$3100 and that the department would be pressing charges. ██████ was later released from detention and returned to child watch.
Region 7	██████████	2/4/2022	CPS Office Bastrop	LE incident number: 22-001096. Officer J Barnes. 5pm – ██████ wanted to go play nerf guns with the other children and we told him no because of an earlier argument with the nerf guns. He got upset and walked outside. He began to walk through the building knocking things on the floor and threw some hand sanitizer on the floor in the hallway. CW Price followed him outside and he became irate and began cursing at me calling me a “Fucking bitch” and said, “I am going to fuck you up.” He then walked outside at the end of the building and again CW Price followed him. ██████ again became upset and was cursing at CW Price telling him to stop following him. I told him I needed to follow him to ensure he is safe. He began throwing large rocks at me from 20 feet away and threw as many as 20 rocks at me narrowly missing me on multiple occasions. He then started walking towards me while throwing rocks and at this point, I walked back inside the building and had HST Kuempel call 911. ██████ hit the DFPS building multiple times with rocks and also pulled a pole off of the wall that was attached to the building. He then picked up the trash can outside and was throwing it around the parking lot. He was poking his head inside the door yelling he wanted to know which car belonged to CW Price. He either threw a rock at the DFPS front door or slammed it so hard that the door opened. At 5:30 Law enforcement arrived. CW Price explained Officer Joseph Barnes what had happened. Officer Barnes went inside ██████ room where he now was and talked to him a bit. Officer Barnes provided me with a case report number of – 22-09491. Officer Barnes had ██████ go outside and made him pick up the trash can and pole and place them close to the building.
Region 4	██████████	2/4/2022	MOU - Henderson church, Henderson	██████████ was getting upset due to having to go to bed and he didn’t want to. He started to get up and turned over the chair and then tried to turn over the TV in the main room and once he realized we wasn’t going to allow him to do it, He walked outside and LE Lafarr followed him and me to talk to him and get him back into the building. He then was told by the officer to go back inside and he didn’t, and she got in front of him so he couldn’t walk away. While she was talking with him, he punched her twice in her stomach. She gave him another chance to go back inside but warned him that if he does it again, she will have to place him in jail. So, he then hit her again but, on her wrist this time and Officer Lafarr had to hand cuff him. Officer Trimble, Officer Diosdado, Lieutenant Graham came on the scene and took our information. LE took ██████ to jail tonight around 11:55pm.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 5		2/6/2022	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	<p>Around 05:50 [REDACTED] was playing outside when he checked the mail and came in and was about to throw the mail at the other worker, Cristina Hoover. She advised him not to throw the mail and he did anyway. He was asked by myself and the officer to pick up the mail and hand it to the worker. He ran outside at the same time and you get hear [REDACTED] yelling at the officer and calling him names. The other worker went outside to try and calm [REDACTED] down. Later, just a few minutes later when I got to the door, she advised that he was walking to try and calm down. The other worker stayed outside and watched [REDACTED] I went inside the door and shortly after could see [REDACTED] walking back and forth really fast so I went back to the door and went to the porch and the officer was standing in front of the porch in the yard and [REDACTED] continued to yell and scream at the officer. He started walking towards myself and the officer and was using vulgar language towards the officer and walking fast towards him as to what appeared he was going to hit the officer. The other worker was in between the officer, myself and [REDACTED] off to the side and when he passed her to come towards the officer and myself he pushed her and told her to "watch out" and came towards the officer and then right before he got to the officer he went behind the officer and threw a stick at the officer and it hit the officer in the back. The officer tried to get to [REDACTED] and he ran from the officer but eventually came back towards the porch and the officer put him in handcuffs for his safety as well as everyone else's safety. The officer advised to call LPD and advise them that he was causing problems and he was taken into the house and was placed at the dining room table. While at the table he screamed and yelled at the officer and said he didn't want to live anymore. There was a pen that was on the table and he grabbed the pen and went towards his neck with the pen and said he wanted to hurt himself. The officer took the pen away from him and he advised that the officer hurt his finger. He continued to scream and yell. At this time, I advised the other worker to contact the supervisor and advise the supervisor that he was threatening to harm himself. While waiting for law enforcement to arrive [REDACTED] continued to yell and scream and advised that no one cares about him and that he just wanted to hurt himself. He also started to hit his head on the table and advised that if he didn't stop that he would have to be moved away from the table and he quit hitting his head but continued to scream and yell at the officer and advised me to quit talking to him that he didn't want to talk to me. The other officers arrived, and [REDACTED] was taken outside where he to put his shoes on. At this time, I followed Officer Raines to the hospital, CHI St. Luke's in Lufkin, Texas. We arrived at the hospital at approximately 06:30 pm. [REDACTED] was checked in and they were advised by LE that he was there for an EPOW. Approximately five minutes later [REDACTED] vitals and information were gathered from [REDACTED] and caseworker then he was always taken to a room with the worker being present. [REDACTED] when asked what happened by two nurses and he advised that the officer thought he was going to hurt himself, but he wasn't and would not admit that he threatened to harm himself. Finally, when the doctor came in to see him at approximately 07:30 he did admit to the doctor that he said he was going to hurt himself, but he was just mad, and he would not hurt himself. Another nurse came in at 08:05 pm as the relieving worker arrived and advised that [REDACTED] was being discharged that the emergency doctor did not feel that [REDACTED] needed to be evaluated at this time and the Burke Center was being called back and advised not to come. At this time the relieving worker, Amanda Holster relieved me at 08:05 pm. During the time at the hospital there was no concerns with [REDACTED] behavior except for him not admitting what happened at first but then did tell the emergency room doctor exactly what happened. Updated information: Rose Chumley also discussed staff safety as well as the safety of the other youth in the home. Transport for mental health evaluation was discussed and that this needed to be by LE or EMS. Resolution: Follow up with staff revealed that [REDACTED] was not admitted or referred for mental health evaluation. He returned to the CW location after 8p. Staff</p>
Region 11		2/7/2022	Hotel (S. Padre Dr.) - Corpus Christi	<p>[REDACTED] is a 11 year old child who suffers from seizures. On February 7th, while watching television, [REDACTED] had a seizure which caused her to fall forward onto the floor. [REDACTED] was wearing her helmet at the time of the seizure but did hit her face on the floor. CW ran to [REDACTED] and was asking [REDACTED] if she was okay. [REDACTED] stayed quiet. CW then tried to get [REDACTED] to sit up and she said no. [REDACTED] then started seizing again about a minute after the first one. CW got [REDACTED] to lay down and was telling her everything was going to be okay. [REDACTED] was staring at the ceiling and listening to CW. [REDACTED] then grabbed CW's arm. CW continued to lay with [REDACTED] About two minutes after [REDACTED] had another seizure. CW then ran to get [REDACTED] emergency med box. CW unlocked the box and administered her emergency medication (nasal medication). About 30 seconds after the emergency medication [REDACTED] sat up. CW was able to get [REDACTED] to her bed and lay down. Two minutes later she had another seizure which resulted in 911 being called. [REDACTED] then had another seizure a minute after. CW kept talking to [REDACTED] to see if she would respond. [REDACTED] was starting to close her eyes and was unresponsive. CW was able to get [REDACTED] to the living room area where she was able to sit on the couch. The paramedics came in and assessed [REDACTED] CW told them how many seizures she had and that her emergency medication had been administered. The paramedics placed [REDACTED] into the gurney and stated they were taking her to Driscoll Children's Hospital. CW asked if they needed all her medication boxes and CWOP binder. The paramedic said yes. The paramedic asked for the name of the emergency medication. CW told the paramedic that she took all of her nighttime medications except Depakote as she had been given the Depakote while at Driscoll Children's Hospital earlier today. Dr. Kingsley with Driscoll Children's Hospital informed the Department not to give Depakote dose this evening and resume in the morning (2/8/22) as prescribed. CW stated Supervisor, Michelle Mckenna was going to meet them at the hospital. CW stated she was unable to ride along as there wasn't another caseworker in the room. Assigned to the room were three children including [REDACTED] Caseworker Rosales, a contractor and an officer. Supervisor Mckenna met the child and EMS at the hospital where she was admitted overnight for observation.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		2/9/2022	Stratford House (Lease) - Temple	<p>Upon arrival at shift at 12am, [REDACTED] was very argumentative with another youth. They would go back and forth with having serious and joking arguments. [REDACTED] made numerous suicidal comments – stating he wanted to kill himself, he hated life, he wanted to get shot, he talked about taking the officer’s gun, he talked about leaving, telling staff to “get him out of here”, he wanted to take more medications. He took the other youth’s stuffed animal and ran out the house at 12:25am. The youth chased him, and staff followed. The other youth was able to retrieve his stuffed animal without incident went back inside the house. [REDACTED] continued to walk, and staff followed him to the corner. When the staff member attempted to redirect [REDACTED] back to the home, he ran down the street and she lost sight of him. Law enforcement officer approached in his vehicle and staff informed the officer of the direction [REDACTED] went. The officer went that direction and staff walked back to the residence. [REDACTED] returned at 12:35am. [REDACTED] got into a heated argument with the same youth from earlier at the dining table and law enforcement officer had to separate them. Officer took the other youth to the garage to calm him down. [REDACTED] stayed at the table with staff. He talked about killing the other youth, stabbing him in the throat, killing himself, and threatened to kill staff. He told one of the staff that he was going to kill her and slam her head against the table. Law enforcement advised that he is not going to be making threats like that. At a point around this time another youth accidentally dropped and broke a lightbulb. (This was not a youth [REDACTED] was having issues with) [REDACTED] then grabbed one of the shards from the fractured lightbulb and threatened to harm himself. He then got up to go to the bedroom, slammed the door and we heard banging noises from inside the room. The piece of the lightbulb was eventually able to be retrieved without incident. Security officer contacted Temple Police Department. Temple Police Department arrived at 1:06am and spoke with [REDACTED] in the bedroom. He denied making threats to anyone and denied that he was suicidal. Temple PD officers stated they would take [REDACTED] to McLane’s Children’s Hospital on an EDO, but needed a staff member to be present to sign him in. Temple PD had to hand cuff [REDACTED] to get him out of the room and out of the house. When he was outside there was 4 officers trying to get him into the patrol car and he was resisting. When they got him into the vehicle, he attempted to kick the officers. He was banging his head on the cage portion of the patrol vehicle. He then spit on one of the officers. [REDACTED] left with Temple Police Department at 1:25am. We were provided with Temple Police Department Case Number: 22000882. Officer Johnson 531 was lead officer. It was unclear at the time of the incident if law enforcement would be pressing any charges. [REDACTED] was later released from McLane’s Hospital back to Child Watch on 02/09/2022.</p>
Region 7		2/9/2022	CPS Office Killeen Priest Dr	<p>During the 12pm to 4pm shift on 02/09/2022: On this day, [REDACTED] received a package in the mail. This is a package he had shipped to himself at the DFPS office after an online purchase. Upon delivery, [REDACTED] went to the front to retrieve the box. He then told a supervisor the items received was a BB gun which looks like a real handgun as well as 18,000 BBs (ammunition). Child watch staff (Kinship Supervisor) talked to Thaddeus and asked him to give her the BB gun as well as ammunition to lock up so it was not accessible to others nor was it mistaken for a real handgun and a serious injury occur. [REDACTED] refused to turn the gun over and repeatedly told child watch staff they could not take it from him nor could they touch him. He had the right to have the BB gun as it is not illegal. Security onsite also talked to [REDACTED] who again refused to turn over the BB gun. At this point, [REDACTED] primary worker attempted to contact him yet was sent directly to voicemail. Other child advocates for [REDACTED] were also contacted to assist. Ultimately, Killeen Police Department was contacted and arrived at the DFPS Office. Killeen PD was able to take possession of the weapon and ammunition. It was taken and transported to be stored behind two locks where RD (Regional Director) has possession of the keys. Ammunition is locked separately.</p>
Region 3E		2/10/2022	Hotel - Dallas	<p>[REDACTED] was kicking the mirror in the hotel room and was asked to stop kicking the mirror by the PA, Gaines. [REDACTED] continued to kick the mirror and PA Gaines informed [REDACTED] she was going to call law enforcement due to damaging hotel property. PA Gaines picked up cell phone to call 911 and [REDACTED] grabbed PA’s hair on the left side of my head. Kelsie Garza, FBSS case worker came over to assist getting [REDACTED] to release my hair. Once [REDACTED] released my hair then he went after Denica Diaz, CVS caseworker and back handed her three times on her right side. Denica Diaz, CVS caseworker was calling law enforcement then [REDACTED] came back and grabbed PA Gaines hair again and tried to bite PA Gaines, but it was deflected. [REDACTED] then exited the room and traveled down the elevator and then rode back up. When [REDACTED] saw Denica and PA Gaines again she came after PA Gaines and grabbed hair again, scratched the right forearm, bringing blood and started kicking and throwing punches at all the staff. [REDACTED] sat down in the hall and started flipping people off. [REDACTED] then got up and punched Denica in the left arm. Police Report 22-003-581. Officer Guzman #217.</p>
Region 11		2/6/2022	Care Cottage (MOU) - Harlingen	<p>During 2pm-8pm shift, [REDACTED] became upset that her case worker had promised her a visit with her family before she left to Arkansas. I advised [REDACTED] that I had tried contacting her case worker and was not answering. [REDACTED] began to pull my hair and continue to ask that I contact her case worker. I asked [REDACTED] to stop pulling my hair and she continued to do so even after being told by law enforcement to stop. [REDACTED] pulled my hair for about 20 times. She grabbed cooking tongs from the kitchen and was using them to pull my hair with them. She later started using her hands to pull my hair; she was using enough force that my head would be yanked. [REDACTED] started kicking my leg and I asked her to stop and continued to do so for about 5 times before she stopped. Every time she would be asked to stop she would walk around the house while being followed by the officer and she would come back to pull my hair. I would try and move out of her way however, she continued to come where ever I would move to. At some point, I stopped telling her to not pull my hair as I felt that it was just escalating, and she would do even more. I was not able to write it on the log; as the incident happened the last two hours. When the new shift arrived, I was outside chasing the youth with the rest of the staff in CWOP. I did inform the new shift about [REDACTED] aggressive behavior. She stopped when I left the shift. She would pull my hair or kick me, walk around the house, and then she would come back and pull my hair. It happened during a 2-hour span.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		2/17/2022	Stratford House (Lease) - Temple	At 8:40pm ██████ reported that he wanted to go to the park and listen to music and that his CW should put that in his shift notes that he can do that. CW reported that it was dark, and he could not go at this time for safety and curfew. ██████ stated that if he left he would be back by 10pm. At 8:45pm ██████ ██████ and ██████ left through the window, presumably to go to the park. At 10 pm ██████ came back to the house with the other youth. ██████ sat at the kitchen table and stated that his hand was hurting. CW observed ██████ to have blood on his clothing and his hand to be bleeding. CW observed ██████ face to be red but as time went on it turned into bruises. CW asked if he was okay and what happened. ██████ reported that he fell. For 10 minutes, the children made excuses about what happened. ██████ ██████ and ██████ reported that there was a hill that they fell on. ██████ reproted that he hurt his hands on the playground equipment. CW also observed ██████ to have a scrape on his knee. ██████ reported that his hand was hurt, and CW observed his one hand was shaking and inflamed. CW Albrecht placed a wrap around it and he stated that he needed to go to the hospital. ██████ showed Isaac, CW Albrecht, and support Debra a video of him fighting with ██████ while CW Joseph was getting the first aid kit. Worker Albrecht and Weekes saw the video and it showed ██████ and ██████ shaking hands prior to the fight beginning. They got in a stance and ██████ started beating up on ██████ ██████ fell, and ██████ started stomping on ██████ head and ribs several times. ██████ stated that he was knocked out for about 10 minutes due to the impact. ██████ reportedly videotaped the incident on ██████ phone. At 11:11pm Law enforcement, EMS, and the fire department came on scene they took ██████ first since he was complaining of a lot of pain and a second ambulance was called for ██████ We were informed that we had to wait 25 minutes before another ambulance would be on the scene. When ambulance and police arrived, ██████ reported that he was going to kill himself. CW reported that help was there. Police officer Bailey arrived on scene first and questioned the youth. Officer Bailey asked ██████ for the video and he declined as he reproted that he did not want it used against him. EMS arrived 5 minutes later. While EMS spoke with ██████ ██████ told them that he was beaten up by ██████ and he was in a lot of pain. ██████ overheard and said he would do it again in a heartbeat. CW, police, and EMS deescalated the situation. CW Albrecht consented to both being transported to the McLane's children's hospital. CW drove her car behind the ambulance. ██████ was transported first and then ██████ While at the hospital, both youth's behaviors continued to escalate given that ██████ attempted to runaway from the facility, was pushing all alarm buttons in the emergency room and refusing to follow directions. ██████ agitation was escalated he was refusing to be seen, reporting that he never made suicidal threats, attempting to leave the facility, and acting as though he was going to hit hospital security. Eventually ██████ calmed down, both youths were separated to opposite ends of the hospital in effort for them not to feed off one another. Upon return to the home, ██████ was still escalated. When he walked in the door, he immediately began yelling for everyone to get off 'his couch' because that is where he was going to sleep. When staff tried to direct him back to sleeping in his room, he got irate and attempted to assault the staff on shift as well as the security officer. When workers attempted to diffuse the situation, ██████ was becoming more and more aggressive, attempted to take an item off the security guards uniform (believed to be a pen) and the security officer on shift restrained ██████ with handcuffs until he calmed down. When ██████ calmed down, the officer released the hand cuffs and ██████ apologized for his behavior and went to bed in his room. UPDATE: ██████ remains at McLane's Medical Hospital due to continued threats of self-harm and suicidal ideations. A psychiatric bed has been secured for him and he will be going on 2/21/2022 around lunch. ██████ was seen at McLane's and released with no need for follow ups unless pain does not subside or lingering impacts indicating head trauma.
Region 7		2/17/2022	Stratford House (Lease) - Temple	
Region 7		2/17/2022	Stratford House (Lease) - Temple	
Region 7		2/18/2022	Penelope House (Lease) - Belton	At 12:15 pm ██████ stated that she had been working out in her room and had gotten sick and thrown up on the floor. She became agitated and pulled the curtains aside opening the window. She kicked out the screen and jumped out the window. She started running around outside the home. She was banging on the house, screaming she was going to kill herself. She was also observed to bang her head into the house repeatedly. Staff attempted to calm her down but were unable to. 911 was called and responded with police and EMS. EMS observed her to have superficial cuts to her arm. She admitted to finding a broken piece of glass and cutting her left arm. EMS determined they did not need to transport her as the cuts did not require medical attention. Police decided to take her to McLane's hospital to be evaluated. Lead CW, Maeretha Wilburn, went with her. UPDATE: ██████ remained at McLane's hospital until 02/19/2022 at which time she was transported to Cedar Crest Psychiatric Hospital.
Region 8A		2/19/2022	Quality Inn Hotel - San Antonio	████████ left the hotel at 6:30 am. A police report was made. She returned an hour later and was quite agitated. She started throwing and breaking things and when the police officers intervned she started hitting and kicking them. She also spit on the officer and was very physically aggressive that she was handcuffed. Police emergency detained her, and she was transported to Laurel Ridge where she was admitted.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B		/2022	Caseworker Transport to Outing - Schertz	<p> wanted to go to the EVO theatre for dinner and games. Supervisor Christie Doerr approved the outing as long as we were back by 7:30 PM. We left the Candlewood Suites in New Braunfels (CWOP location) at about 4:30 PM. In route to EVO,  asked to call his boyfriend. He wanted to call on Tracy Staats's phone, but she was driving. I explained this to  and told him we would call from my phone instead. I called  boyfriend and put it on speaker phone and waited for the boyfriend to answer. When the boyfriend answered I said hello and asked him to wait for me to put  on the phone. I then locked my cell phone, so that  could not access any content on my phone and handed my phone to  in the back seat.  got upset about this and asked why I talked to his boyfriend, why he couldn't use Tracy Staats's phone, and why I locked my phone. I explained that I had to wait for his boyfriend to pick up before I locked my phone because if I locked it before hand, the call would be dropped. He said "you never locked it before". I explained that I locked it because the last time he talked to his boyfriend, he sent text messages to his boyfriend and used the internet without permission or supervision. He demanded for me to show him proof. I told him I was sent screen shots from other works of him getting on his Instagram on their phone. He demanded to know who the workers were, and started making aggressive comments saying "you better stay off my account bitch". He then demanded to pull over so that he could get out of the car. We were in the center lane of IH-35 driving in congested traffic, going about 40-50 miles per hour. Tracy Staats explained this was not safe, and we were almost to our destination. I asked  to give me the phone back, which he did, but then  opened the back-passenger door while we were still driving in the center lane and demanded to call his attorney. I called 911, while Tracy Staats slowed down and attempted to pull over to the shoulder of the highway. Tracy Staats told him it was not safe for him to call his attorney right now, and asked him to stay in the car and shut the door until we could get off the highway. Jeshiaiah kept the door open and said "you're denying me my rights". Tracy Staats was able to get over to the shoulder and stopped the car while I was talking to the 911 dispatcher.  did not shut the door but remained inside the car. Tracy Staats tried to reason with  to shut the door, so she could drive to the next exit and get off the highway. Tracy Staats explained to  that it was not safe to park on the shoulder, or for him to get off on the highway because we/he could get hit by a vehicle.  remained in the car but kept the door open.  then said that I gave the dispatch the wrong name for him, got out of the car, and started walking toward the overpass. He then took off his shoes and walked up the cement embankment of the overpass, and disappeared out of sight. We drove to the Cibola Valley Rd. exit and waited for law enforcement to make contact with us. Schertz PD arrived and gathered more information. They told us to go to EVO to see if he went there. We drove to EVO. Tracy Staats went inside to look for  while I contacted supervisor Christie Doerr and the non-emergency dispatch line for Schertz PD to get a report number (2022-06784). Tracy Staats reported that she could not find  inside EVO. Schertz PD officers made contact with us outside in the parking lot. They stated they found  behind the EVO building. Schertz PD officers stated that  account of the incident matched our report, however  also alleged that we called him a racial slur, telling him to "sit down n*gg*r". Law enforcement stated  was willing to return to the Candlewood Suites, but he did not want to have any contact with me (Amber Wnek) and would only have contact with Tracy Staats. Schertz PD agreed to transport  back the Candlewood Suites. When we arrived, I did not interact with . I went upstairs and got the security guard, and explained the situation. The plan was for me to sit in the security room and write this report, while Tracy Staats and the security guard sat with  in his room.  refused to come inside the hotel if I (Amber Wnek) was there, even if I was in. When we (Alisha Santiago and Divana  arrived on s  M,  asked to call Diamond, an approved contact. I called Diamond on my phone and she didn't answer, so I left a message.  was upset by this. She walked outside. It was dark, she had no shoes on, and no jacket on so I asked her to come inside. She said no and told us to leave her the f... alone. She picked up rocks and threw them in the road. She picked up a stick and swung it around. Officer Anderson asked her to put the stick down. She picked up another small item and started to poke her hand. We asked her to give us the object and she refused. She was making scraping marks near her wrist. She walked around the front yard picking up random items and throwing them. We tried to give her space while ensuring her safety and limiting property damage. She walked up near the porch in the front yard, picked up a small rubber ball, and threw it at Ms. Williams. We explained hitting an adult with an object was not acceptable. Officer Anderson instructed  to apologize to Ms. Williams, but she refused and sat down in the driveway. We asked her to come inside again and she said no and to leave her the f... alone. I told her we would leave her alone if she came inside. She cursed and refused again. She eventually came inside.  was making a chicken sandwich and offered to make one for . They both sat down on the couch to eat and watch TV.  belched loudly and we asked her to please use her manners. She ignored us. I mentioned to the girls that after they ate, showers were needed if they had not done so already, and meds would be administered.  explained she had a placement and her worker was not enrolling her in school.  said she was refusing to go to school. I explained the morning staff would encourage her to go. She said, "they can't make me." We dropped the issue. She was eating a pickle and dripping it on the floor. We asked her to eat over her plate. She just looked at us and continued to eat the pickle and let it drip on the floor. She went into the kitchen and opened the fridge and freezer. She just stood there for a while. She closed the doors and then came into the living room. She started to go through all the items on the desk. She picked up a pen and started to write on her hand. I asked her to give me the pen and she refused. I asked again and she finally gave it to me. She grabbed another pen and broke a plastic piece off. Officer Anderson and I asked her to give us the plastic. She refused. We continued to ask until she gave us all but one small piece. She put it in her pocket. She picked up the forehead thermometer and put it in her mouth. We asked her to give it to us and she wouldn't. She pushed buttons, held it on her arm, put it in her mouth, and continued to fidget with it. She eventually threw it back on the desk and got up to walk to the front door. We attempted to keep her inside the house. She went to the bathroom and opened and slammed the door no less than 20 times. She said she was going to "tear the mother f...ing house up." She opened and closed drawers and cabinets multiple times. I advised if she needed to use the restroom or take a shower to please do so. She said "b.... you're not my mother you can't tell me what to do." I asked her to come out of the bathroom. She kept slamming cabinets. She eventually came out of the bathroom and slammed the door a few more times. Atlanta PD came by and delivered documents to Officer Anderson (they were not called to assist at this time).  calmed down for a few minutes and talked with them outside. After they left, we asked her to come inside. She stood in the doorway picking at the rubber around the door frame. She eventually came inside and sat down on the couch. Rebecca got up and went to get ready for bed.  went to turn on the TV, and I reminded her that she lost her privilege to watch TV. She said "b.... I can do whatever the hell I want you're not my mother." I unplugged the TV. She went outside and sat on the porch railing. Officer Anderson asked her to not sit on the porch railing because it was unsafe. We heard the railing crack, and he told her again to get off the railing. She went out in the yard and picked up a small stick. Officer Anderson asked her to give him the stick and she refused. She eventually came inside and went to her room with the stick. We followed her</p>
Region 4		2/13/2022	Mosaid House (MOU) - Atlanta	<p> wanted to go to the EVO theatre for dinner and games. Supervisor Christie Doerr approved the outing as long as we were back by 7:30 PM. We left the Candlewood Suites in New Braunfels (CWOP location) at about 4:30 PM. In route to EVO,  asked to call his boyfriend. He wanted to call on Tracy Staats's phone, but she was driving. I explained this to  and told him we would call from my phone instead. I called  boyfriend and put it on speaker phone and waited for the boyfriend to answer. When the boyfriend answered I said hello and asked him to wait for me to put  on the phone. I then locked my cell phone, so that  could not access any content on my phone and handed my phone to  in the back seat.  got upset about this and asked why I talked to his boyfriend, why he couldn't use Tracy Staats's phone, and why I locked my phone. I explained that I had to wait for his boyfriend to pick up before I locked my phone because if I locked it before hand, the call would be dropped. He said "you never locked it before". I explained that I locked it because the last time he talked to his boyfriend, he sent text messages to his boyfriend and used the internet without permission or supervision. He demanded for me to show him proof. I told him I was sent screen shots from other works of him getting on his Instagram on their phone. He demanded to know who the workers were, and started making aggressive comments saying "you better stay off my account bitch". He then demanded to pull over so that he could get out of the car. We were in the center lane of IH-35 driving in congested traffic, going about 40-50 miles per hour. Tracy Staats explained this was not safe, and we were almost to our destination. I asked  to give me the phone back, which he did, but then  opened the back-passenger door while we were still driving in the center lane and demanded to call his attorney. I called 911, while Tracy Staats slowed down and attempted to pull over to the shoulder of the highway. Tracy Staats told him it was not safe for him to call his attorney right now, and asked him to stay in the car and shut the door until we could get off the highway. Jeshiaiah kept the door open and said "you're denying me my rights". Tracy Staats was able to get over to the shoulder and stopped the car while I was talking to the 911 dispatcher.  did not shut the door but remained inside the car. Tracy Staats tried to reason with  to shut the door, so she could drive to the next exit and get off the highway. Tracy Staats explained to  that it was not safe to park on the shoulder, or for him to get off on the highway because we/he could get hit by a vehicle.  remained in the car but kept the door open.  then said that I gave the dispatch the wrong name for him, got out of the car, and started walking toward the overpass. He then took off his shoes and walked up the cement embankment of the overpass, and disappeared out of sight. We drove to the Cibola Valley Rd. exit and waited for law enforcement to make contact with us. Schertz PD arrived and gathered more information. They told us to go to EVO to see if he went there. We drove to EVO. Tracy Staats went inside to look for  while I contacted supervisor Christie Doerr and the non-emergency dispatch line for Schertz PD to get a report number (2022-06784). Tracy Staats reported that she could not find  inside EVO. Schertz PD officers made contact with us outside in the parking lot. They stated they found  behind the EVO building. Schertz PD officers stated that  account of the incident matched our report, however  also alleged that we called him a racial slur, telling him to "sit down n*gg*r". Law enforcement stated  was willing to return to the Candlewood Suites, but he did not want to have any contact with me (Amber Wnek) and would only have contact with Tracy Staats. Schertz PD agreed to transport  back the Candlewood Suites. When we arrived, I did not interact with . I went upstairs and got the security guard, and explained the situation. The plan was for me to sit in the security room and write this report, while Tracy Staats and the security guard sat with  in his room.  refused to come inside the hotel if I (Amber Wnek) was there, even if I was in. When we (Alisha Santiago and Divana  arrived on s  M,  asked to call Diamond, an approved contact. I called Diamond on my phone and she didn't answer, so I left a message.  was upset by this. She walked outside. It was dark, she had no shoes on, and no jacket on so I asked her to come inside. She said no and told us to leave her the f... alone. She picked up rocks and threw them in the road. She picked up a stick and swung it around. Officer Anderson asked her to put the stick down. She picked up another small item and started to poke her hand. We asked her to give us the object and she refused. She was making scraping marks near her wrist. She walked around the front yard picking up random items and throwing them. We tried to give her space while ensuring her safety and limiting property damage. She walked up near the porch in the front yard, picked up a small rubber ball, and threw it at Ms. Williams. We explained hitting an adult with an object was not acceptable. Officer Anderson instructed  to apologize to Ms. Williams, but she refused and sat down in the driveway. We asked her to come inside again and she said no and to leave her the f... alone. I told her we would leave her alone if she came inside. She cursed and refused again. She eventually came inside.  was making a chicken sandwich and offered to make one for . They both sat down on the couch to eat and watch TV.  belched loudly and we asked her to please use her manners. She ignored us. I mentioned to the girls that after they ate, showers were needed if they had not done so already, and meds would be administered.  explained she had a placement and her worker was not enrolling her in school.  said she was refusing to go to school. I explained the morning staff would encourage her to go. She said, "they can't make me." We dropped the issue. She was eating a pickle and dripping it on the floor. We asked her to eat over her plate. She just looked at us and continued to eat the pickle and let it drip on the floor. She went into the kitchen and opened the fridge and freezer. She just stood there for a while. She closed the doors and then came into the living room. She started to go through all the items on the desk. She picked up a pen and started to write on her hand. I asked her to give me the pen and she refused. I asked again and she finally gave it to me. She grabbed another pen and broke a plastic piece off. Officer Anderson and I asked her to give us the plastic. She refused. We continued to ask until she gave us all but one small piece. She put it in her pocket. She picked up the forehead thermometer and put it in her mouth. We asked her to give it to us and she wouldn't. She pushed buttons, held it on her arm, put it in her mouth, and continued to fidget with it. She eventually threw it back on the desk and got up to walk to the front door. We attempted to keep her inside the house. She went to the bathroom and opened and slammed the door no less than 20 times. She said she was going to "tear the mother f...ing house up." She opened and closed drawers and cabinets multiple times. I advised if she needed to use the restroom or take a shower to please do so. She said "b.... you're not my mother you can't tell me what to do." I asked her to come out of the bathroom. She kept slamming cabinets. She eventually came out of the bathroom and slammed the door a few more times. Atlanta PD came by and delivered documents to Officer Anderson (they were not called to assist at this time).  calmed down for a few minutes and talked with them outside. After they left, we asked her to come inside. She stood in the doorway picking at the rubber around the door frame. She eventually came inside and sat down on the couch. Rebecca got up and went to get ready for bed.  went to turn on the TV, and I reminded her that she lost her privilege to watch TV. She said "b.... I can do whatever the hell I want you're not my mother." I unplugged the TV. She went outside and sat on the porch railing. Officer Anderson asked her to not sit on the porch railing because it was unsafe. We heard the railing crack, and he told her again to get off the railing. She went out in the yard and picked up a small stick. Officer Anderson asked her to give him the stick and she refused. She eventually came inside and went to her room with the stick. We followed her</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 5		2/19/2022	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	<p> walked out of the house around 8:30am and proceeded to walk out of the house on foot. It was noted that he had to come from outside a window, due to worker not watching him 1 on 1 during this specific time due to him changing clothes. Caseworker and officer noticed that he was sneaking outside at that point and followed him outside in the front yard. Workers were telling him to get back in the house and he refused to follow directions. Worker Gardenia followed him on foot, but then decided to get in her car due to the distance he was walking. Gardenia followed  and kept eyes on him and followed him into a gas station. It was understood at that point that  bought a vape pen. The officers stated previously that this has been an ongoing issue. The worker Gardenia informed caseworker Sydney Lang at this point as he was in the store for an elongated period. Worker Lang then contacted CVS on call supervisor Cassie Boyd. Cassie stated if the worker Gardenia lost contact with him, to contact LE. Gardenia informed worker Lang that she would be calling LE at this time because she lost contact with him. However, he came out of the store shortly after and the callout was not needed. Then, Gardenia followed  back to the home.  was threatening to throw a rock at worker Gardenia's car.  got to the house and was greeted by LE on site at the house. He then searched  and found the vape pen. The vape pen was confiscated.  then proceeded to talk to the officer with disrespect and thought it was humorous that he was breaking the law, questioning the officer's every move. Therefore, the officer got aggravated at him and threatened to call Lufkin PD. At this time,  walked back inside and through the kitchen. He was instigating workers by making slide comments suggesting that he was not happy with the outcome of the conversation. Worker Escobar saw that he was reaching closer to the kitchen drawer located with the knives inside. Worker Lang was already outside on the phone with the police, contacting Lufkin PD. Worker Lang received a text message from Worker Escobar at this time stating that he was looking for a knife. Worker gave that information to Lufkin dispatch. Worker Lang then contacted CVS on call supervisor Cassie Boyd, and she did not answer. Worker texted Cassie and she responded 'Thank you'. Ten minutes later, Lufkin PD arrived. The situation was explained to him and the officers expressed displeasure in constantly having to come back and deal with him. Furthermore, the Lufkin PD officers issued a citation for Minor in Possession of Tobacco. The worker took pictures of the confiscated vape pen and the citation. A copy of this will be enclosed with the report. Worker Lang pulled up the serious incident report and typed the report at the lead worker's request. Worker Lang contacted the primary worker for  Worker informed Kalyn Greenleaf of this. Worker was informed that the Burke Center could take him if he produced a negative covid test. Worker called the hospital to see if they could get copies of the negative test. Workers will proceed to try and gain information to secure him a bed at the hospital.</p>
Region 5		2/22/2022	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	<p> was laying on the couch when 8 PM staff arrived. Staff member Jackie Hess informed caseworker Dah-Mairi that  had been complaining about stomach pains.  informed caseworker Dah-Mairi that she was having stomach pains and she felt that she needed to go to the hospital. Caseworker Dah-Mairi asked  to rate her pain from 1-10.  said that her pain was an 8. Dah-Mairi called on call worker to inform about the situation. Dah-Mairi was instructed to call the ambulance to check on . Ambulance arrived and only checked vital signs and recommended  to go to Woodland Heights Hospital to get a full ultrasound to check on the baby. Once at the hospital  still expressed she was at a pain level 8 and that she was having pains in her chest, left lower stomach, and top stomach.  also expressed that she had a major headache. Hospital staff said her vitals were good. Her temperature was 97.9.  received an ultrasound and was able to see her baby. The doctor said that the baby was ok not issues. Nurse came in to give  two Tylenols for her headache. Doctor instructed her to take Tylenol for any future pain. At 11:20 PM  said her pain had decreased a lot. She is being discharged at 11:37 p.m.</p>
Region 10		2/22/2022	Agape Church (MOU) - El Paso	<p> was disrespectful (cussing, demanding to call his caseworker, Ginger Jackson, threw a pencil in Lillian Garcia's and Iliana Ladd's direction and then threw the eraser from the pencil also). He stated he was going to 'shank us', demanded he wanted to go to school and then to the hospital.  was informed LPS worker Monica Inostroza would be arriving shortly for an assessment and we would wait at Agape. He began to throw things and sat on the recliner-banging it against the wall, closed the rec doors and refused to left workers open it, then went outside and began to throw rocks/ tiles at the front door. He eventually came back in.  continued using profanity towards workers, stated he was going to hit his head against the window, stated he was going to kill worker and break worker's neck. Iliana Ladd informed Supervisors Martha Ballesteros and Julie Krill. It was recommended to contact EPPD. Panic button was activated and EPPD was called.  then stated he was going to throw the chair at worker, got up from the recliner, approaching worker; however, went to the sofa and kicked it and then threw the hamper across.  was asked to be respectful and continued to use profanity. He was informed EPPD would be called and he stated to go ahead.  became very agitated and upset when the alarm on the safe signal went off. Several EPPD units arrived around 9:30 a.m. They spoke to  and he denied any thoughts of harming himself or threatening staff. EPPD asked him to go to his room and he did. Units left after approximately 15 minutes. (Worker was not able to get Officers names).</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 5		2/16/2022	Promise House (MOU) Lufkin	<p>█████ was awake at start of shift. He was complaining of a migraine. He was requesting more pain medications for pain. He could not have any more meds. He already had his prescribed sumatatriptan (Imitrex) migraine medication. He was also given 2 220 mg Naproxen Sodium (Aleve) at 5:30 pm. Informed █████ that the only option was to go to the ER. Red staff called PD Jennifer Vincent because the on-call supervisor listed was incorrect. PD suggested giving 2 Tylenol. █████ was given 2 Tylenol. He refused all his other night medications. This was all taking place about 9:30 pm. He was informed that he can not have any more OTC pain medications until 1:30 am. He continued to insist on more Aleve. He became very agitated. He came into the kitchen and had a hand held bottle/can opener (the ones that are sharp and pointy),. He stated that he was homicidal toward all staff in the house on duty. The LE on duty talked with him and suggested that he was going to call LPD to file an EPOW (Emergency Peace Officer Warrant) and transport him to Woodland Heights hospital for a mental health evaluation. Red worker, and caseworker, Kaylen Greenleaf accompanied him to the hospital for the mental health evaluation. Update as of 2/18/22 at 4:45pm. █████ was returned to the child watch location. He was evaluated by Burke Center MHMR on four separate occasions between 2/16-2/18/22 and the last evaluation concluded that he no longer met the definition of being a danger to himself or others and was released from the hospital back into CPS care.</p>
Region 8B		2/23/2022	Candlewood Suites Victoria	<p>Staff arrived at hotel for 12p-4p shift early to have █████ participate in a virtual telehealth medication review arranged by primary Caseworker, Jeremy Ryan, with Dr. Gogu. █████ refused to wake up for the telehealth medication review after staff prompted numerous times. █████ then woke up at approximately 12:25 PM and went to the bathroom in the hotel room. At approximately 12:30 PM, █████ turned the lights off in the bathroom and remained in the bathroom for about 20-30 minutes. CW Boedeker, and Contractor Wood made frequent checks, every 5 minutes, to make sure that █████ was okay due to concerns regarding his mental health and him not responding when CW Boedeker and Contractor Wood attempted to wake him for his medication review. █████ then exited the hotel bathroom and went to his closet and began packing his belongings and went back to the restroom. █████ then began to spray the entire can of his Axe Body Spray in the bathroom and exited after 2-3 minutes. █████ then grabbed his belongings and exited the hotel at 1:05 PM. Caseworker Boedeker, Contractor Wood, and Security/Officer Ashley Strelec (8a-4p) followed █████ outside and did not give chase to █████. █████ proceeded to walk across the hotel parking lot and then crossed a creek nearby. Officer Strelec contacted Victoria Police Department to notify that █████ ran from location. Caseworker Carson arrived at location to help Caseworker Boedeker and provide Victoria Police Department information on █████ if needed due to ongoing concerns for his mental health state. Officer Ramos with Victoria Police Department made contact with █████ at 1:14 PM in between Aria Apartments and Motel 8 off of Zac Lentz Parkway/Loop 463 feeder road. When Officer Ramos attempted to stop and speak with █████ █████ became physically aggressive with Officer Ramos and began pushing Officer Ramos and then began fighting Officer Ramos. Officer Ramos had to restrain and physically detain █████. Officer Avila and other officers responded to the scene to assist and restrained █████ due to his physical aggression towards Officer Ramos. █████ continued to be combative with the responding officers and was verbally threatening the officers. CW Boedeker and CW Carson were informed due to █████ becoming physically aggressive and violent against Officer Ramos that he was being arrested and would be transported to Victoria County Juvenile Detention Center and would be held up to 14 days. Officer Avila Badge #8162; Officer Ramos Badge# 8238 – Case #2022001727.</p>
Region 11		2/22/2022	Hawthorn Hotel - Corpus Christi	<p>█████ was given her night medication at 7:30PM by this caseworker and when she got up at 8:25PM from her bedroom to go to the bathroom, fell and hit the back of her head on the tub edge. █████ was drowsy and groggy from her night medication. Caseworker picked █████ up and had her sit on a chair in living room. Caseworker checked █████ head for any cuts or abrasions, but there were none. Caseworker called On Call Supervisor Melissa Hernandez at 8:30PM to advise her of █████ falling. Melissa called On Call Program Director Hortencia Rodriguez and Caseworker was directed to call 911 and have paramedics come to check █████. Paramedics arrived at 8:45PM, checked █████ and her vitals were good, her heart rate was good and paramedics did not observe any cuts, hematoma or abrasions. Paramedics asked █████ be monitored and if she started vomiting to take to the hospital. Caseworker called On Call Supervisor Melissa Hernandez and advised her of what paramedics stated. Melissa called On Call Program Director and decision was made to not have █████ go to the hospital and just to monitor her. █████ went to bed, but did not go to sleep as she was watching T.V. █████ fell asleep at 9:30PM. No further action was taken by Department.</p>
Region 8A		2/23/2022	Quality Inn Hotel - San Antonio	<p>This evening █████ became dysregulated and stated she did not want to have a roommate and wanted to be by herself. She left the room and refused to go back in. She took the top off of a plastic bottle and began to use the top to try and cut herself. Staff called the mental health crisis hotline to have her assessed and they recommended taking her to be assessed. The on-call team was dispatched and they have taken her to be assessed. █████ is in the process of being admitted at Clarity.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		2/23/2022	Quality Inn Hotel - San Antonio	<p> was being extremely defiant and not following any directions or guidance provided by caseworker police officer.  was running outside without a coat or shoes or socks. Weather outside was 30 degrees and would stay outside for moments at a time.  began to self-harm by using a perfume spray bottle and used the top pat of bottle to inflict self-wounds on arms and right hand. Hand began to bleed slightly.  would hit herself in the upper legs and arms trying pierce skin.  said look I'm cutting myself and bleeding.  was running up and down the stairwell of the hotel.  was asked repeatedly to come talk and caseworker ask why she was doing this, and she responded by yelling and cussing and telling staff to shut-up and would hiss like a cat.  got on top of the hotel counter and began to lay down and refused to get off. The hotel staff asked several times to get down and not touch the items on the counters  refused and said no. While laying down  said she didn't want to live, and she didn't want to be in the hotel.  asked to have her own room and said she did not want to return to her room.  was able to lay down on a couch in the lobby and ended up falling asleep. Turning Point (Mental Health Crisis) was called for an evaluation. Before falling asleep caseworker was able to get Turning point on the phone and get  assessed.  refused to speak with Turning point.  was asked if she wanted to go to the hospital to get checked she said yes and shook her head up and down. On call staff came around 10:30pm to transported  to the hospital to get assessed.</p>
Region 6A		2/22/2022	Hotel 6 - Houston	<p> cut on his arm with a piece of glass he found outside.  sat in his chair most of the shift. He talked about not liking school. He said that he would go to school online if that was a choice. He said his caseworker will not allow him to attend school online. He said his favorite subject in school is art and music. He talked about being an aid in the library when he did attend school. He said he would like to get a guitar. He said he doesn't know all the notes, but he knows a few. He asks to go outside.  and staff sat outside for about 45 minutes. While sitting outside  cut his arm (purposely) with an object that he did not show to caseworker. He said it was a small piece of glass. The cuts were very small and looked like scratches. Caseworker and  went back upstairs. He placed two bandages on his arm. He talked about he had a sister that passed away from overdose. He states he has another sibling.  asked if cutting himself is safe. CW informed him it's not safe and it's something he should never do. I asked him why he tried cutting his arms, he stated he has not taken his medication and he is bipolar. He said he hears voices telling him to do things. He said that's why he has tried cutting his arms. He is now sitting in the chair on his phone. He states he no longer hears voices. CW asked him if he would like to take his medication now, he said yes. CW gave  his medication (lithium carb, Ziprasidone, hydroxyzine, and prazosin). CW notified on-call supervisor and let her know what  has done. CW was told to call MCOT and let  speak to them. CW was also informed to document everything and let  caseworker and CW supervisor know what is going on.  apologized for his behavior. I called MCOT and  refuse to talk to them. I tried calling  CW (Kalyn Lindsey) there was no answer. I left her a voicemail of what was going on. I called CW supervisor (Ms. Reynolds) and there was no answer. I texted her to let her know what was going on. A call was made to PD (Williams) to inform her of the situation with .  is sitting calm in his chair on his phone. He said he doesn't feel sad or depressed. He said whenever he doesn't take his medication he has episodes where he hears voices to tell him to do things.  does not have the object that he cut himself with. I looked in room to see if I saw anything that he could have used, but I didn't see anything. I was directed by PD (Williams) to call 911 to have  assessed due to him refusing to allow me to transport him to the hospital. 911 was called out.  took off walking away from hotel. I asked him to please return and talk to the police. He said he would come back and talk, but he isn't going anywhere with anybody. CW and  are sitting outside waiting on police. Police arrived and talked to . He's refused everything that LE has asked him. LE has  behind car and is going to transport  to hospital to be assessed. CWOP staff is on duty and will follow LE to hospital to get  checked out.</p>
Region 11		2/23/2022	Sunny Glen (MOU) San Benito	<p> became upset after participating in a DFPS round table meeting.  requested to be taken to the hospital.  would not be specific until she came out of her room with her backpack and stated that she needed to go to Palms. I asked her why she felt that she needed to go to Palms. She was upset and answered "none of your business. I asked her if she felt like hurting herself and she stated, "none of your business". She answered Law Enforcement the same when he asked her the same question.  then stated, "so are you going to take me or not", she then locked herself in the restroom and would not open the door. On call supervisor, Amelia Flores, was called and incident was staffed. On call sup Amelia Flores, staffed with PD, Hortencia Rodriguez. Directive was given to call EMS services due to child's history and safety concerns. 911 was called and EMS arrived at Sunny Glen.  was refusing services but eventually agreed.  was very upset at me and refused for me to go with her. I explained to her that I needed to go with her but on-call caseworker, Marta Banda, would be there and she would stay with her at the hospital.  was taken to Harlingen Medical Center and was evaluated and discharged. On call worker Marta Banda arrived at the hospital and accompanied  she then transported  back to Sunny Glen. ***Primary staff will follow up with  mental health issues via therapy and Palms services.</p>
Region 8A		2/20/2022	Lease - Von Ormy	<p>Staff called to report that  had locked people out of the house and found a carton of salt.  had taken the small spout from the salt carton and used it to try to cut herself. Staff was not sure if the officer that was there was a trigger or not because they are not sure what happened to make her escalate. She was Emergency Detained by law enforcement and transported to San Antonio Behavioral Hospital. She was ultimately admitted into SABH.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		2/20/2022	Lease - Von Ormy	<p>██████ was in the garage with Office Morgan. She was trying to get his attention, but he wasn't giving it to her. She started spraying body spray towards him after he asked her not to. She was saying it was pepper spray. She came in and tried to spray it on ██████ (cw) but she took the spray nozzle off of it. She was doing a lot of horse playing and Officer Morgan came in and told her to stop and go settle down in a stern manner. It was shift change, so she walked ██████ (cw) out to her car. We were all outside at this point. They came back up to the house and she ran in and locked the door. As that was happening, ██████ stated she said she was going to cut herself. She went into her room and acted like she didn't hear us knocking. Officer Morgan banged on the door and threatened to break it down if she didn't open it. She unlocked the door. We all went in. She ran over to the short dresser that was up against the wall in the living room. It had a salt container on it. She grabbed it and ran into the room. Officer Morgan immediately went after her. She had torn the metal spout off the container. He grabbed her and asked her to give it to him. At this point, she had both of her arms behind her, holding her wrist together. She was resisting but he managed to find the metal piece in her pocket and gave it to me. She kept resisting so he handcuffed her and asked if I would call county. I did. He ED'd her. County arrived and she was sent to SA Behavioral for an assessment. I followed along with Officer Morgan (BCSO request). Officer Morgan left SA Behavioral after he made sure they no longer needed anything from him. According to Officer Morgan, she had mentioned a few times about cutting herself. He acted quickly on the knowledge that she had been talking about it and she has a history of self-harm. Once at SA Behavioral, she started out refusing to cooperate. She stated to me she wanted to leave. I stated that we were there, and I couldn't take her anywhere. She kept saying Dr. Poke said she can't come there. I stated I had no knowledge of that. I stated that she is there and there are 3-5 staff members standing her that will help her do what she needs to do, or she could just do it voluntarily. She cooperated somewhat. She did tell the intake person she didn't have anything to inflict harm on herself. I eventually corrected that. She shut the intake assessment down before that and stated she wasn't answering anymore questions. She went to sleep waiting on them to give her a bed. She was still sleep when I left.</p>
Region 4		2/27/2022	MOU - Atlanta Mosaic House, Atlanta, TX	<p>Other: Child taken to ER due to left side pain. After ██████ woke up this morning, she ate her breakfast and took her meds around 9:30. She was very talkative and was in a good mood. She mentioned to the workers that her left side was hurting. She said that she could taste blood in her mouth. She said that she had a knot in it, felt bloated, and that she had an appointment scheduled to see a liver doctor on 3/2/2022. She said that she had started her menstrual cycle today. Around 11:15 she went to bathroom and came out. She asked to speak with Jamie Brown (blue worker) in private. They returned and Jamie informed the Worker Stephens that ██████ said that her side was hurting and she wanted to go the ER. ██████ came back in the living room area as well and said that she had been having diarrhea for the past couple of days and there was blood in her diarrhea. Worker Stephens recalled seeing discharge papers in her file from going to the ER on 2/19 in which her left side was hurting. The discharge papers said for her to put warm compressions on her side and take some Tylenol for pain. Workers noted that there was no Tylenol in her medication box or in the medication closet. She said that she hadn't had any Tylenol for pain. Worker Stephens contacted her primary CVS worker who contacted Melissa Bennett, on-call CVS supervisor, who stated that it would be best to take her to the ER just in case it really was something going on with her. Worker Stephens took ██████ to the ER around 12:30 pm. She informed the triage nurse that she had been hurting on her left side for about a week and a half. She said her pain scale was in the middle, but more like a 6 or 7. She was placed in a room in the ER. Her urine was collected as she said that she needed to go to the bathroom. After waiting a couple of hours, she was finally seen by the doctor. She told the doctor that her left side and abdominal area had been hurting for about a week and a half. She said her back was hurting some as well. She said that had blood in her diarrhea. She said that she had diarrhea she knows for the past 3 days, but it may have been longer, she couldn't remember. She said that she had blood in her urine as well. She said that she was having a menstrual cycle, but then said she wasn't. She was asked if she had blood in her vaginal opening and she said that she doesn't have any blood in her underwear. She said that she has a scar on her vaginal area and an indentation, but she isn't sure where it came from as she's in foster care and has been since she was little so she doesn't know why it is there. She said that she is to see a doctor on next week, but she is not sure what kind of doctor it is. She said that she thinks it's about her liver. She said that on last week when she came to the ER, she thinks the doctor found something wrong with her blood because she has been on the same medication for 5 years and it may have messed up her liver. A CT scan was ordered. While waiting for the nurses to come get her for the CT, Worker Stephens asked ██████ when she last had a period. She said that she had one in 2020 and 2021, but not in 2022. She said that since she got her birth control implant, her periods have been irregular. After getting the CT scan, the doctor came back in and stated that ██████ has a little inflammation in her intestinal lining and that he would be prescribing some antibiotics. Her diagnosis is enteritis. She was prescribed antibiotics and Motrin. Told to make sure she follows up with her PCP at get referred to a gastro doctor. They gave her pain meds via IV. After being discharged, her meds were picked up from CVS and taken back to the child watch house with her. Made it back around 5:25 pm. She was still in a good mood, did not appear to be in any significant pain, and was ready to go somewhere with the others.</p>
Region 8A		2/23/2022	Lease - Von Ormy	<p>██████ became upset because she was told that she would be getting new placement. She became aggressive and broke the dresser drawer from an empty bedroom in the house. She was throwing the drawers and that is how they broke. ██████ picked up glass from the house next door and stated she would get herself ED so that she wouldn't have to go to her new placement, she stated that she would kill herself. She waved pans at staff. CW was able to get the glass away from ██████ CVS worker, CVS Supervisor and ██████ PO were made aware of the situation. LE was called and an incident report was made. Incident report was provider to on call Supervisor. ██████ de-escalated and was taken to a new placement.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A		2/21/2022	InTown Suites - Houston	<p>Upon arrival the child was already upset and irritated with staff. asked the staff for their phone the staff refused to give the child their phone she went on a rant and stated that she has a right to call her mother then walked out the room stating these I am about to leave they are pissing me off. Staff allowed time to cool off by going outside to calm down the child then went into the front office where the receptionist allowed the child to use her phone. As staffed approached the front office the child began to state get the fuck out you didn't give me the phone. This is when the receptionist asked the caseworker if she was with CPS, caseworker replied yes then the receptionist asked for her phone back this is when turned her aggression to the receptionist by knocking things over in the office then called the receptionist multiple bitches and hoes. Then proceeded to tell the receptionist that she will fuck her up, she aint gone do shit, called her a multitude of names because she informed that she is not supposed to talk to grown up that way. The child proceeded to go to the room to put on some tennis shoes and returned to the office to fight the front desk receptionist admin and front office receptionist called 911 to prevent the situation from escalating due the child behavior. Officer Glasgow steeped in to calm the child down but she was not hearing anyone out the office sat down and explained to that her actions have consequences and that due to her behavior we have to leave because trespassing charges can be implemented the child did not hear the officer at all she locked herself in the room so the staff and officer could not get in the room with her. father arrived at the hotel where he began to charge staff up asking who was talking to his daughter and that she is a child caseworker explained to the father how the child was behaving and how she approached a grown woman who helped her out by giving her the phone and how she called the lady everything but her name. The father calmed down and addressed his child, about her behavior and how unacceptable it is to speak to adults in such a manner and how she needs to stay in a child's place Mr. Noble talked to his daughter for over an hour to get her to calm down. Then HPD arrived on the scene due to the child disturbing the peace and that she had to leave the premises because of her behavior is a disturbance initial she was upset then once she saw HPD was not playing with her she begin to pack up stating that she did not want to go to hotel 7 with the current CWOP staff and then another issue arose where did not want to be with CWOP staff but she wanted to go home with her father. Due to her behavior the supervisor agreed to allow the child to stay with her father and her caseworker will pick her up to keep the child from attacking staff due to the behaviors that she has displayed. Once left the premises the caseworker packed her things up and dropped them off at the murworth location where her caseworker will pick her belonging up.</p>
Region 8A		2/25/2022	Quality Inn Hotel - San Antonio	<p>CW Linda Nemec was working with HST Monica Cardenas for the noon-4pm shift awaiting the arrival of youth from discharge from Laurel Ridge Psychiatric hospital. Youth was brought into shift by a transporter at 2pm. Shift workers were informed 15yo youth is deaf and she went straight to TV to read closed captions cartoons for a few min. She got up and walked out of the room after 20 min. CW and HST followed her and watched her from the lobby door because of the 35 degree windy weather. Youth was wearing sweatpants with light sweatshirt and crocs with socks. CW notified LE on duty that youth is refusing to reenter the building and LE said CW needs to report it to non emergency SAPD. Youth would look back to see if there was a staff member being watched. CW &amp; HST motioned for her to return back and she shook her head no. Youth started walking away from hotel location so CW and HST used the state rental car of CW to follow her. HST then went back inside to locate primary CW phone number to notify her of situation. CW contacted PD Robyn Muennink to staff the situation while watching the youth from car. Youth tried to hide behind trees in parking lot across street and in between two metal portable buildings at the back end of the hotel. CW parked rental car by the portable buildings and asked the other staff on shift for youth who was not there to help HST watch to fill out shift log report to prepare for end of shift. LE was asked for help because the other staff with HST noticed youth was throwing rocks hard at the rental car when parked. LE handcuffed youth and brought back into her room. Youth got aggressive with her upper body trying to knock off work computer and her groceries that were on the desk and she kicked the coffee table over. Youth then tried to shove CW as LE intervened again to put her onto the bed. HST called SAPD to make a report for EMS to assist with an ED. HST wrote on a tablet to ask the youth if she is wanting to go back to psychiatric hospital and she said yes. CW filed a info report with SAPD with officer Ochoa 1223. The report is #SAPD22040463. Fire Department came to the room to evaluate youth and the police were in process of coming to assist with transport of youth back to Laurel Ridge as CW left the CWOP location at 5:15pm.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E	██████████	3/26/2022	hotel - Holiday Inn Express & Suites Dallas East	<p>Worker Alicia Mercado and Melody Gaylord were in room 412 with ██████████. A security guard was also in the room. At approximately 1:25 pm, ██████████ was talking about how she wanted her phone back from the police officer that took it from her yesterday. The phone was taken during a human trafficking sting. The officer told her she would get it back today. She attempted calling the officer, Sergio, a few times and could not reach him. She went into the bathroom and locked the door. Staff heard lots of things breaking and being ripped from the wall. Staff moved away from the bathroom door and the security guard stood in front of the bathroom door. ██████████ came out of the bathroom and walked to the wall next to the bed where she ripped out the two bedside lights from the wall. She then moved to the window and ripped down the blinds. She then turned to the TV and attempted to rip it out of the wall. She was unable to completely rip it out of the wall but she cracked it. Security was near ██████████. Staff began going out of the room. ██████████ grabbed Alicia Mercado's state issued laptop and threw it into the wall. The screen was shattered, and the wall has an indentation from the computer hitting it. Staff Gaylord and Mercado went out of the room and into the hall. ██████████ came out and towards staff. She grabbed the fire extinguisher out of the wall. Staff turned and ran to the emergency exit stairs. ██████████ went the other direction and also headed to the hotel lobby. When staff arrived in the lobby, ██████████ was also in the lobby and threw the fire extinguisher towards staff. Staff went towards the front desk and front desk staff was already on the phone calling for help. ██████████ continued to knock over a janitor's cart and began grabbing everything she could to throw or break. Staff went behind the front desk area for protection. About 6 hotel staff locked themselves in an office while calling 9-1-1 and continued to hear sounds of things breaking and being thrown. The security guard was able to place ██████████ in handcuffs. By that time the following items had been broken: Emergency phone, Coffee station, Front desk computer monitor, 3 toilet tank tops, Shower bar, Towel bar, Lobby Hot water urn, Keurig, Microwave, 2 bedside lamps ripped off wall, Overhead lighting lamp shade ripped down from lighting, Television in room- cracked, Wall dented in drywall from computer being thrown into it, Fire extinguisher, Ripped shades/blinds down including box that they hang ins, Lamp shade, 2 hand sanitizer stations, 1 Dell laptop, Threw everything in the pool. Staff Cree Brown, shift lead also reported that ██████████ told her that she would put her organs on the ground over there, and her head over there (pointing to another spot.) Security guard stated that ██████████ told her that she would shoot her but the guard said ██████████ was already in handcuffs so she didn't feel threatened. Once law enforcement arrived and took over for the security guard, ██████████ was arrested. Hotel staff surveyed the damages and reported them to police.</p>
Region 4	██████████	3/3/2022	MOU - Henderson church, Henderson	<p>██████████ was asleep when staff arrived. Contracted worker Ms. Mock attempted to wake ██████████ up. ██████████ refused to get up. I tried to get ██████████ up as well. I informed ██████████ that I had been directed to take up his electronics and ██████████ stated, "I just want you to leave me alone". Ms. Mock and I attempted to wake ██████████ up several more times. ██████████ stated once to me he would get up however he did not. I consulted with house supervisor Melissa Bennett who directed me to contact the school resource office and see if they could come to the location and get ██████████ up for school. I contacted Officer Case at Henderson ISD who stated he cannot transport ██████████ but can come and speak with him. Officer case arrived at approximately 9:30am and attempted to wake ██████████ up by moving the bed. Officer case took both of ██████████ blankets. While Officer case was speaking with ██████████ I gathered ██████████ TV, DVR, fan, radio and his headphones. When I took ██████████ headphones from the floor, he got very angry and got out of bed. ██████████ began coming towards me and the officer redirected him to the common area while I took the electronic items and locked them in the far hall closet. ██████████ began cursing and continued attempting to get to me. The officer continued to redirect ██████████. ██████████ was cursing at staff and the officer. ██████████ continue attempting to approach me, so the officer put ██████████ in handcuffs while I finished locking the items in the closet as I had to make 3 trips. I did not observe ██████████ being handcuffed. The officer made several phone calls and then talked to ██████████ about calming down. During this time, ██████████ began crying and said he would remain calm. The officer removed the handcuffs. Ms. Mock, myself and the officer spoke with ██████████ for approximately 45 minutes about his behaviors. ██████████ remained calm and expressed worry about being away from his siblings if he went to Arkansas. ██████████ agreed to go to his appointments on Friday and then go to school after the appointments. ██████████ remained calm the rest of the 8am-12pm shift, ate breakfast and baked a cake with staff.</p>
Region 5	████████████████████	3/2/2022	MOU - Promise House, Lufkin	<p>Around 6:30PM ██████████ stated that she would like to go to the ER because she was having body aches and her head was hurting. Caseworker took ██████████ to the ER at 7:00PM. ██████████ was checked into the ER at 7:21. She was checked out by the Dr. She was tested for the Flu, and for COVID. She was given a prescription for some nausea medication, and told to call the ER back in two hours to receive the results for the Flu and COVID test. Elizabeth Moro notified PA, Tasha McFarland on 3/03/22 that the COVID and FLU test results were both negative. Child had treatment at ER for cold/flu like symptoms. Negative flu and COVID tests.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B		3/6/2022	hotel - Candlewood Suites, Victoria	<p> had left with CW Leazer to go to Target for tortillas.  returned at approximately 1:00 PM. Peer made  quesadillas and played Nintendo Switch. Peer escalated in a separate incident and  became upset and agitated.  calmed himself down and went out of the room with CW Boedeker. On-duty security was with peer when  became agitated and upset and CW Boedeker and on-duty security followed  at 2:30 PM.  became verbally aggressive, threatening on-duty security and CW Boedeker, and began hitting the elevator buttons, walls, doors, flipping trashcans in the hallway, wandering through the hotel, and was hitting random room doors.  would then walk off the hotel property to Olive Garden next door. Staff remained in line of sight with  continued walking through the hotel, hitting doors and walls in the hotel, hiding in rooms that were restricted, and finally came and sat down outside the rooms.  then went to the first floor and went to the restricted electric room next to the elevator. As shift change was occurring with staff and on-duty security, the leaving on-duty security went to the front desk to have the hotel staff unlock the door and the oncoming on-duty security assisted CW Boedeker with getting  out of the room and escorted  to the hotel room and had him sit on the bed. Peer made a comment to  and  then began making homicidal threats towards peer and grabbed forks and knives in attempt to stab peer and then told on-duty security that he was going to grab his duty weapon and shoot everyone and/or the officer on-duty.  was detained for an Emergency Detention Warrant due to his homicidal threats. While detained,  began making self-harms threats. Victoria Police Department was contacted for Mental Health Evaluation. On-Call Supervisor, Roxi Gearhart, was notified and informed CW Boedeker to contact On-Call PD, Viki Hinson. CW Boedeker informed PD Hinson of situation. Supervisor's Green, Espinosa, and Lopez were notified as well.  was transported to Citizen's Medical Center for mental health evaluation by Gulf Bend MHMR and medical clearance. While  was detained at Citizen's Medical Center, he continued to be verbally aggressive and threatening law enforcement, peer, and others.  continued with suicidal ideations, homicidal ideations, and was grabbing items in the hospital room while waiting for evaluation.  eventually calmed down and spoke with CW Boedeker at 6:40 PM.  remained calm and spoke with Crisis Caseworker Christie Prince. Gulf Bend was still completing assessment when CW Boedeker left.  was discharged and returned to CWOP at approximately 9pm.</p>
Region 8B		3/6/2022	hotel - Candlewood Suites, Victoria	<p> was in peer's Room 319 and was cooking at 1:30 PM. After finishing cooking and interacting with staff, CW Leazer and CW Boedeker,  began tearing his room apart looking for his tablet.  broke the lamp next to his bed and then began flipping the table in the room and throwing the over the counter medication box and other boxes in the room.  began threatening staff, CW Boedeker, regarding his tablet and on duty security intervened until  could calm down. CW Boedeker contacted Victoria Police Department at 1:47 PM to make a report regarding the property destruction and went downstairs to notify hotel personnel at the front desk. CW Boedeker contacted on-call Program Director, Viki Hinson, to notify her of the situation and to write up an incident report. Officer Ballard of Victoria Police Department responded and provided Case #2022002063. Hotel Front Desk staff indicated since it was minimal property damage with the lamp shade and the lightbulb that they would not pursue charges.</p>
Region 6A		3/8/2022	hotel - Home2Suites, Houston	<p>When overnight staff arrived,  was awake and watching TV. Staff verified that  was still on restrictions with on-call PD Toney and removed power cord from TV.  became very upset and left the room. She walked around the building twice as staff followed her. She picked up two pieces of glass and sat by the pool. CW Cole repeatedly asked  to get rid of the glass and return to the room.  asked about watching TV and was told no, so she ran into the restroom located in the lobby and locked herself inside. Staff informed  that we would have to call LE if she didn't come out and surrender the glass, but she ignored us. CW Cole asked hotel staff if they had a key to the restroom, they replied no so Admin Brown called LE.  finally came out the restroom and stood in the lobby with staff. CW Cole was able to get the bigger piece of glass from her first.  asked if the police were really coming, we said yes, and she went to the ice room to dispose the rest of the glass she had and continued back outside. While outside she picked up two bottle caps and was using them to "draw" lines on her leg. LE arrived and noticed her with bottles caps, she refused to hand them over and became aggressive with LE. LE were finally able to get the cuffs on  even though she resisted and retrieved the bottle caps as well.  confided in the female officer telling her that she was upset and wanted to cut her wrist, but she didn't.  was transported via LE to Ben Taub Neuropsych hospital</p>
Region 3E		3/9/2022	hotel - Fairfield Inn and Suites, Plano	<p>On 3/9/22 at 7:00 P.M.  walked out of the Fairfield Inn &amp; Suites in Plano off Premiere. Directly after  walked out the caseworker, E. Mendoza along with security officer T. Heard walked the premises of the hotel. Once the premises and surrounding areas were observed the caseworker I. Martin contacted CPS Supervisor L. Randell. L. Randell requested the Plano police Dept be contacted and the incident report be completed. Plano police officer L. Ferguson arrived in the hotel, room 320 and questioned both caseworker, security officer, and CPS minor occupying the same hotel room. Ms. Ferguson requested an email from E. Mendoza with an updated image of . Officer L. Ferguson contacted caseworker, I. Martin and reported  had been picked up by the Plano Police Department and would be transported by ambulance to Children's Hospital off Legacy Drive at approximately 8:25 Caseworker, E. Mendoza and the security officer drove to the location and accompanied  in ER room 18. Soon after at 9:00 P.M. caseworker E. Mendoza was relieved.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A		3/9/2022	hotel - Staybridge Suites, Houston	<p>When staff Nyeshia Bryant arrived at 5:40pm, [REDACTED] was laying down on the couch watching TV. Staff Nyeshia Bryant spoke saying hi to [REDACTED] and she said hi back. [REDACTED] gets up and starts jumping on the bed and both staff (Nyeshia Bryant and Toni Wiggins) request her to stop, but she kept doing it until she decided to stop. Next, [REDACTED] starts throwing the couch cushions on the floor to pull out the bed in the couch. She starts laying on the bed (even though she didn't have it out right). Then she starts hiding in the couch wrapping the bed around her asking staffing if they can see her. At 6:03pm, day watch staff Toni Wiggins left out the hotel room to head home. [REDACTED] then gets up and says she wants to cook. Staff Nyeshia Bryant watches her get two noodle bowls and a frozen burger patty out. [REDACTED] starts heating up the patty and while it is heating up, [REDACTED] gets a butcher knife out of the draw. Staff Nyeshia Bryant immediately ask [REDACTED] for the knife and she says no. [REDACTED] starts using the knife to hit the counter, refrigerator, and the noodle bowls. [REDACTED] then starts swinging the knife in the area at staff Nyeshia Bryant. Staff Nyeshia Bryant gets the knife out of [REDACTED] hands. [REDACTED] starts screaming and says she is going to get another knife and stab staff Nyeshia Bryant with it. [REDACTED] gets another knife and starts swinging it all around the kitchen, but not at staff. At this time staff Helen Gamboa arrives. Staff Bryant gets the second knife from [REDACTED] and opens the door to let Helen Gamboa inside the room. Once inside the room Nyeshia Bryant asked Helen Gamboa to see what the medication box code is to put the knives in there. Helen Gamboa tried to look in her phone, but [REDACTED] continues to get more knives out. Helen Gamboa takes the two knives Nyeshia Bryant gives her to put away in her bag. [REDACTED] starts telling both staff as she continues gets more knives out that she was going to stab out ass, but each time Nyeshia Bryant is able to get them from [REDACTED] before she hit staff with them (it was 8 knives, 1 fork, and potato pillar). Staff Nyeshia Bryant called the on-call supervisor Marianna Elias and was advised to call the police. Helen Gamboa called the police letting them know it was an emergency. Marianna Elias stayed on the phone and tried to find the right code for the medication box so the knives could be put away in there. Once [REDACTED] couldn't get to the silverware that was all in Helen Gamboa's bag, she took the hangers and hit both staff with them and threw around the room. [REDACTED] got the food in the kitchen (cereal, coffee, burger Pattie's, water, bread, chips) and threw on both staff. [REDACTED] took sprayed both staff with Lysol spray, deodorant spray, and perfume spray in the face and on their body. [REDACTED] took Nyeshia Bryant food and dumped it on both staff hair and clothes. [REDACTED] knocked over the chairs, broke the lamp, threw over the medication box, and broke the AC adjuster from the wall. [REDACTED] took the CWOP binder and rip the pages out putting them in the toilet and took the toilet water throwing on both staff. [REDACTED] hits the TV with her hands several times but doesn't cause the TV to break. [REDACTED] took a belt she had and started hitting the walls and staff with the belt. Nyeshia Bryant gets the belt from [REDACTED] [REDACTED] leaves out of the room but returns saying she has the room keys and took them up her butt (staff found the room keys on the desk later). Throughout the entire incident [REDACTED] kept threatening staff saying, "I'm going to beat your ass," "I'm going to stab you," "I'm going to hit you." [REDACTED] uses the lamp as a weapon after she breaks it holding it up to Helen Gamboa telling her to confess that her father licked her pussy. Helen Gamboa wasn't able to move away from the wall as [REDACTED] had her against the wall. While on the phone with Marianna Elias, she called the MCOT and they could hear [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] kept yelling vogue things on the phone. MCOT took down [REDACTED] information and was told what was going on in the room but stated that it was an issue for the police, and it was explained the police had already been called. [REDACTED] tried to take the phone from Nyeshia Bryant while she talked to MCOT and Marianna Elias, but when she couldn't get the phone she started pulling Nyeshia Bryant's hair throwing the food from the floor onto Nyeshia Bryant getting into clothes, nurse, Nyeshia Bryant's work computer, and hair. [REDACTED] tried to hit [REDACTED]</p>
Region 8A		3/12/2022	hotel - Candlewood Suites, New Braunfels	<p>[REDACTED] wanted to return to EVO. Janice Teddy texted me about meeting her there to complete a shift there. As the previous weekend, he snuck out of the movie, said that he had been sexually assaulted, I responded to Janice, to have him at the hotel. I was not meeting at EVO. She told [REDACTED] that I had said no. Upon arriving at Candlewood, he was in the computer room. He immediately came out and began raising his voice, threatening me and tried to get me to leave the hotel. He did not want me there. He said that I was not allowed in his room and threatened to hurt me. Josie Sampson was co-shift and was also threatened. He then came up to me and got so close into my space, there was little room. I told him to back up as he was in my space. He put his arms down and behind his back and then stepped back a step. He said that he was calling the Police. He began yelling that he was assaulted at EVO and we did nothing for him. Josie was on the phone with the on-call supervisor. The other shift was still present and one of them went and called our Security. [REDACTED] called 911 and he wanted us out of the hotel and gone. New Braunfels PD responded. Several calls were made to on-call Supervisor, Roxi Gearhart and PD Mollie Daniels. To minimize the disruption in the lobby, it was decided that the Security Officer, I. Vidal, would sit with [REDACTED] in the computer room and then later in his room, if he still felt that way. At the time, all were ready to return to his room, he was calmed. He was asked if it was okay for Josie and I to sit with him, he refused. We removed chairs and sat outside the open door to his room. [REDACTED] took his sleeping medications @ 9:50 and upon returning to his room, he finally went to bed. Josie and I relieved the Security Officer by returning to the room once he was sleeping.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A		3/10/2022	hotel - Staybridge Suites, Houston	<p>The caseworker arrived at the hotel at 8:30am, [REDACTED] was present. The caseworker was advised by the previous staff that [REDACTED] refused to go to school because she was embarrassed about the incident that happened the previous night where she was placed in handcuffs and a kid from her school saw her. The previous staff advised that she was running around the hotel this morning hiding, but she eventually stopped and got on the computer in the business center. Once the previous staff left the caseworker went to introduce herself to [REDACTED] and advised that she would be working with her today. [REDACTED] did not respond. The caseworker went to sit in the lobby and could see [REDACTED] from her seat. Throughout the day the caseworker would go to ask [REDACTED] if she was okay and if she needed anything. Each time [REDACTED] would say no with an attitude. [REDACTED] continued to play on the computer the rest of the day watching YouTube and listening to music. At 2:45pm the caseworker received a call from the supervisor on [REDACTED] case asking how things were going and if the caseworker could take [REDACTED] for a rapid COVID test due to a possible placement for her. The caseworker advised that she would speak to [REDACTED] about the COVID test. [REDACTED] advised that she did not want to take a COVID test and that she has one 2 weeks ago that was given to her by her grandmother. The supervisor asked to speak to [REDACTED] but she did not want to speak with the supervisor. The supervisor advised she would get a caseworker that [REDACTED] had a relationship with to talk to her about the COVID test and the placement. The supervisor and caseworker spoke with [REDACTED] about the COVID test and the placement at Legacy Youth. [REDACTED] advised that she was good and that she was not going to the "fucking" placement. The caseworker advised that she would give [REDACTED] time to cool down and speak with her again about the placement. The caseworker later went to speak with [REDACTED] about the placement. [REDACTED] advised that she was not going to the "fucking" placement and that she spoke with her attorney and that she told her that she did not have to go to a RTC because she did not wrong to go there. [REDACTED] looked up Legacy Youth online and told the caseworker again that she was good and that she was not going to the "fucking" placement. [REDACTED] continued to play on the computer. At about 4pm [REDACTED] advised that she was hungry and wanted to go to the room to get something to eat. On the way to the room [REDACTED] started acting out and running around the hotel. [REDACTED] ran outside and ran up and down the stairs. The caseworker tried to keep up with her but could not and later went back to the lobby and called the supervisor on her case to inform of the behaviors. It was suggested to speak to the hotel staff to see if they could pull the cameras so that [REDACTED] could be located. After getting off the phone with the supervisor [REDACTED] came to sit down in the lobby advising she was hungry. The caseworker advised that they could go to the room, but she needed to calm down. When heading upstairs [REDACTED] started to act out getting handfuls of sanitizers and rubbing it on the wall and the buttons in the elevator. [REDACTED] started pushing all the buttons in the elevator which caused it to start making weird noises. The door opened to the elevator and the caseworker pulled [REDACTED] out the elevator due to it appearing to stop. The caseworker and [REDACTED] were in the hallway and [REDACTED] ran back into the stairwell yelling out vulgar things. The caseworker was able to catch up with her and they finally made it to the room. Once inside the room [REDACTED] kept saying she wanted her knives that they took from her. [REDACTED] went to her backpack and pulled out some scissors that she had in her in her pencil box. [REDACTED] started cutting at the lock on the medications box saying that she needed to get her knives. [REDACTED] advised that she was going to stab the caseworker like she tried to stab the caseworker last night. When [REDACTED] could not get into the lock box, she pulled a piece of the shelf from out of the freezer and swung it at the caseworker. [REDACTED] advised that she sees that the caseworker is not scared and that she was going to give her an ass whooping. [REDACTED] started stabbing at the caseworker with the scissors. The caseworker advised [REDACTED] that she needed to calm down and put</p>
Region 9		3/11/2022	MOU - Buckner, Midland	<p>Midland police Responded to incident. CWOP Staff: Stacey Sherman, Britni Vickery, and security Stephanie Tuel. 2:00pm March 11, 2022, [REDACTED] became upset because workers and security guard would not play a game with him. [REDACTED] went to the kitchen and accessed the breaker box and he began to flip the breaker box up and down in a fit of rage. CW Vickery asked him to stop and CW Sherman asked him to stop and Stephanie ask him to stop, [REDACTED] would not listen he continued to flip the breaker up and down so we all three got up went into the kitchen and at this time CW Sherman stated to him that he can not be doing the breaker up and down and he could damage the breaker and electrical. Caseworkers reminded him that this is not his property and he can damage it. [REDACTED] then became aggressive taking steps toward CW Sherman and she stated [REDACTED] if you destroy people's property and we would have to call his probation officer and she can detain you for destruction of property. He then became very aggressive and said tell her what and CW Sherman stated that his behavior earlier taking CW keys and ripping my Bluetooth for my mouse out of my computer and throwing water bottles across the room and hit the small basketball against the wall in the living room and then in the kitchen. CW Sherman. [REDACTED] then was aggressively coming at CW Sherman and stating Fuck you Bitch, and CW Sherman walked away to deescalate him, and he continued to come and CW Vickery first held him back and Stephanie security assisted her in restraining [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] did not calm down and CW Sherman called 911 for officer assistance. CW Sherman stayed on the phone while the situation was still going on until Midland PD arrived on the scene. The police arrived and talked with him and stated to the CW that they informed him that he needed to be respectful and not damaging house property or displaying aggression toward the workers and if he does any of the things they can arrest him for assault or destruction of property.</p>
Region 8A		3/9/2022	hotel - Quality Suites, San Antonio	<p>telephone call from Maribel Flores on shift. Stated ambulance was in the hotel parking lot due to [REDACTED] suffering from accelerated heart rate and pain in her lower back. Worker stated that she had been laying in the parking lot due to the pain she stated she was in. The ambulance driver asked for a diagnosis for any physical ailments. Her mental health was documented in IMPACT however, nothing that stated she suffered from any type of physical ailment. [REDACTED] refused to be transported to the hospital in the ambulance, she appeared to believe that if she went to the hospital that she would be ED. Ms. Flores asked the ambulance driver if we were able to transport her to a Medical clinic to be examined. He stated that her vitals were normal and her heart rate was back to normal, she was still complaining about the pain and so they did not have to transport her, however it would be in her best interest to be seen by a physician. On-call took [REDACTED] to a nearby Texas Med clinic to be examined.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		3/15/2022	hotel - LaQuinta, San Antonio	<p> reported that she “thinks” she was raped and that her butt hole was hurting.  remained in the hotel bathroom. SAPD arrived and stated that they would come in and talk to her but if she “thinks” the rape happened, there was nothing they were able to do and gave the following SAPD report – SAPD22053397.  had left the hotel room and was wandering around the premises. Latricia Prather was trying to follow , but she ran down the stairs. Once  returned, Latricia and Monica Clark both asked if she was okay and she stated that her butt hole hurt. EMS was called to assess .  left the room again and Latricia followed . Monica asked the security to call for the EMS so that Monica would also be able to help to locate Miranda. At 1:22am EMS arrived to the hotel room and Miranda was still not in the hotel room. Monica provided EMS with  information and EMT’s waited for 5 minutes. EMS stated they would wait downstairs if  returns before they are ready to leave.  came up to the hotel floor that the room is located on and then walked to the other end of the hall to avoid the EMS. Security saw  walk to the other end of the hallway. EMS went back to the lobby and the officer that responded to the original call came into the hotel room right after  came into the room and went to the restroom. The officer knocked on the bathroom door trying to talk to . Officer asked  to step out of the bathroom.  yelled through the door that her “asshole was falling out”. Latricia knocked on the door and tried to get  to talk to the EMTs. Latricia asked if she wanted to go to the hospital to be checked out.  stated not right now. The officer asked again if she wanted to go to he hospital and she stated her asshole was falling out and wanted to be left alone.</p>
Region 8A		3/12/2022	no address listed on form	<p> was taking a shower, claimed to have slip on some soap buildup, as he was falling, he stopped himself by putting out his left hand to brace his fall.  claims to have reinjured an old injury. Ms. Molly Daniel PD was contacted and approved  to be taken to Northeast Baptist ER.  received an ex-ray and a hand brace placed on his left hand with instructions to contact an orthopedic on Monday 3/14/2022.</p>
Region 8A		3/14/2022	hotel - Quality Inn and Suites, San Antonio	<p> was upset she had to clean her room. She walked out and went to the pool. Hotel staff said she had to leave which upset her more. She ran to CVS and started throwing items on the floor. She then slapped my arm and left a mark on my arm. She was kicked out of the store which started to calm her down. SAPD on duty and caseworker walked her back to hotel and she was calm by then.</p>
Region 8A		3/14/2022	hotel - Quality Suites, San Antonio	<p> experienced a psychiatric episode during the shift. LE/EMS was called, and they did respond. During the event  was talking to herself, making claims that she needed to hurt herself and others, and was self-harming on her forehead.  ran outside shortly after the incident began and both the caseworker and off-duty SAPD (Security) followed her outside where she attempted to run away. The officer at this point detained her and LE/EMS was called along with the PD. During the incident  made numerous threats of violence against others and self-harm against herself. She was combative which resulted in her being restrained throughout the incident and lead to handcuffs being used on both her legs and hands. She attempted to eat rocks and glass, as well as kick and attack both LE and EMS. The caseworker (Mayra Morales Sosa) attempted to deescalate  throughout the incident but was unsuccessful.  was taken for dinner at Panda Express around the 2-hour mark into the shift, she was behaving appropriately at that point in the shift. I am unsure what the trigger for  was, she had minor behavioral problems at the beginning of the shift, but settled down about fifteen minutes into the shift and we were able to play multiple rounds of Uno (card game) prior to us taking the two youth to dinner, she got along well with the other youth in the room and even knew some sign language for interacting with the youth I observed no existing or preexisting conflict between the two youth in the room.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B		3/18/2022	hotel - Candlewood Suites, New Braunfels	<p>Katy Meyer – CW on shift, Janice Teddy – CW Protege and Officer Castillo from Bexar County. CWs escorted [REDACTED] down to the business center to have computer time. [REDACTED] told the CWs he is going on Live for his computer time, both CWs told him no that is inappropriate and not permitted. He began yelling and cussing at CW Meyer telling her to get the “fuck out”. [REDACTED] yelled at CW Meyer with the door open and told her that he will “do what I want and there ain’t shit you can do about it!” Once CW Meyer had the door shut in her face by [REDACTED], she stood in the hallway and watched from the glass door what was going on. Jeshaiiah continued to look at CW Meyer out in the hallway, and continued to smile, &amp; give her the thumbs up while on live chat with men who were showing their penis’s and jacking off. [REDACTED] then asked CW Meyer what she was doing on her phone, and she stated she was texting her husband back. CW Meyer was updating supervisor Christina Doerr about what was going on with [REDACTED]. She called CW Meyer to go to [REDACTED] and put her on speaker phone. [REDACTED] stated to supervisor Doerr that he did not want CW Meyer in the room, and that she was a liar and a bitch, because she said she was texting her husband back, but clearly, she was texting supervisor Doerr. Supervisor Doerr stated that CW Meyer clearly could have been texting two people at once, and her staff is required to notify her if anything inappropriate is going on. [REDACTED] stated to supervisor Doerr that he was going to do whatever the fuck he wanted, because there is nothing else to do. While on the phone with Supervisor Doerr he continued to address CW Meyer telling her to get the “fuck out bitch”. He kept re-engaging with her by opening the door and verbally assaulting her by telling her that there was nothing she could do about it. [REDACTED] stated to CW Meyer that she should not be sharing all his business, and CW Meyer had the phone call on speaker with Supervisor Doerr, and the phone was inside the business center room so Supervisor Doerr could talk with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] finally demanded that CW Meyer get the security officer to come sit in the room with him and CW Teddy. CW Teddy was in the room for all of this and while in the room she discussed with [REDACTED] his behaviors and how he is going to get kicked out for making a scene and how it is inappropriate to be on the live site, especially at 15 years old. He is going to lose his computer privileges when the judge finds out. [REDACTED] yelled at CW Teddy telling her “there is nothing y’all can do about it. I am fine on my own anyway. My parents are gone, I might as well be alone forever”. CW Teddy told him that people who are alone are only that way by choice and that he isn’t alone since he has all these people around him who obviously care enough to tell him not to do certain things. While he was online [REDACTED] would go back and forth between Instagram and Live. While on Live he would shuffle through the videos of live footage of men online. Some men would be naked and jacking-off for the camera and [REDACTED] would just giggle and laugh pointing at the men. CW Meyer went up to get officer Castillo, and asked him to please come downstairs, because Jeshaiiah did not want CW Meyer in the room, and her supervisor had stated that he would need to come downstairs to sit with him. Officer Castillo stated that he can not do anything unless he is doing something illegal. CW Meyer stated so a 15-year-old who is looking at inappropriate live videos of men’s penis’s who are jacking off is okay. Officer Castillo stated oh no I’ll come downstairs, and pop in. CW Meyer came back down, and [REDACTED] asked where the officer was, and CW Meyer stated that he was coming down. Supervisor Doerr instructed CW Meyer to sit outside the door of the business center if the officer wasn’t in there since [REDACTED] had already been aggressive with CW Meyer. Officer Castillo stated he was not going to be in the room so CW Meyer told Jeshaiiah that if the officer was not going to sit in the room then she had to be in there, because that was her job. [REDACTED] then cussed CW Meyer out, and stated he didn’t care what she was bi, Male, Women, etc. that she needed to get the fuck out. [REDACTED] also stated that he would cut a bitch or hit a bitch and she better get the fuck out of here. Officer Castillo asked</p>
Region 5		3/18/2022	MOU - Promise House, Lufkin	<p>At approximately 1:30PM, [REDACTED] and roommate informed caseworkers and LE that they were going to leave the premises. Staff and LE told them not to leave multiple times. They were instructed that if they left the premises, runaway protocol would be enforced and LE would be called. The two continued to walk away from the property, while LE continued to try to verbally redirect the two boys. LE followed behind them about 5-10 yards, and unknown words were exchanged, as they were out of hearing range. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continued walking, while one of the Police Officers working security at PP1 called in the runaway report with Lufkin Police Department. Approximately 30 minutes later, the two boys appeared in the back yard of the child watch location. At this point, there was already 3 patrol cars and 4 Lufkin Police Officers here on the property. LE searched [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] person. [REDACTED] had a cell phone and Bluetooth speaker in his possession. [REDACTED] had an unknown tobacco product, a cigarette lighter, a small tablet, and money in his possession. The two pleaded for LE to reconsider arresting them and argued about the circumstances and stated that they did not runaway or evade. They were reassured several times that they were educated on the consequences of leaving the premises. LE put them both in handcuffs and placed them in separate patrol cars. Primary caseworkers for both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were informed and updated on the situation. An email was also sent to Michelle Cleaver, Tasha McFarland, and Anita Sykes to inform them of the incident.</p>
Region 5		3/18/2022	MOU - Promise House, Lufkin	<p>At approximately 1:30PM, [REDACTED] and roommate informed caseworkers and LE that they were going to leave the premises. Staff and LE told them not to leave multiple times. They were instructed that if they left the premises, runaway protocol would be enforced and LE would be called. The two continued to walk away from the property, while LE continued to try to verbally redirect the two boys. LE followed behind them about 5-10 yards, and unknown words were exchanged, as they were out of hearing range. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continued walking, while one of the Police Officers working security at PP1 called in the runaway report with Lufkin Police Department. Approximately 30 minutes later, the two boys appeared in the back yard of the child watch location. At this point, there was already 3 patrol cars and 4 Lufkin Police Officers here on the property. LE searched [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] person. [REDACTED] had a cell phone and Bluetooth speaker in his possession. [REDACTED] had an unknown tobacco product, a cigarette lighter, a small tablet, and money in his possession. The two pleaded for LE to reconsider arresting them and argued about the circumstances and stated that they did not runaway or evade. They were reassured several times that they were educated on the consequences of leaving the premises. LE put them both in handcuffs and placed them in separate patrol cars. Primary caseworkers for both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were informed and updated on the situation. An email was also sent to Michelle Cleaver, Tasha McFarland, and Anita Sykes to inform them of the incident.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		3/21/2022	hotel- LaQuinta, Jourdanton	<p>█████ was picked up from school by Breanna Bellows. When █████ got to the hotel room he was informed that he needed to clean his room. █████ ignored it and started interacting with █████ about the video game he was playing. █████ then had walked back to his adjoined room and I had told him that he should clean it up. █████ stated that he did not want to clean his room. I then told █████ that an email had gone out earlier informing everyone that he needed to clean his room so staff on the following shifts were also aware. █████ was visibly upset as he was yelling that he did not want to. I told █████ that all he had to do was clean up a bit and it was a simple chore to complete. █████ yelled that he did not do chores and wanted to know who was making the decision to have him clean his room. I told █████ that it was not important who, but that he was only being asked to complete a simple task that didn't require much. █████ then yelled that he was going to hit me if I did not tell him. I again told him that it was not important because other staff would ask him the same. █████ then stormed out and purposely slammed the hotel room door. I followed behind him as he ran towards the stair case to the left of the hotel room. I walked down and out of the building and saw █████ walking in the parking lot at least 50 feet in front of me. He turned around and saw that I was following. Once he saw me he turned around and walked back towards me. █████ then again confronted me and was saying that to him it was important to know who was making the request. █████ swung at me with his fist. I am unsure if he was trying to hit me or scare me but I dodged out of the way and began walking back away from him. █████ started following me and said "come on fight me". I told █████ I was not going to fight him. At that point I called law enforcement. █████ ran back into the hotel. I followed as I provided law enforcement details on the phone. When I got back up to the hotel room. █████ was still upset but was no longer getting in my face about it and told me that I should not be there. Breanna was on the phone with a PD at the time. █████ walked back out and I followed him again. As █████ got into the elevator I waited outside and he asked, "are you coming in or not". I walked into the elevator with him and he started talking about him having a rough day at school and how he feels like he is under a military like state at school. When we walked out of the hotel into the front, law enforcement arrived. █████ was nice and calm by then. Law enforcement took a quick statement but left. █████ did better for the remaining 15 minutes of the 12-4p shift.</p>
Region 8A		3/20/2022	hotel - Hampton Inn, Uvalde	<p>About 9:34 PM, █████ asked CWOP staff to drive her into town to get something to eat. She was told there was food in the hotel room to eat. She also wanted to buy tampons. She was told there were some already in the hotel room. She said she didn't like them because they had cardboard applicators. I told █████ and the other girl that while I was not willing to drive them around town that late at night, we could find something to be delivered to the hotel. We were looking up options available in Uvalde and talking about what was available, and she started to get more agitated, stating that the food and tampons were needs that were not being provided to her. I told her it was too late at night to be asking for all that now, especially when the items were available to her, maybe just not exactly what she wanted. She said if money was the problem, she would just go get the stuff herself. I told her that was not the issue but driving around in the dark was an issue for me, it was late and this all could have been handled during the day time if she hadn't slept all day. She would not offer any suggestions for food delivery, just continue to complain about not getting to go out. I told her it sounded more about getting out of the hotel than actually getting food, and I put my phone on the table. She told me I was disrespecting her when I put down my phone, and that she was tired of being there, of not getting respected or treated right, and rolled her eyes and cursed, etc. The other youth in CWOP tried to intervene and tell her she was not being sensible. She asked to call Molly Daniel, PD on call for CWOP. I allowed her to talk to Molly. When she hung up she handed me the phone and walked off toward the Oasis Restaurant. I called out for her to stop. I followed her a short way but when became evident she was not going to stop, I called Molly Daniel, who instructed me to call the police department. I gave Officer Chapa a physical description of █████ and a bit of background on her. He made the rounds in the area several times. He finally was able to locate her inside Walmart and brought her back to the hotel at approximately 10:40 PM. She was very upset and crying. She would not get out of the police car or respond to me until I asked her if she would like me to get the other youth in CWOP to come outside. She indicated she would, so the other youth came out and was able to get her out of the car and calm down. After that █████ was fine and asked respectfully if staff could purchase something to eat from the hotel "store," which I did. She was fine and in a happy mood the rest of my CWOP shift. Police Report #287037 – case number was provided to on call supervisor Kristy Knopp. I did send an e-mail to █████ caseworker this morning to let her know what happened.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E		3/22/2022	hotel- Fairfield Inn, Plano	<p>█████ was asking to talk to her worker and staff and her roommate tried to reach her worker with no success, █████ asked if she could then walk downstairs by herself and come back in 12 minutes. Staff told █████ that we could walk downstairs but staff had to go with her, she continued to say that “this is not fair, because no one trusts her, and she is able to be by herself”. █████ said no one talks to her and she wanted to talk. Staff asked █████ about her school day, what did she have for dinner, asked her about getting her hair braided this weekend and █████ continued to shut down and said she wanted to leave. Staff told █████ that would not be a good choice and could we make a better choice. █████ started using cuss words, █████ roommate then left the room and staff went to find her roommate and could not, when staff returned to the room █████ says again that “no on trust her, she is leaving” █████ said she is not going to school, no one could make her, she hated this hotel and started to get her house shoes on. █████ was asked to wait for staff to walk with her and she said, “no one better follow her” and she bolted out the door. Staff went two directions to try and find █████ and her roommate. Once staff got downstairs █████ and her roommate were going out the door. █████ roommate said she would try and help get █████ back in the room. █████ went out the side door to the hotel and back in front of the hotel. She continued to walk at a fast pace and crossed the street by the Red Lobster, she then went towards the highway. █████ roommate was very close to her and tried to get █████ as she was fearful, she was going to run out into traffic. █████ became combative with her roommate and pushed her off of her and kept going down the shopping center- restaurant strip, she was not near the road, but closer to the shopping centers. Rena Crawford called 911 and Plano police responded. Staff and her roommate had █████ in eyesight the entire time, but she was not responding to the calling of her name to stop. Plano police were able to get to █████ before she got to the access road off of Hwy 75. The police talked to █████ and she was very upset again saying she “could not do anything and no one trusted her” and she was using walking as a coping skill. The police screened █████ for suicidal or homicidal tendency and █████ denied wanting to hurt herself or others. █████ did agree to go back to the hotel but said she was leaving the minute the police left and she would be doing this all night. Police escorted █████ a and staff to the hotel room. █████ escalated again with the police officers making verbal threats to staff and the officers and using very inappropriate language. █████ caseworker was able to be reached by phone and her worker was able to calm her down and talk to her about her behaviors. The police left after about 15 minutes as the situation was under control and █████ was calmer and talking with her worker about upcoming appointments. █████ did apologize for her behavior. Police Incident Report number 22-047124. Officers J. Kartdilas 1990 and A. White 2000</p>
Region 8B		3/23/2022	hotel - Candlewood Suites, Victoria	<p>At 11pm on 03/23/2022, █████ went to shower in the restroom of room 317. He exited the shower approximately 20 minutes later. Worker Kendra Leazer detected a smell of marijuana was emitting from the restroom of room 317. Local on-site security Sgt. M. Henry badge # 208 from Seadrift PD entered the restroom and detected the same smell of marijuana. Victoria Police Department dispatch was notified at 11:24pm. The following was found in the restroom of room 317 – a roach in the toilet, 3 small bags of marijuana were located in a black Champion cross body bag that belonged to █████ that was hanging on the wall in the restroom, plastic wrap that smelled of marijuana, paper tray with marijuana residue and burn mark, and loose marijuana in the front zipper pocket of the Champion bag. Victoria Police Department made location and notified Victoria Juvenile Detention who would not authorize arrest. Case will be writing up and submitted to the prosecutor. Marijuana was taken by Victoria Police Department by officer P. Higdon badge # 8124. Victoria Police Report # 2022002655. PD on call, Robyn Muennink was notified.</p>
Region 8B		3/27/2022	hotel - Candlewood Suites, Victoria	<p>After returning to the hotel from dinner, █████ demanded to play video games immediately upon arrival. Worker Kendra Leazer told him no as he had several hours on the games earlier in the day and had not been on good behavior. █████ was previously told prior to going to dinner, that if he was not on good behavior, respectful, and appropriate he would not have additional video game time in the evening – he refused dinner, cussed, told staff to shut up, refused to get out of the car when stopped, refused to wear seatbelt (eventually did), threatened to break out car windows, and threatened to attempt to cause an accident if placed in the front seat so he was seated in the very back without access to doors. █████ began cussing, hollering, making threats to harm himself, others, and the local on duty security officer. █████ stormed out of room 319, went down the hotel hallway, HST Christine Haun, and Lt. L. Warren #206 from Seadrift PD (local security) followed him. █████ returned to the room voluntarily and stated he was going to bash Worker Leazer’s head in per reporting from Lt. L. Warren. When █████ entered the room he was still agitated, sat down on the bed, continued to make threats of harm towards others, and stated, “I’m going to kill myself at school tomorrow.” █████ then grabbed a black plastic folding chair and threw it into the wall, causing it to stick. There was a visible hole left in the hotel bedroom wall that adjoins to the restroom in room 319. Lt. L. Warren placed █████ in handcuffs behind his back to ensure █████ own safety and minimize any further property damage. PD on call, Robyn Munnenick was notified at 6:31pm of the situation and directed workers to make contact for mental health evaluation of █████. Victoria Police Department non-emergency dispatch was notified at 6:33pm. Officer Avila arrived on scene and took over then transported █████ to Citizen’s Medical Center in Victoria, TX to start the mental health crisis evaluation process. PD on call, Robyn Munnenick, was updated at 6:58pm and was going to make contact with the local on call CVS worker, Moneyka Bellard, to dispatch Worker Bellard to the hospital as someone leaving CWOP would take the workers and location out of ratio. Lt. L. Warren also documented and incident report for the record.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E		3/15/2022	hotel - Holiday Inn Express & Suites, Waxahachie	<p>At 8:00pm during CWOP shift [REDACTED] was talking on the Instagram group chat and started yelling on the phone about someone saying she is not 17, after she said she is 17. She came from the restroom and said that she was done and didn't want to be here anymore and wanted to talk to someone. She was told CW Jones could call the mobile crisis hotline. CW Jones called the hotline and spoke to Stephanie who was advised of youth's statements. Stephanie asked CW if [REDACTED] is willing to talk to her and when asked, [REDACTED] said yes, she would talk to her, and call was placed on speaker. [REDACTED] told Stephanie there is a lot going on and she wanted to end her life and she is tired of everything. Stephanie said she needed more information before sending someone out and [REDACTED] got upset at that point and handed the phone back to CW. Stephanie was asked if she could send someone out and said they have a delay of about two hours, so CW should call 911, but she needed more information to make a referral. VanNaiaya said she wants to talk to her Caseworker and was told her Worker is on vacation, but the Supervisor, Ms. Bridgette Brown, could be called, but said she didn't want to talk to the supervisor. [REDACTED] locked herself in the bathroom and said she was going to electrocute herself. CW asked HST Maria Garcia to call 911 as CW was ending the call with the mobile crisis line and standing at the bathroom door talking to [REDACTED] trying to get her to unlock the door, but she refused. After a minute or so, [REDACTED] came out of the bathroom and was talking on the phone to a female she called "Ariel" and told her she wants her to know she loves her and she doesn't want to be here anymore because she is tired of losing people and she is the only thing that's keeping her going. When the police knocked on the door [REDACTED] grabbed some clothes and ran to the bathroom and closed the door. CW Jones opened the door, and two officers came into the room, Officer Brian Butler Badge#212 and Officer Bryce Ippolito Badge #225 and asked CW Jones what was going on and were advised of [REDACTED] self-harm statements that she is going to electrocute herself and that she had locked the door and refused to open it when asked by CW. Officer Butler knocked on the door and asked [REDACTED] to come out and talk to them. [REDACTED] came out of the bathroom and sat on the bed as she was asked by Officer Butler. He asked Van'Naiaya what was going on with her and she stated, "a lot is going on" and said she doesn't want to be here anymore. Officer Butler asked [REDACTED] how she was going to electrocute herself and she said she already had the blow dryer out and was going to run water in the tub and put the blow dryer in there to electrocute herself. Officer Butler told [REDACTED] they are going to have to take her to the hospital to talk to someone because we don't want her to hurt herself and at that point, she said they are not going to take her anywhere and started moving around and was uncooperative with the officers and did not follow any of their instructions. At this point, two additional officers arrived, Corporal Andy Gonzales Badge #176 and Officer Andy Sattler Badge # 208 to assist. [REDACTED] was asked by the Officers to put her hands behind her back, but did not comply with any commands given, and started sliding off the bed and was crying and screaming to the top of her voice that they were not taking her anywhere. CW was talking to [REDACTED] and asking her to cooperate with the officers as we are trying to get her to the hospital. The officers were trying to get [REDACTED] to calm down. It took four officers to try to get [REDACTED] in handcuffs and off the floor; they were finally able to get the cuffs on and helped her to her feet. Two Paramedics also arrived (C. Covey and S. Winningham) and brought in a gurney. She said she did not want to go to the hospital. They told [REDACTED] they were going to take her so they had to handcuff her because she was resisting. They took her out of the room on the gurney. The officers told CW they would either be taking [REDACTED] to Baylor in Waxahachie or Hickory Trail and would know which hospital once they get her downstairs. CW Jones called Supervisor Bridgette Brown to inform her what had transpired and that [REDACTED] was being transported by the police and CW would follow the police there. She</p>
Region 11		3/8/2022	MOU - Care Cottage, Harlingen	<p>During our shift (3am-8am). [REDACTED] woke up around 4:15AM and she was expressed that she could not breathe properly and that she wanted her inhaler. We searched for an inhaler but there was nothing in her med box. We searched her belongings, since she had just arrived around 10pm on 3/7 to Care Cottage, however there was no inhaler. We asked [REDACTED] if she wanted for us to call EMS. Ms. Amenda Outlaw called for EMS services, and we contacted on call supervisor as well. EMS paramedics arrived, they evaluated [REDACTED] vitals, and no concerns were noted at that time. They asked [REDACTED] and CWOP staff if she wanted to be transported to hospital, or what is it that she wanted to do [REDACTED] refused to be taken in the ambulance and expressed that she was just going to "ride it out, and wait it out until the morning " to see how she felt then. She stated that she usually carries an inhaler and she is afraid she may have left it at her previous placement. We did checks on [REDACTED] every 5 minutes and she was doing well, her breathing was fine, and she stated she was feeling well. [REDACTED] was given her anxiety medication at 4:35AM, and she stated that she had not taken it. [REDACTED] was only provided with one pill during the 10pm-3am, shift, I cannot recall which one, however she does have anxiety medication that needs to be taken 3 times a day. After that, [REDACTED] was getting ready to be picked up and she carried on with showering, doing her hair and make up, and FBSS CWA from McAllen office transported [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] from Care Cottage.</p>
Region 7		3/22/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	<p>Throughout the afternoon and evening of 3/22/2022, all of the boys were consistently running in/out of the home and were not taking direction of staff or security. Two of the youth were repeatedly jumping the back fence and the side fence to get on the roof of the home. The youth were told several times not to do this and would fail to listen to staff or security and were on the roof smoking vapes and cigars. Around 10pm, the youth were in the front yard after consistent jumping of the fences and being on the roof and appeared to be intoxicated on something. Staff contacted EMS to have the youth evaluated as it was clear they were under the influence of something, unknown what at the time. EMS and LE responded and found that the boys vitals were all normal but confiscated several vape pens, cigars, a freshly empty bottle of Nyquil (unknown where it was obtained as this is not an over the counter medication kept at the house), and an empty can of the alcoholic beverage 4Loco. All confiscated items were disposed of. No youth will provide information on where the items came from, how they obtained them, or when they were obtained. Investigation is ongoing regarding the incident and supervision concerns.</p>
Region 7		3/22/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	
Region 7		3/22/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	
Region 7		3/22/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	
Region 7		3/22/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7	██████████	3/23/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	At approximately 11:35 CW Melissa Macias walked toward ██████ bedroom. ██████ had been cleaning his room and moved ██████ belongings from the floor to the bed. ██████ began to say, "why did you move my stuff you bitch ass nigga". ██████ responded to ██████ by saying "what you want me to just sweep over your shit". ██████ then responded "don't touch my shit you bitch ass". ██████ then stated, "well then do something punk ass nigga come through". CW Macias observed both ██████ and ██████ walk into the room. CW Macias asked them not to go into the room. ██████ stated, "I know how to calm them". The argument between ██████ and ██████ escalated and ██████ began to walk out of the room continuing to call ██████, "you dumb bitch ass nigga". CW Macias asked for assistance and Officer Lord and Security DeShun walked toward ██████ room. Officer Lord asked CW Elizabeth White to call PD in. Officer Lord attempted to detain ██████ and he slipped away from her grip. ██████ continued to tell ██████ "to do something then come through". ██████ moved very quickly toward ██████ and punched him. ██████ fell toward the table hitting his head and then fell to the floor. ██████ then headed outside with Caseworker Henry, and two other youth followed outside. CW Macias asked Security DeShun to join them outside. CW Macias headed outside to the backyard and brought ██████ a bag of ice. CW Macias listened to the statement that ██████ was providing to Officer David and Officer Amaya. ██████ stated he was sleeping walking and didn't even know what was happening. ██████ continued to state, "it's like a demon was following me and the next thing you know I'm here outside". CW Macias spoke with Officer David and Officer Amaya explaining what she observed in the bedroom with ██████ and ██████. CW stated that it did not look as if ██████ was sleep walking because he was actively replying to ██████. CW Macias stated that ██████ began to walk out of the room and that ██████ punched ██████ one time and that he fell hitting his head on the way down to the floor. CW Henry advised CW White that while she was outside with ██████, he admitted he used Marijuana prior to taking his night meds; however he would not state where or how he obtained marijuana. EMS arrived and evaluated ██████. CW Macias communicated medication given to ██████ and that he may have used Marijuana earlier in the evening. They reported he had normal vital signs. ██████ stated he did not want to go to the hospital. CW White spoke with PD outside. They stated they would not be making an arrest and that they would make a family violence report instead. ██████ stated "this isn't over tonight so make sure to keep them separated." CW was provided with a case #22002080. Officers Davis (badge 544) and Amaya (badge 368) were the responding officers. After ██████ left, the other youth reported ██████ had a knife in his room. INV Paz Acevedo, HST Stephanie Calhoun, and LPS HST Airiyanna Bell searched ██████ room but were unable to find the knife. ██████ was bragging about staff being unable to find the knife. ██████ reported that he was fearful of sleeping in the home due to the knife. On Call staff arrived to take ██████ to the hospital for evaluation as EMS indicated they could not medically clear him and ██████ did not want to go to the hospital via EMS. ██████ was taken to the hospital and released with no concerns. Youth reported to Security guard Deshun that ██████ put the knife inside the top mattress and security guard planned to try to take it when he can get into the room without ██████ interfering. INV Acevedo searched the room again and found the knife. LE took the knife and placed it in her vehicle as the youth have been trying to break into the locked cabinets.
Region 7	██████████	3/20/2022	MOU - The Haven, Bryan	██████████ was upset she was being moved to a placement in Dallas, this evening. She went into the restroom while speaking the on-call supervisor and while in there she took two Disinfecting Wipes and on Hand Sanitizing wipe and squeezed them into her drink she had. She then came out of the bathroom and told me CW Greenfield about what she just did. I called 911 and messaged the on-call supervisor. I answered all the question 911 asked me and I observed her until help arrived. She was then monitored and checked out my medical staff and then transported to St. Joseph hospital in Bryan, TX, I rode with her to the ER. Then she was evaluated by more medical staff; they took UA, blood work and performed an EKG on her. Then Dr. Pelton came into the room and asked her questions and why she was trying to hurt herself. She stated to him that she didn't want to go to Dallas and wanted to kill herself if she had to go to Dallas. During her evaluation I observed her giggling and playing on her phone. She stated she felt dizzy and tired but continue to play on her phone and take pictures of herself. ██████ was evaluated and released by the hospital as this was behavioral and she was not considered a danger to herself or others.
Region 6A	██████████	3/27/2022	hotel - America's Best Value Inn and Suites, Houston	hostile (by yelling, waving her arms up, refusing them to help her anymore, and walking away to the bathroom) when they tell her it wasn't a bad cut and that she wouldn't need stitches. Fire department got staff signatures saying that there isn't anything they can do since ██████ is refusing help from them, so they left. The police arrive at this time and try asking ██████ questions, but she becomes hostile with the police, so they turn to staff to try to find out what happen. Police asked staff Nyeshia Bryant would she want to press charges and Nyeshia said yes. The police stated they wanted the police incident number from the night before and that they were going to contact the district attorneys to see what will happen. Both police officers had to get ██████ in the police car to just detain her. The police stated charges were accepted for assault to Nyeshia Bryant by ██████ and they will be booking her. The police stated ██████ will be released back into CPS care, but hopefully she will not be released until tomorrow. Nyeshia Bryant contacted staff Lindsey Simmons was contacted, because since ██████ was detained and ██████ is dual status, Lindsey is one of the contact people to report to. Ms. Lindsey didn't answer and Nyeshia Bryant sent her a text to contact me when she can. Houston Police Department, Incident No: 0401975-22, Title: Assault, Address: 5001 Blk Homestead Road, Date: 3/27/2022, Officer's Name: Esparza, Unit No: 741E

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7	██████████	3/26/2022	MOU - Bradford House	<p>At 11:13 Pm ██████ began making repeated statements of wanting to kill and rape CPS staff on shift. LE/MCOT were called and reported that ██████ "homicidal ideation and sexual deviation towards staff." Law enforcement reported they could not get a mental health evaluator out due to low staff. At 11:33 Ms. Tracy Scott arrived to shift and proceed to speak with law enforcement about her willingness to help transport ██████ to a mental health hospital. Law enforcement asked for ██████ to sit in the back of his vehicle due to making statements that he "wants to harm the people here." Law enforcement called several facilities and found an opening a Cross Creek in North Austin. The protocol for admissions into cross creek is that he must be medically cleared by medical professionals. ██████ was transported by law enforcement to Scott and White Hospital in Marble Falls along with CVS, Linda Roldan. ██████ has been cleared by medical staff and has been approved to be taken to Cross Creek in North Austin. Medical or police transport was requested to ensure ██████ arrives at Cross Creek no earlier than 7am. CVS Andy Serrano followed and ensured intake paperwork is filled out at the facility as required to admit ██████ at Cross Creek. Address: Cross Creek Hospital, www.crosscreekhospital.com, 8402 Cross Park Dr, Austin, TX 78754, (512) 549-8021. 03/27/2022 ██████ was admitted to Cross Creek Psych Hospital.</p>
Region 6B	██████████	3/2/2022	hotel - Springhill Suites, Conroe	<p>██████ was sitting on the curb attempting to light a piece of his hair on fire. It was reported by on duty Officer Ledezma that ██████ appeared to be on Instagram Live having people pay him to light his hair on fire. As I was walking up to ██████, he threw the lighter under his leg and stated that he wasn't doing anything. I pointed out that I saw him put the lighter under his leg. ██████ stated that he did not have a lighter. I informed ██████ that he was not supposed to have a lighter and requested that he give it to me. ██████ stated that he was not going to give me the lighter. At one point, ██████ did burn a small string of hair in the front of his head. ██████ then got up and walked towards me and stated, "Bitch don't record me." I informed ██████ that I was not recording him. ██████ then took off in the parking lot towards the back of the hotel where neither his assigned workers, the on-duty officer, nor me could see him. After a few minutes, ██████ came from around the back of the hotel. Conroe PD and Tri County Behavioral Health responded. Police stated that they could clearly see ██████ hair was singed. With supervisor's approval, Tri county mental health services requested to see ██████ med bottles. Tri county determined that ██████ has either been pocketing his meds or just not taking them, all together based on the prescription fill date and the amount on hand. Conroe PD and Tri County returned outside where ██████ and other Conroe police officer were, to discuss their concerns with ██████. ██████ informed the officers that he has been taking his meds and not refusing or pocketing them. ██████ stated, "I just take what they give me." ██████ informed the officers and Tri county that he was using hand sanitizer in order to try and light his hair on fire. On duty officer Ledezma confirmed that ██████ was using hand sanitizer to light his hair. Tri county and Conroe PD continued to talk with ██████ about the importance of taking his meds, sleeping, and going to school. ██████ stated that he understood and would go to school tomorrow. Per supervisor's directives, I informed ██████ that he had lost his phone privileges due to his self-harming behavior and acting out. ██████ stated that he paid for the phone and he was not going to give it to me. The on-duty officers and Conroe PD officers reminded ██████ of their conversation and stated to just give the phone up for the night. ██████ refused and walked off. ██████ then returned to his room with his workers. ██████ was checked out by EMS and by Mental Health and determined to be unharmed and did not require any further onsite mental assessments.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6B		3/27/2022	hotel - LaQuinta, Pearland	<p>On 3/27/2022 at 3:25am youth, [REDACTED] was in bed then received a call and went to the restroom where she began speaking to a woman on the phone referred to as her "God sister" and providing location information for whereabouts at the LaQuinta Inn in Pearland. When [REDACTED] went to the restroom she could be heard saying that she needed to put her shoes on and it appeared that [REDACTED] was trying to figure out what room she was in because she opened the room door to see the number. At 4:00am, [REDACTED] got on the phone again with her God sister, she went to the restroom again and her sister was telling her she's on the way, [REDACTED] tried to put Caseworkers Gwen Phillips and Kim Anderson on the phone with the sister. Both Caseworkers explained to the sister that she can't come to the hotel and if she did Law Enforcement would be called. When [REDACTED] looked outside the room Caseworker Gwen Phillips asked [REDACTED] where she is going, and she said she told her sister not to come. Caseworker Phillips called onsite security Officer McQueen and told him that it seems that [REDACTED] was providing information to someone for her whereabouts. Officer McQueen told [REDACTED] that if someone showed up there, they would be arrested. Around 5:00am the woman referred to as [REDACTED] "God sister" showed up to the room, when worker opened the door the God sister was there. Caseworker Phillips held her hands up to stop the lady from coming in the room the woman backed up. The woman was not allowed to come in. Staff stopped the woman and told her she could not be there and could not enter the room. Staff called officers to come to the room and Officer Anderson came up. The woman did not leave immediately and continuously stated that [REDACTED] had her phone. [REDACTED] was saying that it was not the woman's phone it was hers. The woman demanded [REDACTED] give her the phone that [REDACTED] had. Officer Anderson took the woman downstairs where a man was waiting in a car who brought her there. The man demonstrated proof to the officer on shift that the phone was his by showing iCloud and Find My Phone that pinged to the phone that [REDACTED] had. The officer then went to the room and told [REDACTED] several times that she needed to turn the phone over or she would be arrested. [REDACTED] refused until he told her to put her hands behind her back where she then gave him the phone. After Officer Anderson confiscated the phone he gave it to the woman and she and the man left. The officer did not get a name of the man or woman referred to as "God sister". After [REDACTED] turned over the phone she then became enraged and caseworker, Kimberly Anderson witnessed 17 year old [REDACTED] throw a large bottle of lotion at the wall thus shattering a glass framed picture hanging in the room. Glass shattered and went all over the bed, wall, and floor. Pieces of glass flew toward Ms. Anderson and Mr. Grey and one piece was sticking out from the middle of the wall. Lotion was on the walls. No one including [REDACTED], any DFPS staff members, or officers was injured. The DFPS lead on staff Norma Muniz-Gaines called CWOP supervisor Aleta Ligon at 5:23am and informed her that this incident occurred and asked if there was another room available. Lead Muniz-Gaines stated that there was a key to another room there in the room. Supervisor Ligon requested that they assure that [REDACTED] was away from the glass and any way to become injured or harm herself or others. Supervisor Ligon informed the lead that she needed to assure that the officers there remained in the room to assist and she would contact the PD on call. Supervisor Ligon notified PD Demetria Gaines by phone and asked if there was another room available and PD Gaines stated that [REDACTED] needed to be removed from the room and crisis intervention needed to be called if she is throwing things. PD Gaines informed DFPS staff to ask the hotel staff if a room was available and to request that they come clean the glass up. [REDACTED] was moved from room 118 to the room that had a key already, room 122. PD Gaines stated that law enforcement needed to be contacted for a property destruction report and the information was relayed from Supervisor Ligon to Lead Muniz-Gaines. [REDACTED] calmed down and went to sleep when she moved to the new room. Law enforcement was called to file a report for destruction of property. When law</p>
Region 4		3/30/2022	MOU - Henderson church, Henderson	<p>Incident report 3-29-22 (8PM – 12 AM SHIFT-HENDERSON CHURCH) [REDACTED]; age 14; DOB 09/25/2007;TMC;last placement- psychiatric hospital. [REDACTED] asked staff to make a phone call to her father. Her father did not answer, Therefore [REDACTED] requested to call her stepmother. After speaking to her stepmother, [REDACTED] went into the sensory room and started to cry. Staff followed [REDACTED] and asked her what was wrong. [REDACTED] yelled "I'm fine, leave me alone". [REDACTED] stated that nothing mattered. [REDACTED] stated that she was going to kill herself. She sat in the corner of the sensory room. Another youth reported to staff that [REDACTED] had a razor. Staff told [REDACTED] to hand over the razor. [REDACTED] refused. The officer talked to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] refused to give up the razor. Tessa finally agreed to give the razor to her peer. The officer called for additional officers. When they arrived, Tessa continued to make statements of killing herself. The officers stated that they would have to take [REDACTED] to the hospital for an emergency detention warrant. [REDACTED] came out of the room with a bag in her hand. The officers told [REDACTED] to let him check the bag. [REDACTED] refused. At that time [REDACTED] would not cooperate with the officers. The officers placed handcuffs on [REDACTED] and put her in the back of the patrol car. – Sherri Dupri. 12AM – 4 AM SHIFT – [REDACTED] has not returned from the hospital – Piburn CVS IV. Update: [REDACTED] has been referred for admission to Hickory Trails. Medical transport services will transport her at 7:45a on 3/30/22.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		3/20/2022	hotel - SureStay, San Antonio	<p>was making something to eat and was almost finished. He was moving back and forth and talking to himself. He went into the refrigerator to get something. He opened it and noticed it was not what he thought it was. He went to throw it in the trash missed and it went everywhere. He got upset because the trash cans were too full and that is why it didn't make it in the trash. He picked up the trash and told the workers he was going to take it out. He then put the trash on the floor and asked the worker to take out the trash. The worker told him that he did not know where the dumpsters were. He decided to get upset and kick the trash. The worker told him that he was going to have to pick up what he dropped. He started picking it up, but he was disgusted with the trash. He then went outside the room and was by the window and the air condition. He kicked the air conditioner. The police officer told him to calm down he took off his shoes and started throwing it at the officer. It hit him in the shoulder. He then came back in the room banged his hand on the door a couple of times. Went to the counter threw everything on the counter on the floor and then went to bang his fist into the mirror door. He then opened the door and ran out. The worker walked with his to the elevator. The worker held the elevator open while the child was inside. The worker then told the child she was not getting into the elevator with him. He said ok and got out but still said that he was going downstairs. The worker and officer followed him down the stairs. The worker noticed the front desk lady and asked if she could give us more trash bags so we can put everything in the room in the bag. The lady agreed and she went and retrieved those for us. then went to where you can get hot water and coffee. He told the worker he wanted something to drink. The worker asked the lady if there was anything in the containers and she said no. The front desk lady then told that there were sodas and snacks in the other room. went and grabbed one soda, cookies and a snickers bar. The worker grabbed the trash bags and walked with the child back up the stairs to the room. The other worker and child went inside the room. The officer told he could not go back in the room. The officer needed him to calm down and sit outside the room for a little while. The worker asked if he would sit on the floor. He agreed and the worker and child sat on the floor. talked to the worker. He told her that he did not want to be in the hotel anymore. He wanted to go home with his sister. He did not like the hotel. He wanted to be outside. He was eating his food currently. About 20 minutes later another officer showed up and asked if he had ever been to the hospital. He asked the officer what kind of hospital and the officer said where they help you. told the officer he wanted to go to the hospital. The worker took all the food and drinks to the room. The officer asked him to turn around he had to put hand cuffs on him. asked him if he was being arrested and they told him no. They were putting the cuffs on to keep the officers and him safe turned around and they hang cuffed him. They took him downstairs to the cop car. The worker gave the officer all the information that was needed.</p>
Region 3E		3/17/2022	hotel - La Quinta, Allen	<p>9:00 AM – When staff arrived was lying in bed refusing to get up. Staff received a phone call that attorney was downstairs, and she was coming up. Staff tried to talk to and told staff to shut up. 9:05 AM – The attorney (Charity Borserine) came up and tried to get up and he refused. Attorney Borserine took phone, and still would not get up. The attorney called Judge Roach. Judge Roach talked to and still refused to get up. Judge Roach told that if he did not get up, get dressed and come to court, he was going to send the sheriff to come and get. told Judge Roach to send the Sheriff's dept. 9:10 AM – got up and put on his clothes and fled out the door. The attorney, the off-duty police officer, Justin Westbrook, and caseworker Talley went out after. 9:13 AM – Off duty Officer Westbrook is chasing down exchange. Attorney Borserine came back to the room to get her keys. Caseworker Talley kept a visual line of sight on and the police officer until they were out of her line of vision. The attorney, Charity Borserine, came back to the room to get her keys to pursue and the officer in her vehicle. Caseworker Ashley called worker, Sharlene Jones, to let her know what was happening with. 9:26 AM – Caseworker Talley contacted Caseworker Ashley and let her know that they lost but found the police officer. The Attorney is checking with the school SRO because he ran towards the school. 9:30 AM – Caseworker Ashley received a call from worker stating that per her supervisor, said that caseworker Ashley needed to make a report to the police department. 9:32 AM – Caseworker Ashley called the supervisor on duty, Jillian Locke, and left a message informing her that ran away. 9:34 AM – Caseworker Ashley called 911 and reported that ran away. The call to service number that was given is 22-016491. The operator stated that he would send officers out to the worker's location. 9:45 AM – Officer Griffith knocked on the door and the worker gave the Officer details regarding running away. 9:49 AM – Caseworker Talley called and stated that they were checking to see if he went into a Starbucks. Someone said that there was a youth in the bathroom but when the youth came out, it was not. Caseworker Talley, the attorney and the off-duty police officer made contact with the police officers that have been dispatched to look for. 10:02 AM – Caseworker Ashley spoke with the supervisor on duty, Jillian Locke, and was told to complete an incident report. Caseworker Ashley said that she would. 10:05 AM – Office Griffith returned to the hotel room and gave caseworker Ashley a police report number 2022-01386 and had caseworker Ashley write a statement. 10:30 AM – is still on runaway status and cannot be located. Caseworker Talley, attorney and the off-duty police officer along with the Allen police department are all out looking for Jalen. 10:44 AM – Caseworker Talley and officer Westbrook (off duty police) arrived back to the hotel room without. 11:20 AM – Staff heard a knock at the door. When caseworker Talley opened the door, it was knocking came into the room. 11:27 AM – is in the bathroom. Staff can hear the water running.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A		3/17/2022	hotel - Motel 6, Houston	<p>██████ was present upon arrival. He was sitting on the bed watching Shameless on Netflix. The workers both greeted ██████ and asked him how his day was. ██████ stated that he has been sleep majority of the day and he has been watching Television. Workers asked ██████ did he get any check marks on his chart for the day and he stated no. Worker asked ██████ to do some of the things on the chart so that he can get his points for the day. ██████ got up and began to clean the room and make up his bed. ██████ asked the worker to see the phone to get on the internet. Worker stated that he could see the phone once he picked all his food wrappers from off of the floor. ██████ walked to the trash can and pulled out a smoked black and mile. ██████ told the workers that he could not take his medication on time because he was smoking. Workers both discussed with ██████ the dangers of smoking and the affects it has on the body. Worker asked ██████ why he didn't take his medication at 8 and he shared that he wants to take it at 11. The worker told ██████ that it was 11 pm and it was time to take his medication. ██████ grabbed the locked medication boxed and shared with the workers that he knew the code. The worker asked ██████ to put the box down but he did not listen. ██████ then continued to try and open the box but he was unable to get it open. Due to him not being able to get it open ██████ pulled the medication out through the crack on the side of the medication box. When ██████ pulled the medication bag out one of the bags ripped and the things inside flew out. Worker asked ██████ to put the box down and the medication but he refused. ██████ began to administer his own medication. Workers asked him to stop and shared with him that we have to give it to him. ██████ shared that he knows how to take his medication. The workers shared with him that we needed to make sure he was taking the right medication. ██████ then go upset and began to open up more medication. Worker shared with ██████ that if he did not listen he would not be able to use the phone. ██████ threw the workers phone on the ground and stated " I'm going to show you crazy and F Life". The workers immediately called MCOT, EMS and the supervisor. The incident report number is 333201-22. ██████ was transported by ambulatory service to Texas Children's' Hospital in the woodlands. ██████ was in emergency and being monitored when caseworker arrived. Caseworker spoke to Dr. Hayes the attending physician. Dr. Hayes stated that ██████ has a high heart rate probably due to his pacemaker and amount of pills he took. He will be monitored for the next 4-5 hours and if all is good will send for a psychiatric evaluation. ██████ was transferred to emergency room 13 to be monitored. Camden went to sleep at 3 o'clock.</p>
Region 8A		3/23/2022	hotel - Quality Inn and Suites, San Antonio	<p>Around 7pm ██████ asked for medications, and she was pacing, and looked nervous. Wendi asked her if she was okay and if she wanted to eat. ██████ said No. We walked to the room downstairs for meds. Officer was present and was helpful. He asked ██████ how she was doing and feeling. Officer asked her about the medications/type and ██████ asked for a shot. ██████ said that she was diabetic and needed the shot. Officer asked her if she was diabetic and ██████ said No. Officer said but you want a shot? Give me my medicine. ██████ was sweating and a little pale. Officer said you are withdrawing. ██████ would switch topics or answer with a question. Wendi and I escorted ██████ upstairs 203, and officer asked if he needed to escort us. ██████ did not like that the officer was escorting staff. She was again arguing and insulting officer. Ignored and moving on with ██████ she was ready for her meds. Wendi administered the medicine, and ██████ pretended to take the meds, and both officer and Wendi saw her place them inside her bra. She began talking about various things that did not make any sense. ██████ refused to cooperate about the medicine that she placed inside her bra. Officer said that emergency detention would be necessary due to hiding medications and appeared to be going through withdrawals. ██████ walked all over the hotel not wanting to cooperate. She was argumentative and did not like that emergency detention would be next. Relieving staff member arrived and helped in trying to calm ██████ ██████ got quiet and listening to the officer as well. Officer said he knew ██████ and she just had emergency detention two days ago. SAPD Officer did not feel she needed to be transported to hospital. When ██████ stood up and walked to her bed, worker and Wendi saw pills fall to the floor. Wendi picked up the medicine. ██████ refused the medicine and said she was fine. Emergency detention was canceled. Wendi put medication away. During this incident the officer on site was helpful and managed the situation in a calm voice. Duty Officer reached out to the Via officers for help to transport to hospital. Because SAPD did not know when they would show up to room 203. Soon after SAPD arrived at the hotel. CW left at 8:30pm and ██████ was calm and standing by her bed and appeared to be relieved that emergency detention was canceled. As of 4-8 pm shift ██████ did not drink or eat anything and refused offer of food.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E	██████████	3/10/2022	MOU - Buckner, Dallas	<p>Caseworker Daniel Pineda and shift lead Carmelita Deburr took ██████████ to the Buckner house so he can cook several meals as he wanted to meal prep for the week. ██████████ had groceries in his refrigerator that were purchased the night before. Caseworker Daniel Pineda and shift lead Carmelita Deburr arrived to the house around 7:00 pm. ██████████ and caseworker Daniel cooked some chicken breast in the oven, rice and ground beef. ██████████ put the dishes away and was cleaning the kitchen. Caseworkers and ██████████ were getting ready to leave. ██████████ went into the pantry to grab a few waters when the youth, ██████████ came into the kitchen and started calling him names and threatening him saying that he shouldn't be there and that was no place for him - she was calling him the "N" word and yelling "get out of my "F" house. She grabbed a bottle of Ketchup and threw it at ██████████. She went into the pantry with a bottle of coffee creamer. ██████████ grabbed a can in his hand and was telling her to walk away. He put the can back into the pantry and ██████████ came into his personal space yelling and screaming at him. ██████████ put his arm out to make her stop and she started punching him. ██████████ responded as well with punches and they both were hitting each other for some time. Caseworker Daniel, shift lead and two more caseworkers were trying to separate them. Caseworker Maria Elizalde called 911 and safe signal was activated. ██████████ went into the main area of the house and ██████████ followed him with a frying pan and hit him. ██████████ turned around and started hitting her as well. ██████████ was trying to get away from ██████████, but she kept yelling and screaming at him. Caseworker Daniel took ██████████ outside towards the parking lot. ██████████ followed them into the parking lot, and she had a clay pot in her hands. ██████████ let caseworker Daniel that he didn't want to fight anyone. He was just trying to go away. ██████████ came into the parking lot as well yelling and screaming. ██████████ asked her to stop and letting her know that he wasn't going to fight her or hit her, but she needed to walk away. ██████████ threw the clay pot at him, and the pot fell to the floor and broke. The youth started fighting again in the parking lot. Caseworkers called 911 and the safe signal alarm was going off at the time of the altercation. Caseworker Daniel and two other caseworkers were asking ██████████ to go into the shift lead's car, but as soon as he tried walking away from the other youth, she would get in front of him. ██████████ picked up a few broken pieces from the clay pot and was getting in front of ██████████ acting like she was going to hit him with those pieces. Supervisor Brittaney Moorning contacted one of the caseworkers and put the phone close to ██████████. ██████████ grabbed the phone and was talking to the supervisor. Caseworker Daniel asked ██████████ to go into the house – he went into the house and Andrea stayed in the parking lot. Shift lead Carmelita Deburr parked her car in the road facing the back of the house. ██████████ proceeded to jump the fence and got into the car with the shift lead. Caseworker Daniel got into his car as well and left to La Quinta hotel. Caseworkers Daniel Pineda and Shift lead Carmelita Deburr arrived back at the hotel around 10:00 pm. The shift ended at 12am for caseworkers Daniel Pineda and Carmelita Deburr. Law Enforcement did not arrive to the hotel to speak with ██████████ before the shift ended.</p>
Region 8A	██████████	3/25/2022	hotel - Quality Inn and Suites, San Antonio	<p>Staff reported that ██████████ was asking to go to the doctor and she did not look well at all. EMS was called and they transported her to Mission Trails hospital. She was seen in the ER and she tested positive for Methamphetamine, diagnosed with a urinary tract infection and tested positive for COVID. She was being given IV antibiotics and she ripped out the IV from her arm and left the ER. SAPD was called to assist with her going back into the ER before she could run. She appeared to be waiting for someone. SAPD arrived and they arrested her on an outstanding active warrant.</p>
Region 11	██████████	3/10/2022	MOU - Care Cottage, Harlingen	<p>On 03/10/2022, ██████████ arrived at Care Cottage at 6pm. She had tacos from Taqueria El Zarape for dinner. She did not finish her combo. She ate 3-4 tacos and the beans. She did not eat the potato nor drink the agua de horchata because she stated it tasted weird. ██████████ was fine for about an hour and a half. She drank some cranberry juice and took her evening medications at 07:45pm, Olanzapine. ██████████ then started complaining that she was feeling nauseated and like she wanted to throw up. She was walking around for a little bit and then stated she wanted to go outside to the backyard. ██████████ was outside with worker, Maria Camacho listening to music and throwing the football around. ██████████ stated she felt sick again and then walked off to the side and started throwing up. The throw up looked chunky and pink in color. ██████████ and the worker came back inside the house, and ██████████ stated she was feeling weak, heartbeat elevated, shaky and sick to her stomach. She went to the bathroom and threw up 3 more times. ██████████ was asked if she was okay or if she needed to go to the hospital, and she said she wanted to go to the hospital. EMS was called and arrived at the home about 10 minutes later. ██████████ symptoms were explained to EMS as well as the medication she has been taking. EMS stated they can take ██████████ vitals, but she needs to go to the hospital to be checked out and labs drawn. ██████████ was taken to Valley Baptist by ambulance and arrived there at 09:25pm. ██████████ was seen by medical staff and discharged with no major concerns. Dr. advised it was most likely a stomach bug.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		3/21/2022	hotel - Quality Suites, San Antonio	<p>Monday, 3/21/2022 at approximately 7:45pm an incident occurred in which the youth, ██████ stated to staff that she was experiencing auditory homicidal hallucinations and stated she was unable to control herself. ██████ then made a statement that she “just wanted to choke the shit out of someone.” Law enforcement officer, R. Salas assisted in detaining ██████. As we were in the hotel room 125 of Quality Inn, 3602 SE Military Drive, SA, TX 78223, ██████ took out two plastic knives from the picnic packs that are provided with their meals. ██████ began to scrape them together and stated she wanted to “cut something.” Staff would not let her out of the room as officer R. Salas had already warned ██████ to remain in her room and if she did not comply he would handcuff her. The initial warning was due to ██████ running out of sight of the staff to the outside of the hotel after locking staff and R. Salas inside the room where the medications are stored. Moments later ██████, staff and another youth were in the room 125 for a few minutes until ██████ managed to push staff out of the door way and run to the front desk with the plastic knives. She saw a hotel employee folding towels at the front desk and asked him to stick out his arm. But when he refused to do so; ██████ then attempted to jump over the counter three times. At this point, Officer R. Salas arrived to aid and told her again that he was going to handcuff her. ██████ then ran out of the front door of the hotel to the right side of the parking lot in which she picked up a 12-foot board and attempted to swing it around. Staff and Officer R. Salas asked to her put it down but refused until it was pulled from her hands by Officer R. Salas. ██████ ran to the CVS pharmacy next door and I found her inside pocketing a pair of scissors. I attempted to talk her into surrendering the scissors to me, but she did not. ██████ stated that she keeps hearing male voices saying to hurt someone and that she didn’t like males. ██████ ran off again to where the scissors are displayed and took 4 more pairs. At this point, I connected my left arm to her right arm and began to walk together, she still did not surrender the scissors until Officer R. Salas arrived and was able to remove the scissors from her possession. Officer R. Salas began to walk her back to the hotel, but when she was inside, she sprinted to the room again. Officer R. Salas then ran after her and there in room 125 he told her he was going to handcuff her. At first she did not comply. However, Officer R. Salas explained what the process was going to be and that he would answer her questions after she was handcuffed. Officer R. Salas made a phone call for assistance and ██████ was detained by Law Enforcement and taken to Laurel Ridge Psychiatric Hospital at approximately 9:05pm. Case number: SAPD 22058869.</p>
Region 8A		3/26/2022	hotel - LaQuinta, San Antonio	<p>Per Staff Jessica Hayes: When I came on to my shift ██████ and ██████ were already having conflict. ██████ asked if I could go walk with her. We walked around for an hour until we came up at 9pm. ██████ and ██████ watched a show until ██████ asked me to take ██████ on another walk to get her out the room. I said no it was late and she got up and said something’s under her breath. ██████ got upset about her attitude and walked out. To ██████ room and vented to ██████ and security. We walked back up to the room and ██████ leaves for meds while taking the remote control. Roxanne West and I try getting the remote and ██████ throws it down the hall. ██████ put on a music until around 11 when ██████ came back demanding to watch her own show. Roxanne and I tried to come up with a compromise we’re ██████ would pick two options and ██████ can pick from that since ██████ had the tv earlier in the day. ██████ wouldn’t compromise and started calling me a white trash bitch, fat bitch, looked like a clown stated I was racist and stated I told her to “go pick cotton” (to clarify I was never alone with her, nor said any racist or derogatory remarks) I tried deescalating the situation. Asked what she wanted. She stated she just wanted to get me pissed off. I explained to her I wasn’t upset. I wanted to come up with a solution so they could be in the same room so neither one would be walking around all night. ██████ then asked to go for another walk to calm down I agreed and we went down to the 6th floor and walked then went back up to the room. ██████ had apparently taken the remote with her. When we returned to the room ██████ was drinking coffee and ██████ went to her bed not saying a word and turned on the tv. ██████ got upset since she was looking for the remote and went to leave out of the room but first unplugged the tv before she left calling ██████ a bitch. ██████ and ██████ continued to exchange words. ██████ followed ██████ out of the room. And chucked the remote in her direction. It missed ██████ and ██████ yelled you dumb bitch you missed. ██████ yelled back “you not about that life” while I was in between ██████ and ██████. They continued to yell until ██████ said oh really I’ll show you and threw her coffee over ██████ and I. ██████ pushed passed me and under my arm and when I turned around ██████ and ██████ i were already pulling hair I ran into the room to call security up and ran back in the hall way to get the girls away from one another, I was able to get ██████ to let go of ██████ hair and get her off the ground when security showed up. We then took ██████ down to security room while I called on call PD to report and figure out a way to keep the girls separate. I was informed ██████ would be going to get checked out and would be removed. We kept ██████ with me in the security room while ██████ was able to gather her things to leave. Per staff Rozanne West: I came on shift at 3 pm because the worker before me had to leave early. When I arrived both youth were asleep. I reviewed their binders during this time. They slept until 5:30 pm. When they woke up ██████ asked to go for a walk. She was talkative during the hour long walk around the building. She talked about knowing ██████ from before and not liking her. She asked to call the PD on call to get permission to go on an outing because the shift before allowed her to do so and she was granted permission to go to the park. ██████ got permission from the PD on call to go to wal-mart, if the other youth agreed to go as well, but had to be back indoors by 7:30 pm. At first ██████ said she didn’t feel like going so ██████ continued her walk with the other worker, Elizabeth Ortega. Shortly after ██████ left ██████ said she wanted to go on the outing. Both workers took both youth out and returned at 7:30. I went to the room with ██████ where she continued to watch movies. Worker Hayes came on shift at 8pm and took ██████ for another walk. When ██████ came back in they both watched a movie for a while, and they were doing okay. ██████ asked if ██████ wanted to watch this or that, they talked and laughed a little. Something about ██████ attitude set off ██████ and ██████ asked to go to the computer room. But she put the remote in her pocket. As I walked out with ██████ ██████ realized that ██████ was trying to leave with the remote. When I realized it I talked to ██████ about it and she seemed like she was about to give it to me when ██████ started yelling and threatening ██████. Then ██████ wouldn’t give it up. Worker Hayes stood in front of ██████ to prevent her from lunging at ██████ and I encouraged ██████ to walk away. I didn’t see her do it, but ██████ threw the remote back in the room as she walked away. I took ██████ to the computer room, but it was closed. This was about the time I called PD Munnick to let her know what was going on and letting her know that it didn’t seem like the girls were going to be able to stay in the same room together. The PD encouraged the staff to work things out and tell them that tomorrow they would look at moving one of the girls. We walked around inside the building for about an hour to cool ██████ down and allow ██████ time to calm down. The worker Hayes and I kept in constant contact through text. Worker Hayes informed me that ██████ was calm and was okay with ██████ coming back in as long as she didn’t come in talking</p>
Region 8A		3/26/2022	hotel - LaQuinta, San Antonio	<p>Per Staff Jessica Hayes: When I came on to my shift ██████ and ██████ were already having conflict. ██████ asked if I could go walk with her. We walked around for an hour until we came up at 9pm. ██████ and ██████ watched a show until ██████ asked me to take ██████ on another walk to get her out the room. I said no it was late and she got up and said something’s under her breath. ██████ got upset about her attitude and walked out. To ██████ room and vented to ██████ and security. We walked back up to the room and ██████ leaves for meds while taking the remote control. Roxanne West and I try getting the remote and ██████ throws it down the hall. ██████ put on a music until around 11 when ██████ came back demanding to watch her own show. Roxanne and I tried to come up with a compromise we’re ██████ would pick two options and ██████ can pick from that since ██████ had the tv earlier in the day. ██████ wouldn’t compromise and started calling me a white trash bitch, fat bitch, looked like a clown stated I was racist and stated I told her to “go pick cotton” (to clarify I was never alone with her, nor said any racist or derogatory remarks) I tried deescalating the situation. Asked what she wanted. She stated she just wanted to get me pissed off. I explained to her I wasn’t upset. I wanted to come up with a solution so they could be in the same room so neither one would be walking around all night. ██████ then asked to go for another walk to calm down I agreed and we went down to the 6th floor and walked then went back up to the room. ██████ had apparently taken the remote with her. When we returned to the room ██████ was drinking coffee and ██████ went to her bed not saying a word and turned on the tv. ██████ got upset since she was looking for the remote and went to leave out of the room but first unplugged the tv before she left calling ██████ a bitch. ██████ and ██████ continued to exchange words. ██████ followed ██████ out of the room. And chucked the remote in her direction. It missed ██████ and ██████ yelled you dumb bitch you missed. ██████ yelled back “you not about that life” while I was in between ██████ and ██████. They continued to yell until ██████ said oh really I’ll show you and threw her coffee over ██████ and I. ██████ pushed passed me and under my arm and when I turned around ██████ and ██████ i were already pulling hair I ran into the room to call security up and ran back in the hall way to get the girls away from one another, I was able to get ██████ to let go of ██████ hair and get her off the ground when security showed up. We then took ██████ down to security room while I called on call PD to report and figure out a way to keep the girls separate. I was informed ██████ would be going to get checked out and would be removed. We kept ██████ with me in the security room while ██████ was able to gather her things to leave. Per staff Rozanne West: I came on shift at 3 pm because the worker before me had to leave early. When I arrived both youth were asleep. I reviewed their binders during this time. They slept until 5:30 pm. When they woke up ██████ asked to go for a walk. She was talkative during the hour long walk around the building. She talked about knowing ██████ from before and not liking her. She asked to call the PD on call to get permission to go on an outing because the shift before allowed her to do so and she was granted permission to go to the park. ██████ got permission from the PD on call to go to wal-mart, if the other youth agreed to go as well, but had to be back indoors by 7:30 pm. At first ██████ said she didn’t feel like going so ██████ continued her walk with the other worker, Elizabeth Ortega. Shortly after ██████ left ██████ said she wanted to go on the outing. Both workers took both youth out and returned at 7:30. I went to the room with ██████ where she continued to watch movies. Worker Hayes came on shift at 8pm and took ██████ for another walk. When ██████ came back in they both watched a movie for a while, and they were doing okay. ██████ asked if ██████ wanted to watch this or that, they talked and laughed a little. Something about ██████ attitude set off ██████ and ██████ asked to go to the computer room. But she put the remote in her pocket. As I walked out with ██████ ██████ realized that ██████ was trying to leave with the remote. When I realized it I talked to ██████ about it and she seemed like she was about to give it to me when ██████ started yelling and threatening ██████. Then ██████ wouldn’t give it up. Worker Hayes stood in front of ██████ to prevent her from lunging at ██████ and I encouraged ██████ to walk away. I didn’t see her do it, but ██████ threw the remote back in the room as she walked away. I took ██████ to the computer room, but it was closed. This was about the time I called PD Munnick to let her know what was going on and letting her know that it didn’t seem like the girls were going to be able to stay in the same room together. The PD encouraged the staff to work things out and tell them that tomorrow they would look at moving one of the girls. We walked around inside the building for about an hour to cool ██████ down and allow ██████ time to calm down. The worker Hayes and I kept in constant contact through text. Worker Hayes informed me that ██████ was calm and was okay with ██████ coming back in as long as she didn’t come in talking</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B		4/3/2022	hotel - Candlewood Suites, Victoria	<p> had an outing, bowling, at Century Lanes, and had been using profanity while bowling with CW Leazer and CW Boedeker.  was redirected for his language but continued using profanity.  then moved another group's bowling ball and they informed him not to hit their personal bowling balls. CW Leazer was approached shortly after, about a complaint by bowling alley staff regarding his language due to families and children being there. CW Leazer explained to bowling alley staff that  was special needs, was autistic, and CW Leazer advised bowling alley staff that we would continue redirecting him regarding his language, finish the game, and leave.  became triggered about the situation and had stormed out of the bowling alley and stood outside at 3:15 PM. CW Boedeker brought  his slides and to take the bowling shoes off.  began cussing out CW Boedeker and threatened CW Boedeker with physical harm.  then stormed off the property and walked alongside John Stockbauer Rd. on the sidewalk at 3:17 PM.  began throwing rocks into the road and at vehicles while staff followed on foot and in vehicle while maintaining a safe distance and keeping  within eyesight due to him throwing objects.  also threw a large log into the middle of the right traffic lane.  continued walking along John Stockbauer Rd. for about 30 minutes, refused to enter the vehicle and flipped staff off, continued throwing rocks, and sat on the sidewalk where vehicles were passing by. CW Boedeker contacted on duty security, Sgt. Brandon Schustereit, with Victoria County Sheriff's Office to inform him of the situation. Sgt. Schustereit made location at 3:45 PM and turned his emergency lights on and spoke with . Sgt. Schustereit had to bear hug  to prevent him from walking into oncoming traffic and then released  after he calmed and was redirected away from traffic to speak with him. Sgt. Schustereit continued speaking to  for several minutes and then escorted him across the road to CW Leazer and CW Boedeker vehicle to be transported back to the hotel. While being transported,  continued being aggressive and was slamming his feet on the ground, hitting the windows, and hitting the locks/door handle – child locks and window locks were engaged to ensure  safety during transport. CW Boedeker and CW Leazer arrived back at the hotel with Elijah at 4:03 PM. Elijah refused to get out of CW Leazer's vehicle upon returning and stayed in there for a few minutes. CW Boedeker stayed with  as CW Leazer went to get oncoming security and to inform them the situation.  exited CW Leazer's vehicle at 4:08 PM and met CW Leazer and oncoming security from Cuero PD at the elevator.  refused to ride the elevator, slapped the sign to the laundry room, and then entered the gym area and sat down on a bench. CW Leazer and CW Boedeker discussed with on duty security of the situation and why  was upset.  exited the gym area after several minutes and while in the elevator he was cussing and threatening CW Leazer, punching the buttons, and punched the elevator wall multiple times.  returned to his room and went to his bed, grabbed a remote-control car, threw the remote-control car at the wall, causing it to break.  then gave an ultimatum for staff to exit the room and if they did not leave, he was going to run away from the hotel. CW Boedeker, CW Leazer, and on duty security redirected him to not leave or run away and  did not comply.  walked out of the hotel room, slammed his door, and walked to Olive Garden, Wells Fargo, and then to Starbucks parking lot for about one hour and rotating between the above noted locations and the hotel parking lot. CW Boedeker and on duty security remained in eyesight of  and CW Leazer went to the room to have an elevated visual on  due to how quickly he was moving.  returned to the hotel and had yelled at on duty security and CW Boedeker to stop following him and then went to the gym area.  then went into a restricted hotel area near the lobby restrooms and sat down in the restricted hotel staff only room.  exited after a few minutes, went to the elevator, began yelling at on duty security and CW Boedeker and then demanded that worker's leave his room.  returned to his room and began</p>
Region 8A		4/2/2022	hotel - Quality Inn and Suites, San Antonio	<p>Towards the beginning of the shift  was complaining about feeling unwell and thinking her blood sugar levels were dangerously high. We contacted the on-call PD, attempted to take her blood glucose and then contacted EMS. We were unable to get a reading on our own and EMS recorded a blood sugar level of 160, 40 points above normal but not high enough for  to be transported to the hospital via ambulance.  was given candy on the 4pm-8pm shift which caused her sugar levels to spike, an ambulance was called and stated her levels were elevated and although she didn't need to be transported by ambulance her levels need to be check. On-call was dispatched to take her to the Med Clinic.  once at the hospital refused to stay at the hospital. She stated she hadn't taken her medication for the day. Hospital staff would have preferred to run test; however, her levels and heart rate were all stable and so it was precautionary, they allowed staff to take her back to the hotel.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B		4/4/2022	hotel - LaQuinta, Jourdanton	<p>This incident occurred during the 4-8PM Shift. [REDACTED] was very agitated at the start of my shift because he wanted more groceries in the room. Since being placed over the weekend, [REDACTED] alone finished all the food available to the youth in the refrigerator and would say "I am demanding more food."</p> <p>About 30 minutes into the shift and after speaking with the on-call supervisor, Cherrelle Herber, it was determined that no groceries would be purchased that day, but rather the following morning. [REDACTED] was okay monetarily after being informed. However, 5 minutes later returned to the refrigerator and started yelling about wanting more food. He then slammed the refrigerator door, opened the freezer door and slammed it, then began to punch the refrigerator. [REDACTED] then stated that if he did not get groceries, he was going to jump out the window. A few minutes later [REDACTED] again went back to the refrigerator threw the doors open, spotted apples and stated he was going to eat the entire bag until he got groceries. After rinsing the entire bag of apples in his bathroom sink, he came back out in the room area sat down and picked the apples he wanted to eat. Before eating them, he stood up in the doorway of the adjoining room and asked the other CWOP youth for some of his chocolate milk. When the youth said no, [REDACTED] backed himself into a corner by the entry door in his room and mumble something I could not understand. He then charged into his bathroom, slammed the door and was inaudible. Due to his self-harming comments, I asked [REDACTED] to come out of the bathroom and color. He screamed no. Then a few seconds later he swung open the bathroom door carrying a grey object. He then said "how about this Bi**h and threw the object in my direction. The object which was glass shattered into pieces projecting all over the walkway area and into the bedroom. I was still in the middle of the adjoining room doorway and was hit by some of the shards of glass. The other male staff Danny Moy then came into the room and we scrambled to locate the officer who was supposed to be there with us. The other CWOP youth attempted to run out the room and get the officer. While Mr. Moy was trying to redirect [REDACTED]. I had to get the other youth back in the room. Then run downstairs get the officer out the lobby and return to the room. By the time myself and the officer returned [REDACTED] was on the hotel room phone with 911 telling them he was not safe in his hotel room, did not want to be there, and wanted more groceries. What was being said to him was not heard. After getting off the phone with 911 he attempted to leave the room and go to the lobby. I informed the officer that if he goes down then he would have to take him as well due to his level of aggression. When [REDACTED] was not allowed down stairs he again called 911. While he was on the phone with 911. Jourdanton PD arrived. One officer spoke with me and Mr. Moy while the other spoke with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was calm and gave the officer a list of food items he wanted to eat. Initially the officers were not in agreement to ED [REDACTED] as he was calm, however, Mr. Moy showed them the notes of the day and it was determined that they would ED [REDACTED] based off his aggression and suicidal comments. [REDACTED] was not handcuffed but did ride in the police truck to the ER at Methodist Hospital South in Jourdanton, TX. Triage was completed while there. The ER doctor on shift was dismissive of his behaviors and explained that they are typical for a youth with Autism and he needed a group home not an ER. ER doctor asked for [REDACTED] diagnoses, as I listed them out, he would ask me to explain each acronym, specifically IDD, then the doctor said, "oh mentally retarded." I explained [REDACTED] situation of CWOP. The doctor then asked [REDACTED] if he wanted to hurt himself. [REDACTED] said yes because he wanted more groceries. [REDACTED] also admitted to throwing the glass item in the hotel. The doctor then asked if [REDACTED] wanted to go home. [REDACTED] responded yes. He asked where home was [REDACTED] stated with his parents. The doctor then asked if he would stop want throwing things and not want to hurt himself if he went home [REDACTED] stated yes. I then interrupted the doctor and explained that his comments were misleading and inappropriate given his current situation. I was informed by the ER doctor that [REDACTED] was not supposed to be there. I explained the incidents that have</p>
Region 5		4/5/2022	lease - house in Lufkin	<p>On 4/05/2022 [REDACTED] along with [REDACTED] ran away at approximately 4:25 PM. Both left out of the back door of the home (workers were watching and keeping line of sight). The jumped the fence on the right side of the property and ran towards Lafayette and Pershing Street. The 12pm-4pm shift informed workers that the youth were planning to run. They planned to break into Academy and get BB guns. Lufkin Police Department were contacted around 4:35 PM. Office Najam responded; Case No. is 22-9045. Contact was made to the NCMEC and the Case # is 1447360. They were also reported to the TX Abuse Hotline. They were returned to the CWOP house at 7:45 PM. The boys were searched, and one BB gun was found in their possession. The boys claimed they purchased the gun but could not produce a receipt. LE could not arrest without proof of theft. Program Administrator Tasha McFarland contacted Academy and learned that a report of suspicious activity by two white males had been made but they could not press charges for theft as no one witnessed the boys stealing the gun. The manager advised that even if the store cameras showed the theft, they required an in-person witness to press charges. The BB gun was removed from the child watch location. A search of the boys' rooms produced C02 cartridges which were confiscated as well.</p>
Region 5		4/5/2022	lease - house in Lufkin	<p>On 4/05/2022 [REDACTED] along with [REDACTED] ran away at approximately 4:25 PM. Both left out of the back door of the home (workers were watching and keeping line of sight). The jumped the fence on the right side of the property and ran towards Lafayette and Pershing Street. The 12pm-4pm shift informed workers that the youth were planning to run. They planned to break into Academy and get BB guns. Lufkin Police Department were contacted around 4:35 PM. Office Najam responded; Case No. is 22-9045. Contact was made to the NCMEC and the Case # is 1447358. They were also reported to the TX Abuse Hotline. They were returned to the CWOP house at 7:45 PM. The boys were searched, and one BB gun was found in their possession. The boys claimed they purchased the gun but could not produce a receipt. LE could not arrest without proof of theft. Program Administrator Tasha McFarland contacted Academy and learned that a report of suspicious activity by two white males had been made but they could not press charges for theft as no one witnessed the boys stealing the gun. The manager advised that even if the store cameras showed the theft, they required an in-person witness to press charges. The BB gun was removed from the child watch location. A search of the boys' rooms produced C02 cartridges which were confiscated as well.</p>
Region 8A		4/1/2022	hotel - Candlewood Suites, San Antonio	<p>10:53pm Received a call from Kristal Velasquez worker on shift that there was an altercation between [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] who is in room 313. At around 8:30 PM [REDACTED] entered the room of [REDACTED]. At the beginning of their interaction, it was fine. [REDACTED] was playing music while [REDACTED] was dancing and singing. [REDACTED] was being rough with [REDACTED] and the caseworker Daniel Smith by patting their backs with more force than</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A	██████████	4/1/2022	hotel - Candlewood Suites, San Antonio	necessary. But the police officer on duty was always in the room with us. When the incident started to escalate the other officer came into the room. ██████ is alleging that the reason he attacked ██████ was because ██████ touched him inappropriately. From what I was able to observe ██████ did not touch ██████ on either his penis or butt area. ██████ got close to ██████ and was stating he was going to mess him up and ██████ got angry and attacked him. ██████ pinned ██████ to the bed and had his forearm to his neck. ██████ was stating to ██████ that he isn't the guy he should be messing with, and ██████ was trying to get ██████ off him. The police officers separated both ██████ and ██████, but ██████ was attempting to get close to ██████
Region 8A	██████████	4/6/2022	hotel - Quality Inn and Suites, San Antonio	Jennifer & Haidee staff for the 12am-4am shift arrived at 12am and ██████ was in the room with the officers who are working the CWOP shift. Staff were told from the previous shift that she had not had her medicine as she was out. The bag said old meds so they didn't give the Clonidine. They weren't sure if that was an error or not. Once they left ██████ immediately started running around the hallways, walking up and down the stairs from the first floor to the second floor. ██████ did have a key to get into the doors. ██████ was asked by staff and officers several times to go to her room, but she refused. ██████ continued to go into room 125 and closed the door with the contractors in the room. They kept telling her the door can't be closed with both in the room and no other staff. She ended up running outside and then when staff went after her she ran back inside and ran into the room and shut the door. Haidee got the front desk staff to open the door, officers followed the staff into the room with ██████. ██████ then again ran outside and walked around the parking lot, as well as walking up and down the street next to the hotel. She then crossed the street in traffic, and I followed her. Currently, I was on the phone with the on-call PD, Natasha explaining what ██████ was doing while I was running after her. I was directed to contact the crisis hotline. I contacted them at 12:53AM and explained what ██████ had done on this shift as well as the prior shift. She didn't have any of her medication but was given her Clonidine. While the staff waited for the crisis team ██████ went back outside and was running around the parking lot from one side to the other, across the street and the main road. She picked up a huge tree branch and attempted to hit me with it several times, I asked her to please stop. The officer walked over to her and she ran from him. She went inside the building with the branch but the other officer on duty took it from her. ██████ then went back outside, and I followed her. She attempted to throw rocks but again was stopped by law enforcement. The officer told ██████ that the police were being called and she will have to go to the hospital to get evaluated. She became upset and had told the officer she would sit down in the room. She said she didn't want to go. When the officer arrived at 1:35AM to take her to the hospital she explained to him she didn't want to leave. He told her he will give her one more chance and if she didn't lay down and he gets called back she will go. She agreed to go in her bed. Staff and Amanda went to the room and she sat on her bed with her phone. She laid down around 2:15AM.
Region 8A	██████████	4/5/2022	hotel - Candlewood Suites, San Antonio	On 4/4/2022; I was assigned to room 313 for CWOP along with CVS Specialist Katlyn Flores. ██████ had been brought back to CWOP at 6:30PM, prior to my assigned CWOP shift at 8pm. Katelyn and I did attempt to read the attachment A form, however, there was not one provided in the binder. On a separate sheet, there were notes for the caseworker to utilize while supervising ██████. One specifically advising physical boundaries should be implemented between ██████ and female staff. Upon arrival, ██████ was very cooperative with me. At approximately 8:16 PM, Katelyn and I sat at the table and positioned both chairs toward ██████ bed. Katelyn was sitting at the end of the table and I was against the wall. ██████ sat on the floor right near Katelyn. I witnessed Katelyn jump up and request ██████ not do that as it was inappropriate. Katelyn then advised me that ██████ placed his head on her butt. I asked ██████ if he could please sit on his bed or in front of us on the floor. ██████ refused to move. Katelyn asked him if could at least move in front of her, he refused to do so. ██████ was sitting directly near her seat which would not allow her to sit back down. ██████ advised us to "not say another fucking word because we were pissing him off". ██████ was visibly upset, I requested Katelyn get law enforcement from the next room. When Katelyn exited the room, ██████ stated we pissed him off and he wanted to kill someone. He said I know where the pens are. He jumped up and ran to the kitchenette counter and grabbed a pen. I immediately got up when he got up and picked up my chair to shield myself as ██████ lunged at me attempting to stab me with the pen. I yelled for the officers twice. Officers Moncivais Badge 205 and Maldonado Badge 26 came the room. ██████ turned his attention to the officers and grabbed another pen advising he would kill them if they came any closer. Officers attempted to calm him down and requested he allow me out the room. ██████ refused; I held the chair in front of me in the event he attempted to lunge at me again. Child ██████ came over asking officers if he can attempt to calm ██████ down. ██████ was hesitant the first few minutes yelling at ██████ to go back to his room. ██████ attempted to hug ██████ which allowed ██████ to get pass ██████. ██████ went up from behind ██████ and restrained his arms from behind long enough for officers to jump in, remove the pens and cuff him. Officer Maldonado Badge 26, called for EMS and patrol units to assist. ██████ continued to threaten staff and officers that he wanted to kill them. When ██████ was placed in the patrol car, he was banging his head against the windows and attempting to kick the seat. EMS arrived and took his vitals. ██████ had calmed down and was transported to Clarity. I contacted PD Natasha Bussey at 8:29 PM when ██████ was placed in cuff. I informed her of the situation. Katelyn appeared to be upset that ██████ placed his head on her butt. I attempted to inform her of his mental health, however, she was to proceed how she would like as officers asked if she wanted to press charges. Katelyn advised me that she would not be working if ██████ is not taken and or assigned back to the room in the future. I informed PD Bussey. Katelyn contacted a peer in her unit, I instructed her to get off the phone as we were still providing information for the ED report and speaking with PD. Katelyn then advised that ██████ was touching her butt which was not what she initially advised me of. I did not witness any of Katelyn's claims. I only witnessed her reaction of her allegation that he placed his head on her ██████. Katelyn initially denied pressing charges. I was advised by PD to follow law enforcement to Clarity and Katelyn was advised to head home. At 9:16PM, I received a call from Katelyn asking if I was still with law enforcement. I advised I was, she asked me to request officers contact her as she would like to press charges for sexual assault against ██████. I declined to press charges as I did not sustain any injuries and no was contact made. I informed PD Bussey and remained at Clarity to complete registration for ██████ until 12am.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A	██████████	4/4/2022	hotel - Towneplace Suites, San Antonio	<p>Caseworkers on this shift: Helen Goff CVS Caseworker 1 and Valerie Rivas Protégé. ██████ was in room 235 at Townplace suites and was texting her mom around 6:45pm. The text messages were upsetting ██████ and she let both caseworkers (Ms. Goff and Ms. Rivas) read the messages. Ms. Rivas and Ms. Goff were trying to encourage ██████ as she was upset. ██████ asked if she could call her mom, but her mom was not answering. ██████ asked Helen Goff to call her mom and Ms. Goff spoke to ██████ mom for a few minutes. ██████ mom said ██████ is verbally abusive, using offensive language and she was not comfortable with that. She shared that did not feel she deserved to be spoken to with such disrespect. Ms. Goff thanked ██████ mom for her time and told her she would share the information with ██████ caseworker. ██████ is worried her Mom will give up her parental rights. ██████ became more aggressive after the call with her mom. She said she wanted to hurt herself and Ms. Goff went next door and asked the police officer to come in and speak with ██████. The officer came over for a few minutes to speak with ██████ and then left to go back to his room. After the officer left, ██████ and the other girl in the room were making videos and both Ms. Rivas and Ms. Goff were watching (they had gone into the bathroom to make the videos). ██████ got very angry saying she did not want Ms. Rivas and Ms. Goff watching and Ms. Goff let her know that was her job, to watch the kids at CWOP and make sure they were safe. ██████ was yelling at both Ms. Goff and Ms. Rivas and said “F U” over and over. Shortly afterward ██████ tried to grab the binder out of Ms. Goff’s hands as she was making notes. Ms. Goff told her not to do that. ██████ said she wanted to read it and did not care. Ms. Goff told her she should not grab things out of another person’s hands without first asking for permission. Shortly after ██████ said she wanted to hurt herself again, Ms. Goff asked Ms. Rivas to please go next door and tell the officer. Ms. Rivas went next door and left the door slightly ajar as she left. Ms. Rivas came back into the room and said the officer “called it in” and that officers were on their way. The officer next door asked ██████ to please come into the next room (the room where the officers stayed) and asked for one of the caseworkers to wait with him. Ms. Rivas went next door with the officer and ██████. Ms. Goff called the program director, Natasha Bussey, and was told to call the “on call” person, Monica Clark, to have someone go to the hospital to be with ██████. Police officers then transported ██████ to Clarity at about 8:30pm.</p>
Region 8A	██████████	4/5/2022	hotel - Candlewood Suites, San Antonio	<p>Around 11:00 pm the child ██████ came to room 306 where the children ██████ and ██████ are. The door of the room was closed and locked. ██████ was observed outside the door wearing a red bandana over his face. ██████ started kicking and punching the door causing the door to almost fall. ██████ continued to kick the door. Law enforcement was outside the door with him and law enforcement didn’t do anything. ██████ was outside saying that he will beat up ██████. After ██████ left staff opened the door and observed 3 dents in the door.</p>
Region 8B	██████████	4/6/2022	hotel - LaQuinta, Jourdanton	<p>Caseworker Yvette Navarro and I, supervisor Ernesto Baca, were taking ██████ out of the room to go downstairs so that housekeeping could clean the room. I walked with ██████ to the elevator while Yvette ran over to the housekeeping lady on the floor to ask her to remove the phones from the room because ██████ kept trying to call out. I ██████ walked out through the pool area exit and continued walking around the building towards the front where the main parking lot was. I followed behind ██████ and asked him what he was doing. ██████ stated he was just walking and that he felt like walking on the street. I told ██████ that it was not safe to be walking out on the street. I told ██████ we needed to go back inside, and we could watch television. ██████ started looking into some of the vehicles in the parking lot and I asked him not to be touching the vehicles in the parking lot. ██████ then started walking back towards the wall adjacent to the right of the hotel. Yvette caught up with us and she also asked ██████ to go back inside. Yvette suggested to ██████ that we could watch television or play a game. ██████ stated he did not want to. We began following ██████ as he started walking across the lot through the dirt area directly in front of the parking lot. As we followed, ██████ asked us not to keep following him because he did not want to hurt us. We continued to follow ██████ as he walked onto BMT street. We tried getting ██████ to come back, but he was refusing. I called law enforcement for assistance. ██████ then started walking towards the main road, HWY 97. We followed ██████ from a safe distance, but he continued to walk toward the highway. As we were calling ██████ not to go to the highway he waived a peace sign with his hand over to us. ██████ then started walking on the highway as cars passed by in both directions. ██████ was crossing the highway without looking and was almost hit by a semi-truck. ██████ made it across to the other side of the highway. We continued to yell at ██████ to stop but he continued walking west bound on HWY 97. Law enforcement officer Amelia Camacho arrived and pulled over to talk to ██████. ██████ was not being cooperative with the officer and tried to walk away. Officer Camacho grabbed ██████ by the arm so that he would not flee and tried to talk him down. ██████ continued to fight officer Amelia Camacho and tried to get out of her grasp. Backup arrived, and ██████ began to threaten the other officer. ██████ swung at the officers a few times and would not calm down. The officers restrained ██████ on the floor with handcuffs, there was a bit of a struggle because he would not allow himself to be retrained. After they stood ██████ up with the handcuffs on he began kicking the officer helping. ██████ then was restrained with shackles. Officer Camacho asked if we would like for him to be emergency detained. We confirmed, and she stated she would drive him to Methodist Hospital.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B		4/6/2022	Howell Middle School and Citizens Medical Center, Victoria	CW Karen Ortiz-Washington and CW Brashad Young received a call from Howell Middle School due to ■■■ having a crisis and becoming physically aggressive with staff. When CWs arrived at the school he was in a padded room and in handcuffs. He was already calmed down and was asking for the handcuffs to be taken off. School staff stated the incidents started with him trying to elope but he actually only went to the courtyard. The teacher followed him and sat with him while talking to him until finally convincing him to go back inside the campus. After he went inside, he took a nap and woke up at 1:39pm which set him off because he was ready to go home and he realized it was not time yet. He then became physically aggressive towards his teacher, SRO and other school staff. He also stated he was going to hurt himself and was doing hand motions of stabbing himself with a pen. He broke a door window by slamming himself into it as well. Gulf Bend arrived to do a mental health assessment and it was determined that he needed to be admitted into a psychiatric hospital. He was transported by SO to ER to get medically cleared around 3:00 PM. When in hospital he was calm and cooperative. He was given a lot of snacks such as sprite, ice-cream, crackers, applesauce and it was also double of everything. At around 6:00PM he received his food tray which he was beginning to get very inpatient about. When eating his food, ■■■ became upset over the tea they had given him and again became physically aggressive to himself and others. He began to slam his head on the bed, attempt to punch and kick officer, bite himself and officers and throw himself to the floor. He had to be restrained and put in handcuffs. He continued and refused to calm down which caused the nurse and 5 other professionals to restrain him to give a shot of Haldol 2mg. After the shot, he continued to be combative while on the floor for about 5 minutes. He became calm and officers were able to remove handcuffs. The incident lasted about 15 minutes altogether while at hospital. A bed at a psychiatric hospital is still being located for ■■■ as he was determined to be a harm to self and others and unstable.
Region 11		4/7/2022	MOU - Sunny Glen, San Benito	<p>On 04/07/2022 at approximately 5pm, a Circles of Support meeting was being held for ■■■ and during the meeting ■■■ became upset talking about not wanting to go with her sisters or her sister's Godmother Rosie, even after no one had mentioned either topic. She got upset and walked away from the meeting, so the meeting was ended a few moments later. ■■■ appeared to have calmed down a little, so I (Amenda Outlaw) asked to speak to her in her room to find out why she was upset and to try to comfort her. She expressed concerns that the Department was going to send her younger sister to live with her here at Sunny Glenn which she does not want, and I tried to assure her that her sisters were not coming here to live. She started yelling and tried to choke me with her right hand, but I was able to block her from grabbing my neck. I was against the wall when this happened and when I blocked her from grabbing my neck with my hands, she grabbed onto my fingers and tried bending them backwards while telling me to get out of her room. I asked her to let me go so I could leave the room, but she continued to try to squeeze and bend my fingers. I was able to get away from the one wall but she pushed me back onto the wall near the door to her bedroom while telling me to get out of her room and cursing but at the same time, she grabbed my hair. I called for assistance and the officer on duty came and helped pry her fingers from my hair. I then left the room and she could be heard struggling with the officer and threatening to kill others. I also heard the officer tell her to not reach for his gun. She could be heard screaming and cursing and threatening to kill the officer and other CWOP staff (David Calvo) who was near the room. I was in the middle of trying to call the Tropical Texas Behavioral Crisis Hotline when David Calvo asked me to call 911 to get assistance for the officer who appeared to be struggling with ■■■ but he was able to restrain her. I then called 911 and they arrived shortly after and a few moments later, EMS arrived and ■■■ had to be handcuffed because she would not calm down and kept trying to attack others. I also called the Tropical Texas Behavioral Crisis Hotline to request an evaluation on ■■■ but the person I spoke to said that since ■■■ was going to be hospitalized, she had to be medically cleared and the hospital would have to call Tropical Texas Behavioral Crisis Hotline to have her assessed at the hospital. I then left as instructed by my supervisor since on call was going to be going with ■■■ to the hospital. I did not seek medical attention for myself but did make a report on CAPPS. The following documentation is from FGDM coordinator David Calvo who was present during the incident: During the Circles of Support meeting, ■■■ became upset and went to the living room where she turned the television on at full volume. Amenda (primary worker) asked ■■■ to accompany her to her room to talk as she was being disrespectful. Within a minute from going to the room, I heard ■■■ yelling for Amenda to leave her room. I heard Amenda raising her voice asking ■■■ to let go of her hair and that she was leaving the room. LE officer ran to the room and I followed. I got to the room and observed LE struggling to keep ■■■ from hitting him and reaching for his gun. LE had her arms gripped and struggling to have her sit down. ■■■ was moving around struggling to take the officer's hands from her and was yelling she was going to kill him and shoot Rosy (I think that's the name she said). She kept wrestling with the officer yelling that she was going to get his gun and kill him. The officer begged ■■■ to not hit him and to stay calm. He reassured ■■■ he was there to help, but ■■■ would not de-escalate and continued to wrestle him until he pinned her down to the floor and held her arms tight. I directed Amenda, who had walked out of the room to call law enforcement and EMS for assistance. I directed the CWOP contractor to take the other child to the other room to keep her safe. I assisted the officer in taking his tag off and glasses as he continued to struggle with ■■■ who was fighting to reach for his gun and trying to scratch him. San Benito PD officers arrived within 5-10 minutes and helped restrain ■■■ while our contracted LE officer handcuffed her. SBPD began asking question and</p>
Region 3E		4/5/2022	MOU - Waxahachie	At 11:22pm, ■■■ walked out of the room staring. When asked if she was okay, she did not respond. Staff asked again if she was okay, she then began to fall backwards and fell between the door and the living room. She had a seizure. Staff placed a pillow under her head and helped her to her side as she was observed with saliva coming out of her mouth. After 5 minutes, Valtoco 15mg was sprayed in each nostril. Paramedics were called as a precaution to ensure that she was stable. Her vitals were checked and assured that she was stable. Paramedic staff stated that she could be transported to the hospital by choice, but there was no neurologist at the site, and she would be referred to one. Staff was advised by paramedics that she could be monitored at home since she was given medication. Staff was advised that if additional services are needed, the paramedics could be called again. ■■■ was still groggy after paramedics checked her out, but responsive to commands. She was able to state that she had a headache. Paramedics assisted her and helped her to bed. She was resting in bed at the end of the shift.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E		4/7/2022	hotel - LaQuinta, Allen	<p>5:00 PM – Shift Change: [REDACTED] is watching TV and talking to staff. 5:07 PM – [REDACTED] stated she stole slippers and shirts from Target when she left the hotel. 5:14 PM – [REDACTED] began laughing hyperly. 5:20 PM – [REDACTED] said she was going downstairs to get hot chocolate. Worker Jarrett told her she was not to leave the room. She demanded workers take her downstairs. She said if we did not take her, she would snort the Great Value Drink Mix. She took a packet. Worker Jarrett and Muccular told her to throw away the packet. She said she threw it away in the bathroom. Worker Jarrett stated she needed to put on some longer shorts because her shorts were too short. She said, they are not going to look at my ass. Worker Jarrett again told her to put on some other shorts. She did and walked towards the door. Worker Jarrett stated she needed to be nice about asking and she asked nicely. We went downstairs, on the way she tried to pull a room number off the wall. Worker Muccular told her if she was not going to be appropriate, she we could go back to the room. She said okay. We went downstairs and she got coffee and put about 10 sugars in the coffee and said she needed to be hyper. We went back upstairs. She went into the bathroom where Worker Muccular heard her opening the packet. I told her she needed to come out of the bathroom, and she said she was using the bathroom. When she came out of the bathroom, she had powder on her nose and there was powder on the sink. Worker Jarrett stated since she snorted the powder, I needed to call the ambulance to check her out. She got mad, grabbed 2 bags and headed to the door; worker Jarrett tried to close the door but [REDACTED] swung it open. She ran down the hallway and down the stairwell. Worker Jarrett and Worker Muccular followed. We asked a man outside if he saw her and he said she was by the dumpster. She was found by the dumpster throwing a big rock at a car over and over. Worker Jarrett tried to approach [REDACTED] and she threw the rock and worker Jarrett hitting her in the hands and injuring her fingers – slight bruising on thumb. Police were called. Report number, 22-021495. 5:55 PM - Markayla spoke with the driver of the car and provided supervisor Caryss' phone number. 6:00 PM – Police arrived to speak with workers. Worker Jarrett stated she wants to press charges against [REDACTED] for throwing the rock and injuring her. We provided pictures of the car that was damaged and the license plate number. Police stated [REDACTED] got into a car with someone and got a ride to the Hospital across 75. Police stated she was not there, and they would keep looking. 6:15 PM – Officer went downstairs to get paperwork to take statements from Worker Jarrett and Worker Muccular. We provided statements regarding the car vandalism and injury to worker Jarrett. When coming back into the room the officer stated [REDACTED] was found at Cracker Barrell. Worker Jarrett asked if she was being brought back or being arrested. He stated [REDACTED] would be arrested. 6:20 PM – Officer went downstairs to get the rock [REDACTED] used in the incident. Officer came back to room. Took pictures of Worker Jarrett's hands. Officer stated [REDACTED] would be charged with Aggravated Assault. Officer stated [REDACTED] is claiming she swallowed glass and Ibuprofen. Officer stated [REDACTED] will probably be transported to Allen Presby. Workers arrived at Allen Presby. [REDACTED] arrived via ambulance and was handcuffed. Two officers were with her. [REDACTED] made multiple comments and laughed that she only stated she ingested stuff to get out of going to Juvie. This was recorded and the recording was played for law enforcement and doctor. 8:11 PM – [REDACTED] ripped out her IV and was bandaged. 8:14 PM – [REDACTED] ripped off her bandage. Was found to have a piece of metal in her mouth. The officer told her to spit it out. She complied. 8:16 PM – Double cuffed to bed. 8:19 PM – Stated she was going to shoot people, even cops. She could bash worker Jarrett's head in with a rock. 8:39 PM – [REDACTED] told stories about how her little sister has cancer, that she has a mentor named Kat that comes and sits with her at the hotel, and that CW Lyndell is like a dad to her and he is the only one that cares about her. She stated her brother calls her mom. She stated she wished she never told on her dad for raping her and that she wished she could take it back and he could rape</p>
Region 6A		4/9/2022	hotel - Towneplace Suites, Houston	<p>While sitting outside around the hotel fire pit, [REDACTED] picked up some pebbles out of the fire pit. The pebbles were round and not sharp whatsoever, so staff allowed her to keep them. When we returned to the room, [REDACTED] went to the restroom stating that she was going to change clothes. She was in there for about 5-7 minutes. Staff assumed she was still having stomach issues, which she complained about while walking back to the hotel room. When she came out of the bathroom, she asked to speak with Ms. Trevino immediately in private. They stepped outside the room and this is when she reportedly disclosed to Ms. Trevino that she's cut herself. When they returned to the room, CW Okoli asked [REDACTED] if she was okay and this is when Ms. Trevino urged [REDACTED] to share. [REDACTED] showed CW Okoli where she cut/scratched her wrists and stated that she just cut herself in the bathroom. She stated she used the pebbles gathered from outside. She willingly gave the pebbles to Ms. Trevino and it was evident that she broke one to make it sharp and used it to cut/scratch herself. Ms. Trevino proceeded to remove all sharp objects from the kitchen area; Including two can openers and a potato peeler. Ms. Trevino also checked the bathroom area while CW Okoli spoke with [REDACTED] more about why she cut herself. [REDACTED] stated that it's because she misses her mom and is really sad about that. She was very apologetic and appeared remorseful about what she did. She stated that she desperately does not want to go back to the hospital. CW Okoli praised [REDACTED] for being forth coming and for speaking up about harming herself and encouraged her to speak up about her feelings BEFORE harming herself next time. [REDACTED] begged both staff to not be mad at her. Both staff shared with [REDACTED] that we weren't mad but concerned and sad that she would harm her body. CW Okoli contacted MCOT who also completed a phone assessment with [REDACTED]. The representative stated that even though [REDACTED] does not appear suicidal, is adamant about not going to the hospital, was proactive and open about the incident, and staff have implemented a safety plan, it is recommended that the mobile crisis unit come out due to her mental health and behavioral history. The MCOT representative stated that it may take some time before the mobile unit arrives to the hotel. CW Okoli staffed with on call PD after speaking with MCOT then let [REDACTED] know that the MCOT mobile crisis unit would be coming to the hotel to evaluate her and see if she may need to go to the hospital. [REDACTED] immediately stated that she was not going to the hospital and would refuse to go. CW Okoli explained to [REDACTED] that even though we can't force her to go, we strongly encourage her to go and talk through why she harmed herself. [REDACTED] expressed frustration and continued to say that she will refuse to go.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B		4/10/2022	hotel - Candlewood Suites, Victoria	<p>█ was watching television and asked regarding snack and dinner at 4:08 PM. █ was informed by CW Boedeker that he could have one snack for right now, he would be having dinner in about 45 minutes and then would have a snack 45 minutes after dinner. █ became severely agitated, went to the refrigerator and freezer, and began to slam both doors several times while yelling. █ then left Room 319 and went into Security Room 317 and kicked at security and left the room stating he was going to run away. CW Boedeker and FGDM Waters followed with Security, Lt. Louis Warren. Due to his agitation, Lt. Warren maintained the lead to prevent harm to staff. █ was at the front desk and began throwing items off the front desk. █ then began attempting to hit Lt. Warren by swinging at him and punching him. Due to █ physical aggression, Lt. Warren had to detain █ for his safety and Lt. Warren's safety. Lt. Warren escorted █ to the elevator while CW Boedeker and FGDM Waters followed. █ began to kick Lt. Warren, kick at Lt. Warren, and attempting to headbutt Lt. Warren. Lt. Warren escorted him to Rm. 317. █ began to kick Lt. Warren again and then started to bang his head against the wall, the floor, and the bed frame. CW Boedeker contacted On-Call Program Director, Natasha Bussey, at 4:12 PM who directed CW Boedeker to contact local law enforcement to have █ assessed for a mental health crisis. █ continued to yell, scream, curse, wanted to kill himself, and wanted Lt. Warren to shoot him. CW Boedeker contacted Victoria Police Department at 4:13 PM. After 10 minutes, █ was able to use his coping skills by taking deep breaths to calm down. Victoria Police Department Officer Hornstein, Trejo, and J.T. Smith arrived to speak with █. Officer Hornstein determined that █ was calm and that █ was no longer in a mental health crisis and would not contact Gulf Bend MHMR to assess █. █ was able to return to his room, watch TV, eat dinner, and color/draw/write in his Brain Quest Book.</p>
Region 8B		4/11/2022	hotel - LaQuinta, Jourdanton	<p>Caseworker Yvette Navarro, Officer Daily, and I, supervisor Ernesto Baca were in room 219 and █ was sitting on the edge of the bed in adjoining room 217. █ was leaving voice dictated text messages to a friend asking him what was going to happen. █ was playing music on his phone and was shuffling through different music when all of a sudden, the music stopped and █ shot out of the room. All three of us followed and the officer on shift caught up to █ at the elevator. █ was in the elevator and the officer was holding the door open. █ yelled at the officer to leave him alone. █ yelled at the police officer that he was going to go for a walk. The officer told him that he could not do that right now. █ continued yelling at the officer and tried to get the officer to escalate. █ made a comment "you should take out you gun a and shoot me", and then he also made the comment, "if I grab your gun you'll shoot me". The officer continued to try and talk █ down and asked him if he wanted to hurt himself. █ mentioned that he was very upset because of some situation with the mother of his children. █ told the officer to let him go and the officer declined. █ tried to push through the officer standing at the door. The officer asked me to call Jourdanton Police Department for assistance. While on the phone, the operator could hear █ yelling at the officer. The officer continued to shuffle with █ and it looked like █ was about to hit the officer but did not swing. █ went around the officer and was up against the wall by the elevator trying to leave. The officer tried to grab █ and she took her handcuffs out but █ would not let himself be cuffed. She tried to grab him to put the cuffs on, but █ moved and was able to run out. █ ran out to the staircase to the right from the elevator and we all followed. Once outside █ was in the parking lot walking away from the hotel. He stopped turned around and was yelling profanities. Jourdanton police department was already in the hotel lobby and ran out when they saw the other officer. The officers that arrived spoke to █ for several minutes, but he was refusing to stay at the hotel. Officer Camacho put █ in handcuffs because he was saying he was going to run because he did not want to go back in. The owner of the hotel spoke with police and informed that that he was going to kick out █ because he did not want these kinds of problems there because it was bad for his business. The woman at the front desk mentioned that she was going to talk to the hotel manager about it since he dealt more with the day to day operations. She asked me if there was anyone in specific that she could talk to about █, she asked if Molly Daniel was the one to contact. I confirmed. After some time outside, █ agreed to go back up to the hotel room. Officer Camacho and officer Daily walked █ upstairs. I called Molly Daniel to update. Officer Camacho stayed in the room until she was sure that █ was calm and then removed the handcuffs. █ stayed in the couch chair in his room listening to music.</p>
Region 7		4/22/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	<p>This incident involves several youth: █ 15y, PMC, from Runaway; █, 16y, TMC, from psych hospital; █, 17y, TMC, from kinship; █, 14y, PMC, from RTC. █ was in the bedroom with █ and █. They kept coming out and yelling at the staff. One of the boys threw a comb out of the room and nearly hit Kinship Burke. █ came out of the room and blew vape smoke into Officer John's face despite being told to stop and to give us the vape. The security officer then called the police as █ continued to blow smoke and spit in his face. The police arrived and talked to █ and Officer John. █, and █ kept walking in and out of the house refusing to listen to directives from staff or officers. The police report number is P22030612. █ came into the living room to look for a snack. █ and █ came out of the room and threw a can of body spray on the floor and yelled grenade. They picked up the can, the can had a hole in it. He picked it up and threw it in the trash after shaking it and getting body spray on the officer. █ and █ went back to the bedroom. █ was heard from the room cursing at █ and █. He was angry that they would not give him the vape. █ went to the bedroom and slammed the door so hard that it went through the frame. Officer John went to check on █. █ then came out of his bedroom. He stood in the living room with █ body spray. █ came out and took the body spray from █. Kinship Burke tried to get the axe from the █ and █ but they refused to give it to her. █ and █ started arguing in the kitchen. █ started breaking stuff that belonged to █ because he stated that</p>
Region 7		4/22/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		4/22/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	<p>had his vape and had it, he stated that he wanted to press charges because had his vape. and kept arguing about things that each other had that belonged to the other. came back to the living room and asked Officer John to make give him a LED light that had. Officer John told him that he was not able to make give him the light. Officer Hamilton for the 11PM shift arrived, and walked outside. Officer John and the 11PM shift officer were outside Kinship Burke was also outside with them. stated that he was going to go outside and get on the roof. Staff told him not to get on the roof. tried to hug kinship Burke who asked him not to do that and to respect her boundaries. He tried to argue with her about it. Officer Hamilton immediately came to her side to ensure that she was ok. asked to take a 15 min walk Kinship Burke let him go and told him he needed to be back in 15 minutes. left and came back within 10 minutes. noticed that had a flashlight and noticed that it was his. refused to bring it back. went and got the flashlight from and gave it back to. began yelling from the room. Kinship Burke and Officer Hamilton went to the room and stated that had choked him, and he felt like he was going to pass out. A picture of neck was taken and showed a big red mark starting from the middle of his neck around to the right side. Caseworker Olvera called Temple Police Department told Kinship Burke that he wanted to press charges. then reported that had a gun. The law enforcement that was working CWOP, kept outside while was in the home. Law Enforcement, security, and staff searched the entire home, No gun was found, however, a fire starter was located. Supervisor Reid spoke with Officer Aumua and discussed her concerns regarding the assault and vape as well. He reported that he was only there because of the assault and that he had talked to and said that and were playing around she is taking his word and that no one would be arrested and that they are going to just do an information report #22002884. He stated that the vape is nothing to be arrested for and that since the staff had confiscated it, they were to just throw it out in a place where could not get it. Supervisor Reid told him that stated that if did not get arrested that he was going to run away. He said that then they would cross that bridge when they got there. While on the phone left out and went down the road. One of the staff members walked with him. Supervisor Reid reported to the officer that they would contact them again if he was not to come back. did eventually return. There were no arrests made, no citations given, and LE was frustrated by being called to the residence so often.</p>
Region 7		4/24/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	<p>At 10:26pm was in the living room saying "you're gay, you're gay and you're a trans" to another youth. Then started throwing things into the kitchen and he was asked to stop by CW White and McDonald, but he continued to do it. He threw pieces of s puzzle, went to tell and came and told to pick up his puzzle. told to shut the fuck up and jumped in and told not to say that. continued to mess with by calling him a dumb ass. told not to call him a dumb ass and continued to call him a dumb ass. said if talks about his grandma then its on and said "your grandma" tried to go get and CW Joseph held him back and walked towards. came into the kitchen, CW White, CW McDonald, security, and law enforcement came and swing twice at. almost hit CW Joseph on the face when he swung and he hit on the arm twice. Law enforcement escorted to his room and told him to go to bed. At 10:40pm could be heard talking to and he told to press charges. At 10:40pm called 911 and told them that n assaulted him and he gave them the address. Law enforcement responded within 10 minutes. They talked to law enforcement on duty, talked to and talked to. They then left without arrest or ticket.</p>
Region 7		4/23/2022	MOU - Bradford House, Marble Falls	<p>At 10:30pm went to the bathroom and closed the door behind her. At 10:40pm opened the door a little bit and said "miss, miss, can you come here" and Admin. Chamira went to the bathroom. She stated that she did something bad and admin. Chamira asked if she clogged the toilette and she said "no". She showed Admin. Chamira her arm and she had cut both of her arm. Admin. Chamira asked CW to call 911 and CW called 911 immediately. At 10:50pm law enforcement arrived on scene accompanied by the fire department and EMS. EMS checked out as well and stated that the cuts were superficial and she did not require medical hospital treatment or sutures. Law enforcement asked what she used to cut herself, initially she refused but finally responded that she used a razor, and she told the officers that it was on top of the bathroom cabinet. Law enforcement searched room and they found additional shaving razors in her room. They also saw a few droplets of blood on her dresser. Law enforcement seized the shaver and the pencil blade refused to go to a medical hospital and LE/EMS stated that the injuries did not require such treatment and she would be released. LE attempted to help secure a bed at multiple psychiatric hospitals; however, no hospitals had available beds and was denying she wanted to harm herself or others. LE/EMS stated that they best course of action at this time was to do a full home search for any additional items that could be used and to do a safety plan with. A full home search was completed, all razors, mirrors, glasses, and sharp items were removed and either discarded off property or locked in the medication cabinets. Safety Plan was made with: will be within sight and sound of workers at all times, her bedroom door will remain open if she is sleeping or in her bedroom, if there are concerns that she is a danger to herself or others law enforcement is to be contacted immediately, agreed to notify staff if she hears voices, has suicidal ideation, or wants to hurt others.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		4/10/2022	hotel - Extended Stay, San Antonio	<p> was sitting on the couch watching the news.  got up from the couch and stated that his "partner" was taking too long and he was going to leave to go find him. Worker Boroda asked  how his "partner" would find him if he left the room.  stated that he needed to start work already.  stated that it was 5:30 am and he needed to go to work. Worker Boroda informed  that it was not 5:30 in the morning, but late in the afternoon.  told Worker Boroda to shut up.  walked toward the door and tried to open it, but the police officers blocked him.  walked toward the window to leave that way and Ms. Boroda blocked him.  picked up a pen and pointed it at his wrist. Worker Boroda, Worker Alexa Cantu, and both police officers asked  to put down the pen.  said "Fuck You" to the police officers and told Worker Boroda to "shut up"  sat on the couch and took off his shoe. He said "Don't make me throw this at you."  picked up the coffee table and threatened to throw that at officers. The male officer in the room walked to  and took the coffee table away, gently pushing  to sit down. The officer told  that he would handcuff him if he threw anything.  started to threaten that his brother would fight anyone who put him in handcuffs.  eyes and head started to droop.  dropped his shoe and said "I give up." The male officer suggested that  should lie down and rest.  got into his bed, covered himself up and fell asleep. CVS Worker Boroda called Natasha Bussey, CVS CPS Program Director. Natasha told Worker Boroda to call 911. Worker Boroda started to call 911 and the male officer told her that they were not calling 911. CVS Worker Boroda called Natasha Bussey when  calmed down. CVS Worker Boroda called the crisis hotline and spoke to Alexy Soto. Mr. Soto stated he could not assess Jesse if Jesse was asleep. Mr. Soto stated that he would call  legal caseworker at 10am in the morning to assess .  took his medication and went to sleep.</p>
Region 7		4/29/2022	MOU - Bradford House, Marble Falls	<p>The youth have struggled this day and throughout 4/28/2022 shifts due to each youth instigating and picking verbal arguments with each other. Around midnight all the youth were in their room. Security was walking the premises and found  with her arms out the window using the metal from the window to cut her arms. 911 was called and both EMS and LE responded immediately and  was taken to Marble Falls Hospital.  did not need sutures but the nurse did place steri-strips on the cuts in effort to keep them clean and be a deterrent as well. Marble Falls PD/EMS has requested a 72 hour hold on  given that this is the second self harm event in a short period of time.  remains in the emergency room at this time while the hospital seeks a psychiatric bed for her as she has been declined by 2 hospitals already due to previously being in-patient with them and several are full.</p>
Region 7		4/28/2022	MOU - Bradford House, Marble Falls	<p> arrived at the home with her primary worker around 10:30AM and an admin on shift asked her a question and  immediately said do not talk to her [to Admin May] and then began to be rude and disrespectful to her primary worker. While Admin May was talking to other youth,  began to talk to Admin May. The two (  and Admin May) then began arguing back and forth and triggering one another with  yelling and calling Admin May names. Ultimately  threatened to hit Admin May who responded something to the effect of 'do it, I dare you, you will go to jail'. The primary worker tried to de-escalate the situation between the two to no avail and ultimately  threw off her shoes and went over the table to hit Admin May.  did not hit her but did 'chest bump' her at which time the off duty officer stepped in and removed  from the situation in handcuffs and called Marble Falls PD.  was taken to MF Police Department and given a citation and later returned to child watch around 1pm. Citation # EMF-021659, has a court hearing on 5/12/2022 for the citation. The remainder of the day and evening  kept mostly to herself with the exception of a few interactions. She has been refusing to take any medications. The other youth appeared as though they were trying to instigate her and she was avoidant of them. **It should be noted that off duty officers &amp; security over heard other youth in the home discussing that in order to be 'part of the group'  would be required to pick a fight and assault a caseworker or security on shift. It was believed by the off duty the other youth initially instigated this assault by telling  she could not be part of the group without an assault on staff/security.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 3E		4/13/2022	hotel - LaQuinta, Dallas	At approximately 12:45am, I was sitting in room 310 with shift Lead, Ali Witt. We received a call from room 311 stating that [REDACTED] was making suicidal threats to cut himself and hang himself. Shift lead sent me across the hall to sit in there while the worker came into our room to call the crisis hotline. CW Harris ended up calling the mobile crisis hotline while I was in the room. I waited approximately 10 minutes and returned to the med room with the shift lead. At 1:14AM we received a call from Elaine Hambright stating [REDACTED] was escalating and that they needed help. Ali and I went across the hall and observed CW Harris and [REDACTED] to be speaking in raised tones to one another. [REDACTED] had a shoelace in his hand and stated he was going to hurt himself if we did not take him to DBH immediately. CW Harris informed us that the crisis hotline reported they would come back out tomorrow and re-assess [REDACTED] and informed them to keep an eye on him for tonight. [REDACTED] was asking to call another person from the mobile crisis team. They attempted to call him from Ali's phone twice and he didn't answer. CW Harris then attempted to call him and was able to get him on the phone. CW Harris explained that [REDACTED] was escalating and stating he would harm himself if we didn't take him to DBH right now. The mobile crisis team member stated he would call his supervisor and return our call. At this time, shift lead stepped out into the hall and contacted the shift supervisor. While she was in the hall, [REDACTED] began to put the shoelace around his neck in attempt to pass out. The security guard was standing very close to him. He eventually let the shoelace go from around his neck, but would not give it to case workers or security. He put it in his pocket. He then grabbed a piece of ice from his chick fil a cup and some salt and was rubbing the ice on the salt on his arm in attempts to make cuts on his arms. That wasn't working for him so he began breathing fast and then would put his hands around his neck. He fell into the window at this time after putting his hands around his neck. CW opened the door and informed Ali what was going on. She informed the shift lead who instructed her to call 911. Ali contacted 911 at approximately 1:24AM. While we were waiting on 911 to arrive [REDACTED] kept putting the shoelace around his neck and putting his hands around his neck to make himself pass out. He then grabbed a Clorox wipe and began sniffing it. I was able to get the remainder of the Clorox wipes from [REDACTED]. He also broke a key card in half and began rubbing it on his arm attempting to cut it. Two police officers arrived approximately 10-15 minutes later and told [REDACTED] they were taking him to the hospital on a mental health hold. As soon as officers arrived [REDACTED] handed him the shoelace and grabbed his bags that he had packed by the door. He told officers that he wanted to only go to DBH. The officers informed him that they were limited on where they could take him, and they would figure it out. They handcuffed [REDACTED] on a APOWW (involuntary patient to be evaluated in a psychiatric emergency room) Shift lead and Immanuel Harris went downstairs. They returned in approximately 15-20 min and informed us that [REDACTED] was being taken to children's hospital. CW Harris then left the hotel and went to Children's.
Region 6B		4/10/2022	hotel - LaQuinta, Pearland	Case worker Tierria Johnson received a call from on duty officer MCQUEEN. That [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] has just fought. [REDACTED] was observed to have blood coming from under her right eye. [REDACTED] also had a mark on her forehead that was bleeding that she said she had the mark from a previous incident. [REDACTED] was also observed to have a bite mark on her arm from [REDACTED] Details of Incident (including follow-up actions taken): [REDACTED] refused to go with paramedics to the HCA hospital. [REDACTED] was transported to the hospital by Priscilla Guzman and Lakeitra Jones due to her blood pressure being raised due to the incident. She was taken to Memorial Herman Hospital where the triage nurse who stated that everything looks good. [REDACTED] did have broken skin due to the bite on her arm. They are going to clean her eye and give her some antibiotics to prevent an infection. [REDACTED] was transported to by Pearland Police Department to Jail due to [REDACTED] wanting to press charges. [REDACTED] was refusing to be arrested and the officers were having difficulty arresting her.
Region 6B		4/10/2022	hotel - LaQuinta, Pearland	
Region 4		4/18/2022	MOU - Atlanta Mosaic House, Atlanta, TX	At approximately 9:30 pm, [REDACTED] was sitting very close to the television. She became upset when CW Kendra Harris asked her if she had ever had her hearing tested because she was sitting so close to the television. CW requested that she scoot away from the television so close and she became upset. She abruptly got up from her chair and went into the kitchen. CW Kendra Harris followed her into the kitchen to ask her if she needed to talk. She yelled at CW to leave the kitchen and stop talking to her multiple times. CW noticed that she had a butter knife in her left hand. CW requested that she put the knife down and she refused. [REDACTED] stated that she wasn't trying to hurt anyone else, just herself and continued to refuse to put the knife down. CW requested that she put the knife down and talk about what was bothering her. She continued to yell at CW. CW noted that she was squeezing the knife in her left hand. Her hand appeared to be shaking. CW informed her that she could not leave the kitchen area because she had the knife and CW must ensure that she did not harm herself. CW went to doorway and called the Security Officer on duty and informed him of situation. Security Officer entered kitchen and requested that she put the knife down and talk to him. She did not comply. She continued to yell for everyone to leave her alone. Security Officer exited kitchen area to call for back up. 2nd Officer appeared in a very short period of time and requested that she put the knife down. She refused and told him that he couldn't make her. 2nd Officer informed her that she would either put the knife down or they would have no choice but to tase her. She continued to yell. Officers were able to get the knife from hand and she was handcuffed. She was taken out of the house and eventually transported to Atlanta Emergency Room for Evaluation by an Officer. HST Joycelyn Mitchell followed in her personal vehicle to hospital. CW Kendra Harris contacted On Call Supervisor Dani Morris. [REDACTED] was admitted to a psychiatric facility on 4/20/22.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		4/19/2022	hotel - LaQuinta, Jourdanton	<p>█████ was upset due to his girlfriend breaking up with him. At 8:35pm █████ walks out of the room and he takes the stairs. Caseworkers take the elevator and officer Garcia follows █████ down the stairs. █████ cussed out caseworkers by calling them Bitches. █████ walks to the highway and stands at the stop sign for at least 10 minutes. Cw Guerra calls Supervisor Desiree Flores and was instructed to talk to █████ to come back to the hotel but stay afar for safety and if needed call law enforcement. Caseworker Guerra followed █████ and spoke to █████ from afar (50 ft). Cw Bingham accompanied Cw Guerra. Cw Guerra asked █████ to come back to the hotel and no response. Finally, after 15 minutes █████ walks back to the hotel and approaches hotel guest. █████ continued to cuss out cw. █████ walks into the hotel and stays in the lobby. Cw Guerra asked Hotel Guest if they provided █████ with anything. Hotel guest denied any items provided to █████. █████ was approached by hotel guest and gave █████ advice. Then at 9:15 █████ walks outside the hotel again and approaches another guest in the parking lot. Caseworkers and officer Garcia follow. Officer Garcia approaches █████ and the guest in the parking lot while caseworkers stand afar. █████ was provided a cigarette by a guest. █████ lit up his cigarette and runs behind the hotel fence. Caseworkers calls out for █████ but would not come back. Caseworkers stayed by the hotel with the officer. Finally, █████ comes back and starts cussing and threaten the officer. Officer Garcia talked to █████, but █████ would not calm down. Cw Guerra and Bingham talked to █████ afar, but he got upset. █████ calls cw bitches, Nigga, and that he is ready to swing at caseworkers and anyone. Caseworker asked █████ who he was calling nigga. █████ then walks towards Caseworkers and tells them to say the word Nigger one more time because he is ready to swing at the Caseworkers. █████ said I am ready to begin swinging at Caseworker multiple times. █████ called Caseworkers racist because caseworker said the word nigger and it is not the same as Nigga. Caseworkers talked to █████ and explained to him that the word Nigga and Nigger should not be used. █████ got a little closer again to caseworkers and tells Caseworkers that he is ready to swing at the caseworkers. Caseworker went ahead and called Jourdanton Pd. █████ upset and says that he is ready to fight anyone and swing at anybody including the officer. Jourdanton Pd arrived. Officer pierce talks to █████ asked to speak to Officer Pierce alone. Officer Pierce asked to speak to █████ alone in the parking lot. Caseworker said yes. Officer talks to █████. Officer Pierce tells Caseworker that █████ agreed to go upstairs and not cause any problems. If he does cause any issues to call officer Pierce and he will detain █████. █████ walked upstairs to the room. █████ slams the door on Caseworkers and officer Garcia. Cw Guerra called supervisor Desiree Flores to inform her of the outcome. █████ was back in the room at 9:55pm.</p>
Region 8B		4/27/2022	hotel - LaQuinta, Jourdanton	<p>CW Beth Juarez arrived on shift and said hi to █████. He said he was going to slash her tires. CW asked what that was about, and he said he doesn't talk to "bitch ass niggas". He started talking about how he was going to make a shank. He talked to someone on the phone for a while and to the cop, from Hondo PD, for a while and seemed to calm down. After a while he got up and started putting his sweater on and talked about getting weed from his homeboy. He darted out of the door. Staff and cop followed him, he stopped in the hallway and laughed and said y'all thought I was really going to go outside. He was talking to someone on the phone and argued that he was going to call them back in about 10 seconds and that he needed to hang up because he was going to jump the fence and do parkour stuff. He hung up and rolled up his pants legs and took off running. CWs and cop followed him down the stairs. He was already out of sight when CWs got outside he was trying to hide and going around the property. He came back smoking and blowing the smoke in the cats face (he has a stray cat in the hotel room that he refuses to release). CWs asked him to stop and he started yelling and getting closer to CW. He started calling her stupid and getting in her face. CW Juarez asked if he was going to act this way with his girlfriend or if he was going to be able to calm himself down. CW Juarez told him, his kids may end up in CPS care because of his anger. He came at CW and the cop stepped in between. He started hitting the cop. The cop asked CW to call local PD and they responded in minutes. It was female officers trying to calm him down and that made him madder. He went at the female officers and they restrained him and took him to juvenile.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		4/16/2022	MOU - Bradford House, Marble Falls	<p>At around 4:32am [REDACTED] returned to the house after being gone for 30 minutes unauthorized. CW Joseph was on the phone with law enforcement informing them that the [REDACTED] had returned. [REDACTED] went straight to the kitchen with another youth, [REDACTED], and they were cooking eggs. While [REDACTED] was cooking, he pulled out something that looked like a black and mild or blunt, and he tried to light it on the stove. CW Joseph got up to go look at what [REDACTED] had in his hand, [REDACTED] started cursing at CW Joseph, and he called CW Joseph all sorts of names. CW Joseph went to sit down, [REDACTED] pulled it out again, and tried to light it. CW Joseph took a picture of it and he got mad. He stated that CW Joseph is not supposed to take pictures of him and CW Joseph informed him that CW Joseph only took pictures of what he was holding in his hands. He became upset and started saying that CW is “gay” and CW took a picture of his “ass”. CW Joseph did not pay attention to him, [REDACTED] the stated that he “will kill a mutherfucker”, and he said a racial comment to CW Joseph but CW Joseph did not pay any attention to him. CW Joseph did not respond to him and he started cursing at CW Joseph again, he came to the table, and he tried to grab CW Joseph’s phone. CW Joseph took his phone and placed it in his pocket, and [REDACTED] stated that he “would punch CW Joseph in the fucken face”. CW Joseph asked CW Schlab to call the police. CW Schlab called the police and [REDACTED] started trying to talk over CW schlab while CW Schlab was on the phone with dispatch. Dispatch stated that they would send someone over. At. 4:45am three officers arrived at the residence, CW Joseph went to talk to them outside, and explained to them what happened. They went inside, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were sitting on the futon, and they asked [REDACTED] about what he was smoking. [REDACTED] stated that he did not have it and he finished smoking it already and he threw the bud outside. The officer asked [REDACTED] to stand up and [REDACTED] was saying a lot of curse words while the officer searched him. [REDACTED] asked why he was getting arrested and the officer stated that he was not arresting him. The officer searched [REDACTED] but he could not find anything. One of the officers called CW Joseph outside to ask if [REDACTED] had gone outside or to his room prior to their arrival and CW said “no”. He came back inside, he searched the trash can and found a black and mild in the trash. Law enforcement arrested [REDACTED] for possession of tobacco by a minor. While CW Joseph was on the phone with supervisor Watkins law enforcement came back to inform CW Joseph that they were taking [REDACTED] to jail and he will be seen by the judge in the order that he went to jail. Law enforcement stated that the judge may ask a bond of \$500 at the most or the judge may grant him a PR bond. He called [REDACTED] outside to talk to [REDACTED] but CW Joseph did not know the nature of the conversation. [REDACTED] came back inside and went to cook himself some eggs. [REDACTED] stated that he was going to sleep and he can’t afford to go to jail. At 5:15am [REDACTED] fell asleep on the coach. As of 04/18/2022, [REDACTED] remains in jail; however, is expected to be released to child watch this morning after seeing the Judge.</p>
Region 8A		4/11/2022	hotel - Extended Stay, San Antonio	<p>When I arrived at my 4-8am shift [REDACTED] was awake. The worker leaving said bye and [REDACTED] gave him an unexpected hug as he walked out. [REDACTED] was saying something to the affect that it was nice to see me again. The cops were standing by the door and the other worker was sitting on a chair. [REDACTED] offered me noodles and I said no that it was too early and that he should be asleep. He said he was going to eat his noodles. I said okay and then told him that he could go to sleep. He sat next to me in the sofa. I was sitting on one end and he was at the other. He gave me a hug and I told him about personal space. He tried a couple of times and I reminded him about my personal space. [REDACTED] went to his bed and LE offered to turn off the lights, but he said no and then got up and sat back down next to me but with space between us. [REDACTED] started eating his noodles again and I looked at my work phone. I heard the officer call his name and say no. I turned, and [REDACTED] was inching his hand towards me (bottom area). He did not make contact. I moved further away from him, [REDACTED] got upset and started cussing at the cop telling him not to tell him what to do. He got up and started talking with the other cop and for a few minutes it was okay but then he started opening the door and saying that he needed to go find his “partner”. He was referring to his LE partner. He put on shoes and went outside. All four of us followed him. [REDACTED] was very agitated. LE and the other worker tried to convince him to go back to the hotel. He was not listening to any of them, so they backed off. [REDACTED] was getting closer to the expressway and that’s when LE told him that he was not going to go any further. He told LE that he was going to hurt him and was cussing at them. He said he was going to get his gun and shot him/us. LE told him that if he tried they were going to put him in handcuffs. [REDACTED] started walking away. I pointed towards the hotel and told him for us to head back that way. He bumped into me and said don’t touch me. I told him I did not touch you, you bumped into me. He started cussing at me and telling me F-U repeatedly. He then started walking back towards the hotel cussing and threatening LE, myself and the other worker. He then started going towards cars and saying he was going to steal them. LE advised him not to because he would be arrested. He did it a few times until we finally made it back to the hotel. He did not want to hear from anyone, so I told him he had two options to go inside the hotel through the front entrance or the side door that we were by. He said not to tell him what to do and he was not going to listen to me that he was taller than me. I told him those were his options. The other worker opened the door. LE asked what our plan was. I told him that I was going to call PD on call and get guidance on the next step. As we were walking in and back to the room we ran into the next LE shift. [REDACTED] started cussing at him and got into his personal space. He told him to go to his room and [REDACTED] did with reluctance. LE were by the door talking to the new shift about what happened. I was standing to the right of [REDACTED] and the other worker was on the other side. [REDACTED] grabbed the lamp and yanked it from the wall and took off the light bulb. He threatened to throw it at us. The other worker moved the light bulb out of his way and then LE told him to put it down. [REDACTED] then motioned as if he was going to throw it. I moved out of the way and [REDACTED] slammed it on the table. At that point LE told him to stop what he was doing and that we were all trying to help him but if he was going to continue with the behavior that he was going to call back up to pick him up. They backed away from him and [REDACTED] started hitting himself with closed fists on his head, chest and body. I was in the kitchen and noticed his knuckles were red and thought I had seen blood. I asked the other worker if she could see. At that point [REDACTED] started scratching his arms to the point that he started bleeding. LE tried to stop him but he started resisting their attempts and he was put on the bed and handcuffed. They at that point called SAPD to transport to ER. They arrived and said they would be transporting to Clarity after the other worker told them what happened. I contacted PD on call, [REDACTED] worker and site lead and told them what was happening. The other worker and I followed them to Clarity and stayed until</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 9	██████████	4/26/2022	MOU - The Farm, Midland	CWOP Staff, Savannah Lujan and Shelbi Johnson - Workers arrived at Midland Alternative Program to pick up ██████ around 4:05, Caseworkers were informed that ██████ was not on campus. Law Enforcement was contacted, and a police report was made. ██████ arrived at the Farm around 6pm with a Slurpee and candy in hand. When asked where he was, he said he decided he just wanted to walk home but then a wreck happened in front of Subway, so he got distracted and asked one of the officers for a ride home. We were all outside together near the basketball court when ██████ and the other youth started playfully taunting each other, calling each other “gay”, etc. The other youth stated he was going to drink ██████ drink and walked up to ██████ cup with his back towards ██████ pretending to drink when ██████ angrily walked up and shoved the other child away telling him to get away from ██████ things. They ended up on the floor somewhat playfully wrestling on the concrete and eventually stopped when asked until they continued yelling in each other’s faces. Workers continued to ask them to stop and separate and warned that if they continued then the cops would be called out, but they continued yelling until the other child smacked ██████ drink to the floor. They ended up on the floor wrestling again, but this time it was much angrier and more serious. They were poking each other’s eyes and mouth until ██████ put the other child in a choke hold. The other child began screaming asking for workers to get ██████ off and call the cops while workers were on the phone with dispatch. ██████ eventually got off of the other child and somewhat walked away. Other youth was asked to walk into the home for them to separate until cops arrived and went to his room. ██████ was asked to stay outside but argued that other youth was going to destroy his things and ran inside straight to his room as well. Law enforcement arrived shortly after and took reports. The boys were asked to stay in separate rooms for the night. Officers spoke to both youth about not getting physical with each other and possible consequences for assaulting others. No arrests were made due to “mutual combat”. No report was provided by Law Enforcement.
Region 7	██████████	4/26/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	This incident involves several youth: ██████, 14y, PMC, from RTC; ██████, 17, TMC, from Kinship; ██████, 15y, PMC, from Runaway; ██████, 14y, TMC, from Psychiatric Hospital. All 4 boys left the house at 1:40 am without permission. When they did not return and could not be located at the park next to the home, a police report was made at 2:10 am. The boys later returned at 2:40 and the police were notified that they had returned. ██████ asked to speak with Worker Joseph alone and reported the boys made him steal swishers from the store. Police came by the house and asked about attempted robbery at 7 11 store. According to the police, one of the youth ran behind the counter and tried to steal some cigarettes and stuff from behind the counter. Officer issued ██████, ██████ and ██████ curfew violations and will be following up on the alleged robbery. ██████ sat at table during entire interview with police and never said a word and unlike the other youth, he did not sign the curfew violation card. No arrests were made regarding the allegations of robbery.
Region 7	██████████	4/26/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	
Region 7	██████████	4/26/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	
Region 7	██████████	4/26/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	
Region 5	██████████	4/12/2022	lease - house in Lufkin	CW Ashley Crawford arrived on shift at approximately 750pm along with CW Hannah Sample. Workers from previous shift provided a briefing and left. ██████ stated he was going outside and went through the front door. CW Crawford was able to see ██████ on front porch while CW was standing near the door. CW Crawford asked ██████ to return inside while CW’s signed in. ██████ stated, “no” and preceded to walk outside. CW Crawford walked out the front door as to keep him in line sight. CW Crawford turned on the front porch light, to see. ██████ remained on the porch, reached through the open door, and flipped the light switch to the off position. CW Crawford stated the light needed to remain on for visibility. ██████ proceeded to remove the light bulb from the front porch fixture. CW Crawford asked ██████ to return the light bulb where it belonged. He stated he threw it on the ground. CW Crawford walked outside and looked nearby for the bulb. Dan then pulled the light bulb from the mailbox, hanging on the exterior wall of the house. Again, CW Crawford asked ██████ to put the bulb back in. He walked inside the house with the light bulb. CW Crawford entered the living room with ██████ and again asked him to return the light bulb. Security officers advised him to do so as well. ██████ walked out on the front porch and screwed the lightbulb back in. CW Crawford asked ██████ to come inside. A security officer offered to go out front and supervise while CW’s signed in. ██████ went out briefly and returned inside. He went to his bedroom and security officer talked to him. ██████ was being argumentative. ██████ put on another shirt while in his room. At 813pm, CW Crawford and CW Sample were in the living room within close proximity to ██████, signing binders, when he exited the back door with security officer. CW Crawford completed signing in and went to follow out the back door. Approximately 45 seconds later, the security officer met CW Crawford at the door and stated, “he just ran.” Officer reported ██████ squeezed through an opening in the fence and left. CW Crawford went out the back to see if he was hiding in the backyard. CW Crawford loudly stated, “ You have ten seconds to show yourself or I will have to call law enforcement.” CW Crawford counted out loud, with no response CW Crawford called LE. One security officer left on foot to look for ██████ and another left in their vehicle to drive around and look. CW Crawford contacted On-Call Supervisor Anita Sykes, who advised CW to begin runaway protocol. CW Sample went to her car to get laptop. While CW Crawford was on the phone with Supervisor Sykes, security officer pulled back up to the house and stated ██████ was coming from around the block. CW Crawford observed ██████ and other security officer walking toward the house. Upon making it to the front of the house, ██████ stated he would take off again. CW Crawford explained he did not have permission to leave the premises. ██████ ignored CW and continued to walk off again. LE showed up during the exchange. CW Crawford explained the situation and LE officers spoke to ██████. ██████n asked LE what he needed to do to get arrested and informed them he would be leaving again. Once ██████ was back in the yard and appeared to be calm, LE left. ██████ entered the house and informed CW Crawford he is “immediately annoyed by her presence.” CW Crawford worked on SIR, while ██████, CW Sample, and one security officer sat outside. CW Crawford went outside to check on staff and ██████ demanded CW Crawford to “go back in fucking side.” CW Crawford explained the responsibility of CW was to assist in supervision and CW Crawford was aware of ██████ defiance and disrespect toward CW Sample. CW Crawford assured ██████ he could maintain distance, but CW would assist in keeping him in sight. ██████ became confrontational and began walking around the house in the dark. CW’s and security asked ██████ to return to the front yard. He continued to ignore directions. Security assisted with flash lights, at which point, ██████ went through a small opening in the fence and exited the premises. Security officers continued to follow ██████ and CW Crawford was able to see ██████ from a distance. CW Crawford attempted to follow, as to keep him in sight. However, ██████ ran into a dark area where he could no longer be seen. CW Crawford and security officers gave verbal directive multiple times for ██████ to show himself or return to the



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A	██████████	4/12/2022	hotel - Towneplace, Houston	<p>██████████ was standing in the hallway playing his music and then came back into the room around 10am asking why the staff just sit around and don't take him anywhere he is bored in the hotel room all day. Staff didn't say anything to him, then he started to curse staff out calling staff out her name calling her fat and that she is a bitch. Staff said nothing to him and he continued to disrespected staff. ██████████ got in the caseworker face so staff put mask on and asked ██████████ to please remove out of her personal space and called her a bitch staff continued not to say anything to him as he continued to curse out the staff. ██████████ continued to threaten staff got in her face and he was so close that he was spitting in staff face. The other worker tried to intervene and asked ██████████ to back up he said shut up with your bitch ass. He took staff snacks and threw them away then he came up on staff while she was sitting standing over her and he told staff to touch him so he can have a reason to beat her ass he tried to take staff work bag and staff grabbed it from him. Staff called supervisor to let her know what was going on and she advised staff to step out and take a break staff tried to step out but ██████████ was so close that staff was blocked in staff asked him to please back out of her personal space again and he refused. Then ██████████ got even closer and started recording staff on his phone calling her bitch and kept spitting in staff face so staff picked up the phone and called 911 to help deescalate the situation because he was constantly threatening staff and stayed in her personal space. ██████████ was so close to staff as she stayed sitting down and ██████████ was on top of staff constantly threatening staff. Then ██████████ said I don't care call the police and I am still going to beat your ass. He put on his shoes and walked out the hotel room. He came back in the room and asked where the police then he said I knew you didn't call them. So, then he was said I'm going to stop fucking with you lady. Then the cops knocked on the door and ██████████ answered the door and told the police they have the wrong room nothing going on here and the police called staff to come to the door. ██████████ wouldn't let staff out so the police asked me was ██████████ the one who threaten me then police told hm to put his hands behind his back ██████████ refused and was fighting with the police and he resisted arrest the police offer had to grab him and pushed him up against the fridge to handcuff him. ██████████ threaten the police and said when he gets out those handcuffs he was going to beat his ass then the police escorted ██████████ and caseworker outside to talk about the situation. After cops talked to caseworker and ██████████ the police said the DA wouldn't accept the charges. The police said if we need him again to please call and they will come back and get him. The police left ██████████ came back in the room and was still threatening staff saying he was going to beat her ass the threats kept going on until the end of staff shift.</p>
Region 8A	██████████	4/14/2022	hotel - Quality Inn and Suites, San Antonio	<p>██████████ got upset because ██████████ allegedly ate her pizza rolls. ██████████ stood up to ██████████ and ██████████ and ██████████ began to fight. The girls had to be separated by on site security. ██████████ remained in the room and ██████████ was taken to the security room where she continued to yell and tried to go after ██████████. ██████████ began to make comments stating that she was going to kill herself and ██████████. No injuries were reported. Superior Crisis Line was contacted for a mental health assessment based off ██████████ comments. When the Crisis Line contacted CWOP staff ██████████ was already moved to another location due to this altercation. PD contacted the new CWOP location, Homewood Suites Lackland, and they reported ██████████ was already asleep. They contacted the Crisis Line who reported that since ██████████ calmed down they can be contacted if another episode occurred. LE was not contacted.</p>
Region 8A	██████████	4/14/2022	hotel - Quality Inn and Suites, San Antonio	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8B		4/13/2022	hotel - LaQuinta, Jourdanton	<p>This report is a summary of the incidents that occurred, and does not include all activities for the shift. I arrived for my 4 pm on Wednesday, 4/13/22. I worked with Deja Mason until 8 pm. ██████ asked me if I would take him somewhere today, and I said no. He asked why not, and I asked him where he wanted to go. He ignored me and immediately began cursing, telling the officer that “people take my kindness for weakness”. ██████ then said I was laughing at him when I smiled at person who was arriving for shift at that time. ██████ then began cursing and yelling at me. He called me a “fucking bitch”, and said he knows about me, because workers, kids, and officers talk about how bad of a caseworker and person I am. He said I “don’t give a shit about kids at CWOP or my kids at home I’m here for the money”. I told him if I was here for the money, I’d be doing something else. He was then calling his mom names and saying he hates his caseworker and attorney. I said I know he was upset at his mom, but didn’t know why he was taking it out on me. He kept yelling and cursing and I stopped talking. ██████ started playing some songs on his phone, and was trying to quiz me about them and got mad because I wasn’t listening. He told everyone to listen to his song, then asked questions and the officer and my coworker answered the questions. I answered the questions, and he started yelling at me again. ██████ then started talking about his grandma and I listened to him talk for about ten minutes. Then he said when his mom dies, he is “going to blow up the CPS office by wearing a bomb, and get in a shootout with the cops” and kill himself. I asked him why he would do that if he has kids on the way. He said they would be better off. ██████ yelled some more and cursed some more at me. I said I was done listening and finished talking to him. I directed him to talk to the other people who are “chill”, as he put it. The officer and my coworker did not say anything during this time; it was about one hour that had lapsed since this incident began. I stopped talking to him, and he then said he was going to “pray black magic over my family”. He proceeded to get some oil, water, and a bowl and play “black magic music”. He had the officer and my coworker come watch him “put a spell” on me, and they did without saying anything. After I ignored him for about 15 minutes, he went to his room. ██████ told me he made me cry and he could tell he was getting to me. He said he “doesn’t give a shit if there’s police in the room” with him, he was “gonna say whatever he wants and is going to do what he wants”. Then he wanted to go outside. We all went down in the elevator. He dug through the ash bin outside and found a discarded cigarette and smoked it. The officer (Somerset PD – M. Cavazos) bought him a big red from the front desk after he smoked a cigarette outside. The next officer arrived at 6pm. He was not wearing a badge or name tag, and his uniform did not have an agency name on it. When ██████ went outside to smoke again, he used the stairs with the officer, and my coworker and I used the elevator. Shift change happened while we were all outside. I began the 8pm shift with Sara Robles, who was updated on the afternoon’s activities by myself and my coworker from the 4pm shift. ██████ told the officer that he hadn’t eaten all day, and added that “someone” told him they weren’t taking him out anywhere, and looked at me. I told the officer I had said that. We began walking inside. ██████ motioned for me to walk in front of him to go inside, and I said no. He insisted I walk in front of him, and I told ██████ “you have threatened me two times in two days, I’m not going to walk in front of you. I looked at the officer as I said this, and he stood there and said nothing. ██████ got upset and began calling me names again. He said he could call me a fucking bitch all he wanted, and I “took his kindness for weakness”. I said I never did anything disrespectful to him, and was ready to talk if he wanted to talk. ██████ said I was laughing at him when he was talking about his grandmother. ██████ said to me that he wasn’t scared of anything or any officer. I asked what he was thinking of doing to make him say that. ██████ said to me “nothing”, because he wasn’t stupid. ██████ said that he wasn’t “posting up or have his fists clenched”. ██████ continued to speak very aggressively towards my coworker. 10:35pm – ██████ asked the worker, Barbara Driggers, if she could use the computer. Worker, Barbara Driggers, asked the lead if ██████ could use the computer. Lead reached out to the Supervisor which instructed the lead to inform the worker it’s bedtime and she could use the computer tomorrow. Barbara stated the front desk receptionist, Shameika, opened the door for ██████ and instructed for ██████ not to tell anyone she opened the door. Lead went to the computer room and instructed ██████ and ██████ to leave the room because it’s closed and its bedtime. ██████ stated they weren’t going anywhere. Lead ask Officer Phillips to assist in getting the girls out of the computer room. Lead ask the front desk if she could lock the door. Front desk said she told the girls they could stay in there for 5 minutes. Lead stated their 5 minutes was up. At this time, Alicia McKnight, Barbara Driggers, and Lila Jarow were standing in the doorway monitoring the situation. Officer Phillips told the girls to leave the room. ██████ and ██████ began to whisper then ██████ left the room, but ██████ stated she was not leaving. Officer Phillips asked Shameika if she could turn off the internet. Shameika stated she could not but the computer has a power button. Officer Phillips reached for the power button then ██████ immediately covered the button so the Officer couldn’t turn it off. ██████ stood up, raised her voice and stated she was not leaving then sat down. Officer Phillips pulled the chair away from the desk where ██████ was sitting and asked her to get up and go to her room. ██████ stated no and began to speak vulgar language to the officer. Officer Phillips extended his arm out to reach for the computer and ██████ pushed his arm. Officer Phillips grabbed ██████ wrist and insisted for her to cooperate and go back to her room. ██████ resisted. Officer Phillips began to use restraint but let her go when ██████ motioned she was leaving the room. ██████ left the computer room and went to her room. ██████ went to her room, grabbed a small bag and laptop then came out her room. Lead went to the front desk to get more information on why the computer room was open. Shameika stated she did not open the door for the girls; stating the door was already open and she just pushed the door open. Shameika stated we (the agency) aren’t allowed to go in the computer room. Christle Pickney stated if we aren’t allowed why would the door unlocked for the kids. Shameika stated she did not open the door. As Lead was walking away from the front desk, ██████, ██████ and workers were walking towards the front lobby. The girls turned on a small hallway where the restrooms are located then locked themselves in the girl’s restroom. The assigned workers (Alicia McKnight, Barbara Driggers, Colemra Ellis, Seema Goonie, Lil Jarow) Lead and Officer Phillips waited outside the door; we could hear music but no verbal conversation. Lead reached out to Supervisor Ashley as she stated for the workers to try and get the girls out the restroom. Lead pass the message to Supervisor Ashley that Shameika stated her manager was fed up. Supervisor Ashley instructed Lead to notify Law enforcement to assist with the situation. Lead contacted law enforcement at 12:00am. As lead was contacting LE, the girls came out the restroom then returned to room 120. ██████ and ██████ pushed their way around Alicia McKnight to get in the room and closed the door. Alicia tried to open the door with the room key but the girls were pushing the door so it would not open. Law enforcement arrived at 12:10am and the workers briefly told them what was happening. Law enforcement ask for front desk to be notified to open the door. Law enforcement knocked on the room door and stated they were here. ██████ opened the door for LE. Law enforcement went in the room to talk with the girls. Barbara talked to the girls while LE was in the room and instructed the girls to separate and also follow the rules. ██████ and ██████ began to speak loudly and use vulgar words towards Barbara and said they weren’t doing anything. One of the officers stated they couldn’t do anything because ██████ and ██████ didn’t break any rules and it’s an issue for CPS to handle. Lead spoke to the girls and ask them to separate. The girls began to exchange</p>
Region 6B		4/14/2022	hotel - LaQuinta, Pearland	



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 4		4/15/2022	MOU - Atlanta Mosaic House, Atlanta, TX	<p>When I arrived on shift at 7:25 am I was told that [REDACTED] had refused to take her 7am medication. I told her we were not doing to do this again today and she had to take her medication. She agreed and took her medication with no issues. She did stab a push pin that was on the desk into her arm. There was no injury to her arm from this. I told her to give me the pin and she did after acting like she was then going to poke it into my hand. She calmed and watched Aladdin music videos on tv and then said her anxiety was bad. Latresse and I asked if she wanted to journal, walk, or use one of her other coping skills and she said no. She went to the door and opened it and I said what are you doing. She said she was going outside, and I told her she needed to ask. She then asked to go outside, and I told her that was fine. Latresse went with her and I heard her scream at the top of her lungs. She came back inside right after and went to the bathroom and slammed the door behind her. Latresse stood outside the bathroom door. She was in there for around 5 minutes. We heard the toilet flush. She came out and walked around the living room then asked if she could go walk. I said yes and stood on the porch while she walked in the front yard. She came back and then asked if she you cut yourself really deep would you really die. I told her yes. I told her I wanted to look at her arms and she told me she didn't cut herself and I could trust her. I explained my side because of what she asked and her past actions it seemed odd and she allowed me to look at her arms and there were no injuries. She then started to walk again and sat on a debris pile by the funeral home. She came back about 5 minutes later. She came inside and then went to her bedroom. She threw a rock from her door into the living room. I told her we were not going to do that and saw she had another rock and was using it to hit herself in the head. I got up and told her to give me the rock. She sat on her bed and put them under her bottom. She got one out and I told her to give it to me and she threw it past me. It was close to hitting me in the face. Latresse came in her bedroom and she called her a bitch and told her to get the fuck out of her room. I told her to stop talking to her like that and advised she was not talking to me like that. She said that is because she knows me and doesn't know her. I said it did not matter. She gave me one more rock that was under her bed and I knew a saw a different color rock, but she said that was all. She ended up throwing the other rock and the officer on shift was able to get it and throw it back outside. She came in the living room and told me she wanted to be honest. She admitted to taking a light bulb out of the bathroom fixture and broke it and thought about cutting herself. I told her I needed to check her arms and explained why. She showed me her stomach and arms and there were no marks. I called on call supervisor Dani Morris and told her what was going on and was told to take her to the ER, but then remembered that we could call the Crisis line and have her assessed. I advised I would do that. I called the 1-800 number posted on the wall and was advised that was for Burke Center and they transferred me to Community Healthcore Crisis Line. Ms. Earle with Community Healthcore told me she did her assessment on the phone last time and that would not work this time because she continues to do the same things and the next time she may hurt herself or worse so she needed to go to the ER and she would start looking for placements. At 11 am I told [REDACTED] we had to go to the ER and she said she did not want to. I told her that we had to because Ms. Earle could not do her assessment unless she was there. She got in the car with no issues and we drove to the ER. I spoke with her about using this time to tell them that her meds were not working, and she said okay and seemed responsive to this. We got checked in and she became upset again and started cursing saying she didn't need to be at this place, and she was fucking leaving. She left out of the ER and I followed her. She acted like she was going to run away and took about 5 running steps then stopped and continued to walk away from the ER. She did not leave the parking lot but refused to come in for about 15 minutes. The officer tried to help, but she was not listening to him either. Latresse was able to talk to her to get her to come back inside.</p>
Region 8A		4/14/2022	hotel - Candlewood Suites, San Antonio	<p>On April 14, 2022 around 9 pm [REDACTED] went inside the bathroom. [REDACTED] stayed in the bathroom for about 5-10 minutes. When [REDACTED] came out of the bathroom marijuana odor came from [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] went to his bed and started eating mints. Staff opened the bathroom door and strong marijuana smell came out of the bathroom. [REDACTED] was questioned if he smoked marijuana and he denied. [REDACTED] became upset and kept denying smoking marijuana. [REDACTED] stated that he had half a blunt from the other day but he already smoked it couple of days ago. The police officer on duty was called to come to the room. The police officer smelled the marijuana in the bathroom. He searched the bathroom, but he didn't find any marijuana. The police officer asked [REDACTED] if he had a marijuana pen and [REDACTED] denied. The police officer stated that he couldn't search [REDACTED] belongings. Staff called [REDACTED] caseworker Michael Cervantes. Michael Cervantes told staff to write the incident in his binder and call the supervisor on call. Michael Cervantes stated that he was going to staff the incident with his supervisor tomorrow. Staff notified the supervisor on call and filled out incident report.</p>
Region 9		4/15/2022	hotel - Residence Inn, San Angelo	<p>CWOP Staff Amy Palmer and Mary Jane Fuentes. At about 9:20 pm, [REDACTED] started saying that she was having hard time breathing and ran into her room to look for her inhaler. She took on puff from the inhaler and continued to struggle to breath. I encouraged her to take another puff. Shortly after this, she passed out and started having a seizure. I stayed with her and ensured her airway was open and she had a strong pulse. I asked the Mary Jane to call 911. [REDACTED] did convulse during the seizure. At this time, I turned her on her side to prevent her from choking. Once the seizure stopped, Amaya was unconscious for several minutes, but her pulse continued to be strong and her breathing was no longer labored. When she started to wake up, she was very confused and would not answer any of my questions. She kept staring at her hands. She laid on the floor for a couple and minutes and then came to a sitting position. I encouraged her to continue sitting on the floor until the paramedics made it the room that were outside the building. [REDACTED] was transported to Shannon Hospital by ambulance. After getting on the stretcher, she asked where her girlfriend was several times but continued to be confused. I continued to reassure that she was at CWOP at the hotel. We met the Ambulance at the hospital. I reported the incident to the ER nurses. They were very thorough in wanting to ensure [REDACTED] was in the custody of the department and not being trafficked. When I was able to enter the room and see [REDACTED], she was alert. She recognized me and asked if I had her phone. She stated that if I did not have it, the other child on CWOP had it. [REDACTED] stated to feel very tired and her head was hurting. On-call staff Wendi Roach arrived at the hospital to stay with [REDACTED] until she was released. [REDACTED] returned to the hotel at 11:05 pm. She took her medication and went to her room. The ER doctor diagnosed her with "Disorder with symptoms of change or loss of function of any part of the body such as seizures caused by emotional conflict or need." [REDACTED] has a history of pseudo-seizures and she has a follow up appointment on 4/20/22 at 2 pm with Mickey Matthews.</p>
Region 9		4/15/2022	MOU - The Farm, Midland	<p>CWOP Staff Shelbi Wicker, Lynda Jimenez (contractor). Law enforcement was contacted after [REDACTED] was cursing at staff and then went up to worker. No physical contact was made. Law enforcement responded and talked to him and the other youth in child watch about [REDACTED] attitude and verbal aggression.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7	██████████rris	4/30/2022	hotel - Best Western, Woodway	██████████ is presently in a hotel room by himself with 2 DFPS staff and security present due to his high level of need and history of suicidal ideations and self harm. Caseworker Davalos took ██████████ to Dairy Queen for dinner. After dinner, ██████████ went on a walk for about 30 minutes with worker Davalos and Officer Fletcher. ██████████ was not feeling well before bedtime, and requested his inhaler, which was given. ██████████ was given his other medication at 9:20 PM. ██████████ threw up his medication at 9:30 PM. ██████████ reported his chest was hurting and was feeling nauseous. EMS was called to check on ██████████ at approximately 9:40 PM. EMS checked ██████████ and reported his pulse appeared to be fine and stated it appeared to only be acid reflux. ██████████ became angry and slammed his room door when EMS notified the 3 shift staff that he appeared to be fine. He began banging his head, stating maybe if he keeps banging his head it will open and everything will end. ██████████ then again opened and slammed the door and grabbed a metal piece from a coat hanger. Staff were assisted with officer Fletcher to attempt taking away the metal piece. ██████████ refused and officers were called for back up as ██████████ was not cooperative, refused all de-escalation, and would not give the coat hanger piece back (was clip for pants). Officers and worker Davalos transported ██████████ to the emergency room where he was evaluated. Upon evaluation, the hospital recommended psychiatric hospitalization and attempted to secure a psychiatric bed. No beds were available and ██████████ remained in the hospital (Providence) until Monday 05/02/2022 when he was re-evaluated and deemed no longer acute. He was then released from the hospital with staff to return to child watch.
Region 8B	██████████	4/12/2022	hotel - LaQuinta, Jourdanton	This report is a summary of the incidents that occurred and does not include all activities for the shift. I arrived for my 4 pm on Tuesday, 4/12/22. I worked with Bobie Garza until 8 pm. ██████████ was going to call his mom and tell her that his girlfriend is pregnant with twins. The phone call did not go well, and he said he didn't want to go home. ██████████ then walked downstairs with officer and my coworker and I went down the elevator. ██████████ walked outside and the staff at front desk were calling dispatch to request police make location. He was upset and was walking off property. ██████████ came back and asked a man in a truck for a cigarette. The man gave him a cigarette and ██████████ walked across the street and began smoking. The officer went inside to see if he could cancel the call, and my coworker and I stayed outside in the hotel parking lot, watching ██████████. The officer came back outside and said he was going to talk to ██████████. At that time, Jourdanton PD made location. The officer working with us talked to Jourdanton PD and they both spoke briefly with ██████████, then PD left location. ██████████ came back to the hotel parking lot and began playing with metal stakes that were by a lamppost. He was striking them together with each other and on rocks, trying to ignite a spark. Then he was pretending to use the stakes in between his fingers and punching the air. ██████████ then gave the stake to the officer and told my coworker and I that he wasn't playing with them to use them as a weapon, though he "could have". He commended himself for giving them to the officer instead of being aggressive. He did fairly well through the end of that shift. My second shift began at 8pm with Sara Robles. She arrived when ██████████ was in the bathroom. She was dressed nicely and said she had court that day and didn't have time to go home and change. ██████████ came out of the bathroom and talked to us about different songs and his girlfriend and experiences in his gang and with the cartel. He went down the stairs with the officer and my coworker and I used the elevator. He talked with us outside and approached about 3 different people asking for a cigarette. He eventually took a cigarette someone hadn't finished and smoked it. He was telling stories to us in the driveway where the cameras were. He picked some flowers from a rose bush and broke the flower, then sprinkled the petals over my coworker's head. We told him he needed to stop destroying the flowers. ██████████ began telling a story to my coworker and I while the officer spoke with the owner of the hotel, who was out for his nightly walk. ██████████ began making up a story about himself and how he met a "beautiful girl" and began describing my coworker: long hair, red lipstick, dressed nice, etc. while looking at her. I told ██████████ "this story is boring, please tell us something else". ██████████ started telling another story about guns and saving girls from human trafficking with his brother and a "dirty cop". I walked over to the side of the driveway closest to the doors. ██████████ the officer, and my coworker were standing in the driveway closer to the street by the flower bed. ██████████ then picked a rose from the rose bush and I saw him try to give it to my coworker. At that time, a truck pulled into the driveway, blocking my view of them. My coworker walked over to me and said how she felt uncomfortable because ██████████ had tried to give her the rose, but she refused and tried to grab it from him and throw it on the ground. It was at that time she told me he tried to hold her hand and she walked away. My coworker and I were talking to the officer and one another about common friends and acquaintances we had. ██████████ was standing in the driveway on his phone, and we were closer to the parking lot side. He then walked over to us and was looking at the ground and off into the distance, saying how he hated people who "talked shit" about him and that he liked to practice hitting things because he would go after whoever "talked shit" about him. The officer told him "we aren't even talking about you, bro" and ██████████ became even more upset and repeated how he likes to fight and didn't care if it was male or female. I asked him if he was threatening us and he smiled and said, "that's not a threat, it's a promise" <del>He found another man to give him a cigarette and went to smoke even though we told him not to go. My coworker went inside the hotel</del>
Region 8A	██████████	4/17/2022	hotel - Towneplace, San Antonio	During CWOP Shift on April 17th, 2022 at around 5:45pm ██████████ sat up had seizure that lasted around 3 minutes. Worker called 911 and EMS came to room to assess ██████████. Ems stated that She was fine she did not need to go to the hospital but if it happens again on (04/17/22 or 04/18/22) she would be taken in. Youth will need to follow up with primary doctor if it continues to happen. Primary worker and Supervisor were notified. PD was notified as well.
Region 10	██████████	4/21/2022	MOU - Agape Church, El Paso	Midland police Responded to incident. CWOP Staff: Monica Inostroza and Victoria Colon. ██████████ walked out of the child watch facility through the side door without permission at about 11:30pm. Workers walked out to check on her and observed ██████████ to be turning off what appeared to be a cigarette butt, they also detected a strong odor of marijuana. Law Enforcement was contacted. An officer responded to the call and arrived to talk to her at around 12:05AM. Officer was asked if a search could be done, to which he responded a crime was not committed, he could not smell anything and therefore no search could be done. No report was generated.
Region 9	██████████	4/21/2022	hotel - Residence Inn, San Angelo	Midland police Responded to incident. CWOP Staff: Yssenia Ramirez and Heather Chagolla. ██████████ became upset when she woke up from her nap and noticed that her phone had been taken away from staff. There have been concerns with ██████████ use of the phone and sending out inappropriate pictures. ██████████ threw a binder at the other youth in child watch and hit her on her leg, no injury was sustained. She then got on Yssenia's face yelling and cursing at her before walking out of the hotel. Outside, she proceeded to throw rocks at Yssenia's car windows causing window damage. Law enforcement was contacted and ██████████ was arrested for assault. She was released on 4/22/22 back to child watch.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 11		4/20/2022	MOU - Sunny Glen, San Benito	<p>On April 20, 2022, at 7:50am, during CWOP shift 3am-8am at Sunny Glen location; youth ██████ attempted to attack Maria Camacho and Amencio Almanza. The first time was when Ms. Camacho attempted to get ██████ temperature while she was laying down on her bed refusing to get out of bed. When Ms. Camacho tried to get ██████ temperature, ██████ got up from the bed right away and tried to grab her with her hands. Ms. Camacho moved out of her way quickly and then ██████ laughed and laid down on her bed again. Ms. Camacho exited her bedroom and went to the kitchen. ██████ stayed in her bedroom with the police officer on duty and with the CPS worker that had shown up to transport her. Ms. Camacho was in the kitchen with the 2 male youths on CWOP and with the CPS worker, Mr. Almanza; the other 3 workers that had worked the CWOP shift had already left at 7:45 am. Ms. Camacho then saw ██████ walking towards the kitchen and all of a sudden ██████ sprinted toward her laughing and as she was about to hit Ms. Camacho with her arms and fists up, the police officer on duty ran and got in the way and restrained ██████. Ms. Camacho moved out of the way, out of her sight and ██████ continued to try to come towards Ms. Camacho as the police officer was restraining ██████. As the police officer was restraining ██████, ██████ was trying to pick up a chair to throw it toward staff. Ms. Camacho was worried ██████ was going to hurt the other 2 male youths, therefore, she told the boys to walk with her away from ██████; but then she realized that she was the target because ██████ was staring at her laughing and pointing at her. Ms. Camacho was not sure if it was because she was the only female present. Ms. Camacho then asked the CPS worker that was going to transport the 2 male youths to school if she could be the one to transport one of the male youths to school that way her presence wouldn't trigger ██████. The CPS worker agreed. Ms. Camacho then exited with one of the male youths and left the premises. Mr. Almanza stated that he was also attacked by ██████ as she was trying to pull his badge from the lanyard around his neck. Mr. Almanza stated that they were all trying to de-escalate the youth to include the officer.</p>
Region 9		4/18/2022	MOU - The Farm, Midland	<p>CWOP Staff: Erica Carter and Angela Acrey. ██████ was jumping over the fence to the house next to the child watch facility. He was getting on top of the roof and would not listen to redirection. When he came down and was asked to get back inside, he refused and started throwing dirt and rocks at staff. He started yelling at workers and other people on the property while holding a shovel. Law Enforcement was contacted but they did not respond. Eventually ██████ calmed down and went inside the home.</p>
Region 5		4/30/2022	MOU - Promise House 2, Lufkin	<p>At 4:00 pm when I arrived at the child watch house, ██████ was on the couch on the front patio yelling and crying and I noticed he was wearing handcuffs. Aida explained that ██████ had run off from the house and the security officers had to retrieve him from down the road. Aida reported that ██████ was fighting the security officer who cuffed him to prevent him harming himself or others. ██████ had squirmed down onto the cement carport, still crying and cursing, and started rolling around. He then started to bang his head on the cement and the security officer stopped him by putting his hand under his head several times. ██████ finally calmed down about 4:45pm and the cuffs were removed. ██████ came inside the house, got himself some yogurt to eat and a water, then went to lay on the couch to watch TV. At about 6:00 pm, the boys all wanted to go outside to play basketball so ██████ went with them. Staff had to redirect him several times to stay out of the road with cars coming and to pick his shoes and sweatshirt up off the cement. He seemed to not even hear us speaking to him because he did not acknowledge the requests at all. ██████, at one point, was lying in the middle of the street and would not get up when he was asked several times. The security guards came outside and he eventually got up from the road. The older boys went inside and ██████ filled the hole in the ground at the end of the driveway with water and was floating his boat. The other boys came back outside and something happened that made ██████ start yelling that he wanted his boat back. He flung himself on the grass, started crying, yelling that he wanted his boat. ██████ and ██████ started looking for the boat but could not find it. ██████ got up and started walking toward the street and still crying and wailing about his boat. One of the security officers came outside and stopped ██████ from going further down the street. When the officer spoke to ██████, asking him to go back to the house, he again flung himself down onto the cement driveway, started crying, and started trying to bang his head on the cement. The officer diverted his head from hitting the cement by putting his foot under his head or catching his head in his hands. At this point ██████ behavior was escalating past his ability to regain control. I initiated a call to Lufkin PD again asking for immediate assistance at the house. EJ called Burke center again and asked when the evaluator was expected, that we were back in the middle of another episode of psychotic behavior. Before the LPD and Burke assessor arrived, ██████ had stopped crying and was sitting at the edge of the driveway where he was playing with his boat in the puddle. He got a water bottle, filled it up with the dirty water and drank at least half of it before the officer could get it from him. The officer explained to him that the water was dirty and it was not to drink. ██████ stated he didn't care. He finally settled down and went inside. He was inside changing clothes when LPD arrived at the house. LPD officers were escorted into the home and back to the bedroom ██████ was in. They waited for him to change out of his wet clothes then went outside to talk to him. Myself and EJ were in attendance during the conversation. The officer asked ██████ why he was banging his head on the cement and if he was trying to hurt himself and ██████ answered "yes". The officer asked him a couple more questions and then told ██████ they were needing to take him to the hospital for evaluation. ██████ agreed to go with the officer. At that time, Rick from Burke Center arrived at the home. I gave him a brief summary of the events and he went to the police car to interview ██████. Rick came back to me and EJ and stated ██████ needed to be taken to the ER for evaluation and his level of care would need to be increased because of the suicide ideation and aggression. After speaking to Joni Yount, I followed the LPD and ██████ to the Woodland Heights ER to have him assessed. When we arrived at the ER, he was triaged and put into a room. Rick from Burke Center arrived to assist me at the hospital and observe ██████ mental status. ██████ would not sit still in the bed. He was crawling all over the floor, picking up old needle hubs and other pieces of trash on the floor and putting them into his mouth. I tried several times to get him off the floor but he refused. He</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 11		4/29/2022	MOU - Sunny Glen, San Benito	<p>█████ was in living room on sofa watching YouTube videos. █████ was informed of fire drill that needed to be completed by everyone in the home. Hotspot was paused due to fire drill needing to be completed. █████ stated that she didn't want to go outside because it was hot. CWOP staff and police officer attempted to convince █████ to come outside, informing her that it would only be a couple of minutes, however she resisted. Caseworker informed █████ that everyone must go outside, and she could lose hotspot privileges if she did not follow directions. █████ became really upset and started yelling that staff was forcing her to go outside and she didn't want to because it was too hot. █████ continued to yell that she wanted hotspot to be turned back on and she wouldn't go outside and asking why we were forcing her. She got up from the sofa and approached the caseworker and police officer (J. Rodriguez) who were standing by the dining table. █████ became physically aggressive against caseworker; she attempted to grab caseworker by the neck, however police officer grabbed █████ arms to prevent her from attacking caseworker. █████ was able to scratch and grab caseworker's shirt. █████ nails broke caseworker skin. A red welt, open skin, and blood is visible on caseworker's neck area. █████ continued to fight with the police officer. He continued to hold her arms in order to prevent █████ to attack the caseworker, police officer, or herself. █████ attempted to attack the police officer. Caseworker and police officer asked █████ to calm down and asked her to sit down however she refused. █████ continued yelling for the hotspot to be turned on. CWOP staff asked █████ to calm down and stop yelling in order for hotspot to be turned back on. █████ was asked to hand over the remote control however she refused and continued to yell. She would not hand over the remote control and demanded to be provided hotspot password in order to turn it on. Process was prolonged due to █████ continuing to scream and yell which caused her to not be able to hear the password. Password was plugged in wrong by █████ which caused her to yell even more. Workers continued to repeat password and █████ plugged in password correctly and was able to access youtube which caused █████ to calm down and sit down on sofa.</p>
Region 6A		4/20/2022	hotel - Residence Inn, Houston	<p>Worker Angela Guerrero: At some point during the CWOP shift, █████ stole Caseworker Guerrero's car key. CW Guerrero was unaware that the key was stolen. █████ then ran away at 11:39 and law enforcement was notified. At 12:59 PM, a police officer notified CW Guerrero via cell phone that █████ had stolen CW Guerrero's car and wrecked it. █████ rear ended another car and police were called to the scene. CW Guerrero pressed charges and █████ was arrested. █████ was not injured. The motorist she rear-ended was not injured and left the scene. Program Director Tera McKentie: I spoke with Mrs. Guerrero to get more detail regarding what happened. The CWOP address/location was 7807 Kirby Dr. Houston, TX 77030 Rm#1508. Mrs. Guerrero stated that she always had her keys near her, but she was distracted when she realized that the night staff had not secured the medication. While she was putting the medication away, █████ stole her keys. █████ ran away shortly after. Mrs. Guerrero did not realize her keys were missing because she, and her protegee', ran after her to search for her and filed a police report. Mrs. Guerrero stated that her car was still present when the police took the report. Mrs. Guerrero did not realize that her keys or car were missing until she was notified by police that there had been an accident. I went to the scene to meet her, at San Felipe and Kirby. I informed the police of █████ runaway history and the trouble that she had gotten into the last few weeks. The officer was able to give the information to the Juvenile DA and they agreed to press charges. I spoke with the other person involved in the crash and she was not hurt. Thankfully, she was very understanding. I have attached the pictures that I took.</p>
Region 3E		4/12/2022	hotel - LaQuinta, Dallas	<p>At 4:19 PM, █████ asked worker Jamiesha McBiggers if he could use her phone. Worker asked what he was wanting to do and █████ said watch YouTube. Worker saw that he is not allowed to be on the phone so she explained to █████ that he cannot, and he said okay. Two minutes later, █████ walked up to the worker and stated that he would like to go back to the hospital. The worker asked if he was okay and █████ stated that he feels like he could kill himself. The worker then let the floater Rachel Quarles know what █████ said and what he is wanting as █████ started to pack his belongings and then sat on his bed. Rachel called the Primary Supervisor Dewanda Jones to update her on the situation. Dewanda stated that the workers should call the mobile care unit and have them come check █████ out. CW Jamiesha called the mobile care unit and let them know what was going on and the mobile care unit let the CW know that they will staff the situation and when they send someone out, they will call first. CW Jamiesha gave her name and number as the primary contact person and gave 6pm shift lead Leslie Perkins number for after 6pm. Worker Rachel went to pick up █████ medication from CVS. 5:07PM-█████ is on the hotel phone, CW Nora Zamora asked him to put the call on speaker phone. He just looked at Nora and rolled his eyes. He continues to be on the phone. He was asking for Aunt Jackie's number. He just got off the call @ 5:10PM. He is now watching T.V. Workers Jamiesha and Rachel updated █████ primary worker on the situation. 5:17PM-█████ asked if he was going to be able to go to Dallas Behavioral as he gets the most help there. When caseworker Jamiesha walked back in, she stated Urgent Care Unit was on their way to the hotel. 5:20PM-█████ tried to look at the CWOP binder with his information in it. 5:25PM-█████ primary worker Marcia called and asked the workers to get security to take the phone out of the room and hand it to the shift lead. █████ got upset when he saw security disconnect the room phone. Stated his worker allows him to use the phone. Jamiesha informed him that the caseworker requested for it to be removed from the room. He looked at Nora angry and said it was her fault for saying he was on the phone. 5:37PM-Jamiesha stated she brought his medication; would he take his medication? He said NO. 5:57PM-█████ started punching the beds.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		4/5/2022	hotel - Candlewood Suites, San Antonio	<p>On 4/4/2022; I was assigned to room 313 for CWOP along with CVS Specialist Katlyn Flores. ██████ had been brought back to CWOP at 6:30PM, prior to my assigned CWOP shift at 8pm. Katelyn and I did attempt to read the attachment A form, however, there was not one provided in the binder. On a separate sheet, there were notes for the caseworker to utilize while supervising ██████ One specifically advising physical boundaries should be implemented between ██████ and female staff. Upon arrival, ██████ was very cooperative with me. At approximately 8:16 PM, Katelyn and I sat at the table and positioned both chairs toward ██████ bed. Katelyn was sitting at the end of the table and I was against the wall. ██████ sat on the floor right near Katelyn. I witnessed Katelyn jump up and request ██████ not do that as it was inappropriate. Katelyn then advised me that ██████ placed his head on her butt. I asked ██████ if he could please sit on his bed or in front of us on the floor. ██████ refused to move. Katelyn asked him if could at least move in front of her, he refused to do so. ██████ was sitting directly near her seat which would not allow her to sit back down. ██████ advised us to "not say another fucking word because we were pissing him off". ██████ was visibly upset, I requested Katelyn get law enforcement from the next room. When Katelyn exited the room, ██████ stated we pissed him off and he wanted to kill someone. He said I know where the pens are. He jumped up and ran to the kitchenette counter and grabbed a pen. I immediately got up when he got up and picked up my chair to shield myself as ██████ lunged at me attempting to stab me with the pen. I yelled for the officers twice. Officers Moncivais Badge 205 and Maldonado Badge 26 came the room. ██████ turned his attention to the officers and grabbed another pen advising he would kill them if they came any closer. Officers attempted to calm him down and requested he allow me out the room. ██████ refused; I held the chair in front of me in the event he attempted to lunge at me again. ██████ came over asking officers if he can attempt to calm ██████ down. ██████ was hesitant the first few minutes yelling at ██████ to go back to his room. ██████ attempted to hug ██████ which allowed ██████ to get pass ██████ ██████ went up from behind ██████ and restrained his arms from behind long enough for officers to jump in, remove the pens and cuff him. Officer Maldonado Badge 26, called for EMS and patrol units to assist. ██████ continued to threaten staff and officers that he wanted to kill them. When ██████ was placed in the patrol car, he was banging his head against the windows and attempting to kick the seat. EMS arrived and took his vitals. ██████ had calmed down and was transported to Clarity. I contacted PD Natasha Bussey at 8:29 PM when ██████ was placed in cuff. I informed her of the situation. Katelyn appeared to be upset that ██████ placed his head on her butt. I attempted to inform her of his mental health, however, she was to proceed how she would like as officers asked if she wanted to press charges. Katelyn advised me that she would not be working if ██████ is not taken and or assigned back to the room in the future. I informed PD Bussey. Katelyn contacted a peer in her unit, I instructed her to get off the phone as we were still providing information for the ED report and speaking with PD. Katelyn then advised that ██████ was touching her butt which was not what she initially advised me of. I did not witness any of Katelyn's claims. I only witnessed her reaction of her allegation that he placed his head on her butt. Katelyn initially denied pressing charges. I was advised by PD to follow law enforcement to Clarity and Katelyn was advised to head home. At 9:16PM, I received a call from Katelyn asking if I was still with law enforcement. I advised I was, she asked me to request officers contact her as she would like to press charges for sexual assault against ██████ I declined to press charges as I did not sustain any injuries and no was contact made. I informed PD Bussey and remained at Clarity to complete registration for ██████ until 12am.</p>
Region 7		4/19/2022	MOU - The Haven, Bryan	<p>Shortly after midnight on 04/19/2022, ██████ refused to sleep, put the cat outside (neighborhood cat), and turn the TV down/off. She cussed at the officer on duty, Officer Kevin West, and made vulgar sexual comments to him. Caseworkers asked her several times nicely to do these things and to be respectful. Caseworker Nobles attempted to put the cat outside, ██████ physically pushed CW Nobles away from the cat and told her not to touch the cat. Caseworker Nobles unplugged the TV, ██████ tried to plug it back in and flipped the TV over, but plugged it back in. Caseworker Nobles unplugged it again and attempted to take the cord, ██████ cussed at her and began to get physical with her by pushing and hitting her. Officer Kevin West stepped between Caseworker Nobles and ██████ ██████ swung and hit Caseworker Nobles on the arm/shoulder. Officer Kevin West interfered and tried to stop ██████ ██████ started hitting him. He pushed her down to the ground while trying to separate ██████ from hitting staff and himself. ██████ got up and started hitting and punching Officer Kevin West again. ██████ then threw the TV onto the ground. Officer West tried to detain her body on the couch, she was kicking him. He backed off and she got up and started punching him again. ██████ fell on top of the TV but got up again and went after the officer. He detained her on the chair, then backed off, and she got up again and continued punching him. At one point while trying to detain ██████ as well as shield his face, Officer West hit ██████ face. She stopped and ran outside. Bryan Police Department came and took statements. LE found ██████ down the street. Officer Kevin West had scratches on hands and arms from ██████ hitting him. ██████ was complaining of her side hurting and had no visible injuries, EMS was called by the Police; but ██████ refused to allow them to see her. Officer Kevin West is pressing charges for assault (of public servant). ██████ was arrested and taken to Bryan Juvenile Detention Center. Bryan Police Department Case # 220400753. ██████ remains detained at this time.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 7		4/28/2022	lease - Penelope House, Belton	<p>At the start of the shift, we were all talking around the table and another staff (Toni) was doing a separate youth's hair. ■ was asking questions about the hair and braids and Toni (staff) and Security were talking with ■ about she could get her hair braided as well. At one point she came to talk to me and was talking about how the others had been making racists comments. ■ would not say who said these things. She stated one of them asked her if she did nails and she believed this to be in reference to her race and not due to it being a home with all female youth. She said that others also didn't want her in the room because they needed quiet, indicating she talks too much. Later ■ spirits appeared to lift when I came and sat in the room with her. She became more talkative. At another point in the shift, ■ came and sat by me and said that she wanted to file sexual assault charges against a male officer that had done a search on her without another officer present. (This is in reference to an incident in 2021 with a Bee Cave's Police Officer). She talked about how she had made this complaint/report before and that her caseworker was aware of this. She continued to talk about racist comments that had been made to her that day, and also during her hospital stays. At one point she said that she would kill her parents if she had to go home and had knives to do it. ■ then went and got coloring books and sat down at the table. Toni was also in the room and started coloring in one of the books. ■ was upset and made a comment about how Toni did not ask permission to use her coloring book. Toni apologized and gave the book back. She told me that she was feeling suicidal and had been thinking of ways to do it. I asked her if she wanted to listen to music or journal to help process her feelings. She stated she did not. I suggested that we call her caseworker and she did not want to do that. She said that she just wanted to go to the hospital. Toni and Security came into the room and offered to play cards with ■ ■ would not engage with them. Toni put her hand on ■ shoulder to ask if she was okay and ■ instantly reacted and kicked the chair she was sitting in towards Toni, and it hit Toni in the leg causing an injury. ■ then sat in the corner on the floor in a ball. She began picking at her thumb. During the shift she had said that her right thumb was infected. I looked at it and it did appear to be swollen compared to her left thumb and was red. I spoke with her caseworker about it and she said that when she came and brought ■ other medication that she would take her to get it checked out. I let ■ know that her caseworker would be coming that night or possibly tomorrow. I asked ■ to stop picking at her thumb and she tucked it behind her side. At this point, the staff for the next shift arrived. I let ■ know who they were, introduced them, and that I would be leaving. I then went outside and was speaking with Toni and Lorinda about what had happened so they were aware of the situation and could be attentive to ■ and her needs. Additionally, they were made aware that mental health would need to be contacted if ■ continued to verbalize suicidal feelings outside of she just wanted to go to a hospital. While we were speaking, there was a commotion inside the home and staff inside said to call 911. LE arrived shortly thereafter to address the incident between security and another youth in the home. Officers spoke with all parties involved and mental health officers came and spoke with ■ regarding her statements of wanting to go to the hospital and feeling suicidal. ■ was taken by her caseworker to McLane's Emergency Room for an evaluation due to her statements of wanting to harm herself. While in the Emergency Room ■ mood changed several times from telling jokes to shutting down completely to stating she still wanted to self harm. The hospital recommended psychiatric hospitalization at Canyon Creek; however, she is awaiting a bed at the time of this report. ■ stated that she does not want to return to any placement that is not a RTC out of state as she would still find a way to commit suicide if she had to go to a therapeutic foster home or another placement in Texas.</p>
Region 8B		4/22/2022	hotel - Candlewood Suites, New Braunfels	<p>The worker (Amy Lowe) arrived at the hotel and ■ wanted to watch videos on her phone since the previous shift worker was leaving and taking his phone. The worker said that he could watch one video on and then they could do something else. ■ became very upset, started yelling, and ran out of the hotel room slamming the door. He ran down the hallway yelling and made it to the elevator before the workers. The worker rushed to meet him at the elevator and was able to open the elevator before the doors completely closed. ■ was very upset and came out of the elevator towards the worker. The worker covered her face and turned her back towards him and he hit the workers left rear shoulder with an open hand and the force of all his weight. He then yelled, spun around, and sat himself on the ground. He began to hit his hand very hard on the wall. The other workers were able to calm him down and convince him to go back to the room. Once in the room he apologized, and the worker gave him her phone to watch video. The worker called supervisor (Christina Doerr) and she told the workers to fill out an incident report and call 911. The worker called 911 and reported the assault. The worker had the other staff take pictures of her shoulder where she was hit. The staff LE showed up and waited in the room with the workers until NBPd arrived. The worker gave her report to NBPd but they said it did not meet criteria for an ED hold. They said they would wait with the workers until the other staff arrived at the hotel to transport ■ to Laurel Ridge. The worker who was assaulted left the hotel and went to Resolute Hospital ER to get checked out. There were no sustained injuries.</p>
Region 8B		4/21/2022	hotel - Holiday Inn Express, Uvalde	<p>■ had placed a phone call to a female (which staff appeared to think and believe it was her ad litem.) While ■ was having a conversation with the female, it was in regards to how ■ felt about not having a say so in court, not being able to have a voice, and also nobody fighting for her on her behalf for what she wants. It was heard that the ad litem was expressing to her to think before responding when she is firing off with her emotions. It sounded to the ad litem as if ■ statement (that she had read from a paper she wrote to say to the judge,) sounded a little attacking. Through the conversation, it ended in ■ being upset after the phone call. She then began to say that she needed her space and that she was going to leave but she's going to come back. I advised her that she can have her space but she has to be in line of sight with us. She's not able to just runoff alone. ■ was not OK with that and says that she needs her space she'll be back and I expressed to her that we will go with her but we will give her space outside as long as we can still see her. She said fine, she was just going to call her worker. ■ called her worker and told her that she needed her space that she wasn't running away but she would leave and then she's going to come back. Her worker advised ■ that she can go outside and have her space but she need to be in line of sight with the staff. ■ was not happy with that, she ended the phone call and told her work on it she's just going do it the hard way. ■ then contacted Uvalde Police Department and asked for an officer to meet her here at the hotel that she needed to talk to them. She stated that it was in regards to her mental health and that she was about to go AWOL. She then hung up the phone and proceeded to go downstairs to the lobby. Staff followed her and she became upset about us being around her and not giving her space. She took off down the stairwell as we follow behind her but she made it outside before staff could catch up with her and then she began talking with Uvalde law enforcement. After about 20 minutes, the female officer (Veronica Orta) was able to calm ■ down and then ■ and staff proceeded back into the hotel and to the room.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 6A		5/8/2022	MOU - 12715 Telge Rd, Cypress	<p>From the start of the shift [REDACTED] was agitated. [REDACTED] could not find her eyelashes and wanted the workers to take her to CVS to purchase additional lashes. The workers informed [REDACTED] that they were not going to buy her any eyelashes. [REDACTED] began to scream and cussed at the workers. [REDACTED] kicked over the table and poured lip gloss all over the pillows. [REDACTED] then stormed out of the cabin and went to the back of the church. The non-emergency number was called because the workers could not find [REDACTED] [REDACTED] soon returned to the Bunk House in a calmer mood and asked staff to take a walk with her. Ms. Tenaye agreed to take a walk with [REDACTED] Mrs. Lisa from the church soon arrived and took the girls to the warehouse. [REDACTED] got two pairs of shoes, a dress, two bra's and a pack of toothbrushes and [REDACTED] received two pairs of pants. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] walked back to The Bunk house and watched TV in the living room. [REDACTED] was laying on the floor and [REDACTED] was sitting on the couch. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] started going back and forth arguing. [REDACTED] threw nail polish across the room, which broke and splatted all over the floor before she ran out. [REDACTED] then started yelling and would not calm down. [REDACTED] started yelling at Ms. Lisa and one worker went outside to calm [REDACTED] down. [REDACTED] ran past the window and stuck up the middle finger. [REDACTED] ran outside and charged at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] ran inside and hid in the restroom. [REDACTED] came in chasing after [REDACTED] and Mrs. Lisa and worker Kalyn stood in the bathroom trying to break up the fight. [REDACTED] kept charging at [REDACTED] and Mrs. Lisa and worker Kalyn were in the middle for about 3 minutes [REDACTED] tried getting to [REDACTED] Throwing punches, reaching over everyone, while [REDACTED] screamed. Eventually [REDACTED] ran out the restroom and outside of the house. [REDACTED] then ran after her, Mrs. Lisa, Ms. Angela, Tenaye (protégé) and all ran out of the house in attempts to deescalate the situation and prevent further altercations. Ashley Proceeded to chase [REDACTED] as [REDACTED] screamed, "I'm scared, I'm scared"; around this time [REDACTED] Casa worker pulled up in her vehicle so at this point everyone is now outside trying to prevent [REDACTED] from Jumping on [REDACTED] [REDACTED] is now in complete rage and is attacking everyone that intervene. Once [REDACTED] Casa worker parked, [REDACTED] ran to her car and jumped in the back seat screaming "save me, save me." [REDACTED] continued to go after [REDACTED] At some point [REDACTED] was back out the car and running. Ms. Tenaye got [REDACTED] into another car in attempts to cool off and calm her down. When Ashley came out of nowhere and started to yank on the passenger door screaming "get out bitch" and banging on the passenger window. Mrs. Lisa requested for staff to pull off with [REDACTED] but staff was unable to pull off fearing she will run over [REDACTED] feet. At this point it was only Ms. Lisa near the car trying to get [REDACTED] out of the away but to no avail. [REDACTED] continued to try to do damage to the car causing Tenaye to put the car in park and get out to assist with getting [REDACTED] out of the way. Once staff unlocked her door to get out, the passenger door became unlock, resulting in [REDACTED] getting access to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] jumped in the passenger seat and started to hit on [REDACTED] Mrs. Lisa an Mrs. Kalyn tried to intervene as [REDACTED] was looking back swing at them calling them "bitches," While Ms. Lisa and Kalyn was going back in forth with [REDACTED] Ms. Grant (Tenaye) slid in to pull [REDACTED] out and get her away. [REDACTED] then began trying to fight Casa worker, Mrs. Kalyn and Mrs. Angela because she felt everyone was protecting [REDACTED] and she wanted her hands-on [REDACTED] [REDACTED] charged at Ms. Angela and they began tussling, [REDACTED] was seen swinging on Ms. Angela, Pulling her hair and biting her. Ms. Angela and [REDACTED] ended up on the concert/gravel floor where Ms. Tenaye, Mrs. Kalyn and Mrs. Lisa began pulling them apart. Once the attack was over, Mrs. Lisa stayed on the fall with [REDACTED] as she tried to calm her down and tell her she loved her, but [REDACTED] continued to be irate and physical with Mrs. Lisa. Once [REDACTED] was somewhat calm she took off running and left the church ground. The cops were called several times during the incident and so was PD. Sarah Gaynor. [REDACTED] did come back to the bunk house and this is when Mr. Beckham (staff on the 6-11pm) went outside to speak to [REDACTED]</p>
Region 5		4/24/2022	MOU - Promise House 2, Lufkin	<p>On April 24, 2022, Lead worker, Michelle Clark, asked [REDACTED] to take his medication at 8:40 PM. [REDACTED] Pittman said he wasn't going to take it until midnight. At 9:00 PM [REDACTED] asked for wi-fi hot spot to watch Roku TV in the living room with staff and officers. Worker told [REDACTED] she would ask Supervisor for permission after he took his medication. Worker put his ½ tablet of Clonidine 0.1 mg and 1 tablet of Quetiapine 2 MG down for him to take. [REDACTED] said worker made a mistake and he takes a whole tablet of Clonidine 0.1 MG at bedtime. Worker checked the bag and saw there were two different doses in the Ziplock bag of Clonidine and popped a whole pill out of the package for him to take. Worker then reached for the ½ tablet of Clonidine 0.1 MG to put back in the package, [REDACTED] quickly grabbed all three pills and popped the 3 pills in his mouth. Worker instructed [REDACTED] to spit the pills out. [REDACTED] quickly swallowed the pills then laughed for about ten seconds. Worker contacted on call supervisor, Lacie Salinas. Ms. Salinas called Program Director Jessica Hickman for instructions. Program Director requested worker contact pharmacy if possible to ask about side effects of taking too much medication. It was decided that we would call poison control for guidance. Worker called Poison Control and spoke to nurse Jean. She looked up the medication and instructed staff to observe [REDACTED] the next four hours for signs of reduced blood pressure and reduced heart rate. Poison Control nurse said to skip his ½ Clonidine 0.1 mg the next morning, April 25, 2022. Staff will observe [REDACTED] and talk to him over the next four hours. If he appears to be dizzy, faint, not feeling well, or he expresses he is experiencing any adverse side effects, staff will call 9-1-1 to have him assessed by the local emergency medical service. Worker requested a contact report number. The Poison Control contact number for the call: 75276406. Worker completed Serious Incident Report and documented the incident. Documented by: Michelle Clark 903-373-2580, Michelle.Clark@dfps.texas.gov, Worker's unit supervisor is Lee Walston, Lee.Walston@dfps.texas.gov, CWOP on call supervisor is Lacie Salinas.</p>
Region 8B		4/2/2022	hotel - LaQuinta, Jourdanton	<p>[REDACTED] became irritated with departing caseworker and began banging his head on the wall and headboard. He than shattered the hotel TV remote and started throwing items in the room. He began throwing food out of the refrigerator and tried to dump it over. [REDACTED] was also slamming the bathroom door. I called the on-call supervisor and was advised to have the courtesy officer call law enforcement to have [REDACTED] detained. When the officers arrived, [REDACTED] had calmed down and an officer spoke to him. He stated to the officer that he felt like hurting someone and hurting himself. The officer spoke longer with him and then went into the hall to speak with the other officers. At this time, [REDACTED] had completely calmed down and the officer told Caseworker, Marie Spenrath, that they would not be taking him in because they felt that due to his autism and this being a new location for him, he just needed to adjust.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 5		4/27/2022	MOU - Promise House 2, Lufkin	<p>I arrived at my shift around 11:50 AM. ■■■ was still sleeping. I was the red worker on the shift. The yellow worker (Elsa Nobles) reviewed the binder to ensure that the kids had taken their medications and if anyone need afternoon medications. ■■■ work up around 12:30 PM and went to watch a movie in the living room with staff. The yellow worker discovered that ■■■ had not had his medications. Joni Yount (Supervisor for CWOP house) was contacted but did not respond quickly enough so Marlee Doung (PD) was contacted. She requested to know the name of the medication and then gave approval for ■■■ to have the medication. At 1:08 PM the Ms. Nobles provided him his morning medications. He grabbed the medication and went into the bedroom. Ms. Nobel's followed him and checked his mouth to ensure that he took the medication and he had taken it. He then stated he took them and sat back on the couch. ■■■ then went to take a shower around 2 PM. He was in there for a while so staffed checked on him and ■■■ responded to knocks on the bathroom door on two separate occasions in approximately 10 min increments. I observed ■■■ exit the restroom. When I went into his room I observe ■■■ face to be very pale. I asked ■■■ if he was okay. ■■■ stated he was sitting down in the shower and felt dizzy when he went to get up. ■■■ stated he fell over and it felt like his heart had stopped while in the shower. I asked ■■■ if he needed to go to the hospital and ■■■ responded that he was not sure if he needed to go. ■■■ denied having the water temperature hot while showering. I contacted Supervisor Joni Yount about contacting EMS, Joni agreed to call EMS. EMS was called to the home. Appropriate information was provided to EMS. They were informed that ■■■ has no known allergies and his medication information that he took at 1:08 PM was provided. ■■■ was transported to Chi St. Luke's in Lufkin, TX. Ashley Goodwin who was reporting to the 4 PM shift, got his binder and met the ambulance at the hospital. (Amanda Runnels was contacted by Lacie Salinas for more information and to update the SIR, it was completed together, and Ms. Runnels approved the changes that were made). This update was completed by on call supervisor, Lacie Salinas. I was contacted by Amanda Runnels at 5:54 PM. She stated that Ashely Goodwin was still at the ER with ■■■ She stated that when they were drawing blood that his heart rate dropped to 20. He was given medication to make his heart rate go up. He is going to be transferred to Texas Children's Hospital by ambulance tonight and he is going to be admitted to the hospital for further testing. I contacted on call CVS PD Jessica Hickman regarding the incident. The decision was made to contact CPI since the child was removed on 4/21/22 and the 14 day hearing had not occurred yet. I contacted on call supervisor for Lamar County in Region 04, Bethany Brunson. I explained what was going on and let her know that they needed to send someone to meet this child at Texas Children's Hospital around midnight to meet the child and the ambulance there. The CWOP worker will remain at the hospital until the child leaves the hospital and the CPI worker will need to meet the child there. She stated that she would get back with me. On 4/28/22, ■■■ was transported to Texas Children's Hospital in the Woodlands. The youth was seen by medical personnel. ■■■ was discharged later in the afternoon with no concerns. Physician reported that he was experiencing "dehydration". ■■■ was feeling better and returned to child watch location with no issues. Lori Sutton-White, Regional Director</p>
Region 4		4/7/2022	MOU - Atlanta Mosaic House, Atlanta, TX	<p>During the 8p to 12a child watch shift at the Atlanta Location ■■■ was disrespectful and used profanity towards staff. ■■■ hit case worker Myrandi Williams on the leg and claimed it was an accident. ■■■ went into the kitchen and worker Shaterica Rainey followed her. ■■■ put on her jacket and acted as if she was going towards the back door. Worker Shaterica stood in front of the door to keep ■■■ from running. ■■■ grabbed a coffee mug and looked at worker Shaterica. ■■■ threw the mug across the kitchen. ■■■ picked up the mug and bashed it against the window. The glass shattered and the window was completely broken. Captain Restelle and worker Myrandi Williams rushed to the kitchen. Captain Restelle informed staff ■■■ will be charged with criminal mischief. ■■■ was not remorseful about breaking the window. She told staff she was angry, and her meds are not working. Worker Myrandi Williams swept up the glass while worker Shaterica supervise ■■■</p>
Region 8A		4/9/2022	hotel - Extended Stay, San Antonio	<p>When I arrived to my CWOP shift, ■■■ became fixated on having me near him. I would refuse and would remind him of personal boundaries and space. The two officers on the shift first noticed that he was trying to grab me inappropriately. The officers were able to help me redirect him and we began to play catch. During this time, ■■■ repeatedly told me it was because he loved me that he wanted me near and because he could not stop thinking about me. Once the officers were relieved at 6 pm and one officer came to replace them, ■■■ attempts at touching me became more frequent. I did not receive help from the others in the room at redirecting ■■■ At one point, ■■■ asked me to help him build Legos and I said I would, but he needed to stay on the couch, and I would sit at the other end of the coffee table. I could see that he was attempting to touch me again and I would ask him what he was doing or going to do, and he would say nothing. When I sat down, ■■■ quickly rushed next to me and I quickly got up and told him that I would be on one side of the table and he would sit on the other or I would not play Legos with him anymore. He said okay and stated that nothing was wrong, and he was not doing anything. I was able to make eye contact with the officer and the officer looked over at ■■■ and ■■■ told him to stop being a creep. I also made eye contact with the worker on my shift but no help for redirecting ■■■ was received. Even after stating loudly to ■■■ multiple times that he needing to give me personal space. A few minutes later after we were back to building Legos, ■■■ reached under the table and attempted to touch my vagina. I quickly got up and went to the kitchen and told the officer that ■■■ was making me uncomfortable and was trying to touch me inappropriately. He did not say nor do anything. I made ■■■ food and stayed in or near the kitchen away from ■■■ the remainder of the shift. When his food was done cooking, I told him that it was ready, but he stated he was going to take a nap and I said okay. I went to chat with the worker, and she pointed out to me that ■■■ was masturbating. We did not state anything to ■■■ during this time. ■■■ did not try to touch me again the remainder of the shift. Follow Up: Staff did not call on call PD while this was happening. The call came after from the staff's supervisor to the on-call PD. At the time, they notified the security POC what had occurred and the officers had to be in the immediate line of site with this youth. The worker did not file a police report for this.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A	██████████	4/21/2022	hotel - Homewood Suites, San Antonio	<p>On April 22, 2022 during the 4pm-8pm shift ██████████ was upset and agitated because I told her I would not be taking her anywhere during the shift. She had just completed her CANS assessment with her worker, Laura Ortega. Prior to Ms. Ortega leaving she told ██████████ that she can't be taken somewhere every day. Ms. Ortega asked that ██████████ please behave. If she did Ms. Ortega would be there first thing in the morning to take her to breakfast before school. Ms. Ortega also reminded ██████████ that she would get to leave school early for her doctor's appointment. As Ms. Ortega left, ██████████ started to cry. She told me that I only cared about myself and I never want to take her anywhere. I reminded ██████████ that I had taken her to the splash pad at the park on Sunday. She said she was bored and wanted to go somewhere today. ██████████ told me that someone told her yesterday that someone from this shift would take her somewhere today. I asked who she spoke to. She said she didn't know, but wanted us to call her. I told ██████████ that if it was the on call supervisor then yes, she may have said I had permission to take her somewhere, but I still have to be willing to go. ██████████ told me to shut up because I was being rude. She then called me a bitch and kept saying fuck you. ██████████ went to the other worker, Dora, and told her to call whoever she was referring to. Dora went through the daily logs to see if she could figure out who ██████████ was talking about. ██████████ got impatient and said it wasn't someone who worked a shift. She started getting louder with Dora. Dora told ██████████ that she was trying to help her, but if ██████████ was going to be rude then she wasn't going to. Then ██████████ started cursing at Dora. Dora knocked on the door to the adjoining room to get the police officer because it was clear ██████████ was getting more and more angry. They did not answer the door. ██████████ started throwing things on the floor first and then started throwing things at myself and Dora. I walked out the front door to go knock next door. The police officer answered and I asked him to come over. While I was in the hallway, ██████████ continued to throw things. She threw a full water bottle at me and her eyebrow pencil. She was throwing pens, makeup palettes an earrings. It was shift change for the police officers so they were both in the room with her. We attempted to keep an eye on ██████████. She continued to throw things so we had to close the door a couple times to deflect. The police called SAPD to come take ██████████ to Clarity. ██████████ threatened one of the officers that she was going to stab him so they handcuffed her. It took both officers to subdue her and get the cuffs on. When SAPD arrived they assessed her and decided to take her to Clarity. They stated they would transport her due to her being violent with workers, but that I needed to follow them. I stayed with ██████████ at Clarity until her worker arrived a few minutes after 8pm.</p>
Region 8A	██████████	4/23/2022	hotel - Homewood Suites, San Antonio	<p>When workers arrived on shift, ██████████ stated that she was getting anxiety because she doesn't like to be alone, so CW sat in room with her while she watched TV. She asked to call her friend ██████████ CW put call on speaker. After talking with her friend, she started packing clothes and items into a clear backpack. She asked CW what would happen if she runs away. CW talked to her about consequences and that police report would be made. She asked CW to go for a walk with her. After a few minutes, she decided to return to the room. She then asked to contact her probation officer. Her probation officer talked about consequences, she became upset and wanted to hang up and go for a walk again. She then returned to the room. A few minutes later, asked again to for a walk with CW Amber Hillman. Amber stated that they left the hotel and walked towards the highway. She told CW she wants to "get hit by a car because she wanted to die". CW asked her if she would rather go to Target, so they ended up turning around and walk towards Target instead. From there, they walked back to the room. She talked to her CW on the phone. When she came back to the room, she unpacked her bag and pizza was made for her and ██████████. CW then contacted PD on call to explain the incident who advised CW to contact the Crisis hotline for their direction. CW explained the incident and decided to send over someone from CHCS to assess ██████████. Worker from CHCS, Bianca Sanchez arrived at the hotel about an hour later to conduct assessment. After staffing with her supervisor, Dorothy Burns, they decided to do a safety plan with ██████████. The safety plan was done with Bianca, ██████████ and CW Elizabeth Torres. The safety plan was explained to ██████████ and placed in binder for kiddo to use as needed. ██████████ was feeling better, she cleaned her room and laid in bed to watch TV.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		4/9/2022	hotel - Extended Stay, San Antonio	<p>At the beginning of the shift, coworker/Victoria, left CWOP to go to the store to buy items so he would not get bored, she was gone about 45 minutes. Caseworker was with and two officers in the room during this time. started out asking Victoria and myself for a hug and he was given a side hug. continued to talk to Victoria and wanted to sit by her when she was sitting in a chair next to the kitchen and proceeded to get a chair and put it next to Victoria's. Caseworker witnessed putting his chair closer and closer to Victoria and she relayed to numerous times for him to remember boundaries. Caseworker witnessed inching his hand towards Victoria numerous times attempting to touch her. Caseworker witnessed state to the officers, "stop creeping on me" and this co-insided with him trying to touch Victoria. Later Victoria moved to the couch to put together a lego that she bought for him and he sat on the floor. Victoria reminded him again of boundaries and had told Victoria numerous times that he loved her. Caseworker witnessed try to touch Victoria through the underside of the coffee table where she was putting together the lego toy and again accused others of creeping on him when he was attempting to touch her. Victoria reminded numerous times of boundaries because he kept trying to get physically closer to her until she got up and said she would rather stand. Finally, about 6pm Victoria got to participate in playing ball with the soft football she bought him and the two officers all played with as well for about 30 minutes. The officers also tried to keep busy with watching tv, showing him workout moves, and in general just talking to him to keep him occupied. Shortly after the two officers left at 630pm and another officer arrived announced he was going to take a nap and covered up with a blanket. Victoria was sitting with her back to the kitchen/just at the corner of the kitchen wall, the officer was sitting near the door and I went into the kitchen to get something and observed under the covers masturbating. I went back out of the kitchen (I was sitting at the table next to the closet) and relayed what he was doing to Victoria and the officer. About that time got up and stated he was done with his nap (which was approximately 2-3 minutes). During the entire shift, minus the time Victoria was out of the room, was primarily focused on Victoria and would follow her around and try to stand next to her or sit next to her and he was observed at least 3 times trying to touch her. Caseworker did not witness him actually touching her. Caseworker also observed staring at Victoria and telling her repeatedly that he loved her and staring at her waist area in an obvious way that was inappropriate. Victoria seemed calm during the entire shift and appeared to handle the situation calmly and professionally. Victoria did not appear to be upset during the shift and did not state that had touched her. However, Victoria did state she would probably not sign up for CWOP with again. Again, when the two police officers were present they did not engage directly about his behaviors but did talk to him about boundaries and constantly redirected him, as did I, and as did Victoria. When Victoria left at 8pm and another male worker arrived was mostly appropriate throughout the following shift. This caseworker does not feel that younger / attractive women should sign up for CWOP with and his particular behaviors as it does not appear is able to control these behaviors.</p>
Region 8B		4/2/2022	hotel - Homewood Suites, San Antonio	<p>Upon arriving to my shift was complaining about feeling irritated with her roommate. While completing the sign-in logs I observed a note in binder that stated she is not to be using the hotel phone. came out of her room asking if she could use the workers phone as was still on the hotel phone. came out of her room upset stating how annoyed she was with listening in on her phone calls. I tried to calm down as I explained to her that was wanting to use the phone and advised her that she is not to be using the hotel phone per the note in her binder. I continued to explain to that the phone from her room needed to be removed per CVS PD Ida Pierce. I continued to text CVS PD Ida Pierce who informed me police needed to be contacted and advised me that there was an on-call FBSS Supervisor. became furious at this point and began yelling at me and the other worker. began to start making threats that she was not going to listen to anyone and that she was on the verge of "poppin a bitch". eventually took the phone out of her room and threw it on the table where I was sitting. Shortly after came out of her room again yelling and then walked out of the hotel room. I followed and went to go look for her downstairs. While downstairs she was calm and agreed to go back upstairs. Once we got upstairs she went into her bedroom and locked the door. Once again came out of her room upset as she began yelling at myself and the other worker. We advised we were going to have to call the police in which she stated that she did not care. again began yelling, slamming the door to her room, threatened myself and the other worker, and again walked out of the room. At this point Alejandra was on the phone with police calling for assistance. As she walked out other customers staying at the hotel came to the room to see if everything was ok. returned to the hotel room, slammed the door to her room and locked the door. Police did not arrive till at 11pm in which their assistance was no longer needed as had calmed down. As behavior escalated the following individuals were contacted: CVS PD Ida Pierce, Supervisor Latoya Williams, and PD Nicole Solis were all contacted.</p>
Region 8A		4/14/2022	hotel - Quality Inn and Suites, San Antonio	<p>When in the room, began to warm pizza rolls for herself. Worker Jullyana observed go over to and state that those were her pizza rolls. not being able to hear was confused, and indicated with hand gestures that they were her pizza rolls. typed on the phone that they were her pizza rolls. Other worker Jaime approached the situation and tried to separate the girls. yanked the door handle of the hotel room door and broke it in doing so, she stormed out of the room and worker Jaime followed. Shortly after, returned to the room aggressively toward both workers tried to separate them and inform that she could request pizza rolls on her grocery list, refused and began to get enraged. took iPad and threw it into her toilet, worker quickly took it out. then took smart watch and threw it hitting her in the face. then grabbed another object and threw it toward missing this time. went to grab another object to throw and got up throwing her hands up and went at throwing the first punch. Worker Jullyana ran downstairs to get a police officer, both police officers ran upstairs and tried to separate them. At this point and were on the floor on top of each other, and had hair in a tight grip. Law enforcement was able to separate</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
Region 8A		4/14/2022	hotel - Quality Inn and Suites, San Antonio	the girls. Caseworker Jullyana was on the phone with on call PD Monica Mata during part of the altercation. continued to be upset, caseworker Jullyana and LE walked her downstairs into the security room and Caseworker Jaime stayed in the room with and other police officer. expressed that she wanted to go home and kill herself. Shortly after she also stated that if she did not get moved that she would either kill herself or kill Caseworker informed on call PD, PD suggested having evaluated through the crisis hotline, caseworker Jullyana called the crisis hotline and was told she would receive a phone call back. Ms. Mata was concurrently working on finding a new hotel to be moved to. was moved hotels per on call PD instruction, left before crisis hotline called back. Caseworker gave on call PD Monica Mata the information for the crisis hotline person ready to speak with Both girls did suffer from minor scuffs during the altercation. had a scratch on the top of her hand with minor bleeding. Caseworker Jullyana helped her clean it. also had minor swelling and scratched on her face. No immediate medical attention was deemed necessary.
Region 8B		4/11/2022	hotel - Candlewood Suites, Victoria	I reported to my shift at 5:00 p.m. Caseworker Veronica Wood suggested that one of us needed to take the dirty towels downstairs to exchange them for new towels. The hotel will not allow us to leave dirty towels outside the door anymore and they are asking that we bring them down and get clean ones. Veronica left and Jennifer was present for the 5:00-p.m. shift. wanted dinner and we talked about cooking chicken Chesy Cheddar. I started boiling the chicken while was on the floor with his familiar surrounding of cars, coloring books, and his favorite movies. Jennifer was on a personal call that made her upset. While I was cooking, she asked to grab the dirty towels and take them downstairs to get clean ones to shower later. refused and she asked him again. stated that he did not want to pick up the towels. picked up the towels and she took him downstairs and stated that she will only be a few minutes. Officer Petrie stayed upstairs as Jennifer stated that she was only going to take a few minutes. Jennifer did not ask me to assist her as I had boiling chicken on the stove. Jennifer did not ask Officer to assist her to walk downstairs. As I was cooking, we received a call from the hotel phone twice. The first time, Officer Pierce did not answer it in time and answered it the second time. She stated that we were needed downstairs. We both went downstairs and saw Jennifer Janak against the wall and no where to be found. I asked Jennifer where was and she stated that he ran. Jennifer stated that pushed her against the wall and I asked her what happened? Jennifer stated that wanted her to print out pictures to color and she told him no, not right now and they had to wait as the front desk had a customer. Jennifer also stated that he locked himself in the office and threw down the towels and ran outside. I told Jennifer that we were told no to say no and she responded that she told him he had to wait and it was unacceptable that he pushed her. I walked in the area where he could have walked and Officer Petrie also went to look for We found him sitting on a curve by Olive Garden. had a sad smile and was looking down. He screamed that he hated her and he pointed at the direction of the hotel. I asked why he hated her and he stated that she told him no. Officer Petrie and I asked what did he want and he stated that he wanted pictures to color and they needed to be printed out. Officer Petrie stated that she will print them out and held his had as he grabbed hers and mine. I asked if he needed a hug and he stated yes and I gave him a hug. He held both our hands and we walked him back to the hotel front office. Officer Petrie worked with and printed out pictures. Jennifer walked outside of the hotel and stated that she needed to cool down. I asked her if she was ok and she stated that she was ok and just frustrated. I also asked her if she needed medical attention and she stated no. She stated that her arm was hurting and I suggested that she complete a incident report. We reported upstairs with and he ate dinner at 530 p.m. and he was calm and happy the rest of the shift. 4-8-2022 We received tips on working with from Nicole Green. Here are some things to keep in mind in working with as he has been pretty good today. Refrain from using the word "No". Maybe telling him things like in a little bit or using timeframes with him like in 45 minutes you can have another snack without being authoritative. He does well with numbers and sticking with a schedule by telling him how much longer before can do something. RD Follow up: Following up with the PA, Shannon to follow up and ensure that staff are aware of the special needs which states that he is not to be told no (this is a trigger for him). RD is also recommending that the PA follow up with the worker Jennifer in regard to the use of her personal phone during her CWOP shift. Protocol would be if a call needs to be taken the staff let the other staff know and officer, worker can then step out and take the phone call as needed.
06B		4/20/2022	hotel - Homewood Suites, Shenandoah	At 5:10, hit bed trying to scare him. Worker corrected was asked to return to the kitchen area of the room. At 5:15pm, rolled to the kitchen on a rolling chair, and he made a comment on feet smelling. Worker corrected the comment made. He was asked to leave alone because those type of comments cause them to fight. He got upset from being corrected; he left the room in the chair. He was brought back to the room being pushed on the chair. He left at 5:25pm. As he walked out the room, he stood up aggressively and closes his fists while looking at staff. Once outside, he gathered rocks and asked which was the worker's car so he could throw rocks at it. He went to the back with rocks on his person. He became more agitated from being followed and turned to the worker and threatened to throw rocks at the worker. The worker was hit five times. The worker was hit on the leg and on the back. After being hit the first time, the worker called law enforcement since the worker was videotaping the incident on the work phone. As the officer arrived, threw a rock at a parked car, hotel guest's car. Once the office arrived, the officer spoke with and detained him and placed him in his vehicle. After speaking with primary worker, she states he is on probation. After informing Marcella, it was determined would be taken to juvenile.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
9	██████████	5/1/2022	MOU - The Farm, Midland	CWOP Staff, Maria Mandujano and Daisy Campos; Shift Time: 12pm to 4pm. Workers reported during their CWOP shift yesterday, Supervisor on Call, Erica Carter, approved for food to be delivered for the boys. When ██████ came out of his room and was asked what he wanted to eat he got upset and questioned why they couldn't go out like last week. Workers and Supervisor tried to explain to him that it was not possible today. ██████ was not listening and would talk over the supervisor on the phone. ██████ claimed that his worker has approved for him to go out and do things, but the workers are lazy and don't want to take him. ██████ grabbed worker's phone from her hand and hung up the phone call. ██████ was upset and yelling. He started to slam the fridge and freezer doors. The drawers and shelves came out of the fridge. He said that supervisor Erica Carter can come pick it up. Worker called Supervisor again and she advised to call the police. The police were called. Other youth went into ██████ room and told him that the police were called, and ██████ came out and fixed the fridge. He said that it is not broken and to not call the police. Workers advised ██████ that the police were already on the way and worker will wait until they get here. Worker asked ██████ to calm down and back off. He did what he was told. ██████ kept saying the fridge is not broken. Police did arrive at 4:00 PM. They talked to ██████ to calm down. No police report was made.
4	██████████	5/2/2022	MOU - Henderson church, Henderson	██████████ was taken to the CPS office at the start of the shift to take a shower. When she returned she noticed that another child in at the church was using a nail polish that belonged to her. ██████ got upset because she said that she did not want other people going through her belongings. She went in her room and started getting her things together because she said that she wanted all her belongings to be locked in the closet. ██████ then snuck out of her bedroom window and was found by CPS staff laying on the ground on the side of the building. Staff then asked ██████ to please come inside because it was dark, and she refused. ██████ then continued to walk away and went into the woods. When she returned from the woods she proceeded to go in front of the church on to Longview Drive and lay down in the middle of the road. Staff again asked her to come back inside and she stated that she wanted to get hit by a car and killed because no one cared about her and she has no family. At this time on call supervisor and LE were notified of the situation. These comments were made several times to staff and responding officers. ██████ was taken to the hospital for an evaluation without further incident. Standby worker was notified and reported to the hospital to assist with ██████ care. ██████ was evaluated by LMHA and accepted to Perimeter Behavioral Health Hospital in Arlington, TX on 5/3/22. ██████ was transported by local LE to Perimeter .
4	██████████	5/2/2022	MOU - Henderson church, Henderson	When worker first arrived at Child watch location ██████ kept complaining that she had lumps under her skin and was scratching hard. Worker gave ██████ some hydrocortisone cream and calamine lotion to help with the itching. ██████ said that the itching was getting worse and started screaming. Worker ran to the gas station and got ██████ some Benadryl and gave her two 25 mg pills. ██████ was still screaming and crying. Worker asked her to give it 20 minutes to see if it works. After 20 minutes ██████ continued to scream and itch and her ear appeared swollen. Worker could visibly see rashes and bumps all over her skin. Worker asked ██████ was she allergic to anything and she said not that she knows of. ██████ said the detergent was changed last week to gain and that's when she noticed the allergic reaction coming on. When worker noticed ██████ was swelling up and not getting better and she kept screaming. Worker called the ambulance to come and check her up. EMS arrived and said that her right ear was swollen, and she had a lot of bumps up under her skin, so they took her to the ER to get checked out. In the EMS van they gave ██████ fluids that helped her. When worker got to the ER ██████ was calmed down. The ER nurses asked medical related questions, took vitals, and discharged ██████ since she no longer appeared to be having the allergic reaction anymore. ██████ was given a prescription for Benadryl 25 mg every 6 hours and permethrin 5% cream. RD follow up: We were unable to determine what caused her allergic reaction. She had been using the Gain detergent for 9-10 days prior with no reaction. The worker will continue to monitor.
4	██████████	5/3/2022	MOU - Henderson church, Henderson	██████████ had spoken with her mom on the phone and learned her mother had not taken her drug test. She became upset and was crying and ended up hitting the metal part of the building multiples times with her right hand. After she calmed down, we provided her with ice to put on it due to it being swollen and bruising. I then I transported her to Henderson Memorial hospital in Henderson. She was x-rayed and it was not broken. They wrapped her hand and discharged her.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
4		5/3/2022	MOU - Henderson church, Henderson	<p>participated in her level meeting until she found out that she was going to remain on the same level. At that time, she disconnected from the teams meeting. On or about 4:30pm right after shift change requested to take a shower. After getting her shower items ready, Kristen and Tracey (yellow and blue workers) agreed to take her to Henderson office as the other youth was at the ER getting her hand checked out. immediately ask “Where is she going?” (Pointing at the worker Tracey) . We both explained that we would both be going to take her to office to shower as normal protocol indicates. She immediately stormed off and put her shower towels back and left out the door. Kristen ask “Where are you going?” and she replied “about my business” at that point began to walk out the church door and down the sidewalk and up the road. The officer and blue worker followed her. The officer and worker asked her to return and said “let’s talk about this” and she said no and proceeded to walking down the road on the side of US 259. Yellow worker, Kristen got in the truck and followed behind and officer. worker also called HPD for back up as was almost to the highway. Worker Tracey walked back to church and drove back down in personal car to the side of 259 where officer was trying to calm her down. began to get combative and verbally aggressive and another backup was called to the scene off Hwy 259. Officers attempted to get her in the car and she persistently resisted getting into the officer’s car. Two passersby attempted to help and saw the back car drive up and they decided to leave. finally was physically placed in the car by 3 officers with much struggle. Kristen made several calls to on-call supervisor and primary caseworker to make sure they were aware of the situation. The officers and both workers (Tracey and Kristen) were waiting on instruction on what to do with while she waits in the car. Worker was told to return to the church to assist the other worker (Jodie Bradshaw who had returned from the ER with youth Law enforcement tried to get juvenile to take but they would not. was transported released back to the lead worker at the child watch location about 6pm. On call supervisor and primary worker were kept up to date.</p>
7		5/3/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	<p>Report involves two youth: 15y, PMC, from Runaway; 16y, TMC, From psych. At 10:40pm went inside the room, caught going through his stuff, reported that pushed him when he asked him to stop, and started punching him. and CW Joseph pulled CJ off started yelling and started calling CJ’s mother names. CW Joseph asked if he needed medical attention and he said yes. At 10:48pm CW Joseph called 911 and asked for EMS. While CW Joseph was on the phone with 911 came out of the house crying. CW Joseph informed him that EMS was on the way and he ignored CW and walked towards the mailbox. He continued crying and stated that his ribs were hurting. At 11pm arrived-on scene and spoke to He informed that EMS was around the corner and he took statement. At 11:10pm EMS arrived on scene and checked out. He was asked if he wanted to go to the hospital and he said “yes”. While at the hospital, was extremely disruptive and security had to be involved on multiple occasions as he was yelling racial slurs at other people and calling clients, hospital staff, hospital security, and DFPS staff obscenities and racial slurs as well as locking and attempting to break emergency room doors. He was redirected several times and would comply for short periods of time (5-10minutes) before starting again and demanding to leave. Ultimately, refused to allow hospital staff to examine him, did not display unmet physical health needs, and the hospital staff told DFPS to leave as he would not participate in an exam or treatment and there was nothing further for them to do.</p>
7		5/4/2022	MOU - Bradford House, Marble Falls	<p>LE incident number: 22MF05431. Details:This incident involves two youth, 14y, TMC, from Shelter; , 13y, PMC, from Detention Around 4am on 05/04/2022 came out of her room and began accusing of throwing her computer behind the washer and dryer. came charging out of her room and said let’s take it outside. They both started yelling and hitting their hands at each other. CVS Shakirra and security stepped in between to separate them. Security called 911 to alert law enforcement. KDW Sanchez got on the phone with law enforcement explain the situation. Law enforcement came and put both youth in handcuffs. was taken outside while the was taken in the kitchen. Law enforcement took statements from both youth and staff. had difficulty calming down, regulating, and stayed outside in handcuffs for her safety and to prevent further incidents. She continued to threaten staff and gave the finger to law enforcement. She finally agreed to come inside and sit on the couch and watch tv. When told she could call her mother later, she started threatening staff. said her mother would come here and kick everyone’s ass, and she continued to curse and tell staff to “shut the fuck up, old ass bitches”. denied touching or breaking the computer and stated that hit her first. Law Enforcement talked to her and told her to stay in her room for the rest of the morning and keep calm. She was calm and able to go to her room. remained outside threatening everyone and saying her mother was going to come here and kick everyone’s ass over her computer getting broken. Several staff tried to calmly talk to redirect her behavior, and help her</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7	██████████	5/4/2022	MOU - Bradford House, Marble Falls	regulate to no success. ██████ took the handcuffs and put her feet through them. ██████ then said she had to “pee” and threatened to pee with handcuffs on. Law Enforcement asked if she had calmed down and could be trusted to sit on the couch and watch tv. ██████ agreed to come inside and sit and watch tv. ██████ came inside and turned on the tv. ██████ asked if she could call her mother, KDW Sanchez said in a while not right that minute but she could in a bit after law enforcement was gone and the situation was handled. ██████ called KDW Sanchez a bitch and said her mother was going to come here and kick our asses. She continued to threaten workers and eventually ran back outside with the worker following her. Local Law Enforcement were still there and attempted to assist. She ran around the building a few times and eventually stopped and was on the side of the building laughing calling staff obscenities and law enforcement names. ██████ was on the side of the building laughing. ██████ said she wants to call her mother, LE Branch said she is not calling her mother right now with this behavior. ██████ kept cursing and called CVS Captain-Ms. Don’t suck dick, and other obscenities to law enforcement. ██████ finally calmed down and came inside the building. ██████ called KDW an old ass bitch, then again threatened when her mother comes, she will kick everyone’s ass. When no responses to ██████ threats she went to lie down on the couch and watch tv.
7	██████████	5/4/2022	MOU - Bradford House, Marble Falls	This incident involves three youth: ██████ 14y, TMC, from Shelter; ██████, 13y, PMC, from Detention; ██████, 13y, PMC, from Runaway. Upon arriving on shift at 4pm on 05/04/2022 CW noticed ██████ and ██████ outside talking. CW entered the house and noticed that ██████ grabbed a bottle of soy sauce and poured it on ██████ bed. When ██████ entered the house she saw the soy sauce and she grabbed the lemon juice and poured it on ██████ bed. CW talked to ██████ about stepping away and being a bigger person; however she was unwavering. ██████ got the bottle and threw it at ██████ who responded by throwing ice on ██████ ██████ charged at ██████ and off duty law enforcement on shift caught ██████ as she was charging and held her against the wall. CW Joseph and security-Tucker blocked ██████ so she could not charge at ██████ The girls began to curse at each other and ██████ continued trying to charge at ██████ hitting law enforcement to go after the other youth. Ultimately the worker on shift contacted local law enforcement and who arrived on scene within 5 minutes. Law enforcement arrested ██████ they took her to booking and gave her a citation for family violence. ██████ was ready for release within an hour and received a citation. Upon return to the home, the ██████ was packing her items to leave for another location to safely separate the girls. In the interim, the caseworker and ██████ took a walk to keep the youth separated to ensure safety.
7	██████████	5/4/2022	MOU - Bradford House, Marble Falls	
7	██████████	5/4/2022	MOU - Bradford House, Marble Falls	
9	██████████	5/5/2022	MOU - The Farm, Midland	CWOP Staff, Brittni Vickery and Anahi Ornelas; Shift Time: 4pm to 8pm. Workers reported during their CWOP shift yesterday, ██████ arrived home from school and noticed things were removed from his room and closet. ██████ got visibly angry that his belongings were gone. Staff attempted to explained to ██████ the furniture belong to the building and they were able to move it around if needed. Caseworker Ornelas reported they also found a bag with food that ██████ was hiding in the closet and they had to put away. ██████ then stated he was going to take the extra mattress in ██████ room and put it in the closet. Caseworkers Vickery and Ornelas repeatedly said no, and Security Leah asked ██████ to put the mattress back where it belongs. ██████ kept saying what are you going to do about it while getting closer to CW Ornelas face. Caseworker Ornelas walked off and called the police as ██████ behaviors were escalating. ██████ was screaming profanities to Caseworker Ornelas as he felt a call to the police was unnecessary. ██████ and security Leah continued to talk about the mattress until the police showed up about 15 minutes later. The police told ██████ Caseworkers Vickery and Ornelas were in charge and responsible for him and he needed to follow their direction. ██████ stated it was dumb for Caseworkers to call the police for any little thing, and the police informed ██████ they did not care and would come out to as often as needed. ██████ kept making remarks about how Caseworker Ornelas was a “bitch.” ██████ then locked himself in the restroom. ██████ was told he could not stay in the restroom and the lock would be unlocked. ██████ did not care and stayed in the restroom. CW Ornelas reported no police report was made.
7	██████████	5/5/2022	MOU - Bradford House, Marble Falls	5/5/2022 Throughout the day ██████ struggled with respect and following directions; however, until the evening there were no serious incidents. Around 5:45p a youth at the location told staff that both ██████ and another youth had intentions of leaving again to go to a carnival and to ‘hang out’ with boys. Staff on shift spoke both youth and informed them they were not approved to go not only based on their behaviors of failing to follow rules and attend school but also due to bad weather as they were under severe thunderstorm watches with hail, thunder, rain, and lightening. ██████ and the other youth said they did not care and “go ahead and call the cops” followed by obscenities. Later ██████ offered for one of the staff to ‘take her’ to the carnival so they could see her and the other youth ride rides and hang out with boys but informed staff they must keep a far distance and not acknowledge them. Staff explained this was not acceptable the youth were not permitted to go and discussed personal safety, why this was a bad idea, and how to earn privileges. The guard and off duty law enforcement again tried to stop the girls from leaving at 8:33pm; however, both youths moved the guards out of the way and ran down the street. Local PD was contacted for the runaway report and notified of the girl’s appearance and what they reported as their intentions. ██████ contacted one of the workers on shift about 45 minutes later to “show her” they were at the carnival. ██████ called and checked in again about an hour later and was asked again where she was and to return home and she ended the call. Around 11pm the staff received a phone call from the local PD as ██████ was calling them asking for a ride home from the carnival and told the police officer where they were. One of the staff on shift went to the carnival to try and locate the girls; however, could not locate them. While the worker was out looking for them, ██████ and the other youth arrived back at the home with local PD. Per the officer, ██████ was repeatedly calling dispatch demanding they pick her up and being difficult with dispatch. Ultimately the local PD picked them up to stop the repetitive 911 calls. The worker looking for them was contacted and returned to the home.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
4		5/5/2022	hotel - Holiday Inn Express, Henderson	<p>When shift change started at 8p.m. the girls were all wanting to go swimming. Lead worker, Ms. Bertelsen stated that they would talk about it once the other workers got there. Worker then told the girls we could all go down to swim for one hour but they had to all follow rules and no fighting staff about bedtime, taking meds, or going to school tomorrow. ■■■■■ was immediately upset and stated she would not be going to school and her worker knows that and doesn't hold it against her. Staff tried to explain that the rules of being able to go do fun things is that they must follow rules and go to school. ■■■■■ continued to be upset and started yelling at staff and threatening to throw things at them. ■■■■■ then said she was leaving, and she took off out of the room. One of the staff followed her while the other staff tried to call on-call supervisor and notify them and ask about security since they were not there. ■■■■■ walked around the hotel, then came back up to the room with staff and was still angry. ■■■■■ went over to the hotel phone and staff tried to redirect her and get her off the phone, but she had already called 911 and hung up. ■■■■■ then asked to call her worker and talked to her worker on the phone. Worker stayed close to ■■■■■ since she was on staff phone, ■■■■■ turned around and threatened staff if she continued to follow her. Staff explained she must remain where worker can see her. Staff was unaware she called 911 until law enforcement called the hotel back and asked what was going on. Staff talked to law enforcement and explained the situation. Two officers came to the room and took statements from all the workers and talked with ■■■■■ ■■■■■ was on the phone with her worker, ■■■■■ saying she was not going to school because she didn't have clothes and that it wasn't fair that she couldn't go swim. Law enforcement talked to ■■■■■ and explained she cannot make threats to staff. Law enforcement asked staff if they wanted to press charges, all staff said no that no physical contact took place and that they would not be pressing charges. Law enforcement left and ■■■■■ continued to talk to her caseworker. Caseworker gave permission for ■■■■■ to call her aunt. ■■■■■ talked to her aunt after worker and calmed down.</p>
7		5/6/2022	hotel - Best Western, Woodway	<p>Around 8:24 out of nowhere ■■■■■ began pounding the wall with his fist and head. Not to the point that it was self-harming himself or damaging the wall. Worker asked if he wanted to talk about anything and he would not answer. He moved to a wall that connects to another room. He got mad slammed his door shut. He began banging on walls again and hitting his head against the wall. Worker tried to talk to him and gave him some time to cool down. Worker then tried to open the door and he locked it. Told worker "Fuck you". Woodway police Department and Mobile crisis unit was called due to not being able to have eyes on ■■■■■ to see if he was self-harming and because his behaviors were escalating. Law Enforcement arrived, officers Canter and Miller were able to push the door open and get in. They spoke with ■■■■■ about leaving the door open and to listen to the workers. Before LE/MCOT left they helped asked ■■■■■ to take medicine, but he still refused. MCOT/Crystal continued to try and assess the situation, but ■■■■■ would not answer questions pertaining to the incident other than his hand hurts and needed to see a doctor. MCOT told worker to call back if things escalated. Later worker asked ■■■■■ again if he would like his medicine and he turned it down by not responding. ■■■■■ was observed watching videos on tablet. Later ■■■■■ came in making stating that his hands hurts, and he thinks that they are broken. He was offered pain reliever and ice. ■■■■■ reports that his fingers are swollen. At first, he said both hands hurt but then stated only his right hand. Workers assessed his fingers and did not see any swelling or discoloration. Youths hands are large, and no differences were observed when comparing each hand. Workers touched lightly on fingers and ■■■■■ whined a little but did not cry. This was about an hour after the hitting of wall began. Workers asked him to do different movements with his hands in attempt to see him move fingers. He stated that he could not bend his fingers at all or move them on his right hand. He requested medical treatment because he has not pooped in four days. Worker questioned about the statement due to them arriving at the start of the shift ■■■■■ stated he was in the bathroom having a bowel movement. ■■■■■ started laughing and talking and pain was not observed. Shortly thereafter, ■■■■■ stated that he has a boyfriend who is in his 30's and he met him on TikTok. He stated that the guy is Mexican and has a child. ■■■■■ continued to talk about the guy on TikTok. ■■■■■ was observed moving the fingers slightly on the right hand and bent the fingers. ■■■■■ then asked to call EMS to go for medical treatment. After talking about seeing the therapy dog's tomorrow ■■■■■ decided to go ahead and take his medication. He was observed using his right hand to swipe and hand his iPad. ■■■■■ continued to complain about severe pain in his hand (despite workers not seeing this and observing him using the hand). Because of the continued complaints the staff did not call EMS as ■■■■■ requested but did transport him to the local hospital to ensure there was no injuries. Arrived at ER at 10:40 pm--- While in the waiting room with ■■■■■ he was observed using his fingers to and grabbing his iPad. He was called back to triage and nurses assessed his needs. ■■■■■ told the nurse that it's his knuckles that are hurting and one knuckle feels like it is going in one direction while the other knuckle is going in another direction. ■■■■■ had x-rays of his hand and spoke with medical. There were no fractures, swelling, discoloration, or medical treatment needed. ■■■■■ was released and told he can take Tylenol or Ibuprofen and ice his hand as needed for pain.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7	██████████	5/7/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	At 10pm ██████ started watching videos how to charge his vape with bare wires (because staff took his charger since he will not give up the vape pen) and staff disconnected the house Wi-Fi. ██████ wen to his room, the security guard followed him, and the security guard saw that he had a usb charger that ██████ had exposed the tips to connect to his vape to charge it. The security guard took it from Jesse, ██████ kicked him on the back of the leg, and the security guard brought it to CW and it was locked in the cabinet. The security guard went back to check on ██████ ██████ was outside, and the security guard grabbed the Xbox and PlayStation for CW to store in the garage so ██████ would not try to use another cord to expose the wire to charge his vape pen. ██████ came inside and asked for his Xbox, he was told that it is being kept secured until everything calms down. He went to his room, the security guard followed him there, and CW Schlab followed them and ██████ was telling the security guard to get the fuck out of his room. ██████ proceeded to push the security guard and the security guard told ██████ not to touch him. ██████ pushed the security guard two more times and punched him on the chest and the security guard pushed ██████ onto the bed in order to restrain him. ██████ kicked the security guard several times on the chest and once on the face knocking his glasses off. CW Joseph asked them to stop and CW asked CW Schlab to call the police. ██████ immediately stated that he would stop and CW did not need to call the police. At 10:13pm CW contacted the police and informed them of the situation and they stated that they would send an officer to take statements. Law enforcement came and took statements from ██████ staff, and the security guard. Further, Law Enforcement instructed the workers to give ██████ his playstation/Xbox and they were tired of ██████ Law enforcement stated that it was a mutual combat from ██████ being restrained by security and left without making a report.
7	██████████	5/8/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	██████████, 14y, TMC, from psych; ██████, 15y, PMC, from runaway. At midnight, Temple Police Dept brought both ██████ and ██████ home after they left without permission. Per law enforcement, the boys were found at an apartment complex pool and had done property damage. Law enforcement stated that there were no charges pressed at this time. **Noted that before LE brought the youth back to Stratford they took them out for soda and snacks. At 1:10AM, ██████ and ██████ left Child Watch after CW Joseph and CW Schlab repeatedly asked the boys not to leave. At 1:36AM, ██████ and ██████ came back to child watch. ██████ came back and he yelled that he was “going to kill that nigger” and he was referring to ██████ ██████ stated that ██████ needs to be in a mental institution. He stated that ██████ was trying to get his vape and ██████ beat him up in the street. ██████ told workers that ██████ was trying to choke himself while they were on their walk and that ██████ stated that he wanted to die and asked ██████ to kill him. EMS/MCOT was called to child watch and ██████ became aggressive with them and then went to his bedroom. EMS/MCOT stated that they could not take ██████ to the hospital because he is aggressive with EMS/MCOT workers. Police officers talked to ██████ and ██████ and discovered that ██████ was not trying to hurt himself but rather ██████ and ██████ were fighting over a vape that they found while they were on their unauthorized walk. Within about 15 minutes they boys were playing the play station together and no longer fighting or mad at one another.
4	██████████	5/8/2022	hotel - LaQuinta, Paris	██████████ ate dinner around 4:30 PM. Shortly after she began complaining her stomach hurt in the lower right area of her stomach. The pain persisted and she also had diarrhea. Julia Love (yellow) and Kimberly Harp (blue) decided the on-call supervisor should be called. Julia Love called on-call supervisor Alma Gaviria and she advised Julia Love and Kimberly Ford to take ██████ to the hospital. Alma Gaviria spoke with ██████ ██████ and she agreed to go to the hospital with Julia Love and Kimberly Harp. ██████ was taken to Paris Regional Medical Center emergency room. Kimberly Ford, ██████ primary worker also came to the hospital. Update on 05/9/2022: ██████ was released from the hospital and returned to the child watch location. Medical staff believe that she passed the screw that she previously swallowed prior to coming into child watch.
06B	██████████	5/9/2022	hotel - Homewood Suites, The Woodlands	Worker Jessica Gomez and Khadija Diaz were supervising ██████ and he was refusing to go to his room, 324. ██████ was at the computer station from 5pm until 8:30pm. The workers told ██████ it was time for him to return to his room. He refused and said he didn’t have to listen to workers. Officer Lee asked ██████ to go to his room, but he refused. He stated no one can make him do anything and he can do what he wants. Lead worker Kari Adams told ██████ it was time to go upstairs as well. He stated no one can make him and Officer Lee is not a real officer so he couldn’t make him. He stated Officer Lee can try to make him, but he can’t. The officer stated the computers are not their property and it was time for him to go upstairs. ██████ got off the computer and went to the TV area. Officer Lee stated he can assist ██████ upstairs, and ██████ stated the officer can’t touch him. Officer Lee started escorting ██████ to the stairs and he then started to tense up on the officer. ██████ was pushing against the officer and the cabinets at the coffee bar. He started jumping and the officer tried to get him to calm down. ██████ then started pushing away and turned around punching officer Lee in the stomach and chest. The officer then escorted the child to the ground after ██████ knocked his glasses off. ██████ was then sitting on the ground and Officer Lee was restraining him by having his hands around him. ██████ then went to his stomach and Officer Lee followed him. ██████ tried to bite and scratch the officer. ██████ was then pushing himself off the cabinets and floor. Shenandoah Law Enforcement was called for assistance. Officer Patrick Read came to assist ██████ off the floor and escorted him outside, to the cop car. Officer Reade requested a copy of ██████ psychological evaluation to be sent to preade@shenandoahtx.us. This worker did not send his psychological evaluation, it could be because he was detained and released all in the same day. Officer Lee filed a police report. The case number is 22m004301. ██████ was transported to Montgomery County Juvenile Detention Center.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
9		5/9/2022	CVS Pharmacy at 5315 Briarwood, Midland, TX,	█████ was taken to the CVS pharmacy for a COVID test. He was asked if he had a lighter and he said no. We took him to CVS. He signed in to the computer and we sat in the waiting area. He asked to use the bathroom and went to the bathroom right next to the waiting area. He came out and sat down in his seat. About 1 minute later a CVS worker ran by saying the bathroom was on fire. CW Gracida asked █████ if he started a fire. He said no. CW Gracida told him he needed to be honest if he did it. He got up and went to the CVS worker and told her he accidentally dropped a lighter in the trashcan. She said “no, it wasn’t the trashcan, it was a toilet paper roll”. The police were called. They interviewed him. They said they thought he was lying. He had his COVID testing and then he was arrested by Officer Guevara and Officer Acosta. █████ lit a roll of toilet paper on fire. The roll was on the metal holder and that is what was damaged. █████ was released the next morning and taken to placement out of state.
4		5/11/2022	hotel - LaQuinta, Paris	Paige Formby: █████ became upset today about her progress notes. She said she was going to run away and then she left the hotel room. Workers followed her. She had already made it outside of the hotel and was walking towards the Dairy Queen. We went into the bathroom and decided that she was in one of the stalls that was locked. We called her name and asked her if she was inside. We asked her to come out. She would not respond. She then walked out and screamed, “Do you want me to punch you in the fucking face? I’m going to punch you in your fucking face.” I told her that I would call Law Enforcement. She walked out of Dairy Queen and said that she would just run out in traffic and get hit by a car. She proceeded to run across 4 lanes of Loop 286/Hwy 271. Workers did not run across the highway. Traffic was extremely busy. I called LE and the other worker, Diana Russell, called the primary worker, Kim Ford, and the supervisor, Julie Morris. We watched as █████ ran to a Jack in the Box. We could not see if she went inside or if she went behind the building. LE showed up and we could see Kim drive up as well. We went back into the hotel to get the car keys and then we drove over to Jack in the Box. When we arrived, there were 3 cop cars and 2 ambulances. We went inside, and an officer talked to us and told us that she came inside with a piece of sharp plastic that looked like it was broken off a headlight or taillight. He stated that it looked like glass and she waved it around to the employees and demanded all their money. They stated that she then went behind the counter and was threatening to kill herself and others and was pushing the buttons on the register. They stated that Jack in the Box had also called LE. They tried to deescalate her, but nothing she cursed them out and wouldn’t comply. They went around behind her and tasered her and restrained her on the ground and cuffed her. At this point it was decided that she was going to the Paris ER and they would see if they could get her into Terrell. Kimberly Ford:I received a text from Paige Formby stating that █████ had walked over to the DQ and was in the restroom. I text back and said I was on my way. As I was leaving my home Diana Russell called and said that she had ran across oncoming traffic to Jack in the Box and they could not see her. I told her to call the police and I would go to Jack in the Box and see if I could find her. When I got to Jack in the Box the police were there. I walked █████ was behind the counter with a plastic shank. I asked her what had happened, and would she talk to me. She told me to leave she didn’t want me to get hurt. The officer asked me to stay and see if we could talk to her. I reminded her that I had just left her about 30 minutes ago and that she and I were supposed to have supper later tonight when I got back from Sulphur Springs. She said she didn’t care anymore, and she was going to slit her throat. I asked her to talk to me and tell me what was going on. I said this is me and you so talk to me. She said no. I then said oh look you are wearing the crocs I bought you. I love them they are so pretty. She reached over and got a girl’s ID and money out of a wallet. At this time other officers were arriving on the scene and the restaurant had been cleared. The other officer started trying to talk to her as well. She said it is about to get bad Ms. Kim you need to leave. I reminded her that I had not left her, and I wanted to talk to her. She stole money. I said if you need money I have some in the car, but I am going to need you to put the knife down so that the officer can help you out to the car so that I can get the money for you. She put the knife up to her throat and said Ms. Kim tell them all to leave or I will slit my throat. I said I can’t do that. Officers were coming in the back way and to the sides of her and they had their tasers drawn. The other officer and I kept talking to her and keeping her distracted, so they could get in line of sight of her. I asked her again what happened for her to be so upset. I said you told me earlier you had a good day at school. We were going to get our nails done this weekend. At this time, the officer tased her. She screamed. I stepped back out of the way. It took four officers to tackle her to the ground. EMS was called to remove the taser. The officer asked me if I could remove the items that she had in her bag. I said yes but I wanted them
5		5/11/2022	MOU - Promise House 2, Lufkin	Staff Michael Roberts was filling out progress notes at approximately 11:20 pm. █████ and █████ were in the kitchen making ramen noodles. They burnt a spoon on a burner and then were putting straws together to make a longer straw, wasting them. Staff asked them to stop messing around or otherwise they wouldn’t be able to be in the kitchen to cook. █████ had a plastic ladle and stated to Michael that he would throw burning water on him. Due to █████ complete disregard for authority and utter lack of respect for staff, Michael did not know if █████ was making a valid threat or not. Lufkin PD was outside visiting with an officer that was on duty, so Michael went out and asked LPD to have a conversation with █████ about making threats to a public servant. █████ was spoken too and disrespectful to law enforcement. No charges were pursued or filed. Staff Rebecca K Adams also heard █████ threat.
7		5/11/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	This incident involves multiple youth: █████, 16y, TMC, from Psych; █████, 15y, PMC, from runaway; █████, 16y, TMC, from Psych (present but not involved). 05/11/2022, During the overnight shift another youth, █████ was consistently talking to █████ other youth, staff, and security. During these conversations, █████ was repeatedly using racial slurs. Despite staff, security, and █████ requesting him to stop, he refused. Ultimately, █████ continued to call █████ racial slurs in Spanish and █████ began to punch and hit █████ █████ punched him multiple times in the face, upper body, and chest. It took multiple staff and security/off duty law enforcement to remove CJ from Jessie. Temple Police Department responded to the residence and █████ was arrested for family violence and transported to the local precinct and then to juvenile detention. EMS responded to evaluate █████ after the fight. █████ had a visible injury to his eye and was transported to McLane’s Hospital. While at the hospital █████ continued to state that his eye hurt and told staff he was going to do whatever he needed to leave for a hotel and not go back to Stratford House. Staff attempted to talk to █████ about how his actions provoke others and while we would be looking at him going to another location this would not be decided until the morning. █████ was belligerent with hospital staff and attempted several times to attack hospital nurses and security and ultimately
7		5/11/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	had to be driven to Athens Infirmary because he was. I don’t stop. Attempting to attack staff, nurses, and security at the hospital. Eventually the hospital was

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7		5/11/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	had to be given an Ativan injection because he would not stop attempting to attack security and nurses at the hospital. Eventually the hospital was able to evaluate his vision and there was no vision changes and his test was 20/20 in both eyes. Xrays were evaluated and there were no fractures. ■■■ was discharged from the hospital around 7am and immediately went to bed.
7		5/14/2022	MOU - The Haven, Bryan	Joy Brown and I arrived for out shift at the Haven at 12:00 am. ■■■ was in the kitchen cooking. A couple of minutes later, ■■■ placed her plate on the counter and went into her bedroom. When ■■■ did not return to get her food, CW Joy went into her bedroom to check on her. ■■■ was upset and crying. When CW Joy returned to the living area, she stated ■■■ told her that she was ok. A little while later, ■■■ was still in her room crying, I, Kissey Benford, went into her room and checked on her. ■■■ stated she was fine, but she wanted to be left alone right now. I returned to the living area for a few minutes to give her space. When ■■■ began to cry louder, Joy went back into ■■■ bedroom where ■■■ was still crying. I waited a few minutes and went into the hallway to ask if everything was ok because ■■■ was continuing to cry. CW Joy went into her room and found a plastic purple eyebrow archer that had blood on it and I noticed that ■■■ had several small cuts on her left forearm. (Although it is not specific, all the above occurred between 12am and 1am when EMS arrived) ■■■ was taken to the Emergency room via medical transport. None of the physical injuries needed medical treatment outside cleaning. ■■■ later told CW Joy that she no longer wanted to be “here” (was clarified as suicidal, not location) as she was upset following an argument with her son ■■■ father who threatened to keep ■■■ from her. ■■■ was later admitted to Cross Creek Psychiatric Hospital where she remains today, 5/16/2022.
7		5/14/2022	MOU - Bradford House, Marble Falls	This incident involves 3 youth: ■■■, 12y, PMC, from Detention; ■■■, 13y, PMC, from RTC; ■■■, 13y, TMC, from KIN. At the start of the new shift I, CPI Juan Diaz, was informed by staff and security ■■■ and ■■■ had been bullying ■■■ in the home. They were having verbal arguments consistently. Shortly after arrival, I was given a vape pen by ■■■ who reported that they believed it contained THC and likely belonged to ■■■ or ■■■ (both of whom denied). Local LE was contacted to dispose of the vape in case it did have THC.
7		5/14/2022	MOU - Bradford House, Marble Falls	Local police talked to all of the youth and discussed the dangers of use and could not determine who had the Vape Pen initially. Shortly after the police left the home, ■■■ and ■■■ again got into a verbal argument which quickly turned physical and both the security guard and off duty officer had to intervene. Both ■■■ and ■■■ began to shove/hit the off duty officer and security in attempt to hit ■■■ and the police were contacted. When Local Police arrived, a female officer frisked the girls and found ■■■ to have 3 vape pens containing THC in her bra. All vape pens were taken by the local police department for disposal. ■■■ and ■■■ were detained by Marble Falls Police Department, processed for assault and returned to Bradford House the same day, within about 2 hours.
7		5/14/2022	MOU - Bradford House, Marble Falls	
4		5/14/2022	MOU - Henderson church, Henderson	Henderson CWOP, 1909 Longview Dr Henderson TX Present; Ben Alexander (BA), James Jobe (JJ), Lakeisha Cooper (LC), Law Enforcement Christopher Monroe (LE), Youth Lynnette Webb (LW), Henderson PD Officers Silva, Casey and Graham, via phone Supervisor Rolanda Massey. At approximately 5:30PM, ■■■ began destroying property at the CWOP location. She had been asking to go to the park, but it was explained to her by Ben Alexander and other staff that outings are not approved when there were serious incidents ongoing. ■■■ said she was being punished for other deeds. She poured a whole bottle of ketchup into a bucket of mop water, broke the mop into pieces, poured out flour and pancake mix, destroyed construction materials left on the side of the building. ■■■ began walking down the road. HPD showed up and brought her back to the location. HPD Officers Silva and Casey followed ■■■ around as she continued to walk around the property hitting and kicking things. Officer Silva went back inside with ■■■ ■■■ could be heard screaming and hitting walls. She knocked items off counters and slammed doors. ■■■ exited the rear of the building and Officers Silva, Casey and Graham were able to locate her and calm her down. 6:06PM – HPD Silva and Graham still on scene. ■■■ came outside and seemed calm.
7		5/15/2022	lease - Penelope House, Belton	■■■ was in her room. At 1 PM, staff went into her room to check on her and she had jumped out of the window and was gone. CW Rhonda Freeman attempted to contact her probation officer and caseworker by phone to let them know she had jumped out of the window and ran away. CW Freeman left messages for them. ■■■ returned around 1:45 pm and stated she came back after a man gave her a cigarette and tried to lure her in some bushes. She went into her room and changed her clothes. She came into the common area of the home and was talking to everyone and acting normal. She went into her room alone and when staff went to check on her at 2:55 pm, she had jumped out of the window again and left. CW Freeman contacted Belton Police Department to report her as a runaway. Officer Atkins, Belton Police Department contacted CW Freeman and stated the Event is # B 2212583 and stated since ■■■ is returning to the home and not taking any of her items they would not consider her as a runaway. CW Ladny reached out to Belton PD again to confirm that ■■■ was reported as a runaway. The staff member who answered the phone stated she was, but CW Ladny then spoke to Officer Adkins who stated that they did call but Officer Adkins did not want to consider her a runaway until after dark since they assumed she was in a nearby park and she didn’t take anything. CW Ladny informed her that it had been approximately 3 to 3.5 hours since she had run and that the LEO Branch present at the home did not find her in the park. Officer Adkins stated that she would send somebody out to the home. Officer arrived a little before 6:45 PM and took the report. Case #22001058. ■■■ remains on runaway status as of 05/16/2022



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
4		5/16/2022	MOU - Atlanta Mosaic House, Atlanta, TX	On 5/16/2022 at approximately 1:00 pm ██████ asked Worker Stephens to take her to the emergency room. She was laying in her bed on her stomach and had just came out of the restroom. She stated that her butt hurt really bad and that it was bleeding. Worker told her that she would take her to the emergency room. When she stood up, she said that it hurt really bad and that the only relief she had was when she bent over standing up. Worker Stephens drove her to Atlanta Emergency Room and Worker Stuart was present at the ER as well. With the works present, ██████ was examined by the doctor. She was given Ibuprofen for pain at the time of discharge and a prescription for a suppository and Motrin which was dropped off at the local CVS pharmacy. Upon discharge, ██████ was in good spirits and did not show any further signs of pain.
7		5/17/2022	lease - Penelope House, Belton	██████ returned from her previous runaway incident on 05/16/2022 @ 5:25pm and appeared shaky and under the influence. EMS was contacted to evaluate her as she reported to being under the influence of ecstasy and stated she just “popped a molly”. When EMS was contacted ██████ ran to her room and jumped out the window. Staff followed her but lost tract of her. Belton Police Department returned her shortly there after and stated they do not have a DTA and therefore would not be detaining her. EMS evaluated ██████ and reported that her oxygen and heart rate were normal and they did not have concerns to warrant her going to the hospital. ██████ talked with staff and reported that she planned on going to El Paso to cross the board and showed staff the scale she said she uses with her boyfriend to weigh drugs. The scale was confiscated and locked away. Around 10pm ██████ was watching TV and got up and stated “I wonder if they took my orange condom? I need to go get it in case I decide on a field trip” She then went to her bedroom and staff observed her just laying on her bed. She later came back into the living room area and watched TV again. Around midnight on 5/17/2022, ██████ was sitting at the table with the girls. Staff was informed that she had her window open and she stated it was hot in her room and staff closed the window. She talked with everyone and announced it was her birthday. She talked about just coming back from being on runaway status. She stated had come back high. She went into her room at 12:30am saying she was going to bed. Another youth was looking for her phone and we went into the ask ██████ at 12:40am if she knew where the phone was but ██████ was gone; having left the home through her bedroom window. She used her clothes and stuffed them to appear like someone was lying under the covers in attempt to mask that she ran away. Law Enforcement was contacted and Officer Schwindt came back at 2:45am. He stated he has been riding around and has not seen her. He gave me his card with case #22001070. An email was sent to her probation officer notifying him that she ran away.
4		5/20/2022	hotel - LaQuinta, Paris	I Stephanie Castro accompanied by Marion Barrera arrived for our shift at 8PM. ██████ went in for a shower about 8:15PM. When she came out she grabbed a plastic knife Stephanie Castro asked her to throw it away and she said no. Stephanie went to try and retrieve the knife and she said no. ██████ got up and went to sit on the floor and stuffed the plastic knife in her back pack and began to pack but she never threatened to leave. Security Cameron tried to retrieve the knife and was unsuccessful. He asked her if she wanted to go outside and walk and blow off steam and ██████ immediately said yes. Marion and Cameron took ██████ to the parking lot to walk. Upon their return ██████ immediately ask to go to the restroom. Marion stated she had seen her pick up a quarter size piece of glass and she knew it was in ██████ pocket. Security Cameron and Stephanie tried talking to ██████ to try and retrieve the piece of glass and were unsuccessful. Stephanie proceed with calling on call Supervisor Charlotte Porter who advise to call law enforcement. ██████ heard Stephanie on the phone and tried to rush Stephanie, but security Cameron was able to get in the way. ██████ told security Cameron to get out of the way if not she would punch him. She did not punch him and asked to go to the restroom for 5 min staff let her know we could not agree to this at this time. She went back to the bed and started making movement as if she was cutting herself. Blood was observed on the pillowcase. Law Enforcement showed up and with in 5 min she released the quarter size piece of glass. Law Enforcement hand cuffed ██████ and transported her to Titus Regional Medical Center. ██████ was very rude to the Doctor and stated he was talking to brick wall and she did not care what happened to her. She also commented that she wished she would have slit her throat with the piece of glass. Shortly after she asked for the hand cuffs to be removed. Security Cameron agreed but stated one side had to hand cuffed to the bed. She did not like his answer and started spitting at him in the face. Security Cameron called Paris PD who then helped restrain ██████ to the bed face down. Update: ██████ continues to be admitted to the hospital for medical treatment and mental health evaluation and referral.
4		5/20/2022	hotel - Holiday Inn Express, Henderson	██████ and ██████ was at the Holiday Inn room 216. ██████ walked into the room and staff mistakenly called ██████ ██████ ██████ became upset and told the worker not to call her ██████ because she doesn't look like ██████ nor act like her and rolled her eyes. ██████ stated don't call me ██████ because I am a beautiful Ethiopian Queen. ██████ heard ██████ and threw a bottle of water that splashed on ██████ and the worker. ██████ picked up a binder and threw it at ██████. The workers immediately jump in between both ██████ and ██████. They both kept mouthing to each other. The workers still had the ██████ and ██████ separated. ██████ charged at ██████ almost running over the worker. ██████ ran into the room and ██████ jumped on top of her. They ended up in the corner and fell on the floor. ██████ was screaming for ██████ to get off her. ██████ was hitting at ██████ and P. Salisbury attempted break up the girls from fighting. When P. Salisbury realized ██████ had ██████ in a choke hold, she yelled for the other staff to assist her. T. Fuller grab ██████ hands and P. Salisbury was able to get her hands from around ██████ neck. ██████ told ██████ Bitch I am going to Kill You. Workers separated both girls and ██████ exited the room. Law Enforcement was called. Law Enforcement asked if EMS was and workers stated no because ██████ said she was okay. Workers observed ██████ and asked her several times if she was okay. ██████ stated just little weak and she took her shower. ██████ was transported by Law Enforcement to the juvenile detention center.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7		5/21/2022	hotel - Best Western, Pflugerville	<p>asked to speak with a supervisor. stated that he would rather speak with a female. I called CWOP Lead Audrey Dalton and spoke with her. Audrey advised that was having pain with his menstrual cycle and let me know that he could have Tylenol if needed. was asking Audrey to be taken to the hospital. After the phone call, went over and broke a ruler. was rubbing the broken ruler on his wrists. I attempted to grab the broken ruler from put the broken ruler down his shirt. Security Guard Ebony spoke to about giving the broken ruler up and speaking to us about what was wrong. kept the broken ruler for a period of about five minutes. was informed that the police would have to be contacted if he did not give up the item. finally gave the broken ruler to me. then went to the bathroom. Security Guard Ebony was able to get the door open to ensure that was not attempting self-harm. was not self-harming when he went to the bathroom. came out of the bathroom and Security Guard Ebony had already left as her shift ended. then pulled out another piece of a broken ruler. repeatedly tried to cut his wrist. I and Geovani attempted to take away the object. At some point, pulled off a cap to use the sharp end to try to harm himself. then was trying to bang his head against the wall. I contacted 911. The Pflugerville Police Department responded and EMS. I and Geovani exited the room while EMS and police spoke with wouldn't initially engage. then wrote on a paper that 'he wanted to die and life sucks'. was transported by EMS. I went drove and met at Dell Children's Hospital. I was provided a law enforcement involvement number of: 22053037. The officers that responded were Funaray (319), Berotrie (441), and Grimer (417). I sat with in the Emergency Room. I informed medical staff that we did want admitted. told medical staff that he was not suicidal and didn't want to harm himself. only had superficial marks (not cuts) to his wrists. was later released from the hospital back to child watch and returned to the hotel with no further issues.</p>
06B		5/23/2022	hotel - Homewood Suites, The Woodlands	<p>On 5/23/22; Day watch staff Victoria Palmer and Danielle O'Brian were assigned to at Home wood Suites. The day went well with no incidents. Around 4pm; asked to call his mother. He was swimming at the time. We advised that we will notify 5p staff when they arrive so they can retrieve permission and information. got out of the pool and ran around the parking lot of the hotel. Both assigned staff to follow. Upon reaching the front of the entrance, yelled for staff to stop following him. We told him we would give him space but needed to have eyes on him. There was plenty of space between staff and grabbed two stones from the parking lot and walked to worker arching his arms back with the rocks in position to throw rocks at worker. I advised him to not throw rocks at me. I told him to put the rocks down and he will not throw rocks at me brought the rock over his head and slammed the first rock to the ground near my toes. CW told him to stop and put the rock down. threw the second rock at me and it struck my leg. I told I will be calling the police since he was throwing rocks. While grabbing my state phone and dialing police, closed fist punch me to the side of the face; striking the left side near the jaw and ear. He immediately ran off to the feeder road of 45N. Second staff Danielle Obrien chased him, calmed him down, and coaxed him back to the front of the hotel. Officer Ledesma took a police report with Shenandoah Police. Case #: 22m004774</p>
9		5/23/2022	MOU - The Farm, Midland	<p>CWOP Staff, SUP Courtney Reese and CW Maddison Bacon; Shift Time: 8:00am to 12:00pm; When SUP and CW arrived to the Farm was asleep. SUP Reese asked to wake up to go to school. called her a "bitch" for waking him up and asked her why she had an attitude. SUP Reese told that he needed to get up to go to school and that he had missed the bus already. SUP Reese left the room and came back about 2-3 minutes later and asked to get up once more. again, called her a "bitch" and said he was getting up now. SUP Reese turned the light on in the room and left the room for to get ready. SUP Reese reported that CW Bacon went back to the room to check on and called SUP Reese. then ran out of the room and told SUP Reese and asked if she was Courtney, SUP Reese said yes, I am. then said, you are the bitch who told me that I can't play with the hammer. SUP Reese reported I guess I did tell you that. then went to explained to her that he worked with a plumber for two years and he had experience with the tools. called SUP Reese a bitch, a nigger, and a nigger bitch. was very upset because SUP Reese was laughing while he was calling her a nigger bitch. SUP Reese explained that she laughed to calm herself as she was not expecting to call her those names. then went to the table where SUP Reese was counting pills and knocked all his pills on the table. She told that he needed to calm down and he called her a bitch and a nigger once again. SUP Reese told that he needed to calm down or else she may have to call Law Enforcement to which said he did not care. stated that Law Enforcement was not going to do shit to him. CW Bacon then asked to calm down and to get ready for school. refused for SUP Reese to transport him to school. CW Bacon then offered to transport him, to which SUP Reese indicated that she couldn't transport him alone. ended up getting in the car and he got in the front. SUP Reese rode on the back of the car. On the way to school told CW Bacon that SUP Reese shouldn't be laughing. CW Bacon indicated that he was being so rude, and he was calling her ugly names. CW and SUP then were having a conversation and got very upset. then got out of the car behind Academy and started walking. They both asked to get back in the car but he refused. then knocked on someone's door and asked them to call the police on CW and SUP. They both asked not to be knocking on people's doors. also tried to get in a car with a stranger, both SUP and CW told this individual that was award of the state and not to let him in the car. then walked off. was just getting more upset since he was being followed by both CW and SUP, which they informed that they will do so until he got to school safe. punched CW Bacon's car window and continue to call them derogatory names. started getting more aggressive. No damage was made to CW Bacon's vehicle. then called SUP Reese a nigger and spit in her face. At this time, Law Enforcement was called. While they were waiting for Law Enforcement, they followed behind but didn't let him get close to the car. When Law Enforcement arrived, SUP Reese indicated that she wanted to press charges on At this point, attempted to talk to SUP Reese and said he was sorry. was taken to the Midland Police Department for Assault on a public servant. Office J. Kheil/P657 Police Report Number: 220523010</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7		5/23/2022	hotel - Best Western, Pflugerville	LE incident number: 22053271. At the beginning of the shift, [REDACTED] was watching TV in bed. At about 8:30pm, he started doing his nails. Admin Maria Belman helped [REDACTED] with his nails until about 9:20pm. At 9:30pm [REDACTED] demeanor changed and he started looking for a paper around the room. He used the paper and the room phone to call the suicide prevention hotline. During the phone call to the hotline, [REDACTED] said he feels like hurting himself. SUP Robbins spoke to the hotline staff after [REDACTED] finished speaking with them. After a few minutes, the phone call ended and [REDACTED] went over to his belongings and took a metal ring off of a necklace and started scratching the back of his hand with it repeatedly. SUP Jeffrey Robbins and Admin Belman attempted to engage with [REDACTED] and redirect the behavior. Nighttime meds were offered, but were refused. [REDACTED] continued the self-harming behavior by getting different items to try to scratch at his skin with. [REDACTED] then went over to the full-length mirror and started banging his head against the mirror. SUP Robbins blocked the mirror and then [REDACTED] went over to the wall and started banging his head against the wall. SUP Robbins and Admin Belman continued to try to redirect the behavior and figure out what was going on with [REDACTED] but were unsuccessful. After quite a few minutes of CPS trying to get [REDACTED] to stop, security told [REDACTED] that he needed to stop otherwise LE would have to be called. [REDACTED] was immediately triggered by this and went after the security guard when she got on the phone. SUP Robbins and Admin Belman attempted to redirect [REDACTED] and block him from going after the security guard. But [REDACTED] shoved the guard in the back while she was on the phone. Security called LE at that point and reported the incident. [REDACTED] called his mother and talked to her for a couple of minutes. SUP Robbins spoke to her mother as well at her request, as [REDACTED] had told her that the security guard was picking on her and CPS wasn't doing anything. SUP Robbins clarified for [REDACTED] mother what happened and agreed that she should reach out to [REDACTED] lawyer if she wanted to. [REDACTED] then got dressed and went outside to wait for LE to show up. SUP Robbins went with him and bought [REDACTED] a drink and talked to him out front while waiting for LE. Pflugerville PD arrived and took statements. Security was not looking to press charges, so LE left after taking statements and talking to [REDACTED]. He said he was feeling better after talking to LE and was ready to go back upstairs. SUP Robbins walked with [REDACTED] back up to the room. On the walk up though, [REDACTED] started to get agitated again and was muttering about the incident. SUP Robbins commended [REDACTED] for eventually getting around to using his coping skills such as separating from the situation, breathing, and talking about the incident. Back in the room, [REDACTED] quickly started showing signs of agitation again. SUP Robbins asked [REDACTED] if he would take his meds now, but [REDACTED] refused them again. He sat down at the desk and started banging his nail polish and lip gloss bottles on the desk. He was hitting them hard enough that glass was flaking off the bottles. SUP Robbins tried to engage [REDACTED] in conversation to see what was bothering him. SUP Robbins also tried to redirect the energy to other activities such as drawing or going back outside for a walk. But [REDACTED] was not responding to attempts to engage him. SUP Robbins told [REDACTED] that he had to stop banging on the desk with the bottles because he was worried that [REDACTED] was trying to break the bottles to use the broken glass to self-harm. He also said that the disturbance it was causing was going to bother the other guests in the hotel. [REDACTED] continued to be non-responsive to engagement and continued to bang the bottles. SUP Robbins gathered up the glass bottles that were on the desk around [REDACTED] and moved them closer to himself but still on the desk. [REDACTED] demanded that they be returned to where they were. SUP Robbins said that he couldn't return them to [REDACTED] at the moment because he was not being safe with them and was causing a disturbance at the hotel. [REDACTED] continued to bang the one he had in his hand onto the desk. After being asked numerous times to stop and give up the bottle, SUP Robbins took the glass bottle out of [REDACTED] hand. [REDACTED] became more agitated and told SUP Robbins to give them back to him. After being told that he couldn't have them back at this moment
4		5/24/2022	hotel - Holiday Inn, Henderson	As [REDACTED] was leaving for school, she stated to staff Cherry Dupree that she couldn't breath and went towards the wood area on side of hotel. [REDACTED] then went to fall, and staff tried to catch her. Staff LaToya Heggins and Cherry Dupree stood [REDACTED] up again and she walked into the trees and fell. Staff LaToya Heggins and Cherry Dupree got [REDACTED] up and sat her up on the curb. [REDACTED] currently was wheening. Staff dialed 911 @ 7:18 A.M. Staff asked [REDACTED] to take deep breaths. [REDACTED] then laid on ground screaming help. [REDACTED] attempted to stand up and then fell over on vehicle in parking lot. EMS arrived @ 7:25 a.m. On call Supervisor Kemyishia Daniels notified @ 7:34 a.m. EMS got [REDACTED] on stretcher to put her in the ambulance to be assessed. Staff informed EMS what medications [REDACTED] took this morning. While being assessed by EMS cut the very small shirt off of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated to paramedics that she was being teased at school and wanted to wear a different bra. [REDACTED] stated the bra was too tight and she could not breath. EMS checked her vitals and stated everything look good they had no concerns. [REDACTED] informed EMS she did not want to go to hospital she wanted to go to school. [REDACTED] currently was herself and talking. Staff signed the EMS release forms and was given a copy of the EKG results which were placed in binder. [REDACTED] came to room to change out of the "too small" bra and clothing and was taken to school.
7		5/25/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	This incident involves multiple youth: [REDACTED], 13y PMC from RTC; [REDACTED], 16y TMC from Psych hospital; [REDACTED], 14y, TMC, from psych hospital; [REDACTED], 17y, PMC, from TEP discharge. On 5/25/2022 the boys all left the home multiple times without permission they do most days but return within about 2 hours. On this day, they returned to the home clearly under the influence. All three had a strong odor of marijuana and [REDACTED] smelled of alcohol. Although they initially denied use, [REDACTED] eventually admitted that they drank Four Loco alcoholic beverages and smoked marijuana. About 3 hours after returning (just after 12am on 5/26/2022) the boys were sitting around talking back and forth and [REDACTED] went and pulled the thermostat out of the wall. [REDACTED] was immediately triggered became very upset and smacked [REDACTED] and began hitting him several times. Staff and law enforcement were able to separate the boys and [REDACTED] reported no injuries but said his knee hurt from falling. He was given an ice pack and asked if he needed to go to the doctor which he declined. It is noted that he was not limping, still had range of motion and there was no swelling. During and immediately following the fight, [REDACTED] was cursing at staff as well as threatening them but did not act on those threats. Within a few hours, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] had regulated and apologized to one another and were back to talking and laughing together as though nothing happened. A call was also placed to the pharmacy during this time due to the youth clearly being under the influence and being time for medications. The pharmacist stated that the medications would be okay with the exception of [REDACTED] could not receive his rescue epilepsy medication; however, all others were safe. The boys refused medications but staff wanted to ensure what would be safe to administer should they comply.
7		5/25/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	
7		5/25/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	
7		5/25/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
4		5/26/2022	hotel - Holiday Inn, Henderson	Incident involving ██████. Present; Loy "Ben" Alexander, Sharon Loftin, ██████ (youth), Jessica Lopez, HPD Officer Benoit Henderson Holiday Inn Room 216. ██████ returned with Tommie Rivers from medical appointment. ██████ continued her rude behaviors from previous. ██████ said vulgar things of a sexual nature to get a reaction. Ben and Sharon ignored her behaviors. She twerked on the couch and ripped papers out of my hand. She attempted to take the binder away while I was documenting her behaviors. ██████ chewed up a strawberry and spit it around the room. Sharon stated she wanted security. I also felt things were escalating. I called 911 and requested an officer to Room 216. While waiting for the officer, Jessica Lopez arrived for shift change. We informed her of what was going on. She spoke with ██████ in the other room of the suite. ██████ stated that I triggered her and reminded her of her adoptive father who molested her. Officer Benoit arrived and was briefed on events. Jessica let him know that ██████ seems triggered by men. He began speaking with ██████ while I exited the room to document. No arrest was made, and Officer Benoit left after talking with ██████
7		5/26/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	On the evening of May 26th approximately 8:07pm, ██████ departed the CWOP house stating that they were going for a walk and would return in 30 minutes. At approximately 9:02pm, all returned and appeared to be under the influence of marijuana. ██████ went to his room and immediately came back out to the kitchen, got a handful of tortillas and water and went back to his room where they started to play music. At around 9:12pm, Jaxen came out and told the staff that ██████ was crying in his bed. CW Madison, CW Gonzalez, KDW Robledo and Security Guard Deshun entered the room to attend to ██████ and observed him lying on his side crying out loud that he needed help. CW Madison asked if he was okay and if he was having a seizure to which ██████ responded saying yes. He moaned and stated that he was hurting. The security guard comforted him. Noted that ██████ continues to refuse to take his medications saying he was not going to; prior contact with the pharmacist reported he can still take his regular medication if under the influence; however if he is under influence of alcohol he cannot take rescue medication. ██████ was not shaking and did not appear to have been having a seizure as stated by the officer. ██████ and ██████ stated that he was very high and did not think it was a seizure. CW Madison called 9-1-1 to request assistance- during this time, ██████ ate a tortilla. Within 5 minutes, the Temple Fire Department arrived, and ██████ reported to have been feeling better. The Fire Department took ██████ vitals, which were normal at 132/63 and stated that there was nothing he could do for an episode that had not and was not occurring. The Fire Department stated that they did not believe that any medical attention was necessary and departed the residence. When the Fire Department left, the Police arrived and asked if assistance was needed, and CW Madison denied ██████ needing to be transported to the hospital.
11		5/9/2022	MOU - Wesley United Methodist Church, Harlingen	██████ was on the phone making a phone call to her mother. When Caseworker told her she was not to be using the house phone, she was to be using the Worker's phone and should have it on speaker. ██████ then started screaming on the phone and telling her mother that this fucking bitch was being mean to her and tell her stuff. ██████ continued to scream to the worker fucking bitch and to leave her alone. Case worker than told ██████ not to be disrespecting her and talking to her in that way. Caseworker told ██████ that she was not disrespecting her and should be respecting the caseworker. ██████ continued to get aggravated and continue to yell bad words to the caseworker. Caseworker reminded ██████ again that she is not to be using the house phone and she should not be making phone calls to people that are not on her call list. ██████ made a phone call to someone named Michael and gave him a quick message to have her mother call her back to the Care cottage. Caseworker reminded ██████ as well she's not to be given anybody the house phone number from Care cottage. ██████ once again started getting irritated and yelling and saying bad words to the caseworker. Worker was standing in front of the coffee table that's in the living room and then ██████ pushed the table with her legs hard towards the Caseworker hitting her on the left leg. Caseworker received a bruise from that incident. Caseworker then called Harlingen Police Department, Officer: D. ID: 3541and reported the incident: 22-6155. Law enforcement took ██████ to Juvenile. Officer stated that ██████ will be returning within an hour or so. Caseworker went to hospital to get her leg checked out.
4		5/14/2022	MOU - Henderson church, Henderson	5/14/22, 1:15PM. Henderson CWOP, 1909 Longview Dr Henderson TX. Present; Ben Alexander (BA), Rhonda Sabri (RS), Amahdiyya Pace (AP), Law Enforcement Christopher Monroe (LE), Youth ██████ (SH), Youth ██████ (KA), Youth ██████ (LW), Henderson PD Officer Silva, via phone Supervisor Rolanda Massey. At approximately 1:15PM, ██████ asked to speak to Ben Alexander. ██████ asked BA if she could move the TV from 1 bedroom to the other bedroom so she could watch movies. She said they take turns sharing the TV. ██████ was lying in her bed and she arose and began to argue with ██████ about the TV. BA asked the girls to stop arguing and escorted ██████ back into the main living area near the kitchen. ██████ exited her room and came into living area to continue arguing with ██████ DFPS Staff present were Ben Alexander, Rhonda Sabri and Amahdiyya Pace. Law Enforcement (LE) was present, Christopher Monroe. Despite attempts to de-escalate ██████ and ██████ they began to throw punches at each other. LE jumped up and restrained ██████ on the ground while BA guided ██████ away from the area. LE asked for Henderson PD to be called. AP called HPD. ██████ was upset by the situation and screamed and cursed at LE to let ██████ up off the ground. LE instructed her to leave the room. Staff continued to try to de-escalate ██████ HPD arrived (Officer Silva) and LE turned ██████ over to her. HPD Silva interviewed all present as to their view of the event. ██████ reported that she wanted medical due to her arm hurting. RS called Supervisor Rolanda Massey to inform of situation. Officer Silva stated that ██████ was not under arrest. ██████ was transported by ambulance to UT Henderson Hospital. AP went to hospital to supervise. Henderson PD Case 22-03-625. Update: ██████ bruises were examined by medical personnel and determined that no treatment nor medications were necessary. She was discharged and returned to the child watch location (same day).



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
4		5/15/2022	MOU - Henderson church, Henderson	<p>At approximately 9:10 pm, Lakeisha Young, was attempting to give another youth, ██████████, her medication, and ██████████ refused her medication and threw a cup of Kool-Aid at a worker. ██████████ got a countdown toy and threw it at ██████████ and attacked ██████████ by rushing ██████████ knocking her to the ground and began punching ██████████ multiple times on the face, and head. ██████████ was attempting to fight back but ██████████ continue to punch ██████████ then began to impede ██████████ breath by choking her. During this time, staff attempted to intervene by trying to get ██████████ off of ██████████. The officer on duty also intervened. Took all 3 staff and the officer to get ██████████ off of ██████████. They were separated after about 45 seconds to a minute. Staff member Michael Roberts went outside to call 911 to report the incident. While on the call with dispatch, Michael walked back into the church to witness ██████████ grab the fire extinguisher and throw it at ██████████ who was in the corner. The fire extinguisher did not hit ██████████ and ██████████ once again began charging ██████████. Officer on duty intervened, restrained ██████████ by putting her into handcuffs and into a chair. ██████████ while in the corner, was attempting to grab the chairs that were in the corner and throw them but was unsuccessful. After ██████████ was restrained, ██████████ went to her room. Law enforcement responded and took a report, report #H2203662 – family violence. Henderson PD responded, officer Diosurgo badge #219. EMS was called out to assess the children. ██████████ refused treatment by EMS. No arrests were made due to ██████████ being 16 and juvenile refused to detain her. ██████████ refused EMS services as well. EMS reported that they were able to do a quick preliminary assessment on ██████████ but ██████████ refused for her vitals to be taken, refused to be transported to the hospital to be assessed. ██████████ reported that her mouth hurt, and EMS reported that ██████████ had what appeared to be a small cut on her lip. EMS reported that ██████████ had a scratches on her face. ██████████ complained about a tooth hurting and that her back hurt. EMS was concerned with her demeanor when talking with ██████████ with ██████████ demeanor being their primary concern and reasoning for her being assessed at the hospital. EMS and staff attempted a couple of times, using different approaches each time, encouraging ██████████ to be evaluated at the hospital and ██████████ expressed loudly no, she didn't want to go. ██████████ expressed concerns for going to the hospital and not wanting to go back into a “mental hospital” and that no one cares about her there. After speaking with on call supervisor, staff was directed to sign that ██████████ and ██████████ refused. ██████████ remained in her room and fell asleep. ██████████ and ██████████ remained in the living room the rest of the evening.</p>
4		5/15/2022	MOU - Henderson church, Henderson	<p>At approximately 9:10 pm, Lakeisha Young, was attempting to give another youth, ██████████, her medication, and ██████████ refused her medication and threw a cup of Kool-Aid at a worker. ██████████ got a countdown toy and threw it at ██████████ and attacked ██████████ by rushing ██████████ knocking her to the ground and began punching ██████████ multiple times on the face, and head. ██████████ was attempting to fight back but ██████████ continue to punch ██████████ then began to impede ██████████ breath by choking her. During this time, staff attempted to intervene by trying to get ██████████ off of ██████████. The officer on duty also intervened. Took all 3 staff and the officer to get ██████████ off of ██████████. They were separated after about 45 seconds to a minute. Staff member Michael Roberts went outside to call 911 to report the incident. While on the call with dispatch, Michael walked back into the church to witness ██████████ grab the fire extinguisher and throw it at ██████████ who was in the corner. The fire extinguisher did not hit ██████████ and ██████████ once again began charging ██████████. Officer on duty intervened, restrained ██████████ by putting her into handcuffs and into a chair. ██████████ while in the corner, was attempting to grab the chairs that were in the corner and throw them but was unsuccessful. After ██████████ was restrained, ██████████ went to her room. Law enforcement responded and took a report, report #H2203662 – family violence. Henderson PD responded, officer Diosurgo badge #219. EMS was called out to assess the children. ██████████ refused treatment by EMS. No arrests were made due to ██████████ being 16 and juvenile refused to detain her. ██████████ refused EMS services as well. EMS reported that they were able to do a quick preliminary assessment on ██████████ but ██████████ refused for her vitals to be taken, refused to be transported to the hospital to be assessed. ██████████ reported that her mouth hurt, and EMS reported that ██████████ had what appeared to be a small cut on her lip. EMS reported that ██████████ had a scratches on her face. ██████████ complained about a tooth hurting and that her back hurt. EMS was concerned with her demeanor when talking with ██████████ with ██████████ demeanor being their primary concern and reasoning for her being assessed at the hospital. EMS and staff attempted a couple of times, using different approaches each time, encouraging ██████████ to be evaluated at the hospital and ██████████ expressed loudly no, she didn't want to go. ██████████ expressed concerns for going to the hospital and not wanting to go back into a “mental hospital” and that no one cares about her there. After speaking with on call supervisor, staff was directed to sign that ██████████ and ██████████ refused. ██████████ remained in her room and fell asleep. ██████████ and ██████████ remained in the living room the rest of the evening.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
4		5/20/2022	hotel - Holiday Inn, Henderson	<p>█████ and █████ were at the Holiday Inn room 216. █████ walked into the room and staff mistakenly called █████. █████ became upset and told the worker not to call her █████ because she doesn't look like █████ nor act like her and rolled her eyes. █████ stated don't call me █████ because I am a beautiful Ethiopian Queen. █████ heard █████ and threw a bottle of water that splashed on █████ and the worker. █████ picked up a binder and threw it at █████. The workers immediately jump in between both █████ and █████. They both kept mouthing to each other. The workers still had the █████ and █████ separated. █████ charged at █████ almost running over the worker. █████ ran into the room and █████ jumped on top of her. They ended up in the corner and fell on the floor. █████ was screaming for █████ to get off her. █████ was hitting at █████ and P. Salisbury attempted break up the girls from fighting. When P. Salisbury realized █████ had █████ in a choke hold, she yelled for the other staff to assist her. T. Fuller grab █████ hands and P. Salisbury was able to get her hands from around █████ neck. █████ told █████ Bitch I am going to Kill You. Workers separated both girls and █████ exited the room. Law Enforcement was called. Law Enforcement asked if EMS was on the way and workers stated no because █████ said she was okay. Workers observed Symone and asked her several times if she was okay. █████ stated she was just a little week and she took a shower. █████ was transported by Law Enforcement to the juvenile detention center. LE came and took █████ statement and she stated she wanted press charges against █████. █████ had a scratch on her neck, P. Pace took a picture. Update: █████ was informed that staff were going to take her to the ER for a medical exam. █████ refused, watch TV with Jessi, and then went to sleep. RD follow up: The youth have been separated into separate hotel rooms.</p>
4		5/23/2022	hotel - Holiday Inn Express, Henderson	<p>On 05/23/2022 I arrived at the Holiday Inn. in Henderson, Texas for my scheduled Child Watch. Around 7:45am I arrived at suite 217; at that time, I learned that █████ was refusing to go to school. I asked her is she was feeling ill or if something was wrong with her. She replied no. The worker then told her that if she will not be attending school because she "does not want to" she will have to get up and clean the room (since the room was messy upon this worker's arrival). At this time her behavior changed, and her demeanor escalated quickly in a negative manner. █████ told the worker things such as but not limited to "Shut the fuck up bitch. I don't want to hear your voice. I don't give a fuck. I am not going to clean because I cleaned yesterday". Workers Ward and Jolly were in the room as this was time for changing shifts. This worker briefly left the room and returned to the room were █████ was at as I have to complete &amp; sign binders. █████ continued to gripe at the worker; worker told her that she is responsible for keeping her area clean and if she chooses to not go to school she will have to be responsible for cleaning. At that time, she continued to yell "shut up, shut the fuck up bitch". To which later she got up and grabbed a plate of breakfast food and threw it at my face, causing minor injuries and discomfort to my face and eye. After I wiped gravy out of my eye, face, hair, and clothes I contacted Henderson PD. Shortly thereafter officers Casey, Villalobos, and Wright arrived at the hotel. They took my statement and the on-duty officer's (Officer Larimer) statement on the incident. Assault charges have been filed against █████ Henderson PD case number was provided to be: H2203936. After the incident █████ did not speak to the worker nor apologized for her behaviors. I contacted █████ primary worker to inform her of the incident.</p>
3E		5/24/2022	MOU - Buckner, Dallas	<p>On May 24th █████ is telling Ms. Beal about how she bought weed yesterday and brought the rest back to Buckner. █████ showed half a blunt to worker Beal. Worker Beal asked her to give her the rest of the marijuana or throw it away. She declined and went outside. Worker Beal told her that she does not need to smoke it and she needs to turn it over or dispose of it. █████ stated that she wasn't going to waste it. Worker Stobaugh followed her and █████ outside. Worker Stobaugh suggested to the girls that they should come back inside and dispose of the drugs but they walked to the gazebo. Worker Beal contacted PD Pearson on call, to inform her of what was going on. PD advised worker to contact 911, due to he fact that this has been going on since yesterday, and █████ keeps saying that she doesn't have anymore, but continues to smoke. Worker Beal contacted 911 spoke to a Jake, informed him of the youth on the property that she may still have drug paraphernalia (marijuana) in her possession, and that we as the workers are not able to retrieve it. Worker Beal asked would they be able to retrieve if the youth still had some. Worker Beal was informed that they would send someone out to speak with me. Beal provided a contact number. █████ and █████ came back inside and worker Stobaugh asked if they had anything they needed to dispose of. █████ said it was all gone and she threw the trash. █████ went to the bathroom in room 10. She called out that the toilet was stopped up and came and got a toilet plunger. She then flushed it and water began spilling out. Worker Beal tried to assist Sofie in cleaning the water but there was too much, so the shift lead put in a Maintenace request. 1:41pm The Detective Fehmel (working in Dispatch today), contacted Woker Beal back. Stated that there is nothing they can do unless they caught them in the act. They can't do a search unless they have probable cause.</p> <p>Incident #22-09-8970</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7	[REDACTED]	5/27/2022	hotel - Best Western, Pflugerville	[REDACTED] was somewhat agitated after telling CW Captain to take him to movie theater to see a movie. CW Captain was trying to find a movie and explained to [REDACTED] that any movie would start soon and told [REDACTED] that we could look for a movie on TV. [REDACTED] became upset, stood up from the couch and broke a plastic spoon and put it in his mouth. [REDACTED] walked to the bathroom and locked himself inside. CW Kellee Captain and HST Miriam Rangel went behind [REDACTED], CW Captain was knocking and telling [REDACTED] to unlock the door and [REDACTED] would not respond. Eventually after contacting hotel maintenance to unlock the door, [REDACTED] came out of the bathroom. He immediately grabbed clothing and attempted to return to the bathroom but the worker placed her foot in the doorway as [REDACTED] was unresponsive when attempting to talk to him. 911 was contacted. [REDACTED] then put a piece a clothing around the shower door frame and said he was going to hang himself and wrapped the clothing around his neck very hard and he appeared to be suffering for air while CW Captain and HST Rangel tried to get the pants off his neck. CW Captain was trying to convince [REDACTED] to remove the pants from his neck; however, [REDACTED] would not let go of the pants that he put around the shower door pole and neck. HST Rangel and CW Captain were pulling hard to remove up the pants around [REDACTED] neck. [REDACTED] then kicked HST Rangel in the groin and HST Rangel kept pulling very hard to remove the pants out his neck. At the same time CW Captain was helping on the other side to remove the pants from [REDACTED] neck and grip. [REDACTED] got more aggressive and assaulted HST kicking HST's groin again, right after [REDACTED] assaulted CW Captain in the back of her head very hard. When all of the clothing that [REDACTED] was attempting to use was removed from his grip and the bathroom, [REDACTED] got very angry and assaulted CW Captain on her arm and body. CW Captain and HST Rangel had to move away to avoid getting assaulted again by [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] walked outside the room and CW Captain followed [REDACTED] on the Hotel's back stairway and around the same time, emergency responders arrived at the hotel. [REDACTED] was walking on foot with CW Captain following behind however was away from first responders as [REDACTED] was not responsive to anyone. [REDACTED] was walking in the middle of the road despite traffic. While [REDACTED] was doing this, CW Captain was following him as were three police officers and EMS. Ultimately, a police officer stated he knew [REDACTED] from the other night. The police approached [REDACTED] calmly and asked her what was wrong and if he would speak with them. [REDACTED] lunged and hit one of the officers. The officers immediately told him to put his hands behind his back and asked him if he had anything in his pocket. The police officer stated [REDACTED] had clothing wrapped around his hand and he was afraid he had a knife. I said he had a metal piece of something in his pocket he had picked up. [REDACTED] screamed "fuck you bitch!" The police escorted [REDACTED] to the EMS vehicle. EMS restrained [REDACTED] into a gurney and said they would park at the QT gas station and wait for guidance. [REDACTED] was transported to Dell Children's Medical Center due to his being highly agitated, assaultive, and threatening suicide. EMS also evaluated the staff on shift as both were hit and CW Captain was having neck, shoulder, and head pain as a result of the altercation. Testing was run on [REDACTED] due to a heavy menstrual cycle and [REDACTED] was found to be anemic. As a result, [REDACTED] was admitted to a normal room at the hospital. [REDACTED] was ultimately released on 5/29/2022 after changing birth control medications, adding an iron supplement, and the bleeding was minimal.
7	[REDACTED]	5/28/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	This incident involves 2 youth: [REDACTED], 13y, TMC, from RTC; [REDACTED], 16y, TMC, from Psych Hospital. t 10:50PM [REDACTED] began arguing with another child in care and accused him of taking his vape pen. [REDACTED] began to scream at both staff and the youth and asked for staff to pat search the other youth to obtain his vape pen back that he "bought with his own money." [REDACTED] argued for 30 minutes. [REDACTED] then proceeded to exit the room around 11:30 and slammed all of the items on the fireplace mantel onto the floor and then exited through the back door and picked up a wooden table and slammed it on the floor and broke it. Due to [REDACTED] severe behaviors, the back door was locked to have [REDACTED] come through the front door due to him being in close proximity to staff when he was throwing items and leading to concerns of worker safety. [REDACTED] then busted through the back door and broke it off of it's hinges. Law enforcement arrived and talked to [REDACTED] and staff separately. No charges were filed.
7	[REDACTED]	5/28/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	
7	[REDACTED]	5/28/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	This incident involves multiple youth: [REDACTED] 16y TMC from Psych hospital; [REDACTED], 14y, TMC, from psych hospital. On 5/28/2022 around 12:15am [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] got into a physical altercation. [REDACTED] was standing in the living room when [REDACTED] approached him and grabbed a vape out of [REDACTED] pocket. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] "stop stealing my shit", then used an open hand and struck [REDACTED] in the mouth causing a cut on [REDACTED] lip on the left inner part. [REDACTED] stated back to [REDACTED] that he had not stolen it and to give it back. [REDACTED] approached [REDACTED], and [REDACTED] punched [REDACTED] on the side of his head. CWOP law enforcement and security intervened in the fight and stopped the two from hitting each other. [REDACTED] was pushed up against a couch by law enforcement. When law enforcement let go, [REDACTED] went after [REDACTED] again and slipped on soda that was spilled all over the floor due to the altercation. [REDACTED] was assisted in getting up by law enforcement and ran out of the house. Law enforcement pursued [REDACTED] and so did support staff. Team lead walked outside and asked [REDACTED] if he was okay and if he would like to press charges. [REDACTED] stated he wanted to press charges on [REDACTED]. I contacted Temple police department at 12:27AM and they were sending an officer out. Temple officers Parker and Johnson arrived, and statements were taken from the youth as well as myself as I witnessed the physical altercation. [REDACTED] refused EMS every time he was asked. Law enforcement stated that due to conflicting reports that no youth would be placed in detention for the acts of violence. [REDACTED] was given a cold water bottle compress for his head but continued to deny he was hurt. He took his medications later on in the night and went to sleep at 3:35 AM.
7	[REDACTED]	5/28/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7	██████████	5/29/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	This incident involves multiple youth: ██████████, 13y, TMC, from RTC; ██████████, 16y, TMC, from Psych; ██████████, 17y, PMC, from Runaway. On 5/29/2022 the youth left the home multiple times without permission. On this day, ██████████ left the home with ██████████ & ██████████ without permission, and returned to the home clearly under the influence. ██████████ had a strong odor of alcohol and immediately laid on a couch and then threw up. After vomiting, he moved to the other couch on his own and as staff tried to talk to him and wake him up he was not responding to staff. Staff contacted EMS out of concern for potential alcohol poisoning. ██████████ admitted that they drank alcohol and said that ██████████ was drunk. While at the hospital, ██████████ was repeatedly screaming and yelling at hospital staff and pulled his IV out repeating he was going to die and his head and stomach hurt. After ██████████ left from the hospital, ██████████ had been cussing and throwing water bottles at both staff and security. ██████████ pushed one of the workers from the previous shift in the doorway and picked up a broom and swung it as hard as he could, hitting CW Patty standing across the room, then he threw it. ██████████ went outside, knocked over the basketball goal, started kicking it, trying to shatter the blackboard. He picked it up and tried to throw it. He grabbed a chair that was in the driveway and walked to the street, throwing it, shattering it – wheels going everywhere, pieces of chair flying all over the street, hitting the truck across the street and going under it. He was screaming, “fucking kill me, take me in, I don’t give fuck, fuck, fuck fuck...” he was screaming all of this in the street. He walked over to the mailboxes and started trying to tear them up. Neighbors were coming outside, looking, videoing with phones. Worker Patty called 911, law enforcement came back out. They cuffed ██████████ and took him in for an EOD to McLane’s. While at the hospital, ██████████ was sedated because he was being violent with medical staff. They were trying to give him a shot to calm him down. Local PD remained at the hospital with ██████████ and the CW as ██████████ was repeatedly trying to assault the CW and medical staff. Hospital staff restrained ██████████ and informed him that he would be getting a shot to help him calm down and sleep. When the doctor came in, ██████████ informed the doctor that he is currently suicidal. ██████████ and ██████████ were ultimately released from the hospital on 5/30/2022. After they both arrived back at the home, local police came over and talked to all of the boys about their behaviors and consequences. All of the boys reported they understood; however shortly after the police left the residence, ██████████ along with other youth left the residence without permission again, yet returned within 2 hours.
6B	██████████	5/30/2022	hotel - Homewood Suites, The Woodlands	3:30pm lead staff was made aware that ██████████ and ██████████ came back to the hotel with a stolen a bike. Non-emergency line for Shenandoah Police was called (281) 367-8952 at 3:52pm because the two boys continued to run off the property, hide in the nearby woods and overall be defiant. Officer D. Swetnam responded at 4pm. Police are familiar with the boys Mason. Police stated that he has been at this location dealing with ██████████ for his past 3 work shift. Police stated that the bike belonged to a homeless man in the area. The homeless man has an encampment behind the Circle K gas station. The officer states that he covers his items/home with a large tarps to conceal them while he works. The boys admitted to entering the encampment area. Police said talking to our boys is like, “talking to a blank wall,” so he refused to engage with ██████████ or ██████████. Police took the bike to return to the homeless man. ██████████ and ██████████ continue to be an issue.
06B	██████████	5/30/2022	hotel - Homewood Suites, The Woodlands	
10	██████████	5/30/2022	MOU - Agape Church, El Paso	CWOP Staff:Giovani Aldana and Monique Villanueva – Shift Time: 1pm to 5pm; Maricela Martinez and Annette Cerros.- Shift Time: 5pm to 9pm. Staff reported during their shift ██████████ was found to have superficial cuts due to her becoming upset for not being allowed to leave Agape House to see her boyfriend. Staff reported that ██████████ stated that she had done something. Staff repeatedly asked her what she did, but she refused to tell them. Staff continued to ask ██████████ what she did, and she finally told them she had cut herself. ██████████ refused to show staff her cuts for a few minutes. ██████████ then pulled all her sleeve up and staff was able to see her harm. ██████████ refused to go to the emergency room to get her cuts checked and Incoming Staff requested approval from On Call Supervisor, Aimee Rivera, to call 911. EMT arrived a few minutes later and they checked ██████████ cuts. Her left arm got bandaged. CIT unit also arrived and ██████████ was assessed – NO EDO. Other resources were provided to ██████████. Incident Report Number P2022301433. ██████████ reported that she made the cuts on her arm with a picture frame glass that she accidentally broke earlier. She reported she was hiding the broken glass with her clothes on the floor. Staff swept up and throw away the pieces of glass. ██████████ later provided more glass that she was hiding under the nightstand and on her bed in a blanket.
10	██████████	5/30/2022	MOU - Agape Church, El Paso	CWOP Staff: Maricela Martinez and Annette Cerros - Shift Time: 5pm to 9pm. Melissa Ferguson and Tracey Dominguez – Shift Time: 9pm to 5pm. Staff reported during their shift around 8:47PM ██████████ indicated the cuts on her arm were hurting. ██████████ reported that she was in pain. She stated she was feeling weak and her stomach was hurting. Staff reported ██████████ started hyperventilating and indicated she could not breath. Staff called EMT and ██████████ was transported to University Medical Center Northeast for further assessment. The 9 PM to 1 AM shift followed ██████████ to the hospital. Melissa Ferguson rode with ██████████ in the ambulance while Tracey Dominguez followed in her own vehicle. ██████████ was assessed at UMC and it was determined she may have had an anxiety attack which triggered her asthma. She was given prescriptions for Albuterol inhaler for her asthma, Hydroxyzine for anxiety, and Ibuprofen for the pain from her cuts. No medication was administered to ██████████ at the hospital. For her cuts, the doctor recommended antibiotic ointment and no bandages, as the doctor stated it is best to leave the cuts uncovered to heal. A pregnancy test was administered, as ██████████ stated she may be pregnant. That test was negative. The doctor asked ██████████ if she was having any thoughts of harming herself or anyone else and she denied. Upon discharge from the hospital, staff and ██████████ returned to Agape at approximately 11:45pm.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
8A		5/30/2022	hotel - Quality Inn and Suites, San Antonio	Staff engaged with [REDACTED] at the start of shift as she spoke about her life, CPS court, and where she would like to go after she leaves CWOP. Staff & [REDACTED] played Loteria. She called out the cards while staff and Ana played. [REDACTED] started to complain about her arm hurting @ 1:20AM and asked for her medication. Staff provided her Acetaminophen @ 1:23AM. She laid down on the couch and staff provided her with an ice pack. She started to cry complaining of extreme pain and asked to go to the hospital. Staff asked her if she felt that she needed to go she will call the PD. Staff contacted on call PD @ 1:51AM and was directed to call EMS to evaluate her arm and if there are concerns follow the recommendations they give. Staff contacted EMS @ 2:03AM, & they arrived between 2:10-2:15AM. When they arrived, [REDACTED] was already asleep. They checked her blood pressure and evaluated her arm. They found no concerns and explained to [REDACTED] that the pain from an IV is normal as well as the swelling. She will be able to identify more concerns if the area turns colors and that if the pain increases to go back to the children's hospital. She said okay and went back to sleep. Staff called PD @ 2:22AM and notified her what EMS said.
7		5/30/2022	hotel - Best Western, Pflugerville	[REDACTED] was having continued vaginal bleeding, and he was taken to Dell Children's Hospital, 4900 Mueller, Austin, TX via staff transport (no emergency services called). [REDACTED] expressed dizziness, cramping, leg pain & weakness. [REDACTED] was evaluated in the emergency room and released by the treating physician in a few hours with the recommendation that if [REDACTED] had continued severe pain, passing blood clots, or other concerns to return to the emergency room.
7		5/31/2022	lease - Straford House, Temple	This involves 2 youth: [REDACTED] ( ), 14y, TMC, from Psych; [REDACTED] ( ), 16y, TMC, from Psych. At approximately 2:45 pm on May 31, 2022, clients [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] started fighting in the Master bedroom behind closed door. Worker Melissa Macias called for help from the Law Officer and me from outside the house due to another client engaging in potentially harmful behaviors. The Officer and I entered the home; he and Ms. Macias went into the master bedroom. The officer broke the two apart. I was standing to the side of the doorway when Client [REDACTED] exited the bedroom. [REDACTED] pushed me then stiffed armed me by putting his open hand on my chest and shoving me forcefully causing me to fall. [REDACTED] was arrested on scene for Assault and taken to Juvenile Detention and released back to child watch within the hour. Neither child had any injuries as a result of their physical altercation.
8A		5/28/2022	hotel - Extended Stay, San Antonio	[REDACTED] woke up at approximately 12pm when shift started. It was reported that [REDACTED] arrived back from run at about 4am, and the SI wanted to speak to her when she was awake. [REDACTED] refused. [REDACTED] listened to music then called a female on the phone and told her she went with a boy last night and he gave her \$20. [REDACTED] asked if the females grandmother can pick her up so they can smoke weed and buy liquor. The female ordered [REDACTED] an Uber and [REDACTED] left the building around 1PM. At this point, the officer told me that I needed to make statements about everything [REDACTED] said and call SAPD. Worker noted that she has been in contact with her SI and has been texting her all of the statements made. All three of us (officer and 2 staff) followed [REDACTED] out. The officer then made the Uber driver get out of his car and said something to him, it is unclear what it was but [REDACTED] stated that he told him he was going to be arrested for harboring a runaway. The uber left, and [REDACTED] was upset with the cop. She was upset saying that other workers just call her in as a runaway, but she did not show signs of physical aggression. The officer then pulled out his taser and pointed it at [REDACTED]. She was visibly scared and put her hands out in front of her, and the officer sparked the taser. [REDACTED] started running away as she was scared. The officer yelled at her to get on the ground and [REDACTED] did not follow, again, visibly scared. He sparked his taser again and yelled at her to get on the ground. At this point [REDACTED] threw herself on the ground and the officer grabbed her arm and said she was 17. The other staff recorded in entire incident. [REDACTED] then got up and went inside. In the hotel hallway, [REDACTED] told the officer that he is homophobic for pointing the taser at a gay person for no reason. The cop escalated the situation by yelling back and saying he is from California and has gay family. They had a verbal argument in the hallway about the incident and [REDACTED] insisted on getting his name and supervisor info. Back in the room, [REDACTED] called another female he called [REDACTED] over Instagram video chat and told her of the situation. [REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] to get his info and said something along the lines of "and his address, social, wife's name, etc." The cop was upset and told [REDACTED] he was going to file charges against the person on the phone for threatening a public servant. When the officer gave [REDACTED] his information, she showed it to the person on the phone and asked her to make a report. The officer continued to say that he now needed the person on the phones info as she has his information. [REDACTED] gave the cop an obviously fake name and DOB and the cop continued to escalate the situation by saying that he was going to call someone at the station to run the name, and if it is fake, he was going to press charges on [REDACTED] for falsifying information to a cop. He then continued to say that he studies the law, that's why he's a cop and that she needs to learn it. [REDACTED] was upset because he was not respecting her pronouns while he talked about all the law degrees he has. The officer then stepped out of the room and made a phone call to another officer and asked him to run the name. I am not sure what the rest of the conversation was, but he continued to say "he needs to learn the law man"-referring to [REDACTED]. When the officer came inside, [REDACTED] asked to speak to Gus and asked that that officer not be in her room anymore. Gus explained that it is not illegal for the officer to spark his taser at her, but that he would try to not put him in her room. The officer then left his number and said he was going to be in his car for the rest of his shift. I made [REDACTED] an omelette then we walked around the hotel. She then calmed down and we went inside for shift change. RD follow up: I am going to email Gus this morning and ask him to follow up with the officer in regard to the verbal exchange and suggest other means of communication. It appears as if the officer engaged in a power struggle with [REDACTED]. Information received from Caseworker on shift- Beatriz Sanchez via email.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
8A	██████████	5/23/2022	hotel - Best Western, San Antonio	<p>Caseworker Jennifer Castillo arrived at CWOP shift with ██████ Thornton D.O.B. 12/09/07. ██████ was asleep in his bed. ██████ Caseworker Ryan Herrera was present attempting to wake up ██████ to complete an intake assessment for therapy. ██████ did not want to get up and became upset and starting yelling for his Caseworker to leave him alone and shut the fuck up. Mr. Herrera continued to tell ██████ he needed to get up and do assessment and clean his room. He told him he was not going to allow him to sleep all day and be up all night. ██████ continued to tell him to get the fuck out of his room and leave him alone he was sleeping and went to bed at 7am. Mr. Herrera started pulling blankets off ██████ get him up. ██████ got out of bed and was upset and still cursing and walked out of the room to the lobby and went to where computer was. ██████ attempted to get on Computer and Mr. Herrera told him he was not going to get on computer. ██████ was really upset and starting crying and cursing. Office on Duty J. Alejos came to where incident was occurring and told ██████ to get up and go back to room. ██████ refused and officer Alejos grabber ██████ and escorted him to the room. ██████ was on his bed crying and cursing and stated he wanted to kill himself and wanted everyone to leave him alone. Officer Alejos asked him if he really wanted to kill himself and ██████ stated yes and again stated he wanted to Kill himself. Officer Alejos asked ██████ to laydown and put his hands behind his back and cuffed him and asked me to call Program Director and police to have ██████ ED and transported to a facility. Caseworker Jennifer Castillo called on call PD and Coordinator on call, but phone call was not answered. I then called my Program Director Ida Pierce to inform her of the incident that was taken place at the hotel. Ms. Pierce advised me to call 911 to get a report and have ██████ ED for his safety. Caseworker called 911 to report incident. San Antonio Police officer S. Martinez badge number 1670 arrived and talked to ██████ to calm him down and allowed him to change clothes and cuffed him and stated they would be transporting him to San Antonio Behavioral Center. Police provided report with case number SAP022109257. Caseworker called PD on Call Monica Mata to inform her of incident and was instructed to fill out Incident Report.</p>
8A	██████████	5/23/2022	hotel - Quality Inn and Suites, San Antonio	<p>When caseworker, Christina Hernandez, arrived on CWOP shift it was asked to accompany the primary worker at the pool area for ██████ ██████ was sitting at the ladder area yelling and crying. The primary worker explained that there was a placement in Dallas that she did not want to go. The primary worker stated that they placement has fallen through since they couldn't make it on time. The primary worker had not yet told ██████ that she would not be going and stated she was going to go by the office. Once the primary worker left, ██████ got up to sit at the table and started screaming and yelled out she wanted to kill herself. At that time, I called for backup from another worker, Donna Davis-Clay. Caseworker Donna came out with the police officer on duty and tried talking to ██████. ██████ was defiant and would not come out. The police officer called SAPD and when they arrived they too tried talking to her and Faith refused still to get out. The Police officer explained to the caseworkers there is nothing they could do since ██████ stated she was not going to harm herself. Once SAPD left caseworker Hernandez asked the on-duty police officer to go inside and provide his number incase we needed him in which he did. ██████ remained in the pool while both caseworks Hernandez and Davis-Clay sat in the rain watching her. After about 30 minutes ██████ got out and told the caseworkers that she is going to jump in the pool one more time and she will be ready to get out. ██████ along with the caseworker returned to the hotel room. ██████ changed and was in good spirits the rest of the shift.</p>
8B	██████████	5/15/2022	hotel - Candlewood Suites, New Braunfels	<p>CVS CW Christopher Brown, CVS Protégé Abigail Ramirez Hernandez and Officer Esplana from Cibolo PD was on duty during the incident. At 4:50 pm ██████ ran out of the hotel room after going to the restroom for a couple of minutes. ██████ was not experiencing any precursor behaviors prior to him running out of the room. He stated that he wanted to go home and did not want to be in a hotel anymore. CW Chris Brown and Officer Esplana from Cibolo PD followed ██████ down the hallway as he was running, asking him to calm down and stop. Once at the end of the hallway, ██████ began banging his fist against the a/c unit, yelling, "get away from me." ██████ then stood up and began motioning towards the fire alarm. Both CW Brown and Officer Esplana advised ██████ not to pull the fire alarm, but he did anyway. Once the alarm went off, ██████ ran back to the hotel room because he didn't like the sound of the alarm. ██████ hid under the table in the hotel room and covered his ears. ██████ asked to speak to his caseworker. CW Brown told ██████ he would call his caseworker and told ██████ to put his headphones on to block the sound of the fire alarm. After putting his headphones on, ██████ calmed down and began watching his tablet. CW Brown called ██████ caseworker, but the phone went to voicemail. CW Brown then called the on call supervisor Christy Doerr to notify her of what occurred. New Braunfels Fire Department responded to the hotel. The hotel manager called the room and stated that he understood ██████ was considered special needs, but it would become an issue if he continued to pull the fire alarms. The manager also said \$450 would be charged to the hotel room every time there was a false alarm. During the incident, Protege Abigail Ramirez Hernandez stayed in the room with ██████ to supervise him.</p>
7	██████████	5/4/2022	MOU - Bradford House, Marble Falls	<p>This involves two youth: ████████████████████ 17y, TMC, from psychiatric hospital, and ████████████████████, 14y, TMC, from emergency shelter. On 05/04/2022 around 8pm Jazmin informed staff that ██████ and ██████ were planning on leaving the home without permission. Staff and security were made aware and security placed themselves at the front door in effort to stop the youth from leaving. Around 8pm, ██████ and ██████ pushed the security out of the way and they immediately ran out the front door and jumped in a vehicle. Local Law Enforcement was contacted regarding the youth running away; however, they did not respond to the home prior to the youth returning at 12:30AM. Around 12:20AM both ██████ and ██████ returned to the home. Both appeared to be under the influence of mariiuana. were eigeline. and had an odor of mariiuana to them. They were also</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7		5/4/2022	MOU - Bradford House, Marble Falls	both wearing different clothing than what she left the house in. ██████ admitted to using marijuana and stated that she and ██████ left to 'meet some boys' and ██████ had intercourse with another youth similar in age (~17-18y). She reported the boys picked them up around the corner from the home and returned them to the home. ██████ and ██████ reported that they were fine, were under the influence of marijuana wanted to be left alone. ██████ took her nightly medications as there was not concern for adverse effects as she has done this multiple times prior, ██████ refused her medications and both went to bed without incident.
5		5/15/2022	MOU - Promise House 2, Lufkin	It's Sunday and all the boys are bored. They have walked around the block, played basketball and paced nonstop. At 6pm, ██████ were on the roof. CW told them to get down and they said no. Since it was 6pm, there was a shift change for the police. Officer Wright told the boys to get off the roof, ██████ said no to the officer while getting down off the roof. When I made it to the back yard the officer had ██████ in cuffs and ██████ was sitting quietly on the patio chair. The officer called Lufkin PD to come out and see if they would press charges. ██████ sat in the chair respectful and asking for a second chance. When Lufkin PD arrived, he spoke with ██████ and the officers and no charges were filed. I explained to all the boys once again they are not allowed on the roof not only because they could get seriously hurt but because it can cause damage to the house. ██████ said he didn't know they were not allowed on the roof and said he would not get on it again.
5		5/5/2022	MOU - Promise House 2, Lufkin	██████ asked for his PM medications at approximately 6:15 PM. I and Keflyn Wilridge began preparing medication. It was discovered that ██████ had been given his morning medication twice. It was documented in the medication log that ██████ received medication at 7:45AM and 10:23AM. It was also documented in shift documentation that each shift (4:00AM-8:00AM and 8:00AM-12:00PM) had administered medication. ██████ was not able to remember if he had received his medication twice. ██████ became very frustrated and went outside. Security and Keflyn followed ██████ outside. ██████ punched the shed which caused his already scabbed knuckles to bleed. ██████ refused medical treatment. On call Supervisor Joni Yount and on-call PD Beth Mohan were contacted regarding the medication error. PD Mohan requested that a call be made to Kinghaven Counseling if and the medication be counted. I did count the medication and there were 32 pills remaining. However, the medication logs in binder did not go back all the way to 04/15/2022 as to when prescription was filled. Supervisor Yount then called and I was instructed to call Superior Health Nurses Line. I contact Superior Health Nurses line who then transferred me to Poison Control-Case ID-32726182. It was stated by Poison Control that it would not be harmful for ██████ to receive an additional dose of his medication. It was strictly up to what was best for the child. Poison control stated they would call back to check on ██████ in a couple of hours. Emily Pillows contact information was provided. ██████ was not provided the additional dose of his divalproex 500MG on the 4:00PM-8:00PM shift. ██████ was provided the rest of his PM meds.
8B		5/17/2022	hotel - SureStay, San Antonio	On 5/17/2022 CW's Christine Scott and Mayra Morales Sosa were on shift with ██████ and another female child at Sure Stay in room 231. The girls were listening to music and watching videos on ██████ tablet. The girls asked to go downstairs to get fresh air and be outside for a little bit. While heading downstairs CW Mayra Morales Sosa asked ██████ to leave her tablet in the room but she refused. Additionally, CW Morales Sosa told her that she did not want any funny business going on with the tablet. CW Morales Sosa explained that ██████ cannot be messaging guys to pick her up or meet with her. ██████ stated that she was not doing anything like this, and she was not planning to run away. After about 15 minutes, ██████ told staff that she had to use the restroom. CW's and children were headed upstairs but ██████ decided to go to the restroom downstairs in the hotel lobby. CW Christine Scott ordered Dominoes pizza for the girls because there was only one tray of St. PJ's delivered. CW's Christine Scott and Mayra Morales Sosa along with other youth on CWOP waited by the lobby for ██████ to come out of the restroom and for the pizza to arrive. After about 15 minutes, caseworker Mayra Morales Sosa went to the restroom to ask if ██████ was ok. At this point CW realized that the restroom was a single stall restroom and CW could not go inside. CW asked ██████ if she was doing ok. ██████ then reported to CW that her stomach was hurting, and she was almost done. CW continuously went to ask ██████ if everything was ok and ██████ continued to state that her stomach was hurting, and she was almost done. CW's, police officer Melton, and other CWOP youth waited right outside the restroom for ██████ to come out. Again, CW Mayra Morales Sosa asked ██████ if she was ok and if she was doing something inappropriate in the restroom because she was taking very long to come out. ██████ continued to state that her stomach was hurting, and she was using the restroom. CW then told ██████ that if she did not come out soon, CW would ask the staff to open the door because we needed to make sure she was ok. ██████ came out of the restroom and told CW's that she got her tablet wet and she was not happy about it. CW's, ██████ other CWOP youth, and the Officer Melton all went upstairs. Later in the evening, ██████ primary CW Stephanie called CW Christine Scott and Mayra Morales Sosa and informed them that she received a photo of ██████ with her boyfriend taken during our shift. We informed her that we did not see the boy and ██████ did go to the restroom downstairs during the shift but CW's Mayra Morales Sosa and Christine Scott nor Officer Melton saw anyone besides ██████ go in and out of the restroom. If there was anyone in the restroom with her, we were not aware of it nor did we physically see it. Additionally, CW's found out that ██████ was on probation and she had certain rules to follow. The probation documents were not in her CWOP child binder and no additional information was provided about ██████ and her boyfriend. Caseworker Stephanie did inform CW's that ██████ was messaging with her boyfriend through her tablet about him going to pick her up from the hotel, but she was going to pick up the tablet the following day. CW Stephanie decided to pick up the tablet on 5/17/2022. While CW Stephanie was speaking to ██████, the other foster youth reported to CW's and police officer that ██████ told her that she ██████ had sex with her boyfriend. Alexis did not report this to any caseworkers during the shift.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
6B		5/25/2022	hotel - Homewood Suites, The Woodlands	█ was reported to take the screen off the window and proceed to climb out of the window on to the roof. He did this twice, on the second time he was banging on the a/c units with a stick. Once back inside he told workers he injured his leg. He was asked if he needed medical attention or mental health services and he declined.
7		6/2/2022	hotel - Extended Stay, Austin	LE incident number: 22-1531452. At 10PM, █ voiced that he was feeling suicidal and wanted to speak with a mental health professional. CW Beckmann contacted MCOT at 10:05PM and requested a mental health professional to come to the hotel and speak with █. While CW Mae was on the phone with MCOT, █ was laying on the bed watching tv. At 10:24PM, MCOT informed CW Beckmann that they would send a professional soon. At 10:25P, APD arrived at the hotel and evaluated █. APD left at 10:45PM and provided a phone number for █ to call if he wants to talk with someone (512-974-HELP) The incident number is 22-1531452. Once APD left, █ went to the closet and grabbed a hanger and voiced that he was going to kill himself. Security officer Olivia attempted to retrieve the hanger from █. When doing so, the hanger broke, and █ kept a portion of it and refused to allow the workers to have it. █ was observed to hide it under his bottom. Security guard Oliva continued to try to retrieve the hanger from █, however, he refused to give it to the security guard. The security guard and █ began to struggle for the hanger. █ became upset when he lost the hanger and began to take apart his spiral notebook in efforts to be able to use the wire to cut himself. CW Johnson contact LE again at 11:10PM and requested for officers to return to the hotel. At 11:13PM, CW Johnson was informed that officers were on their way to the hotel. The same officers arrived and monitored █ as CW Johnson spoke with Team Lead Melissa Fabian outside. MCOT/LE stated that that █ has a pattern of doing this and didn't need emergency services as the behaviors were nowhere near life threatening and it appeared to be more for attention. APD left at 11:35PM and voiced that they could return, if needed.
7		6/4/2022	lease - Penelope House, Belton	This incident involves 2 youth: █, 17y, PMC, from Emergency Shelter; █, 14y, TMC, from RTC. The two youth had left to a gas station prior to this shift coming on. █ returned shortly upon arrival and went in with the other youth in the house. She slammed the door and was alleging that █ left her. She alleged that she was approached by a van with a lot of males. She advised she was afraid that she was going to be kidnapped. When telling this story, the other youth in the home began to get escalated. Another youth was texting █ that the girls were going to fight her when she got home. █ came in and was yelling. She went to the room to clarify the story that was being told. There were some differences with the stories and █ began to change her story. █ became upset about the inconsistencies. The discussion moved to the kitchen. They were speaking and clarifying some of the facts. █ slapped her hand on the table and this triggered █ and she slammed her hand on the counter. █ then lifted the wooden table in the kitchen and pushed it towards the med cabinet. She then picked up a wooden chair and it hit the security guard. It was reported by one of the youths that when the security guard deflected the chair it hit another youth. However, the staff did not see the chair hit the other youth. █ then contacted the cops, case # 22001235, and they arrived spoke with everyone. The security guard was asked several times if she was injured and she advised she was not. The cops asked if anyone wanted to press charges, and all parties declined.
7		6/4/2022	lease - Penelope House, Belton	
7		6/4/2022	MOU - Bradford House, Marble Falls	This incident involves 2 youth: █, 17y, PMC, from Runaway; █, 16y, TMC, from Emergency Shelter. At 8:41pm, █ and █ were in the living room arguing over a movie to watch. Their argument escalated and █ threw a water bottle at █. █ stated she was calling the police and pressing charges for assault. CWs did not ask off duty officer working security to call as no one was injured. █ walked to the kitchen with CW Royce Aarhus while security stepped in front of Iisjagh to keep her from going after █. Security stayed in front of █ as she approached █ and stayed in between the two the entire time. █ called LE herself and said she wanted to press charges. █ walked out of the house and CW White and Security Guard Tucker followed her. 2 patrol cars arrived and █ returned to the house on her own stating she didn't want them to say she was fleeing. LE spoke with both girls and issued a citation for Class C Assault to █. LE advised █ to try to separate herself from █ for the rest of the night and suggested locking herself in the bathroom if she needs to get away. A picture of the citation was sent to █ primary worker.
7		6/4/2022	MOU - Bradford House, Marble Falls	



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
8B		6/4/2022	hotel - Holiday Inn, Pearsall	<p>At the beginning of the 4pm to 8pm CWOP shift for ██████ at the Holiday Inn, in Pearsall, the previous shift caseworker's reported ██████ had mentioned she was talking about running. Soon after I heard ██████ on the phone giving someone the directions to the hotel. I asked her about it. She stated she was talking with her family who were in the area for a funeral. I explained the need for approval to visit with her family. She stated they were only coming to bring her food. She then stated her mother already spoke with the caseworker and supervisor about it. I explained I needed to talk with them first. I contacted the on-call supervisor to inquire of this. A few minutes later ██████ came out of her room and said they were here, and I could follow her down. I turned to the protégé Damien Gutierrez and the police officer to follow me and to get the room key. I then turned to ██████, but she was already gone. I ran down the stairs to find her. I went out the front door and my co-worker went out the side door. As I got out the front door, I saw a white car which appeared to be a Crown Victoria or another car like it. There was a male getting in after someone whom I assumed was ██████. I ran to the car to get the license plate and the car sped off. The license plate was a paper plate so I was unable to see the numbers. The officer at the hotel called local LE at 4:32pm. They responded within minutes to take a report; Case #202206-00036 by Officer Lindsey Montgomery Badge #754. At 5:15pm I received a phone call from Officer Montgomery 830-200-7823 stating Divine PD found ██████ at Amigo's in Devine off exit 122 (IH 35N). They will hold her until we get there. Protégé, Damien Gutierrez and me, left the Holiday Inn in Pearsall at approximately 5:20pm and arrived at the Amigo's just before 6pm. There were 4 or 5 police cars there and 2 EMS vehicles. ██████ was inside a police car. I spoke CWOP Serious Incident Report with Deputy Sheriff, Mark Trevino, phone; 830-665-8000/830-741-6153 Case #22-01316. He stated he spotted the car that reported ██████ missing and pulled it over. One person was in possession of marijuana, one person in possession of Xanax, and another in possession of methamphetamine. That person also had a handgun. There was also another 15-year-old girl in the car along with ██████. The 3 others' were arrested. ██████ initially agreed to drive back to the hotel with me and Damien. However, once the officer took the cuffs off her and allowed her out of his vehicle she refuse to get in my car unless we gave her, her phone back. Initially we were hesitant however there was a large crowd observing the whole incident and standing around watching. ██████ behavior was becoming aggressive. I agreed for her to have her phone and then asked her again to get in the car for us to leave however she refused and began calling people to come pick her up. At that point she also appeared to be having an allergic reaction. She was yelling and crying about her eyes and her skin burning. A paramedic who was there was trying to assist ██████, though ██████ began hyperventilating and yelling about pain. I asked them to take her to the hospital, they agreed and took her to Westover Children's hospital. Once she got there, they refused to treat her due to believing she ingested something so she was then brought to the adult ER. By 8pm when my shift ended, ██████ had calmed down a lot due to being given what I believe they said was 25g's of Benadryl. The 8pm shift caseworker appeared, I briefed her of all this and then left. Throughout this whole shift, I was in contact through text and phone calls with the on-call supervisor Julie Rosario, who was helpful in providing direction.</p>
8A		6/6/2022	hotel - Embassy Suites, San Antonio	<p>At 10:30 am ██████ requested to go outside. Both myself and the other shift worker supervised ██████ as he walked around outside. He stated that he was looking for cigarette butts to smoke. ██████ continued to walk off the premises towards SE Military. Caseworkers made multiple attempts to ask ██████ to come back to the hotel, but he continued to state that he would be right back and wanted to take a walk. Caseworker lead filed a runaway report with SAPD and alerted on call PD and supervisor. ██████ returned at 11:06 am. Caseworker asked where ██████ went, and he stated that he went to Dollar Tree. ██████ initially appeared okay and was able to have a conversation with workers and eat cereal. Around 11:30 am ██████ was shaking his head and was incoherent. Caseworkers attempted to ask if he took anything during his walk, but ██████ would not come forward with any information. ██████ attempted to talk but was unable to make a proper sentence. ██████ began to have a seizure and was shaking, he slid from the couch to the floor. As a shift worker called EMS, the security guard and I put ██████ on his side where he then threw up. EMS arrived at around 11:40 am. ██████ was disoriented throughout the time that EMS worked on him. I went with ██████ in the ambulance to the Children's Hospital. In the ambulance ██████ continued to twitch and jerk his body. EMS stated that it appeared to be a toxic injection of synthetic marijuana. At the hospital, ██████ was given a benzodiazepine in his IV to relax. He continued to twitch and would attempt to get up occasionally. He was responsive to sound and direction but did not talk. ██████ did not want to provide a urine sample and kept fighting his sleep. ██████ caseworker Georgiana O'Reilly arrived at the hospital to take over and relieve me.</p>
8A		6/8/2022	hotel - Holiday Inn, Pearsall	<p>10:50pm 6/08/2022 Incident for ██████ Received a text from the worker on shift, Kendra Leazer. She stated that ██████ took her shower and showed them marks on her left leg. ██████ informed the workers that the marks were recent, and this was the first time she was telling anyone. ██████ informed them that she did not want to hurt herself or go to the hospital. they placed band aids and ointment on the marks. The workers provided photos of the marks. The workers were asked if she needed to speak with a counselor. Also, that some of the marks appeared older. The workers stated they would have her call and speak with a counselor. ██████ agreed to do that and spoke with someone at the suicide crisis line. According to the case worker, ██████ spoke with a counselor for about 30 minutes. ██████ reported hearing voices. When asked what their suggestions was, informed they just talked with her. She continued to state the voices were telling her to hurt herself. The workers were asked to call the counselor back. They called NAMI hotline and the message stated it was now closed. They called the local MHMR in Pearsall, it was also closed. They allowed ██████ to call her primary worker. She continued to pace back and forth and reported seeing shadows. Workers were instructed to call Local LE to come out and ED her. Workers would not have been able to transport her safely. 12:29am 6/9/2022 caseworker Nancy Ledsman Frio County Sheriff sent out a deputy to assist with the mental health situation. LE assisted with the transport for ██████ to the local hospital where she stated overnight until medically cleared and the hospital arranged for her to be taken to a psychiatric facility. Pearsall Police Department Officer's Name: C. Chavez badge number 748 Case number: 202206-00078Details of Incident (including follow-up actions taken)</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7		6/17/2022	hotel - Home2Suites, Pflugerville	<p>This incident involves two youth: [REDACTED], 13y, PMC, from RTC; [REDACTED], 17y, PMC, from RTC. Workers arrived on time for their shift. CW Torres brought groceries for the boys. CW Kessler asked [REDACTED] to come assist with the groceries and put them away. [REDACTED] grumbled and yelled at previous staff and stated “he was on the fucking phone”. [REDACTED] was vaping on the bed while scrolling on his phone. Peer JL assisted with all groceries and put them away. At 4:44pm, CW Torres went into the bathroom because [REDACTED] and peer [REDACTED] were in the bathroom vaping with the door shut. [REDACTED] became verbally aggressive, yelling “bitch you look stupid, get out of here”. CW Torres stated the bathroom door needed to be open. [REDACTED] pushed the door open and ended the phone call he was on. [REDACTED] was upset because he “had to get off the phone”. CW’s explained that he could call the person back, we just needed to be able to see both of them in the bathroom. [REDACTED] became aggressive towards CW Torres and told her to “move out of the fucking way”. [REDACTED] opened the door and walked out of the room. CW Torres followed him. CW Kessler asked peer [REDACTED] to put his shows on so we could go outside. [REDACTED] was in the common room of the hotel and stated he just needed a moment to cool down. CW Torres apologized and explained that we thought he was going to run. [REDACTED] explained he wasn’t a runner but he shouldn’t have been so aggressive. He stated he just needs time to cool down and he will be good. On the way back to the hotel, from going out to eat, [REDACTED] stated he was going into Target. CW’s stated we had to head back to the hotel. [REDACTED] laid in front of the entrance of Target and stated “this was fucking stupid and we were bitches”. I tried to negotiate with [REDACTED] about Target and giving him a few minutes in Target and then returning to the room or coming to Target later to no avail as he repeatedly said “fuck you, youre not going to control me”. After a few minutes [REDACTED] got up and ran into the store. [REDACTED] was punching basketballs and footballs and when staff tried to talk to him about being respectful in the store and not damaging items or disrupting others, [REDACTED] told CW’s “to stop following him and they didn’t know us” “fuck you guys, I don’t know you”. Store associates and store manager came to the section of the store we were in and asked [REDACTED] and peer [REDACTED] about what was going on. [REDACTED] got verbally aggressive and stated “he was going to buy things in the store”. Store associates told [REDACTED] to stop throwing items in the store and they needed to leave. [REDACTED] began talking disrespectfully to Target staff and stated “fuck off he was not leaving, he was going to throw the ball if he wanted to”. Target staff told [REDACTED] he needed to leave. [REDACTED] threw the basketball at CW Kessler and hit in the leg. Target associates and manager asked CW’s if we were with the kids. CW Torres stated that we work for CPS and are with them. [REDACTED] was yelling “fuck us and why do we keep telling his business. They are in CPS care”. Target staff told CW’s to let the kids cool down and do what they want. CW Torres and Target staff walked out with [REDACTED] and peer [REDACTED]. Target staff pulled CW Kessler aside and stated we need to make sure we are not taking kids into places that we can’t control them. Staff stated we need to take care of these kids and prevent incidents like this from happening. Target staff advised that they had already called the local police who would be responding. We requested that they respond to the hotel rather than Target to help de-escalate the situation. Upon arrival back to the hotel, [REDACTED] was still very upset and when trying to enter the room, [REDACTED] pushed through the door and locked staff out of the room and put the deadbolt and emergency lock on the room door. [REDACTED] was continuing to yell and scream at staff but would not respond to opening the door. In effort to continue to de-escalate [REDACTED] we contacted his advocates to assist. AAL Pedley talked to staff and reported that [REDACTED] is sensitive to being in DFPS custody, he does better with male staff, police should not be called due to his prior trauma, and that staff should get him out more to do things. Ultimately, local police arrived due to the prior call from Target regarding [REDACTED] and were about to calm [REDACTED] down and gain entry into the room. [REDACTED] and peer [REDACTED] were watching TV and calmed down at time of shift change. CW Torres stated she would upload the incident report.</p>
7		6/17/2022	hotel - Home2Suites, Pflugerville	
7		6/19/2022	hotel - Home2Suites, Pflugerville	<p>At 5:30pm, [REDACTED] came back to the hotel room from swimming and going to the gym. [REDACTED] told staff is wasn’t fair we bring food to the hotel. CW Kessler explained [REDACTED] that I did take him out for food because of the incident that occurred on 6/17/2022 with myself and CW Torres I would not be taking him out but we would go and bring it back. [REDACTED] began arguing with Lea Harris about going to ‘IN And Out Burger’. [REDACTED] stated that ‘hes just going to be a bitch all day then and act up until you do what I want’. Lea Harris told [REDACTED] to “sit down and stop talking the mess he was”. [REDACTED] got up from the bed and called lea Harris a “fat bitch and that’s why she wont do anything”. [REDACTED] stood up and stood behind Lea Harris. Lea got up from the chair and stood up. [REDACTED] got in Lea Harris face and began bumping up against her with his chest yelling disrespectful things to her a few times. [REDACTED] pushed Lea Harris and she pushed him off of her after he pushed her into the corner of the area where she could not move away from the situation. [REDACTED] took the rolling chair and threw it across the room. Lea Harris requested LE be called following this as [REDACTED] continued to posture against her and deliberately step on her feet and refuse to move. [REDACTED] continued to cuss and yell “he didn’t do anything. This is CPS lying”. [REDACTED] got in Lea Harris’s face again and was stepping on her foot. Lea Harris told him he was stepping on her foot and needed to move. After [REDACTED] heard CW Kessler was actually on the phone with LE he got off of her foot and walked towards CW Kessler. CW Kessler was explaining the incident to dispatch and dispatch asked for [REDACTED] full name and date of birth. CW Kessler attempted to look at her computer for his exact date of bith. [REDACTED] grabbed the computer from CW Kessler’s hands and slammed the screen down flat. [REDACTED] then took the computer from the table and was messing around with it. [REDACTED] stated “that wasn’t his real name, its [REDACTED] but you’re too fucking stupid”. CW Kessler continued to give information to dispatch and [REDACTED] continued to yell and cuss. [REDACTED] grabbed Lea Harris soda and threw it on the table, spilling it all over the table and floor. [REDACTED] grabbed the office chair that was in the room and threw it across the room. [REDACTED] attempted to pick up the ottoman in the room to throw it but it was too heavy for him. [REDACTED] stated “go ahead and call the 12’s because you lying anyway”. CW Kessler got off the phone with LE and was advised an officer was on the way. [REDACTED] threw CW Kessler’s computer into the soda he spilled on the table. [REDACTED] grabbed a few clothing items and walked out of the room. CW Kessler followed him and he sat in the lobby until LE arrived. CW Kessler advised LE of the incident that occurred. LE advised that this would be a class c misdemeanor and comparable to speeding ticket. Lea Harris decided to press charges and LE advised they were not arresting [REDACTED] for the incident.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7	██████████	6/19/2022	MOU - Bradford House, Marble Falls	This incident involves 2 youth: ██████████, 16y, PMC, from Detention. ██████████, 16y, TMC, from Emergency Shelter. At 5:09pm CW Joseph observed ██████████ laying on the couch and ██████████ was laying on the floor next to her. CW observed ██████████ touch ██████████ on the breast area and CW told them to stop. As the CW walked into the living room (from a few feet away) ██████████ reached up and touched ██████████ on her breast as well as to be defiant with the worker. CW informed them to stop as this was completely unacceptable. ██████████ stated that they were not being inappropriate, and they were just “tickling each other’s titties” as a game and that CW Joseph did not understand because he is male. CW Joseph as well as the other CW (female) present informed them that it was inappropriate for them to do that. The youth both denied that there was anything inappropriate or sexual and were angry that staff viewed it as such. Both youth were separated from one another moving ██████████ to another child watch location. **Noted that the youth did this in plan view of staff and security where staff were less than 5 feet away and the youth were actively being watched and listened to.
7	██████████	6/19/2022	MOU - Bradford House, Marble Falls	
7	██████████	6/20/2022	MOU - Bradford House, Marble Falls	During the 8am shift, CW Tomlinson asked ██████████ if she was ready to take her medication. ██████████ told CW Tomlinson to shut up and go to hell. After approximately an hour, CW Tomlinson asked her again if she would like to take her medication. ██████████ again told CW Tomlinson to go to hell and that she was not taking her medication and for CW Tomlinson to stop asking her because she stated that she would take it if she wanted and that she did not want to take it anymore. ██████████ turned around and kicked the trash can, which hit CW Tomlinson. ██████████ left the building and went under the Gazebo, where she began to throw the furniture and knock the tables upside-down. CW Tomlinson, LE Bowman and SO Tucker went outside to straighten the furniture and supervise. ██████████ picked up some rocks and threatened to throw them at LE Bowman’s truck. Another girl came out of the house and came and sat with CW Tomlinson, LE Bowman and SO Tucker under the Gazebo. ██████████ began to call the other girl a fat “N***r”. ██████████ began throwing rocks at LE Bowman’s truck and spit on him. CW Tomlinson turned around and went back inside to call MF to have an officer (mental health) come to the residence and assist in de-escalation and address property damage and spitting on the LE officer present. While CW Tomlinson was on the phone with dispatch, CW Tomlinson watched SO Tucker and LE Bowman restrain ██████████ and get her back up to the house as she was picking up a glass bottle from the street cutting herself and attempting to swallow the glass. ██████████ kept yelling, spitting on and kicking at LE Bowman and SO Tucker. LE Bowman try and get handcuffs on ██████████ while SO Tucker was trying to get the glass out of ██████████ mouth, which she stated she was going to swallow. SO Tucker was finally able to get the glass out of her mouth. ██████████ threw herself onto the porch floor and started to bang her head on the ground. LE Bowman tried to get her to stop fighting and threatened to tase her. LE Bowman had the taser in one hand while holding ██████████ with the other trying to protect her from banging her head anymore. SO Tucker was also trying to help protect ██████████ from banging her head anymore because she was beginning to bleed on her forehead. LE Bowman told her again to stop fighting or he would have to tase her. LE Bowman and SO Tucker were finally able to restrain ██████████ so that ██████████ could not hurt herself anymore and hold her until local law enforcement got there. CW Tomlinson, while standing in the doorway never heard the taser go off or see ██████████ hit the ground like she had been tased. CW Tomlinson then called dispatch back to have them get EMS in route as well since her forehead was bleeding and because ██████████ had threatened to swallow glass and it was unsure if she had managed to swallow any during the incident. Marble Falls police arrived and took over and the 3 officers that came to the scene got her in the patrol car. She was taken to the hospital. Follow Up: ██████████ was taken to the local hospital for evaluation for scratches to her arms, forehead, and suicidal behaviors. Upon evaluation, ██████████ did not need physical medical treatment to any scratches and was released stating this was behavioral and she was not a danger to herself or others.
7	██████████	6/22/2022	hotel - Residence Inn, Waco	This incident involves two youth: ██████████, 16y, TMC, from Psych; ██████████, 17y, PMC, from Detention. At approximately 6:44 pm, ██████████ left the Marriott Residence Inn on foot following an incident with ██████████ (CWOP youth) around 6:30 pm after ██████████ starting yelling profanities, making verbal physical threats, and took all of ██████████ food from the refrigerator and threw the food across and on the floor. When worker Bandy tried to place the items back in refrigerator, ██████████ threw the items back out, started opening containers, and emptying them into the trash. ██████████ returned to the room with worker Wiley after walking to the front desk and sat down in the hallway after she saw her food on the floor and ██████████ yelling verbal threats to ██████████. Around 6:40 pm, ██████████ rolled up in a ball in the hall floor and started yelling, scratching her arms, banging her head on the wall and stated, “She made me relapse.” Workers Bandy and Wiley continued to try to deescalate the situation. ██████████ refused to return to the hotel room. ██████████ stated she could not stand to be in the hotel any longer with ██████████, felt threatened and the only way to get out of the situation was to kill herself by walking into traffic. Worker Bandy followed ██████████ down University Parks Drive on foot while dialing 911 at 6:45 pm. When ██████████ was a block from the interstate access/frontage road, she stopped and responded to worker’s voice. Worker advised 911 that youth had returned and was going to contact emergency mental health services and would call back if anything further was needed. Worker contacted MCOT at 6:56 pm. At 7:15 pm, screener informed worker ██████████ responses did warrant an assessor to come out and sent the referral. Gaylon Thompson with MCOT arrived at hotel at 8:25 pm and conducted a screening with ██████████ in her hotel room with worker. ██████████ advised she had been feeling suicidal, hopeless and depressed more since being moved into a hotel room with ██████████ and the volatile environment was a trigger for her. Mr. Thompson completed an EDO and provided to worker to take to Providence ER. Worker was allowed to transport ██████████ to ER without LE being called. Worker arrived at ER at 9:30 pm where ██████████ received a Psychiatric Eval for Suicide. She was admitted and given a room at 10:45 pm.
7	██████████	6/22/2022	hotel - Residence Inn, Waco	

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7		6/23/2022	hotel - Home2Suites, Pflugerville	left the room when the other youths attorney came for a visit. was being loud and disrespectful, when asked to quiet down he told CW Hensley to shut up and called me a whore. He said he was going to beat my ass and to get away from him. I stepped away and told him to stop being disrespectful. He calmed down and started playing pool with security. However, he continued to curse loudly and bang the pool stick on the table. I asked him to stop and be quiet, which he ignored. Then the hotel manager came out and told him that he would have to stop cursing or he wouldn't be allowed to be in the lobby area. was again disrespectful to hotel staff and CW. When CW reminded him that he told his PO he wanted to stay at the hotel he got mad and asked who I was talking to. He then ran towards me multiple times saying that he was going to beat my ass like he did with the RTC staff. Law Enforcement was contacted as he continued to threaten me and come toward me aggressively. He also attempted to run at the hotel manager. LE showed up while security was calming him down. Hotel staff initially said that could no longer stay at the hotel, however they stated that if we can keep him calm and/or remove him from the public area if he is acting out then he can stay. After LE left, we all returned to the hotel room. Call #22063202
7		6/23/2022	lease - Penelope House, Belton	This report involves three youth: , 17y, PMC, from Detention; , 16y, TMC, from Shelter; , 17y, PMC, from Psych. was seated on the couch next to peer, . was watching t.v. took the remote and changed the channel. got upset and was egged on by to unplug the t.v. unplugged the t.v. and started arguing with each other. Toni (staff) had sit next to her on the couch to give them some space. They continue to yell at each other and got up in each other's faces. took cell phone and walked outside. CW Ybarra followed her and asked her to give her the phone. sat the phone down on the driveway and almost stepped on it. She gave CW Ybarra the phone and stated that she just wanted to show that she could damage her property if she wanted to. went back inside and continued to argue with cornered into the wall. Security officer got in between them. They separated then h got a next to the kitchen table and put her hands on , trying to choke her. Security officer separated them. While security officer was in-between the girls, reached under security officer's arms and slapped . Belton PD responded. Officer Ravizee #59 (case ID B2216720) spoke with the girls. He told CWs that if they are called out again will go to juvenile detention. Following the police leaving the girls were calmed down and avoided one another. There have been no other issues.
7		6/23/2022	lease - Penelope House, Belton	
7		6/23/2022	lease - Penelope House, Belton	
7		6/27/2022	lease - Penelope House, Belton	6/27/22 incident occurred on the 4pm–8pm shift; Youth involved are: , 17y, PMC from Psych; , 16y, TMC, from emergency shelter. , 17y, PMC, from Detention. At start of shift, was with listening to music on Angie's phone at the table in the common area. A few minutes later walked into the common area and made a comment that there was a smell of fish and that it was in the common area, and indicated she was referring to . and began arguing and taunting each other with in the background instigating . then threw a full bottle of a Gatorade drink toward and it hit her. then grabbed it and threw it back her way and it spilled all over the table and floor. Staff attempted to de-escalate the situation but and continued to yell and insult each other. then went into the kitchen and grabbed the fire extinguisher and sprayed it at . Law Enforcement was contacted and they took statements from staff and the girls. and were assessed by EMS as a result of their fight and the fire extinguisher being deployed. Police arrested and transported her to juvenile detention. Off. Menix obtained the caseworker's name and number for both and . Belton PD report #22001435 by Off. J. Menix (ID#69).
7		6/27/2022	lease - Penelope House, Belton	
7		6/27/2022	lease - Penelope House, Belton	
7		6/27/2022	MOU - The Haven, Bryan	Note that is low functioning, has minimal verbal skills, and has high needs due to autism spectrum disorder. Caseworker Candie Ware and Keith Thayer were on CWOP duty. had vomited four times after eating multiple hotdogs. He had to also be changed due to diarrhea. He became upset when staff would not allow him to enter the kitchen area where vomit was being cleaned. Once the area was clean was allowed in the kitchen area. He became upset when staff would not allow him to eat additional hotdogs. He then wanted to drink milk, which he cannot have due being lactose intolerant. He became upset and started hitting his head on the refrigerator door (3X)-there was no injury, swelling, or marks. He then became very irate although staff was trying to offer him other food options. He then lashed out and starting hitting staff. Security stepped in to help and then DJ reached out and grabbed the security and bit her nipple area. He also threw his tablet hitting the wall. He knocked several items off of the dining room table. Caseworkers then tried escorting to the living room area where he was not happy. He then became abusive to both caseworkers, hitting and kicking at them. After a few moments calmed down when staff offered him a sandwich or other food due to his vomiting after hotdogs. Later on after his tablet had died from him not charging it, he became upset at staff for trying to explain he needed to charge it. He hit caseworker Ware in the back of the head. No serious injury occurred to either DJ or staff.
7		6/30/2022	lease - Penelope House, Belton	This incident involves 3 youth at the Penelope House but mainly in relation to and . , 17y, PMC, from Psych; , 16y, TMC, from Emergency Shelter; , 17y, PMC, from Detention. Around 11:00pm, and had gone into bedroom to confront her on her [ ] being in a bad mood. CW Robyn had followed them into the bedroom as there was already tension. began to instigate as she was laying on her bed in the conversation of why she was upset with her. began to express her



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7		6/30/2022	lease - Penelope House, Belton	feelings of being upset with [REDACTED]. CW Robyn went to stand in between the two and asked [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to exit the bedroom. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] exchanged some vulgar slurs to one another. CW Robyn saw [REDACTED] recording the altercation on her phone and asked her to leave the bedroom again. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] did not leave the bedroom. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continued to exchange slurs with one another, and [REDACTED] did call [REDACTED] a “fat bitch” and that was what made [REDACTED] result to a physical approach. [REDACTED] walked up to CW Robyn as she was in between the two girls, was up to her face and said “You need to move”. CW Robyn asked [REDACTED] not to do anything and to leave the bedroom. [REDACTED] ignored CW Robyn’s request, went around her and walked toward the bed with [REDACTED]. CW Robyn asked [REDACTED] to get off the bed and stood between the two girls. [REDACTED] then began to grab anything in reach to throw at her. [REDACTED] grabbed [REDACTED]’s wig off the bed and threw it, it had hit both CW Robyn and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated to [REDACTED] that she was going to call the police. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] finally left the bedroom as [REDACTED] then got LE on the phone (using her cell). CW Robyn stood in the hallway to keep the door covered. However, [REDACTED] still attempted to return to the bedroom to continue the altercation. A citation was given to [REDACTED]. CW Robyn escorted [REDACTED] back into her room, [REDACTED] was in the kitchen and stated to [REDACTED] “...this shit ain’t over..” as she walked by, CW Robyn asked [REDACTED] to remain there for the rest of the night, [REDACTED] agreed. CW Robyn asked [REDACTED] to go to her room and stay on her side of the house for the remainder of the night. [REDACTED] then convinced [REDACTED] to calm down and then [REDACTED] went to her bedroom. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were separated for the night and [REDACTED] is moving to a new child watch location for safety.
7		6/30/2022	lease - Penelope House, Belton	
7		6/30/2022	MOU - The Haven, Bryan	[REDACTED] was having a difficult day self regulating and communicating and began to throw a tantrum and threw himself on the floor and began to hit his head against the kitchen island, kitchen wall, and hit the window. As staff and security tried to de-escalate him, [REDACTED] bit the security guard on her breast and drew blood. As [REDACTED] continued to be aggressive and unable to de-escalate, emergency mental health officers were called to the scene as was EMS. [REDACTED] eventually calmed down and EMS evaluated him and reported there was no need for further medical treatment. EMS also evaluated the bite mark to the security officer and no further treatment was needed.
5		6/18/2022	hotel - Homewood Suites, Lufkin	[REDACTED] and Caseworker Shaquinta Living was sitting at the table. The boys requested to listen to music. While caseworker was sitting at the table it appeared that [REDACTED] was rubbing his leg. Caseworker was able to observe that [REDACTED] genital area was exposed and he was masturbating. Caseworker told [REDACTED] to back up and he put his genital back in his pants and stated that he was not doing anything. Caseworker was able to speak with another worker and stepped outside and called the on-call worker Mrs. Monica Massey. Mrs. Massey was able to speak with [REDACTED] about removing himself and going to a private area.
5		6/25/2022	MOU - Promise House 2, Lufkin	At about 10:20 PM, worker was asked to get [REDACTED] some allergy medication because he was sneezing a lot. Worker got some allergy medication out of the closet and went to give it to [REDACTED]. He was in the bathroom and his nose was bleeding. He stated he did not feel good and that he wanted to go to the ER. Worker called on call supervisor, Terra Collins, and was advised to continue to monitor him. Worker told [REDACTED] the directions she received and asked John if he would like some medicine for his allergies. He stated no and walked out of the front door. A staff member followed him out of the door and this staff called supervisor back. After supervisor spoke with on call PD, Mallory Waugh, supervisor instructed worker to take him to the ER. Red worker was getting her vehicle ready to take [REDACTED] to the ER and he went into the bathroom and threw up all over the floor and cabinet. [REDACTED] was given a bucket and trash bag to throw up in in the car and he got into the car and went to the ER with the red worker. On call supervisor was notified when he left. Worker advised incoming red worker that comes in at 12:00 AM that she would need to go to Woodland Heights ER to relieve the current worker. [REDACTED] called his primary worker and she was notified that he was going to the ER.
5		6/24/2022	MOU - Promise House 2, Lufkin	[REDACTED] returned from movie with his caseworker after being home for a period [REDACTED] went into his bedroom. [REDACTED] came out of his bedroom screaming that he had told us to keep him out of his bedroom with one fist clenched and in the other a solid egg. [REDACTED] then punched the wall separating the kitchen and living room. [REDACTED] then got into [REDACTED] face and threw the eggs at him smashing it. [REDACTED] could be heard saying stop spitting on me. At that point [REDACTED] either pushed or punched [REDACTED] and the two began to physically fight. The two officers at the house had to intervene to get the boys to stop. [REDACTED] continued to antagonize [REDACTED] by walking by his room and calling him names stating that [REDACTED] wouldn’t do shit. [REDACTED] was unable to be calmed after attempts by officers and staff. LE was called. Once LE was called [REDACTED] left the home and began to walk down the road. Staff followed [REDACTED] as she walked within distance to see [REDACTED]. Staff met up with [REDACTED] halfway around the block where [REDACTED] indicated he was scared to speak to the police in the fear that he would be taken to jail even though he believes that the altercation was started by [REDACTED] and claims that he did not smash the eggs in [REDACTED] room. [REDACTED] asked staff to look at the video however when staff attempted to playback video in the bedroom it had been logged out of the video feed. Worker sent Teams message to Craig Huff requesting that he review the video feed in [REDACTED] bedroom. Once back at the house [REDACTED] did speak to LE regarding the incident. Once [REDACTED] left [REDACTED] returned inside the home. [REDACTED] has stated he is scared to sleep in his room tonight and requested to sleep on the couch in the den. Staff agreed he could sleep on the couch.
5		6/24/2022	MOU - Promise House 2, Lufkin	[REDACTED] returned from movie with his caseworker after being home for a period of time [REDACTED] went into his bedroom. [REDACTED] came out of his bedroom screaming that he had told us to keep him out of his bedroom with one fist clenched and in the other a solid egg. [REDACTED] then punched the wall separating the kitchen and living room. [REDACTED] then got into [REDACTED] face and threw the eggs at him smashing it. [REDACTED] could be heard saying stop spitting on me. At that point [REDACTED] either pushed or punched [REDACTED] and the two began to physically fight. The two officers at the house had to intervene to get the boys to stop. Mr. Allen Thomason then spoke to [REDACTED] privately and [REDACTED] was escorted back to his bedroom with the officer. [REDACTED] continued to yell and began to punch himself in the head stating the voices wouldn’t stop. [REDACTED] also stated that he would kill [REDACTED] in his sleep, and as soon as he had a chance he would kill [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was unable to be calmed after attempts by officers and staff. LE was called and Mr. Allen Thomason then took [REDACTED] for a ride to attempt to calm him down.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
4	██████████	6/30/2022	MOU - Atlanta Mosaic House, Atlanta, TX	4a to 8a shift on 6/30/2022: ██████ was sleeping in the room with ██████ belongings and ██████ was sleeping in the room where ██████ left her things. At shift change, ██████ woke up screaming and cussing at ██████ to get out of her things. ██████ stated ██████ got into her bag and took her clothes out. Staff attempted to address the situation. ██████ cussed back at ██████ and then laid on the floor in a ball. She scooted under the twin bed in the room when staff attempted to help her calm down. ██████ was asked to leave the room and allow staff to talk to ██████ assuring ██████ that no one would allow ██████ to touch her things. ██████ screamed but did leave the room. ██████ curled up in a ball and refused to engage with me. ██████ moved the twin bed and dragged ██████ into the living room, while yelling at her to, "Get the Fuck out of her room!" Staff asked ██████ several times to stop and advised other worker to contact law enforcement immediately. Law enforcement did not intervene but told ██████ to calm down. ██████ left ██████ in the floor in the living room. ██████ yelled at worker stating worker was acting like she did something wrong. She stated, "It is not like I hit her." Worker advised ██████ it was not okay for anyone to put their hands on anyone else. ██████ called worker a bitch and walked off. One worker went outside with ██████ as she calmed down and the other sat with ██████ to help her calm down.
11	██████████	6/19/2022	hotel - Hawthorn Suites, Corpus Christi	On June 19, 2022, I arrived at the Hawthorn Suites by Wyndham in Corpus Christi Texas for my scheduled CWOP shift with ██████ ██████ During his lunch feeding, he urinated on himself which overflowed from his diaper and ran all over the chair he was sitting in. We cleaned him up and the chair. One hour later he did the same thing while standing and urinated all down his leg and onto the floor. CW Joe Avila and I put ██████ into the bath and clean him up. During this bath, ██████ tried to strike me and just grazed my right eye and nose. I did not think anything of it at the time. Later after getting home I noticed that I had busted blood vessels in that eye and a scratch on the bridge of my nose. The on-call supervisor was contacted numerous times during this shift by CW Joe Avila in order for her to be aware of what was going on.
6A	██████████	6/9/2022	hotel - Towneplace Suites, Houston	Upon arrival, ██████ was sitting on her bed talking to day watch staff, Cleveell Young. ██████ had expressed that she was sad and upset that she and her boyfriend was caught by police. Ms. Young and I expressed the importance of being safe and the risk that follows running away. When Ms. Young left the room, casework, Ashlii Williams, asked ██████ if she wanted to go down to the pool. Initially, ██████ stated No she wasn't in the mood but changed her mind. ██████ informed the worker that she was having a hard time holding a conversation without crying. Ms. Williams suggested going to the pool to get some air and it may make her feel better. As ██████ proceeded to get ready for the pool, she showed the caseworker that she was cutting her arm. Ms. Williams asked ██████ was the cuts new and when did she cut herself. ██████ stated that the she had just cut herself during the time she was placed at the hotel. Ms. Williams asked ██████ if she had mentioned it to the daywatch staff and she stated "No". ██████ stated she was tired and could not take this anymore. Ms. Williams asked Rosario if she would like to speak with the MCOT team. Rosario stated "Yes" but she would like to do so while we sit by the pool. Ms. Williams contacted MCOT and spoke with a representative name Kelly. ██████ spoke to Kelly and disclosed that she was having suicidal ideations and her history of hospitalization. ██████ stated two weeks ago a friend had provided her with a hand full gabapentin and she overdosed and was taking to the hospital. She was not able to provide the name of the hospital. The MCOT representative suggested sending the mobile team out but, ██████ refused and stated she wanted to go the hospital evaluation. ██████ stated she needed a break and wanted to go to the hospital. Kelly made the recommendation to transport ██████ to Ben Taub, Neuropsychiatric Crisis Center. Ms. Williams contacted on-call PD, Kimley Meredith to inform her of the situation and the recommendation made by MCOT. 8:00pm, Ms. Williams was relieved by the on-call staff. Once Ms. Williams and ██████ arrived at Ben Taub, we were informed that they were not taking minors at the time and provided with a list of locations. Ms. Williams contacted Ms. Kimley and was instructed to head to Texas Children's ER. 9:30pm, ██████ intake was completed, and she was placed in triage room 34, assigned to Nurse Kathryn. 10:30pm, Nurse Kathryn came in to draw ██████ blood. 11:00pm, Dr. Noory came in to speak with ██████ Ms. Williams was relieved by Cindy Mendez.
03E	████ █████	6/19/2022	hotel - LaQuinta, Dallas	█████ was in her restroom. When she came out it smelled like she was smoking marijuana. She denied it stating it's from my clothes from yesterday. At 9:40am: ██████ asked to come back up from eating breakfast as she needed to use the restroom. ██████ has been in the restroom for about 10 minutes. 10am: ██████ continues to be inside the restroom. 10:05am: Worker began to smell marijuana odor coming from the restroom, worker knocked on her door and ██████ reported she was doing her hair. ██████ opened her door and worker noticed a stronger odor of weed coming out of her restroom. Worker asked her if she was smoking in there and she acknowledged she was smoking yesterday afternoon and the smell stayed in her restroom. However, worker reported it didn't smell like weed when worker arrived at 6am. ██████ reported all her clothes smell like weed and she hasn't gotten a chance to wash all her clothes yet. Worker asked ██████ where she received weed from. ██████ stated "im not telling you".



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
03E		6/19/2022	hotel - LaQuinta, Dallas	<p>█████ was in her room at the Holiday Inn. She made threats of hurting herself. █████ wrote in her sketch book that she wanted to harm herself. █████ stated that she wanted to go to mental health hospital. █████ then started packing up her things saying that she was leaving. Security in the room was sitting between the desk and the bed. When █████ passed by security, she hit his chair. █████ then asked why he had to be standing in the way. █████ attempted to put purple fingernail polish in her water bottle. The fingernail polish would not come out fast enough, so she poured it on the floor of her room. █████ then threatened to choke herself with the sting from her sweatpants. █████ yelled at staff saying that they did not care about her. Staff called the shift lead to let them know what was going on. Shift lead stated to call the crisis hotline. Staff made a call to the crisis line. Crisis line took █████ information and stated that they were going to try to get ahold of the Mobile Crisis Unit but if something more serious happened to call the police. During the call, █████ stated that she was going to go jump in front of a car. █████ left the room and was followed by security and a staff member. █████ made her way over to the LaQuinta. Other staff member joined them after giving information to the crisis unit. Other staff member headed over to the LaQuinta. █████ was in the lobby of the LaQuinta behind the front desk eating a snack. █████ then stated that she was going to jump in front of a car. Three staff members and security followed █████ out to the road. █████ said that she was going to go stand in the road in front of a car. █████ stated that staff did not care if she killed herself because they were not chasing after her into the street. The staff members told █████ that they could not chase after her. █████ then headed back into the LaQuinta. On the way back into the LaQuinta, █████ picked up a big rock from the flower bed. Once inside, security managed to get the rock from █████ and took it back outside. █████ sat down at one of the tables. █████ then started sliding her drink down the table hard enough it bounced off the wall. █████ continued doing this, one of the times, the drink bounced off the wall and hit one of the staff in the arm. █████ apologized for that, stating she did not mean to hit the staff. █████ then saw █████ standing in the hallway. █████ went over to where █████ was standing and started yelling at █████ then put her sketch book down and started tying her hair back. Security moved in between █████ and where █████ was standing. █████ started charging at █████ and the security grabbed █████ from behind by the neck and stomach. Another person stood in the way of █████ then left and went to their room. █████ stood behind the front desk again. A little while later, █████ came back to the hallway. Security moved into the hallway between █████ and █████ A staff member walked to the hallway, and █████ told them not to go over to see her. █████ then called the police and told them that she was going to kick this girl's ass. █████ told the police that she was at the LaQuinta and that the other girl was 13 and she was 17. After █████ hung up the phone, she started lunging at █████ again. Staff tried to hold █████ back. Security grabbed █████ again. Security asked the staff if they wanted him to handcuff █████ The staff stated that they did. The security handcuffed █████ and took her back to her room at the Holiday Inn in handcuffs.</p>
03E		6/17/2022	hotel - LaQuinta, Dallas	<p>7:50 pm- I, Cortney Tiffany, Daniel Pineda and assigned officer walked down to the pool. Again █████ stopped once seeing the other children playing in the pool. We were informed that they were all going in because it was sprinkling. █████ said that he would wait in the lobby. █████ watched as the other youth walked into the lobby and he then went to the pool. █████ was in the pool with two children that were not on Child and Youth Pending Placement. █████ spent most of his time in the pool walking near the wall and smiling at me. █████ asked me to teach him how to dive into the pool and we talked about how it's too shallow but he could jump in. I taught him how to jump off the side and he eventually jumped into the pool. He wanted to learn to swim and I demonstrated how to swim from the side of the pool. Daniel went to get █████ his snacks and entered into the building. I was still with █████ and the assigned officer. 8:20 pm- █████ got out of the pool and put his shirt back on. He told me he was ready to go back up. I asked if he was sure and he said yes. We walked towards the door and I told █████ that we do not have a key and we waved at a CPS worker Kennitra Griffin. She came to let us in. █████ said "oh no not her". I asked how he was feeling and told him that he did not have to talk to anyone. He did not answer how he was feeling but said ok. We walked in and █████ walked past the elevator and started to run out of the hotel. CPS worker Kennitra Griffin and I ran after him. █████ ran directly through the parking lot and towards the freeway. We ran down the side of the hill and waved down traffic on the on ramp to stop. The cars stopped. I threw my bag off and got out my cell phone out. CPS Tamika said she would run after him while I dialed 911. I called 911 and requested assistance and then continued running. The officer was at the top of the hill thinking that █████ was coming back towards the hotels. █████ was slowing down and become obviously tired CPS worker Kennitra Griffin continued running after █████ He changed direction once he saw the officer at the top of the hill and started to run back to the highway on the access ramp. CPS Worker Kennitra Griffin grabbed █████ and he sat down on the pavement with no struggle. He was breathing heavy. I informed dispatch that we still wanted law enforcement to come out and see █████ Assigned Officer used his hand cuffs and placed them on █████ and walked him back into the hotel. █████ sat at the front couch. Within a few minutes. He kicked over the table in front of him. We waited for law enforcement to arrive. CPS Worker Daniel came to assist in the lobby. I informed Shift Lead Jazminee White what was going on. Shift lead began calling on call supervision. Law Enforcement Officers Guzman and Bixby arrived. They talked briefly to █████ and gathered information. They said that they would write an incident report and provided me with case number 109252-2022. Officers said that they could not take him to be evaluated because he does not appear to be wanting to hurt himself but run away. We asked that officers accompany █████ to his room after we took the handcuffs off. We all walked to the room and he said that he was feeling fine. Officers left. He went to the bathroom to change. Assigned officer sat in front of the door. CPS Worker Daniel went to get █████ medication and socks from the lobby. 9:15 PM- █████ came to sit by me on the couch as I got my computer out to document. I encouraged him to eat some food and asked if I could help make him anything to eat and he refused. He asked if he could go downstairs to see his friend. I told him that he could not and we were going to spend the rest of the evening in his room. He said ok. I let █████ know that Daniel went to get his medications and said that it was time to take his medications. █████ said 'no'. A few minutes later, he asked again and I explained again. He quickly flipped over the table and I stood up. The assigned officer came over. He asked █████ to pick up the items and we picked up the table and the items. █████ calmly picked up the items. He sat back on the couch. I moved my computer and bag against the opposite wall and stood</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
06B	■■■	6/4/2022	hotel - Homewood Suites, The Woodlands	■■■■ was in good spirits and sweet. He played Roblox on the computer for about an hour then he asked if he could go swimming. I watched him while he swam, and he was having a great time. About 30 minutes later, ■■■■ came to swim too. They were getting along and having a good time swimming. Then, I noticed ■■■■ getting upset. ■■■■ wanted him to swim in the deep end and ■■■■ didn't want to. ■■■■ tried swimming away from him, but ■■■■ kept at it. I went over to pull ■■■■ out of the pool. ■■■■ swung at ■■■■ and then ■■■■ started hitting ■■■■ multiple times. I leaned in the pool and wrapped my arms around ■■■■ but ■■■■ didn't stop. I was able to pull ■■■■ out. He started crying and I consoled him. During this time, ■■■■ got out of the pool and came around to fight ■■■■. He was threatening him, and I placed myself between them to keep ■■■■ from getting hurt. ■■■■ seemed to have lost reason. He purposely shoved me into the water. ■■■■ was very shaken. I did not see any security officers during this incident by the pool. ■■■■ was being very aggressive toward Mrs. Adams and he had to be calmed down and lead away by the lead and other adults not CPS workers in the pool area. Law enforcement was notified and officer Johnson and Martin helped the situation. Officer Martin tried to catch ■■■■ before he left the property and Law Enforcement brought ■■■■ back. There was no official police report however they took down the names of the workers and they provided their names. Officer Genovesi, Gehravan, and officer Bauer helped.
06B	■■■■■	6/4/2022	hotel - Homewood Suites, The Woodlands	Lead, Kassie Sauer was notified by worker assigned to ■■■■ Viar at 9:34PM via text "We started walking down the he hall and he started stumbling and tipping over. He went back to the room to lay down because he can't stand up straight." Lead immediately drove over to the Homewood Suites hotel to assess situation. ■■■■ was asleep in the bed when lead arrived at approximately 9:45PM. Lead attempted to wake ■■■■ up, he was difficult to obtain a response from. Within 30 seconds to a minute, ■■■■ opened his eyes and stated "he was just tired." Lead encouraged Brian to drink more of his water. Lead inquired if ■■■■ was feeling ok. ■■■■ stated he feels fine, just tired. Lead inquired if ■■■■ took his medications today and if he remembers what time. Brian reports he took his medication after the pool (Lead obtained information from previous lead that Brian took his PM medications at 6:08PM which consisted of Hydroxyzine 50MG, Trazadone 50MG, Divalproex 500MG). On-Call Supervisor Latasha Allen was notified by lead; it was determined ■■■■ needed to be seen in the ER to be checked out. Lead instructed worker to contact LE on site and have them assisted her to get ■■■■ downstairs to be transported by lead to the ER. At 10:07PM, ■■■■ refused to get out of the bed to go to the ER, Brian yell "Fuck no. I'm sleepy. I'm not going." Officer Johnson and Sgt. Martin tried to get ■■■■ up and he said he was not going. Officer Johnson was able to get ■■■■ up and had him walk to Sgt. Martin. At this time, he was walking steady and she checked his eyes. Both officers stated since he is refusing to go, the best bet would be to have EMS come here and check him out. Both officers stated if they forced him to go, it would be a fight because he is adamant about not going. Lead notified on-call supervisor and it was determined that EMS needed to be called to assess ■■■■ at the hotel. Lead called 911 at 10:45PM and stayed on the phone with them for 8 minutes until EMS arrived at the hotel at 10:53PM. EMS assessed ■■■■ and received information from Lead. ■■■■ heart rate is 105 as he is sleep and EMS stated this is abnormal for a 12year that is asleep. EMS stated he needed to be evaluated at the emergency room. ■■■■ tried to fight with the EMS about going but they were able to get him onto the stretcher. ■■■■ was transported to Texas Children's Hospital via ambulance. Worker Ashley Prescott met EMS at the hospital.
06B	■■■■■	6/11/2022	hotel - Holiday Inn, Pearland	About 10:30 this morning I was informed by staff that ■■■■ was saying he was having thoughts of hurting himself or others. I asked what prompted this because I had just been in the room and he was watching the other youth play a video game and he was eating popcorn. Staff informed me that when housekeeping came, and ■■■■ was asked to pick up his things he became defiant. I called and staffed with the on-call supervisor from here up to the point ■■■■ was taken to the hospital. Shortly after that I got a text from staff that ■■■■ went to the pool to try to calm down. ■■■■ then started saying he was wanting hospitalization. Staff contacted the MHMR hotline number and were told they could bring him to Ben Taub Hospital to be evaluated. ■■■■ then said that he did not want to go there. Staff called 911. About 11:45 Pearland police officer spoke to ■■■■ but said it was CPS's call if he was taken to the hospital based on his history. Pearland fire department also arrived and eventually took him to Southeast Memorial Hospital to be evaluated. He was assessed by the hospital and released. He told the hospital he was just upset about not being allowed to do what he wants.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
06B		6/11/2022	hotel - Holiday Inn, Pearland	<p>Worker Jessica Fritz and Kimberly Sanchez arrived for their shift with [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. Worker Fritz was told that the children could not go into the pool but have been allowed to go to the splash pad. The workers that worker Fritz and Worker Sanchez relieved told them that they did not have any incidents with [REDACTED] during their shift. Worker Fritz called lead Robert King and asked if [REDACTED] can go the splash pad. Lead Robert King told worker Fritz it was up to her discretion and to watch [REDACTED] closely since he has run in the past. Worker Fritz thanked him and said she would let [REDACTED] know they can only go to the splash pad if he can listen to the workers and stay close to them. 8:15pm: Worker Fritz and worker Sanchez had [REDACTED] go down to the stairs to get to the splash pad area. When they arrived at the splash pad area, [REDACTED] started taking off his shows and was messing with his shorts. Worker Fritz observed his shorts seemed big and offered to tighten the draw string on the shorts for him. [REDACTED] walked away from worker Fritz and started walking circles around the splash pad. [REDACTED] started pointing to the pool and saying “pool.” Worker Fritz told him no and that he can only play in the splash pad at that time. [REDACTED] started walking around the splash again and worker Fritz noticed he was walking towards the fence where the gate to the parking lot was. Worker Fritz stood in front of that gate while worker Sanchez stood to block [REDACTED] path to the gate. In an instant, [REDACTED] took of his clothing and ran to the pool. Worker Sanchez attempted to stop him by going after him and trying to get in front of him to stop him. Worker Fritz started to run after him as well to try to stop him. Worker Sanchez and worker Fritz could not get to [REDACTED] in time before he jumped into the pool naked. There were other guests at the hotel that witnessed the incident and other children in the pool at the time [REDACTED] jumped in naked. Worker Fritz jumped into the pool after, [REDACTED] and was able to get him out of the pool. Worker Sanchez wrapped towels around [REDACTED] once he was out of the pool to cover him up. Worker Fritz attempted to get [REDACTED] to stand up to go the room, but [REDACTED] started to scream and try to hit the worker. [REDACTED] got away from worker Fritz and worker Sanchez a second time and jumped into the pool again. Worker Fritz jumped into the pool after [REDACTED] again and was able to get him back out. Worker Fritz and worker Sanchez attempted to wrap [REDACTED] in towels again and get him to go to the room. [REDACTED] started trying to get away from workers again by twisting, screaming, kicking and hitting workers as an attempt to get away from them. Worker Sanchez went into the hotel to get LE. While worker Sanchez went to get LE. Worker Fritz stayed with [REDACTED] and attempted to keep him away from the pool and keep the towels covering him. [REDACTED] started to scream, kick and hit worker Fritz. LE tried to calm [REDACTED] down, but just kicked, screamed, and hit more. Officer Johnson and Officer Rodriguez had to both grab onto Briar’s arms to get him off the ground and escort him to his room. 9:00pm: LE brought [REDACTED] into his room and he was still upset. Officers kept encouraging him to calm down and placed him on his bed. When [REDACTED] calmed down enough, worker Fritz gave him his Nintendo Switch and LE released their hold on him. [REDACTED] got off his bed and started banging his switch on the tables. LE and workers told [REDACTED] to stop what he was doing and that he would break the Nintendo Switch. [REDACTED] stopped and then sat on the couch next to worker Sanchez while playing on his Nintendo Switch. Worker Fritz contacted Robert King and asked him to bring [REDACTED] medication. 9:15pm: Robert King brought [REDACTED] medication and [REDACTED] took his medication. [REDACTED] started to calm down and LE left the room at about 9:30pm. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] did not get injured during this incident. LE and workers did not get injured either. No charges have been filed. Worker Fritz and worker Sanchez do not feel the incident warranted charges to be filed in this instance.</p>
06B		6/8/2022	hotel - Springhill Suites, The Woodlands	<p>On Wednesday June 8,2022 I, Tiffany Thomas (HST) was assigned to day watch with [REDACTED] along with CVS worker Kuuleinakili Prince (Kili). Kili suggested we take [REDACTED] for a walk along with LE Officer Flores. We escorted [REDACTED] down to the lobby and out of the front entrance. [REDACTED] became excited when he saw the pool. We informed [REDACTED] that he was unable to get in the gate because it was locked. [REDACTED] began to walk toward the street. Kili grabbed his hand and began to walk with him as Officer Flores followed. We made it to the Burlington and began to redirect [REDACTED] back to the hotel. [REDACTED] began to scream and become combative. He started punching and kicking and head butting at staff and LE. He made several attempts to get away. Office Flores stood behind [REDACTED] to prevent him from hitting his head on the ground. Kili grabbed both of his legs and I grabbed both arms and we moved him to the grassy shaded area. I instructed [REDACTED] to feel the cool grass and he began to calm down. He got up grabbed my hand but again laid on the ground. We tried carrying him again, but it was causing a seen as shoppers were in the parking lot. We finally got [REDACTED] back to the hotel, but he wanted to be carried and refused to walk so Kili and I both attempted to carry him, but he was heavy. We finally got [REDACTED] back to the room and Kili left to go make sandwiches for CWOP kids. While she was making lunch [REDACTED] and I remained in the hotel room. He then got off the floor and headed to his suitcase which was at the door and appeared to be trying to get it open at that moment, he snatched the door open and ran down the stairs. I chased after him and my foot missed 2 steps, but I was able to grab the railing. I chased him in the stairwell while trying to call contact LE. [REDACTED] ran through the lobby out of the door at the end of the hallway. Officer Flores and I went out the side door and met him in the back of the hotel. He began to run but I told him to come let’s get in the pool. He then met me at the gate and that’s when I grabbed him. Officer Flores opened the door and I guided [REDACTED] into the lobby, he then dropped to the floor while I was holding him and began to crawl through the lobby. He then jumped up and tried to run but I was able to grab his shirt. Officer Flores and I guided him to the elevator just as KDW Faith Bishop Smith and her assigned kid was coming in. We all got on the elevator where [REDACTED] became combative again. I then grabbed him in my arms and began to rock in the direction of his body as he tried to get off the elevator. Once we made it back to the room, we noticed we were locked out. Faith remained with me while LE went to get the hotel staff to open the door. While waiting [REDACTED] continued to try and getaway but I had him pinned against the door with my body because we were across from the stairs. He got free and started running down the hallway, but I was able to grab the back of his shirt. I once again placed him at the room door and held him there with my body until we were able to get in the room. This entire incident went on from possible 10:50 -12:10pm. After my day watch shift which was from 8am until 12:45 , I noticed the pain and burning in my lower back, mid back and shoulders. I took Ibuprofen, but the pain continued so I informed KDW Supervisor Christa Veal at 6:55pm.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
06B	██████████	6/9/2022	hotel - Sleep Inn and Suites, Pearland	██████████ was in the pool with three other foster children. The four girls were swimming around in the pool and playing well together. ██████████ went a stood alone alongside the pool away from the other girls. ██████████ came up to ██████████ and the two girls started talking. Then, ██████████ put her hands on ██████████ around her shoulder/neck area. She had her hands on ██████████ for a few seconds, then walked away to the left of ██████████ about 3-4 feet. ██████████ immediately turned around, came towards ██████████ and put her hands around ██████████ neck for a few seconds in the same manner. I told the girls to stop putting their hands on each other and to apologize to each other. It was more of a soft stroke around the neck. It did not appear it was done in an aggressive manner.
06B	██████████	6/12/2022	hotel - Sleep Inn and Suites, Pearland	I, Caseworker Aurora Salazar, was not assigned to ██████████ I was assigned to ██████████ While walking ██████████ outside, ██████████ (in lobby) asked ██████████ ██████████ to call 911 because she was going to show us all and walk in front of a car. I followed ██████████ and ██████████ ██████████ begged ██████████ not to because she cared about her and didn't want her to die. Security was close behind. ██████████ went into the road and I, Worker Salazar, yelled at her to turn back while still following her. Security went in the street and tried waving cars. One car barely missed them both. Caseworker Salazar turned her flashlight on to signal other cars. Security was able to get ██████████ out of the road. Security was able to get ██████████ back to front doors of hotel. ██████████ asked if 911 was still coming. She said she didn't need them anymore. Staff LaTonya let 911 know that they were no longer needed. Then Pearland PD arrived. Emmetria was very upset that the police still came. Officers took Emmetria to lobby to talk to her. They asked the other children to please give her some privacy. I, Caseworker Salazar, was not present for this next part, but was told this by the Officers. ██████████ was calmly talking to the police in the lobby. When they discussed her running into the road and wanting to get hit by a car they told her that they would have to take her to hospital to get evaluated. ██████████ didn't want to go so she attempted to run. It took all 4 officers to hold her down and handcuff her. They were transporting her to HCA about ½ a mile from the hotel to get evaluated. Caseworker Aurora Salazar was pulled from another child to go with ██████████ as a Caseworker needed to go. So LaTonya & I switched. 9:59pm-██████████ was transported to HCA Hospital. Caseworker Salazar went with. HCA-Houston Healthcare – 11100 Shadow Creek Pkwy, Pearland, TX 77584 ER Hallway 3.
08A	██████████████████	6/18/2022	hotel - Quality Inn and Suites, San Antonio	While on shift ██████████ reported discomfort from feminine area. ██████████ was asked about her symptoms. She reported unable to sit, burning, vaginal discharge (thick white) and odor. CW asked if she wanted to go to ER. She stated she would wait and see how she feels. ██████████ walked and talked with staff during shift. She ate breakfast (waffle, egg, sausage, muffin, apple juice and milk). At approximately 7:15am ██████████ asked CW if a clinic was open because she could not bear the discomfort. ██████████ told CW she had a feminine pad on, but it was not helping. CW called on-call PD to discuss next steps. CW transported ██████████ to Mission Trail Hospital for a medical check. ██████████ was checked into hospital at 7:30AM. ██████████ had an opportunity to discuss with the doctor in private about her symptoms and any sexual contact she may encountered. CW was brought back into the room. CW was told by ER Doctor a urinary test was going to be taken. The findings of the urinary test were she has a UTI. Antibiotics prescribed and Rocephin shot was given for infection. Prescribed Sulfamethoxazole-trimethoprim (Bactrim DS oral tablet) 1-tab oral twice daily for 7 days.
08A	██████████	6/19/2022	hotel - Quality Inn and Suites, San Antonio	This morning during the shift ██████████ was putting on make-up, and when she was looking for more make-up, she found two bullets and showed them to myself and the officer on duty. I contacted the on-call PD Natasha Bussey, and she gave me directives to have ██████████ belongings searched for additional concerns. The search was completed by the on-site officer and there were no additional concerns found. ██████████ stated that she did not put the bullets in her bags and believed they came from her friend ██████████ house because her belongings were there a week ago before she entered CWOP (according to her story). She denied having any other bullets or harmful items in her possession.
08A	██████████	6/18/2022	hotel - Holiday Inn, Pearsall	██████████ was fine at the beginning of the shift. She was getting her hair done by roommate. She wanted to take pictures of herself on her laptop. After she took pictures, she said that she was going to finish her amazon list as she had \$2,000 to spend within two weeks. She talked about the things planned on getting. She then started to get frustrated as she sat on the bed. She said that she wanted to yell. Staff asked if she wanted her meds as she refused the morning doses. She denied her medication. She then went to her room and got out her gel pens. She started to take apart her pens and was breaking them. She then would break the pieces in her mouth. She was gridding the pieces in her mouth and would not give broken pieces to the worker. After asking several times, she did but she had more pieces in her hand. She put them in her mouth. She gave up several long pieces, all but one. She chewed up that piece and would not spit it out. She then took off into the hallway. I asked her several times to give it up. Officer would not stop her. She swallowed the pieces. ██████████ said that these pieces would not hurt her because they would just pass through her. At this time, caseworker called supervisor on call. Supervisor told me I needed to call PD. PD instructed worker to call EMS and have them assess her. EMS was called and they transported her to the local ER in Pearsall. The doctors examined her and cleared her as they stated the pieces will just pass through her system. The mental health provider assessed her and found her to be stable. However, he did ask for medication and medication was given to her by the doctor at 7:35 pm. We were discharged from the hospital and returned to the hotel right at 8pm. At this time, she was acting up again and would not listen. She walked out to the bank parking lot and would not listen to staff to come back. The officer went downstairs and maintained to get her back inside the room. Gel pens were taken away due to safety concerns. Gel pens were placed in the locked locker in the room.
08A	██████████	6/20/2022	hotel - LaQuinta, Pearsall	Child had an incident earlier during the day where she was cutting herself and she had an assessment with Camino Real. Camino Real recommended that she be sent to SA Behavioral health and transported by law enforcement (is what was told to me by the staff on the previous shift). Law enforcement was supposed to pick her up and transport her to San Antonio Behavioral Health prior to our shift, but had not shown up. Officer Jeremy Martinez arrived at around 6:30 p.m. to pick up and transport ██████████ He provided me with his phone number (830) 261-1919 and called me to let me know she arrived safely to SA Behavioral health at 7:53 p.m.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
08A		6/18/2022	hotel - Holiday Inn, Pearsall	<p>was in the other room during my shift. However, who was under my care was interacting with her. At first, asked to get something out of room 203 as she left something there. would not go back to her room and was influencing her behaviors. She would not return to her room. and went to the end of the room by the window and started going through a backpack of Staff was watching them, but they would not take out what was in the bag. They talked about running and they were betting each other to run off. Staff questioned what was in the bag as they were being sneaky. They ran off to the restroom and locked themselves in it. Caseworker called the officer into the room and told him that I was going to open the restroom. I opened it with a quarter. Before the decision to open the door was made, caseworker overheard them talking about the piece of metal. told to take it since she had her gel pens taken away. (In previous note, has a history of hurting herself with the gel pens. We were at the ER before this shift as was gridding the plastic in her mouth and she swallowed the pieces). It is also documented in her binder that she is known to hurt herself with such objects did not have anything in her hands. However, was quickly trying to hide something in her pants. She would not give it up. Caseworker asked her several times to give the item up. said that she had nothing bad and we were overacting. Caseworker told them if it was nothing to show me and then it if was, they could go on with the night. However, she would not show me. She kept going back and forth. The officer would not search her and was trying to get out of the home. Caseworker had to call supervisor on call to get the officer to search her. The officer was upset about this. However, he did search her and would not let her out of the room until they gave up what they were hiding. had a piece of metal and they had planned to hurt themselves. planned on giving another piece of metal to hurt herself. stated that they were doing to use them on their arms because we were “fucking annoying.” **** The pieces of metal that were taken away from caseworker had seen before. When was first placed. She was upset and took part the hotel’s smokers’ station. She took the top off one and slammed it on the road. She then had it in pieces, which were taken away from her at that time as she said she was going to hurt herself. She did not try, and it was more of her trying to get the attention of the officer as she was not getting her way. She was flirting with him. However, she somehow got ahold of the other smoker station before this shift. (These are the pieces I took away from her in this shift). Caseworker took the pieces and took them home to trash as they were going to the trash to get these items. Caseworker took photos and sent them to the on-call Supervisor. Supervisor stated also had a vape pen with the possibility of THC in it. We did not find that pen. The girls ran off downstairs and into the street because they were mad at staff. almost got hit by a car on the HWY. was acting up even more with Darianne influencing her. stated several times she was going to run away. Once they were in the HWY, we were instructed to call LE. LE was called and three officers came out. The officers explained they would not do anything. This was also explained to the supervisor. They made it clear it was frustrating for them to come out here everyday for the same reasons. They explained that they would not do anything for us. We explained to the officers that once the girls are off the property, we call LE and its policy for us. They denied assistance and explained they could not parent our children. wanted to move into the room with They tried to negotiate this, but caseworker said no. got upset of the no and said that she was not going to room with as she had her own problems. got mad again and started to walk towards the hospital but would not go far from there. She was picking up rocks and them throwing them. She eventually came back and then ran upstairs on her own. She ran into the lobby and took monster from the market downstairs-</p>
08A		6/27/2022	hotel - Comfort Inn, Selma	<p>At start of CWOP shift on 6-27-22 at 12pm, was outside walking around hotel building. Previous shift staff indicated that he called into work that he wasn’t coming because “his grandma died” and he appeared to be trying to meet up with someone in the hotel parking lot. They indicated that during their shift he also appeared to use a substance while outside at the hotel pool area. During our shift we remained outside following in and out of the hotel as he wandered. During one point, he did run and meet with an adult male who appeared to give him something then went into the hotel and back out to his car and drove away. was very agitated and did appear to be under the influence of something. While standing in front of the hotel, lunged into me, grabbed my left hand forcefully and tried to rip my wedding rings off. I asked him to back up and please not touch me. He said “give me those rings or I will cut your fingers off, take them and sell them for money.” He again tried to grab my hand forcefully and I asked again to please not touch me. He took off toward the highway access road, we followed and he picked up a bottle on the side of the highway and threw the liquid in it at us. We were able to get to go inside and to the room. After getting off the elevator on his floor, he said “ I need everyone in front of me, I can’t have any one behind me”. As we were walking to the room, he said “nice ass” to me and I said excuse me and walked faster up to be further away from him. He then said “what’s wrong you don’t want me on top of you, you think I am a monster.” remained very agitated and said “I know you are afraid of me, you better go home” During the rest of the shift, the police officer had to remain with as he didn’t want us right by him. As time passed, he appeared to be coming off whatever substance he was on and appeared to be more of his normal self.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
08A		6/29/2022	hotel - Quality Inn and Suites, San Antonio	<p>On 6/29/2022 4pm-8pm CWOP. DFPS Workers-Annette Loy and Wanda Borrego worked Quality Inn room 125 for the 4pm-8pm shift. At 5:12pm, ██████ walked outside (back of hotel) and worker-Annette Loy followed her. She picked up pieces of glass and worker asked her repeatedly to put the glass on the ground. She told worker "Mind your own business." At 5:17pm, Worker-Annette Loy told officers in room #121 that ██████ picked up glass. Worker then entered room #125 and ██████ was washing pieces of glass in the sink. Worker-Annette Loy informed Worker-Wanda Borrego. ██████ walked over to her bed and laid on her stomach with her elbows up and worker-Annette Loy observed her cutting her inner forearm of her left arm. Worker-Annette Loy informed Worker-Wanda Borrego. Worker-Annette Loy went to room #121 and informed the officers on duty. Officer Pareminter #473 and SAPD Park Police Officer E. Sanchez #9870 entered room #125 and officer Sanchez started his body cam. The officers asked for compliance from her and she refused. The officers then laid hands on her to secure her and handcuffed her face down on her bed. Several pieces of glass were obtained. At 5:27pm, Worker-Annette Loy called PD-Janisa Harris and informed her of the situation. Worker-Wanda Borrego contacted Non-Emergency PD. At 5:34pm, ██████ asked for Worker-Wanda Borrego and approached the child. ██████ gave her a piece of glass from her mouth. Officer Sanchez inspected the inside of her mouth with a flashlight. No cuts were noted. She denied swallowing any items. She also denied having any other pieces of glass and denied giving any to ██████ that is also assigned to room #125. At 5:38pm, Worker-Wanda Borrego contacted Anastasia's caseworker—Toby David Tripp and left a message. At 6:00pm, Office T. Fox Bexar PCT 3 Constable #1328 and Officer M. Espinosa SAISD #1116 shift change. Officer Sanchez removed his handcuffs from ██████ and Officer Fox placed his handcuffs on her. At 6:03pm, Officer S. Hilliard #540 SAPD arrived at 3602 SE Military Dr., San Antonio, TX (Quality Inn) #125. She refused to transport. At 6:26pm, Officer S. Hilliard #540 SAPD came back into hotel and discussed with Officer Fox &amp; Espinosa. At 6:32pm, Officer S. Hilliard (Female) was asked to pat down ██████. During this, another piece of glass was discovered. At 6:36pm, SAFD EMS Officer L. Latka #3015 &amp; D. Waller #3825 arrived to room #125 and assessed ██████. Report# 0620351. No medical needs identified. At 6:40pm, SAPD Sargent M. Charles with SA Park Police arrived at room #125. At 6:42pm, SAPD Park Police F. Perez #9517 &amp; R. Mangum #9891 arrived and transported. ██████ will be taken to Clarity. Worker-Annette Loy and Wanda Borrego asked her several times if she wanted to take clothing or other personal items with her and she said no. At 6:48pm, SAPD Park Police F. Perez #9517 and R. Mangum #9891 left room #125 with ██████. Officer were informed that worker-Erika Rodriguez would meet them at Clarity.</p>
08B		6/20/2022	hotel - LaQuinta, Pearsall	<p>██████ was sitting in Room 203 with Cw Jackie Garcia and Cw Janet Graige during their 4 am to 8 am shift. Office Thomas was also sitting in the room. ██████ was sleeping in Room 201. ██████ had sent a message to her boyfriend and he had responded back that he was not able to talk to her because he was working extra shifts that day. ██████ was upset by this because she was looking forward to chatting with him at 5 am and for him to see her makeover. Cw told ██████ not to be too upset by her boyfriend working since he'd get back to her when he was free. ██████ sat silently on the bed and then walked into the restroom. Next thing everyone heard was a loud smash of glass something and all 3 adults ran to the restroom to see what had happened. ██████ was standing by the shower stall and hiding something behind her back. All that was seen on the floor was the silver cap of a perfume bottle. Cw asked ██████ to show her what she was holding behind her back. ██████ brought a glass bottle up to her lips and said she was just wanted to feel pain. Officer Thomas said that there were other ways to express her emotions and that they could take a walk or talk or something besides hurting herself. ██████ said she'd take a walk. She put the glass bottle in her pocket and walked out the door. Cw Garcia and officer Thomas followed her outside the hotel room. ██████ got a cinnamon roll from the lobby dining area then walked outside. She yelled behind her at Cw that she was going to walk, as in leave. Cw Garcia called on call supervisor Desiree Flores and told her of what had gone on. Desiree said to have the officer called PD and that way they could determine what to do. Cw shared that information with officer and he asked for Cw to call police. Cw called Pearsall PD and officers arrived soon. ██████ had continued to walk around the parking lot and officer Thomas said she'd thrown out the glass bottle but he saw her picking something else up. ██████ was surprised police were called and spoke to them alone. Afterwards police officer spoke with Cw Garcia and stated they couldn't be taking her anywhere because she had told them she was going to hurt herself or anyone. Officer began to question Cw about why she was in care at age 19 and Cw explained that she was in extended care. Officer stated that Pearsall's resources were limited, and they had met ██████ about 4 to 5 times during this past week. He questioned if she couldn't be taken to a psychiatric hospital like Laurel Ridge and SA behavioral health in San Antonio to address her issues. Cw said they were in a placement crisis time and at this time they hadn't been able to secure a place for ██████ at this time. Police said she had promised nothing else would happen that day and she wasn't hurting herself or anyone so they'd take off. ██████ then walked up to her room. She gave Cw her bottle cap that she'd picked up outside. She then sat on the bed with Cw Garcia and Graige and Officer Thomas in the room. At 6:15 am, she went to the restroom and said she needed a band aid. Cw asked why and she showed Cw 4 new fresh cuts she'd made on her arm. They each had one small dot of blood. Cw asked ██████ how she'd gotten these new cuts as Cw had seen ██████ on Sunday and been with her all night and none of her previous cuts had been bleeding. ██████ said "I don't know" and resumed to walk out again from the room. Officer had just come in at 6 am and followed Cw Garcia to go with ██████. He spoke with her and stated that she didn't have to cut herself when she felt upset. He said they could talk or go for walks. ██████ said she just wanted to talk to her Cw. Cw said they could go back to the room and call her. ██████ said fine and gave Cw the piece of glass she'd used for the new cuts. ██████ said she'd found it on the floor of the bathroom. Cw walked ██████ to the room and she called her Cw around 7 am. Cw did not respond phone but texted she was at CWOP and would call ██████ later. ██████ asked to speak to ██████ and ██████ spoke with her, advised her to take her meds and go to sleep. ██████ agreed. ██████ was given her meds and she laid down. At 7:45 am, ██████ got up and walked out of the room again. Cw Janet and officer followed so Cw Garcia could write up the report and share with supervisor Colleen coming up on next shift the events of that morning. ██████ came</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
08A		6/20/2022	hotel - SureStay, San Antonio	<p>arrive to CWOP location about 9:30pm. She explored the room and ran to hide in the closet. Staff and officers monitored but did not react. After a few minutes she peaked her head out from the closet. She came out of the closet on her own. She went to the window to see if they would open but was redirected away from the window. She explored the room more and tried to communicate with the staff. She became frustrated when the staff could not understand what she was trying to say. She threw herself on the floor and would not respond when asked if she wanted to eat, had eaten, or if she wanted to lay down on the bed. She got up and tried to communicate again. She made a punching motion wrote CPS on a notebook and one of the officers said, "You fight with CPS?" She shook her head yes and laughed as she pointed at the to workers that she was watching them. She motioned that she breaks mirrors and did a cutting motion on her wrist. She shared her journal with the security staff on duty. It had her medications, list of allergies, and things about her. She went back to exploring the room. She was at the window when she pulled off the beaded cord to pull the blinds off and immediately put it around her neck to strangle herself and fell on the bed. CPS staff and security ran to her and security got the cord away from her. She jumped out of bed and went for the extension cord from the lamp. One of the officers grabbed it from her and said no. The officer unplugged the lamp and said this has to go. The workers and security started looking for things Amanda could use to harm herself and ran for the door to the elevator. One of the workers and the security held the elevator from closing and repeatedly asked her to go back to the room. She tried to bite the worker so she would let the door to the elevator close. The worker moved her hand and the security guard blocked her from the worker. ran down the hall to the stairs and went downstairs. The worker called the PD, Janis Harris at 9:47pm to notify her what was going on. was trying to run from the hotel, but security was able to stop her from eloping. The transport staff that had dropped off was still out front. SAPD was called, came out but left because they were unable to communicate with . They stated that had broken the cup holder in the car and there was a piece missing and it could possible be sharp and could possible have it. The worker stated that she would make sure the security was aware of this. The transport staff asked the worker to look at the vehicle and stated that had broken the back drivers side window and scratched up the rear window. Transportation staff stated that the were trying to wait for Marcos who was bring belongings to show him. They stated that there were going to leave but they wanted someone from DFPS to see before they drove off. The worker went back inside to look for and security guards and another worker. They were in the lobby but could not get to go back upstairs. went back outside the hotel and tried to run again but stopped when she saw Marcos. Marcos talked to her and she seems to calm down. She sat in the back of his car while he tried to unload her things. grabbed an unknown travel sized bottle from her personal belongs and empty the contents in her mouth. The worker tried to stop her, and the officer go the bottle away but she already had the liquid in her mouth. She did not swallow and eventually spit it out and laughed when one of the workers said it was mouth wash. While they were finishing getting things unload one of the workers went upstairs to clear any things that could possibly hurt herself with and move them to the security officers room next door but the officers room was locked and the worker did not have a key. The worker went to the front desk to get a key. At this point, was sitting on the floor outside the bathroom in the lobby. Staff repeated asked if she was hungry or wanted a drink. The caseworker asked the front desk if they had a note pad and a pen. was trying to communicate but staff and the security guards were unable to understand what she wanted. The worker offered the note pad and pen she shook her head no. The security and staff convinced to</p>
08A		6/27/2022	hotel - Embassy Suites, San Antonio	<p>In the beginning of the shift, ate a hot pocket, drank juice, she was fine interacting with staff. then locked herself in the bathroom, and caseworkers heard a loud bang, threw a brush at the door. Caseworkers took away brushes that were in the bathroom and put them away. These brushes have been taken away from (Saturday and Sunday) and some how she got the brushes back. then sat on the bathroom floor holding her head down, staff asked to see her arms, she refused at first, but she eventually showed staff her arms, she had marks on her left arm, that looked old, and had scabs on them. She admitted to staff that she had tried to self-harm on her left pointer finger. The finger was red and when touched reported that it hurt. Staff calmed her down, gave her snacks, and she began talking to staff again. then went back into the restroom, caseworker informed her to not close the door, informed staff that she was hearing voices. stated she had urges to cut, she was getting frustrated. left the room and went and sat by the chairs next to the elevator. She was sitting on the chair and was responding to the voices that she was hearing. "stop it", "I'm not". When staffed questioned her about it she responded that it was the voices that she was talking to. The voices were telling her to run and hurt herself because they were coming for her. then came back to the room. was sitting in the bathroom, and she started screaming and walked out of the room stated that she was going to run. Staff went with her outside, where she walked around the parking lot. Staff asked on a scaled of 1-10 (1 being she is going to do it/ the urges if very intense or a 10, which she is not going to self harm and she is no urges) what is she feeling. stated that she was at a 3. When asked on a scale of 1-10, about harming others, she stated that she was a 3. When asked about on a scale of 1-10 about how manic she is feeling right now, she reported a 3. Staff consulted with Supervisor, Brenda Samudio and SAPD was called. While waiting for SAPD, was responding to the voices and then decided to lay on the ground and wait for SAPD. SAPD detained her and transported her to San Antonio Behavioral Health. Case Number 22137516. SAPD officer Aranda #1531.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
08A	██████ ██████	6/4/2022	hotel - SureStay, San Antonio	<p>From Staff on Shift: ██████ returned from run at 836pm began to pack his suitcase and then called his mother. He then asked contractor to make sure that his attorney picks up the rest of his belongings then left the room and took elevator down to lobby and proceeded outside. Caseworker caught up with him still on hotel grounds and at 855 caseworker and officer spoke with ██████ to explain why there are many reasons he has other options rather than running. He said he's tired of CWOP and CPS and he's just going to find his way out there on the streets because it's better than being in a hotel. He said that he was just going to go door hopping to find a place to stay. It was explained the type of people there are out there that can cause him harm and that the safest place for him is here. Where there are people who care about him. He started talking about how his caseworker doesn't answer his calls but is posting all about his good life on social media at the same time he is trying to call him but ignores his calls. It was explained to him that it is a Saturday and that his caseworker doesn't work on the weekends and he said that he and his caseworker had a heart to heart and he had told him that she would answer his calls. He finally got to the point where he said he's just going to sleep outside the hotel. He then put his suitcase and purse in a corner outside the hotel and began to lay on the ground. The cop started talking to him and asking him life questions and he told him to stop talking to him and to respect his space and that he's just a cop and that cops just shoot black people. We sat outside for a while. 9:08pm ██████ went back into the hotel and went out the back door and into the parking lot. And sat down on curbside. 9:18pm ██████ went back inside the hotel. He asked the front desk to open the business center for him. But he was able to open it himself. He went on Instagram. While worker is sitting in the room with him. He got upset because worker was required to supervise his activities on social media and he said that he didn't need me doing that. He called his attorney asking for Case Worker to be replaced with another worker because he didn't want to work with her anymore. His attorney told him that's not how it worked. He also spoke to robin the PD and the same was said. After leaving the business area we took elevator back upstairs then he proceeded to block Case Worker at the doorway and told me to get out of his room. I stood firm at the door and held my arm on the door to keep him from locking me out of the room. He began throwing out my belongings such as my sweater and work bag first then went for my purse which I went to grab to prevent him from grabbing because it would have caused damage to the items inside. I sent the contractor to find the security while i stayed with ██████ He closed the door behind me and locked the latch asked me how do I want to handle this? Because I was getting out of his room. He asked if I just wanted to fight him. I let him know that no, I was not going to fight. I care about you whether you want to believe it or not. He told me he doesn't give a fuck. That I was going to get out of his room. When the contractor got back I asked her to go and place my purse in the security office to prevent him from damaging anything should that happen. As she was doing that he went and called 911 on me on how I would not leave his room and that he was a CPS child. I propped the hotel room door open with a chair for safety purposes because I didn't want the two of us to be shut in should he become aggressive. He told the contractor to close the door and I said that it was going to remain open due to safety concerns. He then said he was going to get a number from his binder from the security room and as I went to follow him he immediately locked the security room door and locked and latched the door. I notified on call PD who began working on finding out to get it there to assist given all that was going on. I explained to her my concerns of how he was locked in the room with my personal belongings. When security showed up I explained what was going on and ██████ let the officer in and I went in upon the officer guidance to check and make sure nothing was missing or broken. While I was in the officer room ██████ began demanding that I give him the phone to contact his attorney and officer told him he</p>
06A	██████████	6/2/2022	hotel - America's Best Value Inn and Suites, Houston	<p>At 4pm ██████ went to the restroom and when he came out of the restroom, he informed worker Yolanda Doucet, he was suicidal and homicidal. Worker called MCOT and ██████ spoke with someone over the phone and repeated he is suicidal and homicidal. After ██████ spoke to MCOT he informed worker he was going to break into the lock box and get his medication and take all the pills. Worker moved the lock box next to worker, but ██████ reached for it and then began to break into the lock box. Worker then called 911 for assistance. ██████ was able to break open the lock box and got a hold of the medication that was in another bag locked. ██████ tore through the bag using an unknown object. Worker asked ██████ what he was using, and he stated, "I broke my thing" and was using that to tear open the bag. Right when he was about to get the medication out of the bag HPD arrived. ██████ was handcuffed and taken to Texas Children in the medical center. HPD transported ██████ to the hospital around 4:50pm. ██████ is currently at TCH in the emergency room. HPD incident report #730505-22</p>
03E	██████████	6/22/2022	hotel - Holiday Inn Express, Allen	<p>Ensure summary is clear as to who is involved and what happened during the serious incident. Check box(es) if any of these occurred as result of serious incident. All Staff and kids came down for dinner around 6:00pm. ██████ and ██████ were eating when ██████ started saying things about ██████ They started throwing water bottles, food and hitting each other. ██████ tried to pick up a lamp and throw it but it was attached. Officer Heard separated them and ██████ and her workers took her outside while ██████ ate in a corner and ██████ was watching her. I stayed with ██████ and he finished his meal. ██████ then finished and tried to then go to the computer. I told ██████ that he absolutely lost his privileges for the night. ██████ then said fine and walked outside and sat down. I was talking to ██████ and trying to explain that not everything needs a reaction and to work on ignoring the other person. ██████ told me to shut the fuck up so I said ok and turned around and gave ██████ some space. ██████ was then in the door way and looked at ██████ and made a face. ██████ then called her something to the effect of "bitch or hoe" and went after her. I stuck my arm out to deter ██████ and he bit me hard and broke some skin. I then moved and ██████ and ██████ were fighting in the door way of the hotel entrance hitting each other. Officer Heard was the only officer we had and was trying to pull the girls apart. She then got them separated and I was informed that I needed to call the police. I called the police and made a report and will be pressing charges. Incident number is 2022-03249 Officer R. Caldwell</p>
8A	██████████████████	6/25/2022	hotel - Quality Inn and Suites, San Antonio	<p>██████ walked outside multiple times with other youth and at one point worker observed ██████ to pick up a rock and threaten to throw at another caseworker, worker spoke with her and she put the rock down and then ran off around the hotel. Caseworker was outside hotel looking for ██████ when another youth in the hotel came to worker and stated ██████ had been tearing up papers in binders in room 121 and police had her on the ground restrained—worker went into the hotel and observed ██████ on the floor in the hotel hallway outside room 121 being restrained by police officer. Worker was informed by other officer in the room that SAPD had been called for emergency detainment. Worker then followed two other youth as they again walked out of the hotel. Worker did observe SAPD show up and ██████ was escorted into police vehicle, which then left the property.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
5	██████████	7/4/2022	hotel - Homewood Suites, Beaumont	Added by Shaquinta Living: Caseworker was in the common area talking to Ms. Nina Baker letting her know what was going on. Mrs. Heather heard that her relief came in and she left out the room to leave. After briefing Mrs. Nina, she reported that she was going to go to the bedroom to take Mrs. heather seat in the room in from the window where she saw ██████ jumping out the window. The officer was able to run down the stairs and was able to recover ██████ trying to jump the fence. When ██████ was recovered staff found that he had marijuana in a saltshaker, roll papers and a lighter. LE was notified and reported that they will send an officer. Added by Mark Bradley: Officer Trahan with the police department called me at 10:10 pm. I was informed that the police could not do anything because it was less than 4oz of marijuana. All that can do is give me an event number. Officer J. Trahan- Event# 2022-0129372
5	██████████	7/13/2022	MOU - Promise House 2, Lufkin	█████ exited the bathroom and informed me that his urine is yellow. ██████ stated to ██████ that he is weird. ██████ responded with what did you say to which ██████ stated he was joking and then told ██████ to shut the fuck up, ██████ responded that he may be 17 and does not care that ██████ is 13 and will go to jail for beating him. ██████ stood up from the couch and ██████ and ██████ begin to step toward each other making statements to fight. I was able to get ██████ to step outside to calm ██████ down. ██████ went outside with me to the back yard. The back door was closed and there was a crashing sound at the back door. I came back inside and asked Ms. Marion to step outside with ██████ as the security officers on duty we're wrestling with ██████. The officers were attempting to keep ██████ from coming outside to fight ██████. The officers placed ██████ in handcuffs. During this time, I asked Ms. Vanessa to contact on call supervisor and I contacted local law enforcement Lufkin PD. I also attempted contact with on call supervisor and PD and ended up calling PA to update the situation. Lufkin PD interviewed both boys and no arrest made, and no citations issued. ██████ laid back down on the couch and maintained his distance from ██████. ██████ went to his room to lay down and take a nap. Both boys contacted their Caseworkers via telephone.
5	██████████	7/13/2022	MOU - Promise House 2, Lufkin	█████ ██████ was sitting on the couch watching tv at the start of the shift. ██████ was talking to staff and one of the officers about the disagreement that happened between ██████ and ██████ earlier in the day and about how she felt ██████ was being rude to her. This upset ██████ and he asked ██████ to shut up because he did not want to hear it. He stated that ██████ was being one sided and that it was not his fault everybody was messing with him. He said he had already had to deal with a "wanna be thug". ██████ walked around the kitchen and stopped talking. ██████ started to watch tv again. ██████ came out of his room and walked to the door and opened it. He told ██████ to come outside so that they could solve the issue. He stated that he felt ██████ had something on his chest because he heard what he said. ██████ began to get upset and curse and yell. The officers came into the living room and got between the boys. ██████ tried to get to ██████ while he was standing by the door and pushed the officer to get by. The officers pushed ██████ down onto the couch and handcuffed him. Staff called Lufkin PD. ██████ laid on the couch and was still upset, he began to cry because he felt that everyone was only blaming him for what happened. Lufkin PD arrived and arrested ██████ for Assault. Police report number: 22-19103
5	██████████	7/13/2022	MOU - Promise House 2, Lufkin	█████ exited the bathroom and informed me that his urine is yellow. ██████ stated to ██████ that he is weird. ██████ responded with what did you say to which ██████ stated he was joking and then told ██████ to shut the fuck up, ██████ responded that he may be 17 and does not care that ██████ is 13 and will go to jail for beating him. ██████ stood up from the couch and ██████ and ██████ begin to step toward each other making statements to fight. I was able to get ██████ to step outside to calm ██████ down. ██████ went outside with me to the back yard. The back door was closed and there was a crashing sound at the back door. I came back inside and asked Ms. Marion to step outside with ██████ as the security officers on duty we're wrestling with ██████. The officers were attempting to keep ██████ from coming outside to fight ██████. The officers placed ██████ in handcuffs. During this time, I asked Ms. Vanessa to contact on call supervisor and I contacted local law enforcement Lufkin PD. I also attempted contact with on call supervisor and PD and ended up calling PA to update the situation. Lufkin PD interviewed both boys and no arrest made, and no citations issued. ██████ laid back down on the couch and maintained his distance from ██████. ██████ went to his room to lay down and take a nap. Both boys contacted their Caseworkers via telephone.
5	██████████	7/13/2022	MOU - Promise House 2, Lufkin	█████ ██████ was sitting on the couch watching tv at the start of the shift. ██████ was talking to staff and one of the officers about the disagreement that happened between ██████ and ██████ earlier in the day and how she felt ██████ was being rude to her. This upset ██████ and he asked ██████ to shut up because he did not want to hear it. He stated that Fendi was being one sided and that it was not his fault everybody was messing with him. He said he had already had to deal with a "wanna be thug". ██████ walked around the kitchen and stopped talking. ██████ started to watch tv again. ██████ came out of his room and walked to the door and opened it. He told ██████ to come outside so that they could solve the issue. He stated that he felt ██████ had something on his chest because he heard what he said. ██████ began to get upset and curse and yell. The officers came into the living room and got between the boys. ██████ tried to get to ██████ while he was standing by the door and pushed the officer to get by. The officers pushed ██████ down onto the couch and handcuffed him. Staff called Lufkin PD. ██████ laid on the couch and was still upset, he began to cry because he felt that everyone was only blaming him for what happened. Lufkin PD arrived and arrested ██████ for Assault. Police report number: 22-19103. ██████ was arrested during this ongoing incident for fighting and assaulting an officer after this altercation with another youth in child watch. He was kept overnight and released on 07/14/2022.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
4		7/15/2022	MOU - Henderson church, Henderson	<p>8p-12 a shift: ██████ requested to make a phone call to her aunt and this was allowed by staff. She requested to make a second phone call and was refused. She engaged with staff for a moment and then went to her room. Staff checked on her after 4 to 5 minutes and discovered that she was gone. Staff and security checked the building. Staff drove down the road and located ██████ She got into the car and all returned to the child watch location. Upon arrival, ██████ was upset, went inside, and walked back out through the back door. Staff and security continued to follow her around the building several time before law enforcement arrived, who was called by the neighbor. The neighbor then came over and said that he called the police in hopes that maybe she will understand that she cannot walk in people's yards, and the next time she goes through his yard he will press trespassing charges on her. He stated that tonight she walked through his back yard right by his windows and he has kids at home and also that he has dogs in the back and he does not want her to get bit. ██████ continued to attempt to take off towards the road but was unsuccessful and stopped by law enforcement, this happened several times and staff just followed her around the building numerous times. Jasmine then came back to the church and security officer Greg stated to ██████ he was sick of her shit and was not doing this all night long. ██████ started laughing and telling him she was going to do it all night long because she did not care. The security officer attempted numerous times to control ██████ by grabbing her by her right arm and restraining her but was not able to put her into cuffs. ██████ then ran out of the building and down the road to the building beside the church. Staff and law enforcement followed her. Officers ended up putting her in the back of the car to talk with her and she agreed to go back to the house. ██████ went inside, grabbed her child watch binder, took out the pages, and poured water on some of them before staff was able to get it back from her. Security again told ██████ he was sick of her and said he feels sorry for her family. ██████ got very upset and started ripping papers off the wall. The security officer again grabbed her by her right arm and told her hit me do it, several times. ██████ stated she was not going to hit him but was not scared too. Jasmine and the security officer shoved each other slightly back and forth a few times, before he grabbed his things and stated he was leaving because if he did not he was going to end up hurting her. He stated to staff that he hopes they understand and that he is not going to jail over her. He told ██████ he hopes he never sees her again and left. After he left, ██████ calmed down. Staff asked to see her arm and she said no and that she was fine don't worry about her. Staff asked a few more time, and she said no. She then colored for about 10 minutes and went to bed. Security liaison was contacted to address the concerns with the behavior of the security officer. LE was contacted to make regular drive bys during the remainder of the shift due to ██████ volatile behaviors.</p>
4		7/17/2022	MOU - Henderson church, Henderson	<p>On 7/17 12p shift, ██████ requested to use the phone at start of shift and was denied. She became upset, cussed staff, grabbed binder, and ran soap and water over it in the sink. ██████ broke the leg from the coffee table in the living area. She barricaded herself in the back bedroom with the coffee table leg. There were nails protruding from the broken coffee table leg. At one point she came outside in the room and staff (Jay Lybrand)stepped inside the room trying to keep her from getting inside because she could not be seen with this board and nails. She kept pushing on the door and ultimately slammed the door that hit Jay's hand. His injury did not require medical attention. She continued to tear stuff up including the alarm system on the back door that she ripped from the wall and continued to pull on the cord and then poured soap and water on the carpet near the front door at which point police were called. Upon arrival they spoke to her and gathered information. No charges were pressed. Staff did not require medical attention.</p>
5		7/2/2022	MOU - Promise House 2, Lufkin	<p>Unauthorized Prescription Medication Found at the Child Watch Location. During the 12 am to 4 am shift at the Lufkin Promise Place-Boys location, I was advised by Worker Frankie Smith that ██████ was going into the bedroom of ██████. Upon being told this, I went to the back of the home to sit outside the bedroom doors of ██████ Ayden. As I was walking to the bedrooms, ██████ reported finding some pills in ██████ bedroom that were at the top of the closet. He was holding a white air freshener container that was opened and large enough for the pills to be stored inside of. John reported finding the container and looking inside and seeing the pills after he stepped into the closet thinking that Worker Smith was coming. Law enforcement looked at the pills, which were in a prescription bottle with the labeling torn off and stated that the pills were trazadone. ██████ claimed that the pills belonged to ██████, who was assigned the bedroom before ██████ arrival. ██████ is no longer in the residence. The pills were then counted, and 66 pills were present. The pills and air freshener container were then placed into the lock box where the binders are kept. ██████ remained asleep during the incident and there was no indication that ██████ entered the room to harm him.</p>
4		7/24/2022	MOU - Atlanta Mosaic House, Atlanta, TX	<p>While preparing to go to church, ██████ was upset and shouting at staff and security. ██████ stated that she was not going to go inside the church. ██████ stated that she did not have to go to the church and ██████ stated that she did because everyone had to go. The girls exchanged words and staff and security got between them. ██████ made threats to ██████ and stated "Bitch you're dead, I'm going to kill you"-"Bitch my dad is head of the Cartel. ██████ advanced towards ██████ and the security officer stopped her. ██████ hit the officer multiple times and he stated that he was placing her under arrest. ██████ was handcuffed and transported to Jail. ██████ was later returned to the house by LE and ██████ stated that she felt unsafe and wanted a restraining order or to go somewhere else. ██████ was relocated to the Henderson child watch location.</p>
4		7/23/2022	MOU - Atlanta Mosaic House, Atlanta, TX	<p>Staff cooked brownies with peanuts for the youth. ██████ ate a brownie and then stated that she was allergic to peanuts. EMS was contacted immediately. ██████ presented with no symptoms when EMS arrived, but she was given an IV and transported to the hospital. After examination, the doctor stated that he did not believe that the youth was allergic to peanuts. ██████ was released from the hospital in less than thirty minutes and transported back to Mosaic House. No other concerns were noted the rest of the shift.</p>
4		7/22/2022	MOU - Atlanta Mosaic House, Atlanta, TX	<p>On July 22, 2022 ██████ went into ██████ bedroom while she was sleeping and accused ██████ of taking her gum and they started arguing back and forth. Officer Tiller and caseworker Laketra Wilkerson had to physically keep them apart. Caseworker Diane Russell called LE, they arrived and put ██████ into handcuffs and placed her in the back of the patrol car. ██████ stated she does not feel safe being at the location. Sgt. Ernest</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
4		7/22/2022	MOU - Atlanta Mosaic House, Atlanta, TX	arrived and put Emma into handcuffs and placed her in the back of the patrol car. ■■■■■ stated she does not feel safe being at the location. Sgt. Ernest Cutchall did request for ■■■■■ to be moved to a different location. Update: during the 8p shift, ■■■■■ braided ■■■■■ hair and they watched Netflix together. No further incidents were reported.
5		7/24/2022	MOU - Promise House 2, Lufkin	■■■■■ reported to not feel good last night after eating dinner. Today, Sunday he was given DayQuil about 2:30PM. This did not help with his oncoming symptoms of body ache, fever, chill, coughing and sore throat. The decision was made to take him to the ER to assess his symptoms and test for Covid. I, CW Tarrah Wright and one on shift LE took him to St Luke's hospital ER. We were seen immediately. ■■■■■ was tested for covid, flu, RSV, and other issues. The hospital also gave him medication while there, ibuprofen and a steroid. The test takes 3 hours, so the hospital let us go home with directions of rest and fluids both Gatorade and water. He was also sent home with 2 prescriptions. 1. Ibuprofen 800mg tablets, 3xday as needed 2. Methylprednisolone 4mg tablets (steroid). The physician said he should feel better by Monday (tomorrow) night with the steroids. Once we were released, Daniel was brought back to 1501 Betty. He was requesting sugar for sweet tea, so I went and took his prescriptions to be filled and pick up sugar. CVS was closed so I was unable to get them filled. They were brought back to the house and placed in his binder for staff to fill tomorrow. The physician also called and said Daniel was Covid positive and take precautions. Joseph Savoca picked up ■■■■■ medication on 07/25/22 and medications are now at the child watch location.
9		7/10/2022	MOU - The Farm, Midland	■■■■■ knocked a bird off the swings while outside and stomped it until the bird was dead. River went inside the house and tried to lock everyone out. CW Meaghan grabbed the screen before he could close it and swung at and hit and bit CW Meaghan. ■■■■■ throw a glass of water at CW Daisy and another glass of water at security. ■■■■■ threw the remote at the TV. The remote broke into pieces. ■■■■■ began to hit CW Daisy on the back and tried to hit CW Meaghan. ■■■■■ also hit worker's computer. ■■■■■ wanted to go outside again and began to hit the screen door. ■■■■■ was advised they needed to go to the doctor and he refused for some time. Eventually, he was taken to the ER. The doctor concluded that he had an abrasion on his back consistent with ■■■■■ statement that he scratched it while crawling out of bed. In addition, the abrasions on his feet were minor. The doctor said ■■■■■ is physically good and did not have any concerns. Throughout the day, he continued to throw things at worker and hit them but there were no injuries to staff.
9		7/8/2022	MOU - The Farm, Midland	■■■■■ put a nail in the air conditioner unit that is outside of the CWOP house. Worker tried to redirect him, however ■■■■■ proceeded to throw a rock at worker, pushed the other worker after he ran back inside the home and continued to throw objects at worker to include a light bulb and door handle. ■■■■■ attempted to bite worker Esparza and hit her in the leg multiple times. ■■■■■ pushed worker Acrey where she spilled coffee on her arm. Law Enforcement was called. They responded but said there was nothing they could do due to his age. They talked to him to try and calm him down and left There were no injuries to staff.
10		7/28/2022	MOU - Agape Church, El Paso	Incident Marleen Skinner (915)261-9885 09:41am; Witnesses Janelle Castilleja-FBSS SUPERVISOR (915)226-4414; K. Villanueva badge 8825 Deputy L. Silva badge 2099 (915)851-3287. ■■■■■ hugged Worker Skinner with one arm and sat next to Worker Skinner. Worker Skinner advised ■■■■■ to respect worker's personal space. Supervisor Castilleja proceeded to prepare ■■■■■ medications. During that time ■■■■■ made comments such as Worker Skinner has gained weight since she had last seen him. ■■■■■ continued to make inappropriate comments regarding pornography. ■■■■■ stated he liked porn, worker Skinner redirected him from making inappropriate comments. ■■■■■ stated why miss I like it, Worker Skinner redirected ■■■■■ and told him not to speak to the workers in that manner. Ivan began touching the worker's computer screen and continuing to be near the worker. Ivan then proceeded to runaround inside the facility and outside, walking over to the back where LE was present. He would not listen to redirection. ■■■■■ then became aggressive with both deputies present during child watch. He scratched Deputy Silva on his arm and had to be handcuffed and I called 9-1-1 at 10:08 a.m. and requested CIT. Fire and EMS arrived to evaluate ■■■■■ his vitals were taken. EMS waited for CIT for a while, approximately 15 minutes but they didn't show up, so they advised to call them back once CIT gets on site. While we were waiting for CIT to arrive; ■■■■■ was sitting on the couch while handcuffed; he became drowsy and fell asleep on the couch at 11:15 a.m. and the handcuffs were taken off. Deputy Villanueva called for the status of the CIT team in which they stated somebody had shown up and knocked but nobody answered. It should be noted that nobody including the deputies heard anybody knock and we were in the main area the entire time. So we had to call in again for CIT to come evaluate Ivan. Another call was made at 11:16 a.m. for CIT to come back. Another call was made for CIT status and they advised the call was cancelled and were not going to respond. Worker completed a report with Deputies on shift. The report number is 202208684.
11		7/19/2022	hotel - Hawthorn Suites, Corpus Christi	On July 19, 2022, this Contractor, Laura Spicuzza was assigned to watch ■■■■■ ■■■■■ at the Hawthorn suites located at 1442 S Padre Island Dr in Corpus Christi, Texas. While working with ■■■■■ he had numerous aggressive outbursts throughout the five-hour shift. ■■■■■ is extremely aggressive and would randomly get up to hit, kick and scratch the workers for no reason. ■■■■■ tried several times kicking, hitting, and scratching the officer and even tried grabbing the equipment off the officer's belt. When this contractor was scratched on both arms, she was standing by the doorway so that ■■■■■ would not run out. Jacob had attempted several times to run out when going to the restroom. ■■■■■ was asked numerous times to stop hitting, scratching and kicking, however would do it even more.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
11	■■■■	7/18/2022	hotel - Hawthorn Suites, Corpus Christi	During the duration of this CWOP shift on July 18, 2022, ■■■■ would occasionally get upset and yell at staff. Around 11 AM ■■■■ was bathing, and CW was intermittently draining the tub to prevent overflowing. Caseworker (CW) Ryan Harris attempted to drain the tub once again as he had done multiple times without incident. However, during this instance ■■■■ grabbed CW Ryan by the hair and scratched his face and tore off his glasses. CW Ryan then had AA Janice take his glasses as he told ■■■■ that bath time was over, ■■■■ said sorry and CW allowed him to bath and play in the bath for more time draining the tub intermittently again without further incident. After the bath ■■■■ became upset because he wanted to go to the pool and CW told him not until later. ■■■■ then grabbed CW's arm and began scratching at it. CW was able to calm ■■■■ down and CW's arm began to bleed. After about 15 minutes ■■■■ then jumped on the AC unit and it began to crack. CW then assisted ■■■■ in getting down from the AC unit. ■■■■ then began to kick CW and lunge for his glasses again. In the process of tearing the glasses off ■■■■ scratched CW and he began to bleed from a small scratch to his lower left nostril area. ■■■■ continued to scratch at CW's arm causing more injuries. After CW calmed Jacob down, he began eating and requested the remote from AA Janice. As AA Janice brought it to him, he began to get upset once again and he threw it directly at Janice's face which struck her on the left side of her cheek and eye area. CW then got in between them and as CW looked away to AA Janice, ■■■■ screamed and latched onto CW's back neck area scratching it in the process. After calming ■■■■ down again CW then ended his shift at 12:30 PM. CW Ryan Harris sustained injuries to his left arm and hand in the form of various scratches in varying sizes that bled. 2 Scratches to his face that bled and scratches to the back of his neck. RD follow Up: ■■■■ is a diagnosed with severe intellectual disability. He is not potty trained and he is non-verbal. ■■■■ can be physically aggressive and not medication compliant. We have staffed ■■■■ CWOP situation with state office placement as of yest and they are aware of the dire need for placement.
11	■■■■	7/17/2022	hotel - Hawthorn Suites, Corpus Christi	Child, ■■■■ was agitated and scratched Caseworker's arm in several spots. Child, ■■■■ threw the television remote at Caseworker's head and then threw his tablet at Caseworker's head. Each item missed the Caseworker. Both items were removed from child's reach. No serious injuries obtain. Law Enforcement officer helped to calm child.
11	■■■■■■■■■■	7/3/2022	hotel - Hawthorn Suites, Corpus Christi	At 7:32 PM, Caseworker Ryan Harris notified on call Supervisor Burger of ■■■■ behaviors. CW Harris stated ■■■■ was very upset over the fact he was not allowed to continue to call his mother, as his CWOP bio specifically states he is to call 1 time, at 7 PM, and if there is no answer, a voicemail is to be left. However, ■■■■ continued to try to call despite knowing the rules as he had grabbed CW Harris phone. ■■■■ then began to punch the wall and window numerous times. Supervisor Burger spoke with ■■■■ via facetime and explained the rules to him. Around 10 minutes after the facetime call, ■■■■ began to punch the wall and window. At shift change at 8PM, CW Natalie Rincon relieved CW Harris who called Supervisor Burger. CW Rincon stated ■■■■ hit one of the officers, continued to punch the wall and window. CW Rincon stated the officers placed him in handcuffs to help de-escalate the situation. He was administered his night medications by CW Rincon prior to him being released from handcuffs. He was handcuffed roughly 20 minutes under the supervision of staff and officer who spoke to him and helped calm him down. No charges were filed by officer.
06B	■■■■■■■■■■	07/30/022	hotel - Springhill Suites, The Woodlands	At about 1:30pm when ■■■■ was on her away to the room, she wanted snacks. I spoke with her in the hall and she wanted to know if she could go put her feet in the pool. I explained again she was to be in her room. She asked me what she should do and I told her explained the rules and want her to make good choices. She asked when I would be back, and I told her Monday. She asked if she could make a deal with me and proceed to say she is good the weekend would I give her \$5 or would I go to Burlington to buy her some nails. I explained to her I could not do that. She asked if she could call her grandmother who was on her call list and I explained I was informed she could call her attorney, CASA and caseworker. She said I was pissing her off. About 15 minutes later she came the room saying she was hallucinating and need and mental health assessment. I told her Floater Rosalind McCray gave her some snacks and encouraged her to go to her room. About 2pm, Floater Rosalind McCray was leaving to take meds to another room. She returned to the lead room stating ■■■■ was in the hallway in handcuffs. I walked down the hall and observed ■■■■ being combative and cursing at law enforcement. Officer Estrada continually asked her to calm down and she stated she was going to break her wrists. Officer Estrada asked me to call Conroe Police Department. While waiting for Conroe Police Department to arrive. I observed ■■■■ screaming at the two officers and refused to go back in her room. I observed her banging the back of her head again the hotel room door as well as the wall on at least 3 occasions. Officer Estrada and Martin would move her away from the door/wall into the middle of the hallway so she could not hit her head any longer. Conroe PD arrived and said they delt with the her the day prior. They stated she tells staff she needs a mental health evaluation but when the ask the questions "are you a threat to yourself or others; do you want to harm to self she says no." They said they would call their mental health officer to see about and Emergency Detention Order but did not know if they had enough to get one. Once ■■■■ was transported to the hospital, I asked Officer Estrada what happened, and he stated he was making rounds and stopped in room 423. He and ■■■■ talked for about 2-3 minutes. In the that time ■■■■ informed her she was seeing "shadows" and needed medication. She stated she wanted to be admitted to the psych hospital. Officer Estrada explained to her you cannot just be admitted to a psych hospital if there is no medical emergency. He stated things have not changed from when they talked at 12:30am and 3:03am that morning (7/30/2022). She began hitting her head on the wall. That is when he put her in handcuffs to prevent her from leaving and injuring herself. While in handcuffs, he observed her take her right hand and was pinching her left forearm to the point it began to bleed. He separated her hands and sat her on the floor. This was at the point I walked up to see what was going on. Conroe Police Department came back to advise me they did not have enough for them to transport her for and mental health evaluation but as her guardian, we could call EMS and have them transport her to Texas Children's Hospital in the Woodlands for and evaluation and have her admitted. Permission was given to contact EMS and have her transport to the hospital by on call Supervisor Carlos Delgado.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
06B	██████████	7/28/2022	hotel - Springhill Suites, The Woodlands	<p>In preparation for shift change from CWOP to day watch, I asked ██████████ to clean up items placed on the desk by her. This was following a conversation I had with ██████████ about boundaries. ██████████ began yelling “no, no, no” and threw all the items that was on the desk towards Mrs. Creshia and myself. ██████████ after she was verbally redirected, ran out of the room into the hallway screaming “stupid bitch.” ██████████ then entered the staircase and I proceeded to follow her. ██████████ then attempted to hit me in the face with an open hand, which I blocked with my hand that was also open. ██████████ started screaming and ran down the stairs and entered the third floor. I immediate followed ██████████ and Mrs. Creshia was behind me. ██████████ began hitting the walls, various room doors, while yelling “stupid bitch,” “leave me alone,” and “get away from me.” ██████████ attempted while going down the hallway, to hit me a few times which I blocked with my arm. Once on the on the other end of the hallway, I pulled my cellphone out to record her behaviors as hotel guest and staff observed some of the aggression she was exhibiting. ██████████ sat in the window of the hotel’s third floor pulling on the cord of the window shade. I asked ██████████ to get out of the window area and she responded by telling me to “go to hell” and calling me “stupid bitch.” I then told ██████████ the police and her previous caseworker, Mrs. Kari, would be contacted to inform her of her actions. At this time, I was standing in the doorway of the staircase and Mrs. Creshia was in the hallway. ██████████ charged towards me and attempted to hit me again. While doing so, ██████████ hit her right elbow on the metal doorframe of the staircase as I was telling her to be careful. ██████████ began crying and returned to the window. ██████████ was asked to refrain from sitting in the window. After a minute or two, ██████████ began running down the third floor hallway towards Mrs. Creshia. Mrs. Creshia tried to engage with ██████████ however, ██████████ continued to run down the hallway and say “fuck you, stupid bitch.” ██████████ upon reaching the end of the hallway, turned around and attempted to run however, she ran into Mrs. Creshia and they both fell onto the floor. ██████████ immediately began hitting and kicking, staff attempted to deescalate and engage with ██████████ She screamed and yelled “mommy” and “let me go” as we (Mrs. Creshia and I) attempted to calm her down. Hotel guests began entering the hallway to observe the occurrence as ██████████ was quite loud and disruptive. Due to ██████████ continuously hitting and kicking, ██████████ wrist was held by Mrs. Creshia and myself to avoid injury to ourselves and ██████████ After several minutes, the contracted law enforcement intervened and the lead, Angela Akabusi, joined us. Bryanna was carried down the third-floor hallway by law enforcement to the elevator area where ██████████ was placed down on the ground. At this time, a hotel staff member did observe the engagement and vacated the area. Officer Garza told ██████████ she needed to return to her room. ██████████ proceeded to yell and cry. ██████████ stated she was not going back to her room. ██████████ was picked up after several attempts to calm and engage her. Bryanna was taken in the elevator, to the fourth floor, and then carried to her room. Once Bryanna was placed in her room, Bryanna began throwing various items throughout the room. ██████████ did enter the window area after a few minutes and was asked to get down several times by law enforcement and staff. ██████████ after destroying her room, did eventually calm down once day watch staff, Gabrielle Duffy, arrived. Follow up actions taken: Staff attempted to contact Kari Adams four times and sent one text message requesting call back. Staff was informed by lead, to complete serious incident reports. I initiated contact with my immediate supervisor to inform of incident. Immediate directives were to complete serious incident report and email to appropriate parties, copy supervisor.</p>
06B	██████████	7/27/2022	hotel - Springhill Suites, The Woodlands	<p>At 1:30 pm, ██████████ was asked by CW Akabusi to turn the TV down a little bit because it was too loud. She said no and was asked again. The CW also explained the reason for the TV needing to be turned down. ██████████ said no and began pulling her bedding off of her bed. She also dumped all of her toys and threw her clothing around the room. CWs Akabusi and Faith Gainer did not intervene as that seemed to increase ██████████ agitation, but both CWs watched ██████████ closely to be sure she wasn’t doing anything that would put her in danger. At one point, ██████████ was hiding behind the curtains quietly and staff from another room knocked on the door to ask for the lead room key. ██████████ engaged briefly with another youth but did not come out of her hiding place. After the other staff and youth left, ██████████ remained quiet for a few minutes and then darted toward the door to the hall. This was just before 2 pm. She ran out the door and to the stairs. CW Akabusi ran out of the room to follow her and CW Gainer followed while she attempted to locate an officer on her phone. ██████████ said “don’t follow me you stupid bitch!” to CW Akabusi. She also gave CW Akabusi the middle finger several times and said “fuck you.” As she made her way down to the first floor, she repeatedly called CW Akabusi a bitch and kept telling the CW not to follow her. CW Gainer was attempting to locate a police officer and was texting the day watch supervisor during this time. When ██████████ reached the first floor she tried to run out the door to the parking lot. CW Akabusi had to grab her around her torso as she pushed halfway out the door to the parking lot. The CW only grabbed ██████████ long enough to pull her inside and block the door. Bryanna screamed “you stupid bitch! Fuck you!” multiple times and began slapping and punching CW Akabusi. ██████████ was asked to stop hitting the CW but she continued. ██████████ went into the stairwell again and would intermittently call the CW a stupid bitch, give the CW the middle finger saying “fuck you” and would slap or punch the CW on the arm or chest even though the CW was not engaging with her. CW Akabusi continued to block the door and occasionally asked ██████████ to keep her hands to herself while CW Gainer continued to locate a police officer. Staff from room 325 arrived and youth Aaliyah attempted to talk to ██████████ ██████████ was friendly with Aaliyah but did not comply with requests to go back to her room. Contracted Officer Garza arrived at approximately 2:30 pm. ██████████ began running up and down the halls on the first floor but did not attempt to elope into the parking lot, did not use any more foul language and did not hit the CW after the officer arrived. Officer Watkins arrived at about 2:55 pm and seemed to have a very good rapport with ██████████ She convinced ██████████ to return to the room and promised to buy ██████████ a Sprite. At 3 pm, ██████████ returned to the room acting as if nothing happened. CW Gainer and ██████████ partially cleaned the room together and ██████████ is watching YouTube videos as CW Akabusi is writing this report at 4:33 pm.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
11		7/2/2022	MOU - Buckner, Mission, TX	Our shift began at 8PM and [REDACTED] reported having a continuing headache. We offered [REDACTED] if she wanted chicken and mash potatoes but refused to eat. We asked [REDACTED] on more than one occasion to eat but she kept refusing. [REDACTED] continued with a headache and was offered a Tylenol but refused. [REDACTED] reported still having a headache and stomach cramps. The On-call supervisor was notified and advised us to take [REDACTED] to the hospital. [REDACTED] was tested for COVID, blood was drawn, and urine analysis. [REDACTED] was positive for Influenza B. [REDACTED] was given Tylenol, Ibuprofen, and Oseltamivir (Tamiflu 75mg oral capsule) at the hospital. [REDACTED] was prescribed the following take home medications (pending to be filled): Comtrex Cold and Flu Maximum Strength oral table, 1 tablet oral every 4 hours as needed for cold symptoms, Motrin IB 200 mg oral capsule 3 Caps Oral Every 6 hours for 3 days, and Tamiflu 75mg oral capsule 1 Caps Oral 2 times a day for 5 days. [REDACTED] was discharged from the hospital.
08A		7/30/2022	hotel - Extended Stay, San Antonio	[REDACTED] became upset because he wanted to go to Skateland West with his friends and was not permitted to go. [REDACTED] became upset and went outside and threatened to break car windows but did not. [REDACTED] ran into the room before the workers and locked himself in. Worker was able to open the door a crack to speak with [REDACTED] who was by the door talking to his girlfriend and staff. [REDACTED] stated he was upset because he asked his worker if he could go to his sister gender reveal party for over a week and never heard back from her. [REDACTED] finally opened the door after 5 min and spoke with his girlfriend on the phone and told her about what happened. While still de-escalating [REDACTED] he became very fidgety when he spoke about some of his behaviors form over the week and broke the safety the latch off of the door in the hotel room. Workers were able to deescalate [REDACTED] and there were no more incidents that night.
08A		7/9/2022	hotel - Embassy Suites, San Antonio	[REDACTED] reported that she had a sore throat and had been with someone who was sick when she was on run. Staff took her to urgent care where she was tested for COVID-19 and she was POSITIVE. She was prescribed medication.
08B		7/3/2022	hotel - Candlewood Suites, New Braunfels	7/3/22 – 12am–4am Shift: When the shift started, I was advised to sit in front of the door by the caseworker who was on the shift before because earlier [REDACTED] had run off. I was sitting in that chair and watched [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was asleep. [REDACTED] was hyper and watching cartoons when he then walked up to me and kicked his foot towards the side of my head but stopped it before it made contact with me. He laughed about it and I told him that was not okay. Then he went to sit down and continued watching his cartoons while eating a cookie with milk at the table. I went over to sit at the table because [REDACTED] and I were having a conversation over a painting that was on the table with the other worker on shift, Katarina O'Neill. After a few minutes [REDACTED] got up and was moving around his things where then he came up to me again and ripped the glasses out of my head which ended up breaking one of the arms. He put them on while the other worker and I told him to stop and give them back. He then returned them to me. Time passed and while I was walking up to move my things, he went over to me and touched my hair, asking if he could braid it. I said no, to respect my boundaries and personal space. While letting go of my hair he asked the other worker if he could braid her hair as well, but she let him know it is not allowed and we have boundaries set in place. We did not contact the officer on shift because [REDACTED] listened to us after telling him to stop and respect our personal space. After he settled down and just watched his cartoons at around 1:30 a.m. he said he was tired and wanted to go to sleep. He turned off the TV and laid down.
03E		7/19/2022	hotel - Fairfield Inn and Suites, Dallas	6:52pm-Caseworker Evita arrived with youth [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and police escort. [REDACTED] is escorted into room. [REDACTED] ayton walks in and likes the room said it was nice, worker LaToya introduced herself to [REDACTED] Evita asked [REDACTED] to go and shower. 7-8pm-[REDACTED] come out of the shower Caseworker Evita asked [REDACTED] if he had cleaned the tattoo off his neck and back, he said no. Evita asked him to get back in the shower to clean it, [REDACTED] said no that his mom is okay with him having it and he's not taking it off. [REDACTED] then got up and moved towards the door, workers asked [REDACTED] to close the door and come back in. [REDACTED] said no and ran out the room, down the hall. Workers followed, and caught up with [REDACTED] outside, asked [REDACTED] to come back inside. [REDACTED] became upset and irate and started charging towards Caseworker trying to hit her, worker LaToya grabbed [REDACTED] around his arms in a bear hug to stop him from hitting Evita, [REDACTED] then started kicking Evita kicked her once, and again kicked her phone out of her hand. [REDACTED] got away and ran again. Workers called Lead and asked for security. Workers searched hotel for [REDACTED] as he was going in and out, and finally after searching and searching, workers went to look for [REDACTED] Workers Evita and LaToya went to Walmart to look for [REDACTED] walked around Walmart and didn't see him. Workers headed to Buckner to get binder, saw [REDACTED] crossing Buckner towards QuikTrip with a Walmart buggy. Workers went into QT parking lot and called 911 to make a report. Workers then called Lead to ask if security could come and help. [REDACTED] crossing back across Buckner going back towards Walmart/Fairfield Hotel. Workers communicated with Security Enrique where [REDACTED] was, Waylon stopped to talk to strange male. Security Enrique pulled up on [REDACTED] [REDACTED] took off running into Sam's Club parking lot, Evita and Security tried cutting [REDACTED] off with vehicles, finally able to cut [REDACTED] off and corner him. Worker LaToya got out and snuck behind [REDACTED] and grabbed him into a bear hug and put him in the back of the car. [REDACTED] was kicking, hitting, and cursing. Security Enrique got in the back seat on the other side of [REDACTED] with worker LaToya and took over with holding [REDACTED] down. Caseworker Evita is driving [REDACTED] to Perimeter. [REDACTED] continues to hit, kick and curse. Caseworker Evita asked worker LaToya to record, LaToya starts recording [REDACTED] kicked the phone out her hands, and the phone hits her in the left eye on the corner. Security Enrique has [REDACTED] arms and LaToya secured his legs, by putting her leg over his. [REDACTED] continues to scuffle and try to hit and kick. Security Enrique is finally able to calm [REDACTED] down and talks to him, and asks if he let his hands free, will he behave. [REDACTED] complies. 8:45-10:45 Arrived at Perimeter to check [REDACTED] in. Caseworker Evita is filling out intake paperwork. Worker LaToya and Security Enrique are present and supervising [REDACTED] Workers, security and [REDACTED] are escorted to intake room to complete paperwork and process [REDACTED] with Perimeter staff. [REDACTED] begins to act up again, with verbal assaults to workers and Perimeter staff. [REDACTED] takes Evita's badge and tries to rip it, security has to retrieve badge, he then grabs the pen and will not give it back, security has to get it out of his hands, as he will not let it go voluntarily. Perimeter staff Emily witness these incidents. Emily asks [REDACTED] to come and get his height and weight, [REDACTED] walks out the room and is verbally disrespectful to her. Another Perimeter staff comes into to finish processing, [REDACTED] is being uncooperative, verbally disrespectful, continues to push table as workers and Perimeter staff are filling out paperwork. Perimeter staff escorts workers Evita and LaToya to another room as security supervises [REDACTED] [REDACTED] is processed, Perimeter is admitting him and staff Emily gives caseworker documents and [REDACTED] code. We will address the behavior of staff. This youth is 10.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
08A	██████████	7/27/2022	Sure Stay Plus by Best Western Hotel - San Antonio	<p>██████████ had returned from her forensic interview at around 4:30pm. She went back and forth from the room to the lobby area, to outside (both the front of the hotel and the back of the hotel), even to the pool the hotel at the after she returned. She had come inside the hotel room from sitting outside eating a pizza she had microwaved and taken to eat there, telling the staff that she was going to run. She had packed a bag/backpack and left the CWOP hotel room once again to go down to the lobby area. As she approach the lobby area, a male SAPD officer was standing just outside the breakfast area in the lobby. ██████████ said something to him and then started to laugh. The officer just looked at her. He asked her where she was going and she said she was going to run. She then walked towards the front door of the hotel when the female at the front desk asked her if she was Okay and did she need something. ██████████ then started to brag about the forensic interview that she had had earlier in the evening. There were two individuals that were residents of the hotel, these are two gentlemen that were dressed as females, but ██████████ knew their names and they knew her name and she sat in one of the chairs next to the long table that has the coffee pots in the lobby and started to tell them about her day. Then, an elderly lady that also resides at the hotel, who walks around with her walker, came into the lobby from the elevator and ██████████ called her by name and started to tell her that she's had a crazy day. Just than a SAPD female officer walks into the hotel (I have seen her interact with this female officer before on other shifts and they get along very well). ██████████ greets her with a hug and stands quietly as the female officer talks to the male officer before he leaves. The female officer tells ██████████ she needs to put her stuff down and to come on let's go upstairs. The female SAPD officer asks ██████████ what she was doing with her backpack. ██████████ tells her she's about to run. The female officer tells her no you're not going to run and to come upstairs with her. We walk down the long hallway that leads up the stairs to the second floor, where you can directly go into the police officers' room and CWOP room on the second floor. As we start to go up the steps, the female officer and ██████████ are four steps in front of me and ██████████ stops in the middle of going up the stairs and ask the female officer if she wants to see what's in her bag. ██████████ unzipped her backpack and pulled out the long knife that is attached via picture to this email. The female officer looks at ██████████ and asked her what in the hell are you doing with this? ██████████ replies that she had it in her backpack because she was going to run and she would need it for protection. The female officer tells her give me the knife and holds her hand out for ██████████ to place it in her hand. ██████████ does place it in the female officer's hand, with slight hesitation, but allows the female officer to take it from her. The female officer takes it holds it the on the opposite side of herself, away from ██████████ and continues to go up the stairs with ██████████. As they approach the top of the stairs, where you can walk directly to both CWOP rooms, the female officer tells ██████████ to go into the room that is shared by the kids because she needs to lay her stuff down in the security room. As she does so, she tosses the knife back behind the opened door of the officers' hotel room. The door of this room was propped open by one of the nightstands and/or a little table that is from that room. Then officer then leaves the room with the door open and the knife accessible to anyone and everyone in the hotel. The female officer comes to sit with ██████████ for a time in the room where the kids are being housed. She sits in a chair on the side where ██████████ is and talks to her about seeing some car next to door at the bingo hall and how ██████████ had noticed that it had been there all day and then if it was still there when everyone left bingo hall that the police officer would run the tags on the car to see if it were someone or anything like that. Then ██████████ tells the officer she's going downstairs the officer follows. I am texting all the on calls PDs and the caseworker for ██████████ to let them know what transpired. When they go downstairs I walk into the officers room, find the knife behind the door, pick up the knife and place it on top of the</p>
08A	██████████	7/29/2022	hotel - Sonesta, San Antonio	<p>When worker arrived to the start of the shift, ██████████ was in the room with backpack and pacing back and forth stating that he wanted to leave and was agitated. CW Amanda walked around with him while CW Elizabeth walked with the roommates as they were attempting to run away. ██████████ ended up walking to the front parking lot where CW Elizabeth was contacting LE for runaways. ██████████ was very agitated as he paced throughout the parking lot and ran to the streets. When he returned to the parking lot, he threw a PowerAde bottle extremely high in the air. When it landed, he picked it up and poured out the liquid throughout the parking lot making statements in regards to 'higher power', 'God' and that he was going to get a gun. He said that there is a bullet in the room and that the roommates were threatening him. He was also heard making statements that he will 'stand up for himself like a righteous man' and they 'shouldn't fuck with a Christian'. A red car came through the parking lot, ██████████ looked inside as it drove by and walked towards it as if he knew who was inside the vehicle (which he did not know who it was). CW then called non-emergency SAPD as ██████████ was having mental health episode. He then took CW to the room to show her the 'giant yellow bullet' (which it was not a bullet, please see attached picture). He was very adamant and paranoid that it is a bullet). Officer Oswald #1068 arrived at 4:45 pm to take the report #SAPD22162692. While talking with officers, ██████████ admitted that he and Mark left the hotel last night and smoked weed. He also stated that the boys were messing with him and threatening him. ██████████ was taken to Clarity. Supervisor Monette Moreno was notified.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
08B		7/6/2022	hotel - Candlewood Suites, Victoria	<p>██████ was in a good mood at the start of the 8PM-12AM shift, and we went for a walk around the hotel. We returned to the room and she entered the bathroom at 8:46PM, I (Treyasi Diaz Deleon) and Cynthia Narvaiz informed her that she could not be in the bathroom longer than 5 minutes due to safety concerns. She stated that was fine. She went into the bathroom for a few minutes then came out stating that she needed a band-aid. She was asked for what, and we requested to see the area that needed a band-aid. She refused to show us. We continued to insist and asked what was used. She went into the bathroom and came back a few seconds later and handed me a small piece of glass. We requested to get the rest of it and asked when she got it from. She continued to resist and would not share any additional information. She then entered the bathroom again and brought out a broken screen from her black MP3 player that she owned and stated that she used that. A picture was taken of this item and has been attached in the email. She was asked why she harmed herself, she stated that her mind would not be quiet and that she did not have the medication she needed for her anxiety, so she just had the urge to cut. The LEO on shift, Martin Ramos, came into the room and spoke with ██████. He along with Cynthia and I were able to calm her down. I asked CW Narvaiz if we needed to call this into the Gulf Bend Center (the mental health authority in Victoria, TX). CW Narvaiz reported that due to her being calm and no longer having the item that was used, we did not have to. At this time, Denisse Longoria entered the hotel room to finish off the 9PM-12AM shift and CW Narvaiz left. Kadie Johnson then entered the hotel room to give ██████ her medication. CW Johnson was informed of the incident and stated that we needed to take pictures of the wounds and recommended to call this in to Gulf Bend Center. CW Longoria and I were agreeable. CW Johnson gave ██████ her medication, which she took. LEO Ramos convinced her to let us see the areas that needed a band-aid. She then pulled her left sleeve up and I observed two fresh cuts on her arm. Two horizontal cuts, about an inch long, one which was actively bleeding, and a few wounds from scratching that did not break skin. CW Johnson requested to let me take a picture of the cuts, ██████ was agreeable. These pictures have been attached in the email. The wounds were then properly cleaned, but she refused new band-aids. ██████ then requested to go for a walk, we were agreeable and followed her downstairs. CW Longoria called Gulf Bend Center to report the incident, 1-877-723-3422. Staff from GBC did not provide a name, they reported that ██████ would have to be in agreement for them to come and speak and assess her. CW Longoria asked ██████ is she would agree, ██████ refused and stated that she did not want to end up at a hospital. CW Longoria spoke with her in attempts to convince her, yet she refused. ██████ came up with an agreement with me and CW Longoria stating that she would not be in the bathroom for long amounts of time, and she would allow us to be shown that she was not taking any objects in the bathroom with her. ██████ agreed that if she does bring something in the bathroom with her, that we would have to call the crisis hotline. We then returned to the room and she laid down in bed. She wrote a journal entry and we encouraged her to write down things that she could use as a coping skill instead of self-harm. She was agreeable. On her list, she included listening to music, cleaning, yoga, walking, swimming, going to the park, playing basketball/soccer/volleyball, word searches, drawing, writing music/poetry/stories. A picture was taken of her list and attached on the email.</p>
06B		7/30/2022	hotel - Springhill Suites, The Woodlands	<p>At approximately 9:50 PM, ██████ was laying in her bed watching videos on her phone. She got up screaming and stated she needed help. She grabbed my hand and put it on her chest. I was able to observe that she had a rapid heart rate and her hands were clammy. I immediately called 911. I instructed ██████ to sit down and breath. She took off running out the hall. She came back and grabbed my arm and rushed me downstairs with her. The officer on duty met us in the hall and escorted us downstairs. EMS arrived at approximately 10:02PM. ██████ was transported to St Lukes Emergency room at approximately 10:16 PM. EMS reported that ██████ had a blood pressure of 80/45 momentarily. It has since come up. Krystal informed medical staff at St Lukes that she believes it was a panic attack and wanted to have her meds increased. St Lukes staff reported that they will run some tests on ██████</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
08A		7/27/2022	hotel - SureStay, San Antonio	<p>█████ had returned from her forensic interview at around 4:30pm. She went back and forth from the room to the lobby area, to outside (both the front of the hotel and the back of the hotel), even to the pool the hotel at the after she returned. She had come inside the hotel room from sitting outside eating a pizza she had microwaved and taken to eat there, telling the staff that she was going to run. She had packed a bag/backpack and left the CWOP hotel room once again to go down to the lobby area. As she approach the lobby area, a male SAPD officer was standing just outside the breakfast area in the lobby. █████ said something to him and then started to laugh. The officer just looked at her. He asked her where she was going and she said she was going to run. She then walked towards the front door of the hotel when the female at the front desk asked her if she was Okay and did she need something. █████ then started to brag about the forensic interview that she had had earlier in the evening. There were two individuals that were residents of the hotel, these are two gentlemen that were dressed as females, but █████ knew their names and they knew her name and she sat in one of the chairs next to the long table that has the coffee pots in the lobby and started to tell them about her day. Then, an elderly lady that also resides at the hotel, who walks around with her walker, came into the lobby from the elevator and █████ called her by name and started to tell her that she's had a crazy day. Just than a SAPD female officer walks into the hotel (I have seen her interact with this female officer before on other shifts and they get along very well). █████ greets her with a hug and stands quietly as the female officer talks to the male officer before he leaves. The female officer tells █████ she needs to put her stuff down and to come on let's go upstairs. The female SAPD officer asks Darianne what she was doing with her backpack. Darianne tells her she's about to run. The female officer tells her no you're not going to run and to come upstairs with her. We walk down the long hallway that leads up the stairs to the second floor, where you can directly go into the police officers' room and CWOP room on the second floor. As we start to go up the steps, the female officer and █████ are four steps in front of me and █████ stops in the middle of going up the stairs and ask the female officer if she wants to see what's in her bag. Darianne unzipped her backpack and pulled out the long knife that is attached via picture to this email. The female officer looks at █████ and asked her what in the hell are you doing with this? █████ replies that she had it in her backpack because she was going to run and she would need it for protection. The female officer tells her give me the knife and holds her hand out for █████ to place it in her hand. █████ does place it in the female officer's hand, with slight hesitation, but allows the female officer to take it from her. The female officer takes it holds it the on the opposite side of herself, away from Darianne and continues to go up the stairs with Darianne. As they approach the top of the stairs, where you can walk directly to both CWOP rooms, the female officer tells █████ to go into the room that is shared by the kids because she needs to lay her stuff down in the security room. As she does so, she tosses the knife back behind the opened door of the officers' hotel room. The door of this room was propped open by one of the nightstands and/or a little table that is from that room. Then officer then leaves the room with the door open and the knife accessible to anyone and everyone in the hotel. The female officer comes to sit with █████ for a time in the room where the kids are being housed. She sits in a chair on the side where █████ is and talks to her about seeing some car next-door at the bingo hall and how █████ had noticed that it had been there all day and then if it was still there when everyone left bingo hall that the police officer would run the tags on the car to see if it were someone or anything like that. Then █████ tells the officer she's going downstairs the officer follows. I am texting all the on calls PDs and the caseworker for Darianne to let them know what transpired. When they go downstairs I walk into the officers room, find the knife behind the door, pick up the knife and place it on top of the</p>
08A		7/22/2022	hotel - SureStay, San Antonio	<p>Incident occurred during the 4pm-8pm CWOP shift. █████ was fine when shift first started. She became irritated when SI Michael C came to talk to her. She said she was going to run away and grabbed a razor. The officer on shift handcuffed her but did not search her. When she calmed down while we waited for SAPD to arrive, she gave us the razor after a few prompts. She then left from the hotel. LE found her at 7 eleven and she walked back with the officer on shift. SAPD 2022-0951339. Darianne ran again and SAPD was called to report missing runaway. SAPD 2022-0951615. █████ returned shortly after to pack her belongings and left again from premises. Police picked her up from Hampton Inn &amp; Suites and brought her back with her belongings. She is now here again threatening to run again.</p>
08A		8/30/2022	hotel - Extended Stay America, San Antonio	<p>Upon arrival to 12pm-4pm shift at embassy suites █████ had possession of a Lysol can and a lighter. █████ was asking workers to take him out to eat or he was going to be bad. When workers stated that they would not get him food due to lunch being delivered from St. Pj's, █████ started to make blow torches with Lysol and lighter. █████ got extremely close to worker Melissa Castro, to where she had to ask him to back away and put her hand in front of her to create space. █████ continued to go around the hotel and try to light things on fire and blow fire towards workers Melissa and Cassandra. We were then given instruction from Sandy McCabe to call LE and press charges for threat to public servant. Non-emergency was called so an officer may go to the hotel. The security officer intervened and attempted to get █████ to stop making fires. █████ then walked in and out of the hotel, going up and down the elevators and walking around the hotel. █████ had access to the room through key cards and he entered the room before worker Cassandra G. At that time is when he stole workers laptop and locked himself in the suite. █████ came in and out of security suite and made statements that "cps was the reason he wanted to kill himself" "I have a tough life and you all want to call the cops on me". █████ eventually left the room and left the laptop behind and workers were able to retrieve it. █████ was upset that law enforcement was called and verbally abusing workers. █████ caseworker was notified of what was happening and she showed up at the hotel. █████ then begun to verbally threaten and insult Caitlin Cortines, his case worker. █████ started to make blow torches again towards Caitlin and she asked him multiple times to stop. █████ then got his CWOP binder and ran out the room with the lighter and Lysol. Worker Cassandra stayed in the room with the other youth and officer. Caitlin then stated that Sandy McCabe wanted us to call 911 for arson and lighting people on fire. Caitlin stated that █████ was trying to start a fire outside with his CWOP binder. SAPD was called by worker Cassandra Garza. Shortly after SAPD calls and states that the officer on duty is supposed to be helping out and that they will assist this time but for future reference the off-duty officer is supposed to handle it. Worker told officer on the phone that █████ was escalating, and they needed immediate assistance. At this time is when all parties were outside, and █████ was still trying to light the binder on fire. █████ took off around the hotel again and ended up on the rooftop of the hotel, he quickly got down after he saw workers trying to take pictures. Since the first call was made to LE to press charges it had been well over 1.5 hours for law enforcement to show up. LE showed up about 15 minutes after they called worker Cassandra Garza about assisting. After gathering information LE decided to ED █████ to San Antonio behavioral. workers then asked about pressing charges on █████ and they stated they don't deal with that, that the security officer does. Workers then asked the officer in the room and he stated that he was given directive that he does not process those charges, that SAPD should have been the ones to take the report.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7	██████████	8/19/2022	lease - Penelope House, Belton	<p>This incident involves youth at two different locations: ██████ (██████████) 17y, PMC, from Psych; ██████, 16y, TMC, from Emergency Shelter; ██████ 17y, PMC, from Psych. At 7:45pm, Belton PD was contacted as ██████ reported being invited to smoke marijuana with the two peers at Penelope 2.0. Belton PD responded quickly, and ██████ explained her concerns, stating that the youth are getting drugs from two security guards at 2.0 who are sisters who take groceries in return. LE explained that this was all hearsay so there was nothing he could do about the allegations. Belton PD did go over to the other location, Penelope 2.0 and talked to staff and youth. Youth refused staff to search them and LE stated that other than the report ██████ made, there is no evidence to support them becoming involved to search the youth. As a precaution, Silver Shield was contacted and asked that both security guards (who were not present at the time of report) do not return to child watch locations. Additional Belton PD report was made as well as SWI who did not accept as it is not a caregiver.</p>
7	██████████ ██████████	8/19/2022	lease - Penelope House, Belton	
7	██████████	8/16/2022	lease - Penelope House, Belton	
08A	██████████	8/11/2022	hotel - Residence Inn, San Antonio	<p>On August 11, 2022 ██████ was watching video games in the start of the shift. ██████ then went to the bedroom to take a shower at 12:30 after 15 minutes CW Medrano went to check on his and the door was locked. CW knocked on door and told him to unlock the door. ██████ responded saying “Ok” and unlocked the door. After 10 minutes CW then checked on the child again and the door was now barricaded by a dresser and was unable to open the door. CW banged on door to have the child open—child responded “why?” Once the child opened the door the officer intervened and put himself in front of the door. ██████ then started to cuss at staff and told the cop to move. ██████ then grabbed the door and started to pull it closed with the officer in the way. Joe Anthony then started to get aggressive with the staff by yelling and insulting CW Medrano calling her a cunt and dumb bitch. While the officer was still in front of the door ██████ hit the officer’s foot several times. ██████ was pulling the door in so hard that he almost knocked the police officer back. Joe Anthony stated he was now going to take a shower and staff could watch him swing his dick around since we wouldn’t let him close the door. Contractor Rachel Torres then tried to speak with ██████ and the cop moved himself from the middle and ██████ then slammed the door and barricaded it once again. CW Medrano called on call supervisor Yaneli, and next steps were taken by calling the PD. During this time, CW Medrano continued to knock on door and not get any response from ██████ Joe Anthony had stopped responding to CW and contractor at this time. Staff was unable to lay eyes on Joe Anthony and was unsure if he had jumped out the window. CW Medrano directed Contractor Torres to go outside building to check if windows were closed. CW Medrano then attempted to look out living room window to see if ██████ windows were closed, but due to a wall being in the middle of Joe’s room and the living room—attempt was failed. Contractor Torres came back upstairs and stated that the windows to his room were closed but could not see him in the room. It has now been 30 minutes since ██████ responded, and the only noise coming from the room was music. At 1:45AM Supervisor Yaneli then contacted the crisis center to assess ██████ Anthony—contact information was given to CW Medrano, and CW Medrano attempted to have ██████ speak with Amie whom was a specialist at the Crisis Center. ██████ started to insult Amie and we ended the assessment. Amie directed CW to call law enforcement due to not having laid eyes on the child and for his ongoing behaviors of jumping from the second story window, being aggressive, agitated and physically abusive to the officer. Around 2AM Supervisor and PD gave CW Medrano directive to contact SAPD. Around 2:30AM SAPD arrived on scene and entered the room. CW Medrano informed SAPD of ██████ behaviors which included. Aggression towards staff; Constant running away and jumping from the second story floor; Locking and barricading his bedroom door; Threatening staff of having a gun in his room; Threatening staff that he is in a gang called BKG. SAPD came into the room and the door to ██████ room was still closed. SAPD attempted to speak with ██████ through the door. ██████ opened the door and stated if the door was really locked how did he open it so fast. SAPD ended their interview with ██████ due to the child back talking, and not cooperating with SAPD. SAPD stated they were willing to ED the child due to his behaviors. ██████ began to get upset and tried to act tough by cussing at SAPD and saying “I don’t fuck with the cops” ██████ denied a gun in his room and would not answer any questions properly. ██████ then tried to ask for badge numbers and said he doesn’t fuck with the laws. SAPD then notified CPS staff that they were going to take him to Behavioral health for an evaluation because something was not right about his behaviors and he seemed to not understand how he was doing wrong. SAPD had concerns that he continued to jump out of the second story of the hotel and let CPS staff know there was a massive homeless camp in back of the hotel in the woods and that if the child has gone into the</p>
7	██████████	8/3/2022	lease - 2705 Verbena Loop, Killeen, TX	<p>This incident involves two youth: ██████, 14y, PMC, from Psych and ██████, 17y, PMC, from Jail. On 8/3/2022, at approximately 11:30 am ██████ was being picked up for a haircut appointment. ██████ asked to go with and was told no but he could be taken separately later that day if he wanted a haircut. ██████ got upset and started cussing which upset ██████ continued to yell profanities at ██████ who then responded with insults. Security guard got between them as ██████ was trying to charge at ██████ The two tried to slap each other but could not connect and the staff were able to get ██████ outside and security got ██████ inside. Upon entering the home, I, Tomlinson, saw security struggling to contain ██████ from getting out of the house. I stood by the couch. ██████ began to scream and curse at me all the while continuing to struggle to get away from security. Security was holding ██████ by his wrist with necessary amount of force to prevent him from running out of the home. ██████ squirmed around security and headbutted me in the stomach area. At that point I called Killeen Police Department to respond. While I was on the phone with law enforcement, Jayden started to destroy his room, throwing things around and eventually kicking a hole in the wall. All the while, cursing and threatening to hurt everyone. The police arrived while ██████ was still screaming and cursing. They police eventually got him to calm down. The officer</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7	██████████	8/3/2022	lease - 2705 Verbena Loop, Killeen, TX	asked me, Tomlinson, what did I want to do. I was not hurt and told the officer if ██████ was calm, I would not file charges. The officers went upstairs and spoke with ██████ and then left. At about an hour later I received a phone call from Bell County Mobile Mental Health officer. I informed him that ██████ was calm and went to get his hair cut. During the afternoon ██████ continued to act out, walking up on me, acting like he was going to hug me or hit me. I received a message from security after his shift ended. His tire was punctured sometime this morning. There is suspicion that ██████ may have damaged the tire but no evidence at this time to support this outside his previous threats. There is graffiti written on the front porch pillar "13s". This is written in gang style lettering. I asked ██████ if he did it and he began to scream at me and acknowledge writing it.
7	██████ ██████	8/4/2022	lease - 2705 Verbena Loop, Killeen, TX	This incident involves two youth: ██████ ██████ 17y from RTC, PMC and ████████████████, 14y from Psych, PMC. ██████ was upset because ██████ was eating his ramen noodles and had eaten his ice cream sandwiches (Note these are house food items that ██████ calls his own). ██████ tried to fight with ██████ in the kitchen as he was trying to heat up his soup. ██████ went upstairs, he ran down the stairs with his shirt off and began throwing punches at the ██████ which they then fell to the around. LE jumped on ██████ and placed him in handcuffs. He was sat on the couch and LE asked KDW Robledo to contact Killeen PD. No physical injuries on either youth. KDW Robledo called and made a report at 4:56am. They responded at approximately 6am. Officer Denton #158 and Officer Jones #290, Incident report number given K22093722. They attempted to talk to ██████ but he was sleeping and refused to speak to them. LE talked to ██████ and he told them that ██████ had been bothering him all day long and he finally had enough so he went at ██████ LE did not make any arrests but asked that Killeen PD be contacted again if things become physical. LE gave ██████ a stern warning and informed him that if they come out here due to his actions again, he will be arrested.
7	██████████████████	8/4/2022	lease - 2705 Verbena Loop, Killeen, TX	
4	██████████████████	8/17/2022	MOU - Atlanta Mosaic House, Atlanta, TX	On 8/17/22 ██████ was arrested for pushing a minor peer at the Atlanta CWOP Location. ██████ and ██████ had a verbal disagreement over yogurt. ██████ asked to speak to Tommie Rivers outside. Tommie Rivers stated, "Of course do you want to go, on the porch and talk?" ██████ replied, "Yes, because I am tired of Katelynn bullying me! She has pushed me and no one did anything about it, and she just threaten to, "Lay Hands" on me." As, ██████ was exiting the doorway of the kitchen with Tommie Rivers behind her, ██████ came through the doorway. ██████ looked at ██████ and said, "If I was going to, "Lay Hands" on you, I would!" At this time ██████ lifted her left arm and pushed ██████ with her arm and body. The force of the push caused ██████ to stumble almost falling to the floor. ██████ remained calm and said she wanted to press charges. ██████ remained in the kitchen and stated, "I barely pushed you." L.E. followed and explained to ██████ what pressing charges meant. She stated she was certain she wanted to press charges. L.E. stated he was going to call a unit. ██████ was arrested and transported to jail by Atlanta P.D. She was later released back to CWOP. ██████ was moved out of the bedroom she shared with ██████ for safety reasons.
4	██████████████████	8/16/2022	MOU - Atlanta Mosaic House, Atlanta, TX	There have been a few issues since the shift started today. All incidents occurred from 12:30PM to 1:30PM. The first incident occurred while ██████ was outside with staff, (Tommie Rivers) and another child. All were on the porch. ██████ asked if she could swing on the hammock. She was told, "Yes." Staff was walking back and forth between the two children to maintain, "Line of Sight." As staff was walking back to the porch to check on the other child, ██████ got off the hammock and was out of sight for about 4 minutes. ran around the house and sat down on the outside of the fence in the front yard. Staff began calling her name. The other child and staff went in the house to look for her. As ██████ had been talking about, "Pranking" people earlier. ██████ was not located in the home. Staff and LE located her a few seconds later sitting outside of the front of the fence. She had her head in her lap. She stated she didn't feel safe because she had seen her mother drive by. Jayden was assured her mother did not know her location. Staff spoke with Jayden regarding sitting outside of the fence and how it was a major safety issue. ██████ got up with no issues and came in the house. A few seconds later, ██████ got a butter knife and tried to unlock the back door located in the kitchen. She was stopped by LE. ██████ then went in her room and while she was moving her bed from the wall, she took her right arm and slammed it into the window causing it to break. Tommie Rivers was sitting outside of ██████ room and saw her use her arm to break the window. ██████ was very shocked when the widow actually broke. ██████ began to apologize and pick up the glass. She was instructed by Tommie Rivers and LE to leave the glass alone and exit the bedroom. ██████ then exited the bedroom and ran out the front door. She was followed by LE and Staff Breanna Evans. Tommie Rivers immediately cleaned up the glass and took it to the outside trash. After throwing the glass away Tommie Rivers asked Breanna Evans to go inside with other children. Tommie Rivers and LE spoke with ██████ ██████ admitted to breaking the window. No injuries occurred. She was argumentative with CW but calmed down and later apologized. ██████ stated she is tired of being in CWOP and wants out ASAP. The glass has been cleaned up and tossed outside. The window has been covered with cardboard and taped with duct tape for security. The Church has been contacted.

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
4		8/15/2022	MOU - Atlanta Mosaic House, Atlanta, TX	On August 15, 2022, around 12:15p.m. [REDACTED] was in the bathroom and yelled to staff that she had fallen. When workers went see what was wrong, she reported that she had fallen when she was getting up from using the toilet. It was noted that she was fully dressed with the exception of wearing no shoes when the workers entered the restroom. She said that she had weak ankles and her ankle gave out. She stated that she was in a lot of pain and could not put any weight on her foot. Worker told her to put her weight on the other foot and the workers would assist her in going to the living room to sit on the couch. Her ankle appeared to be slightly swollen. The security officer called EMS to the residence to transport [REDACTED]. Around 2:15pm, [REDACTED] was discharged from the ER. The doctor reported that her x-rays were normal and that she may have slightly sprained her ankle. While at the ER she was given 1000 mg of Tylenol for pain. She was given an ankle stint. She was informed to drink plenty of fluids, take ibuprofen every 6 hours as needed for discomfort, use the air splint for comfort, and was told that she could return to school tomorrow.
06A		8/17/2022	hotel - Springhill Suites, Houston	While eating breakfast, [REDACTED] complained of a sore throat and was unable to eat much of her food. She also complained of a headache and fever. CW Crystal took [REDACTED] temperature around 8:30am and it was 99 degrees. [REDACTED] stated she wanted to go to the ER. [REDACTED] was informed that her primary worker was in route to take her to urgent care. [REDACTED] did not want to go to urgent care and felt workers were taking too long to respond to her request to go to the hospital, so she called 911. EMS arrived at the hotel at approximately 9:20am. When asked by EMS what she wanted, [REDACTED] requested to be transported to the ER. She was transported by EMS to Texas Children's Hospital at approximately 9:31am. CW Okoli followed the EMS and arrived at the hospital at 9:48am. [REDACTED] temperature was taken again at 11:38am and it read at 101.3 degrees. [REDACTED] was taken to the back and placed in ROOM 39 in the Emergency Room at 11:55am. Primary worker Shantel Lundy accompanied her to the room. CW Shantel has requested that [REDACTED] be tested for COVID and the Flu. Results are pending.
06B		8/1/2022	hotel - Woodspring Suites, Houston	[REDACTED] reported to Caseworker Shipman and contract worker Nabilia Hernandez he wanted to go up to the room because he felt fuzzy. Nabilia Hernandez asked [REDACTED] why he felt fuzzy. [REDACTED] stated that he had smoked weed. Caseworker Shipman and Nabilia Hernandez asked [REDACTED] where did you get weed from? [REDACTED] stated none of your business. [REDACTED] proceeded to run out of the building out of the worker's sight. Caseworker Shipman and Nabilia Hernandez walked outside the building through the front lobby to walk around the building to see where [REDACTED] was. When walking around the building going towards the left side, caseworker Shipman and Nabilia Hernandez found an already smoked joint. Caseworker Shipman proceeded to pick up the joints and throw it away. Then Caseworker Shipman and Nabilia Hernandez walked around to the backside of the building and did not see [REDACTED]. Caseworker Shipman and Nabilia Hernandez walked inside of the building through the back door and laid eyes on [REDACTED] walking in through the front lobby. [REDACTED] walked towards the elevator. [REDACTED] then proceeded to walk back into the lobby away from the elevator. Once Mason sat down on the couch in the lobby, Caseworker Shipman and Nabilia Hernandez sat down next to him. When Mason was asked again where he got the weed from, [REDACTED] stated I'm not telling you but I do not have it on me. Caseworker Shipman stated to [REDACTED] I need for you to show me the where the marijuana is or I will have to call Law Enforcement. Mason was hesitant but stated that the marijuana was in his room in the bathroom underneath the sink. Caseworker Shipman, Nabilia Hernandez and Mason went to the room. Upon entry into the room, [REDACTED] rushed in then proceeded to grab a bag of marijuana he had. Caseworker Shipman took a picture and send it to Supervisor Daphne McCadney. Supervisor Daphne McCadney stated, "Flush it and notify his worker, Supervisor, and PD." Caseworker Shipman flushed the marijuana down the toilet. Then [REDACTED] ran out of the room. While downstairs [REDACTED] Stated he had more marijuana and that it was not on him. Caseworker Shipman stated show me where the marijuana is, or I will have to call Law enforcement. [REDACTED] stated no, then ran out of the hotel. Caseworker Shipman proceeded to call law-enforcement but there was no law-enforcement on call at the time. Caseworker Shipman proceeded to activate Safe Signal to alert law enforcement. [REDACTED] came back inside the hotel and stated he would like to go upstairs to his room. Caseworker Shipman, Nabilia Hernandez, and [REDACTED] Used the elevator to go up to the room. Upon arrival to room [REDACTED] behavior begin to escalate. [REDACTED] began to slam doors and began to cuss at the workers. [REDACTED] pulled out a metal knife and proceeded to turn on the stove in his room and place the knife on the stove to heat it up. [REDACTED] waved the knife in front of the workers faces. Mason was asked to step back and place the knife down. Mason laughed and placed the knife down. Mason ran out of the room and went downstairs. Then he ran right back upstairs back into the room. Caseworker Shipman and Nabilia Hernandez stood up and stood near the door where [REDACTED] grabbed a knife and held it in his hands and stated I will murder you both. [REDACTED] began to throw his personal items at the workers. The personal items did not hit the workers and all items landed right by their feet. Mason began to try and open up the window in his room. [REDACTED] stated can I break this glass. Caseworker Shipman stated no. [REDACTED] proceeded to cut a hole in the screen of the window. He placed the knife down and grabbed sheets and started to put the sheets through the hole in the screen window. After a while [REDACTED] settle down then proceeded to get up and walk outside of the room then ran outside of the hotel. Caseworker Shipman and Nabilia Hernandez followed [REDACTED]. Caseworker Shipman proceeded to call 911 and officers were dispatched. Mason walked up to Caseworker Shipman while she was on the phone with 911 and stated wow, you're really calling the police. [REDACTED] walks into the hotel and decided to go to his room. When Caseworker Shipman, Nabilia Hernandez and [REDACTED] were at the room he tried to grab the key from Caseworker Shipman. When doing so the door was unlocked. [REDACTED] rushed into
10		8/6/2022	MOU - Westside Community Church, El Paso	When the shift started at 1pm, [REDACTED] removed his shoes and we could immediately see he was in pain. [REDACTED] showed us his feet which were very red and had blisters. We asked to take him to urgent care and he reported he did not like doctors. He then reported he was losing sensation in his feet and could not walk. EMS was called, and he was transported to Providence Memorial Hospital. He was diagnosed with Rash ad nonspecific skin eruption and tinea pedis (Athletes Foot). He was prescribed 2 creams and an inhaler for his asthma. He got Albuterol for Asthma. He was given Terbinafine topical application to be administered twice daily for 7 days and Triamcinolone topical application to be administered 3 times daily for 7 days. Randy needs to keep his feet air dried and out in the open, when he showers he needs to dry them well.
08A		8/6/2022	hotel - Fairfield Inn and Suites, San Antonio	[REDACTED] was complaining about chest pains and stated EMS needed to be called. EMS was contacted and assessed Lanisha. EMS reported that [REDACTED] heart rate was high (130) and was not decreasing. [REDACTED] was also complaining of white discharge coming out of her breasts and complained of her breasts being sensitive. She was transported to North Central Baptist in Stone Oak. She is currently being assessed. CWOP staff state that while hospital staff were putting the monitoring stickers on [REDACTED] chest, she was crying in pain. [REDACTED] was admitted to North Central Baptist for monitoring and medically cleared by 4:13pm. She was taken back to the CWOP site.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
06B	■■■■■■■■■■	8/16/2022	hotel - Comfort Suites, Pearland	<p>At 11:00 pm the hotel staff asked ■■■■ to get off the computer, but he refused to. The staff told ■■■■ staff that he needed to go to his room and could not get back on the computer because he was holding it up from another guest to use. ■■■■ finally got off the computer to let other guest use it and he apologize to the hotel staff. Officer Larry James and the Lead came to talk to ■■■■ and told him it was time for him to go to his room and he stated no. He then walked back to the front desk to speak to the hotel staff again and apologized again. She stated that he could get back on the computer but since his actions caused a commotion maybe it would be a good idea if he did not get back on the computer. ■■■■ got upset and walked outside. Officer Larry James went after him along with his CWOP staff. Officer Larry James talked to ■■■■ and got him to come inside and go to his room. Officer Cao accompanied them to the room. Once in the room, ■■■■ kept throwing small objects. The CWOP staff and the officer asked ■■■■ to stop but he would not. At 11:50p he stated that he wanted to talk to Officer Larry James again, so he left the room and went back down to the lobby. The hotel staff and Officer Cao were talking, and the CWOP staff told Davin that he could get back on the computer but only for 1 hour. After the hour ■■■■ was told that it was time to get off the computer and go upstairs. ■■■■ became mad and started pleading his case to the hotel staff member. He was told again that it was time to go to bed and he said no he did not want to go to bed. ■■■■ then walked outside and walked towards the road and the officer and staff followed him. ■■■■ then ran down the ditch and started walking around the hotel. Once he came back to the front of the hotel, Officer Cao asked him to go inside and he refused. Officer Cao escorted Davin back inside the building and to his room. Once in the room, ■■■■ became very aggressive with the officer. Officer Cao tried standing in front of the door to the room and ■■■■ tried to move him by pushing him with his body. Once he saw that he could not move the officer, ■■■■ tried to go open the hotel window so he could get out of it. Officer Cao then restrained Davin telling him to stop. ■■■■ continued to wrestle with the officer until the officer had to place him in handcuffs. Officer Cao told ■■■■ he would take them off as soon as he calmed down. ■■■■ still would not calm down. He got up on the bed and tried running to the other bed trying to go towards the door. The officer placed ■■■■ back on the bed. ■■■■ continued this behavior until Officer Larry James entered the room. Once Officer Larry James came in and talked to ■■■■ for a few minutes he calmed down.</p>
6	■■■■■■■■■■	8/27/2022	hotel - Home2Suites, Houston	<p>Details of Incident (including follow-up actions taken): At 9:15pm, ■■■■ took his shower and came out the shower saying he was having rectum bleeding and needing to go to the hospital. CW contacted on call supervisor who stated to call EMS. EMS came to hotel to check ■■■■ vitals and bleeding, EMS stated ■■■■ vitals were great and to try using wet wipes and that his bleeding was not life threatening. EMS left hotel around 10:10pm. On Call supervisor stated to submit serious incident report.</p>
7	■■■■■■■■■■	8/14/2022	lease - 2705 Verbena Loop, Killeen, TX	<p>On 08/14/2022, ■■■■ was at the home playing on his phone when local police arrived at the residence to follow up on a runaway report for another youth. While police were at the home, ■■■■ contacted 911 dispatch to complain that the police came to the home and stated he wanted to hurt himself. (He had not expressed this prior to his call via tablet). EMS was then also dispatched and ■■■■ was combative with EMS and police refusing to follow directions, threatening harm to himself as well as emergency personnel. As a result of the statements, ■■■■ was taken to Advent Hospital in Killeen for evaluation. As of 08/15/2022, ■■■■ remains at Advent Hospital pending psychiatric hospitalization. He has threatened to harm hospital staff, DFPS staff, and himself. He has been throwing items, attempting to hit staff, pulling emergency alarms, and banging his head into the wall.</p>
7	■■■■■■■■■■	8/16/2022	lease - 2705 Verbena Loop, Killeen, TX	<p>On 08/18/2022, when attempting to get ■■■■ up for school he cursed at staff, punched a hole in the bedroom wall, slammed doors and left the home without permission. ■■■■ returned inside the home less than 15 minutes later still yelling and cursing at staff.</p>
7	■■■■■■■■■■	8/15/2022	lease - 2705 Verbena Loop, Killeen, TX	<p>On 08/15/2022, ■■■■ and another youth were wrestling with one another and were asked to stop by staff on shift. The other youth complied and went to his room. ■■■■ proceeded to pick up a water bottle and throw it at CPS Caseworker A. Hill. The water bottle hit her on the back/side of her neck leaving a raised red mark. Local Police and Jayden's probation officer were contacted. A few hours later, local police responded to the home, ■■■■ reported to the police that CPS worker Hill 'was in the way' and 'they are just kids'. No arrests were made KPD Case #-22-009028</p>
7	■■■■■■■■■■	8/20/2022	lease - 2705 Verbena Loop, Killeen, TX	<p>On 08/20/2022, shortly after lunch the air conditioning unit went out at the home. While staff were trying to determine if the unit could be fixed this day or make plans to move the youth, ■■■■ was spoken to regarding a TEP Shelter placement in San Antonio (Aidee). ■■■■ refused placement and was yelling profanities at staff, threatening staff, and left the home without permission when staff tried to explain he could not leave. Upon ■■■■ returning, ■■■■ was angry that he was not permitted to move to Stratford House in Temple as he requested. ■■■■ Jayden learned of this he blamed another youth in the home, ■■■■ and went up to ■■■■ and punched him in the face and temple. Staff and security were able to separate the boys. ■■■■ was spoken to and stated that while this hurt, he was fine and other than immediate pain, he was fine and did not need medical attention. ■■■■ was offered ice and continuously monitored and he had no signs of injury. ■■■■ was taken to another location. Staff talked to Jayden about moving temporarily to another location due to the AC being out and Jayden refused to leave unless he could go</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7		8/20/2022	lease - 2705 Verbena Loop, Killeen, TX	location. Staff talked to Jayden about moving temporarily to another location due to the AC being out and refused to leave unless he could go to Stratford. He was explained this was not an option and his only options were to stay or move to the other home located in Marble Falls temporarily. refused to leave, was cursing at staff and threatening staff. Because of behaviors, staff remained at the home without AC and brought in additional fans until the unit could be fixed. Around 8:30pm Jayden began calling 911 when using the phone under the guise of calling his legal parties. When LE arrived Jayden reported that the home was too hot and he would not breathe. EMS evaluated Jayden who was wearing a long sleeve hoodie and jeans [it was 94 degrees outside]. EMS stated he was fine. continued to demand that staff/LE fix the air conditioning. later called 911 again saying it was hot and staff 'would not do anything' about it. Staff and LE spoke to about contacting 911 for this and that did have the opportunity to go to another house temporarily as well as a placement and he has refused to leave the home unless he went to Stratford which was denied. LE informed that if he continued to contact 911 from staff phones he would be charged with abuse to 911. Shortly after LE left the home Jayden began demanding again to use staff cell phones. Given that he had used it several times to contact 911 staff told him no, he needed to take a break first. Jayden continued to escalate demanding to use the phone and when he was denied he grabbed paper and started burning papers with a lighter he denied having.
7		8/20/2022	lease - 2705 Verbena Loop, Killeen, TX	This involves 3 youth: , 14y, PMC, from Psych; , 17y, PMC, from Jail; , 16y, PMC, from Foster Home. On 08/20/2022, and left the house without permission around 1:30am and stated that he was going fishing. Around 1:45am the boys returned, and they appeared to be under the influence of something. disclosed to Walter that they did cannabis, CBD, and Percocet 30. EMS and law enforcement were contacted, and they arrived at the home at 2:23am. They came in the house, law enforcement asked if they need medical complaint and they said "no". EMS and law enforcement packed up their stuff without asking the kids any other questions and left stating that there was nothing there for them to do at this point. The sergeant on his way out slammed a card with the case number on it on the table.
7		8/20/2022	lease - 2705 Verbena Loop, Killeen, TX	
7		8/20/2022	lease - 2705 Verbena Loop, Killeen, TX	
08A		8/14/2022	hotel - Comfort Inn, Selma	On call PD received a call from staff that showed up to his old CWOP location at Comfort inn. He said he had been with family, but he wasn't going back so he needed to go to his hotel he was at before he went with his family. Staff reported that he appeared under the influence. On Call Supervisor Deja Bates went to the site and assess him. She took him to a local ER to get medically cleared. They cleared him with no concerns. He was then returned to his prior CWOP site.
7		8/29/2022	lease - 2705 Verbena Loop, Killeen, TX	On 08/29/2022 around 8pm walked in the home after being gone without permission. He began trying to get into the garage and cursing at staff who would not give him the door code to the garage. As a result, Jayden began kicking and punching the door and door frame to get in the garage. Despite staff trying to de-escalate he continued until he kicked the door jam from the wall. He then went into the garage and began playing with the garage door opener and while screaming at staff, security, and law enforcement present. The CPS staff on shift contacted his probation officer during the commotion who also tried to assist however Jayden was cursing, screaming, and chest bumping security and law enforcement present. Ultimately was handcuffed, and Killeen PD was contacted. A police report was made Case #22-009624.
7		8/30/2022	MOU - The Haven, Bryan	This incident involves 2 youth: , 16y, PMC, from Detention. was watching TV and wanted to watch something different. As worker was trying to get them to agree on a show, picked up the secondary remote and turned off the TV. was walking behind the couch that was sitting on. turned around and threw the remote. The remote hit in the face. Once we calmed her down and cleaned her up, she had a small, superficial cut on her right eyebrow. We put antibiotic medication and a band-aid on the cut. We also put ice on the injury, she took her night beds and we gave her 500mg of Tylenol.
7		8/30/2022	MOU - The Haven, Bryan	
7		8/30/2022	lease - 2705 Verbena Loop, Killeen, TX	On 08/30/2022, around midnight left the home without permission. At 1am Killeen Police Department responded to a call from a passer-by who reported was riding a bike pointing what looked like a gun at drivers on a street near the residence Killeen PD searched did not find a weapon (or toy) that resembled a gun. was transported back to child watch by law enforcement and he was given a citation for being out past curfew. *It is noted that this is believed to be a stolen bike; however, we have been unable to determine where it was stolen from as the description does not match reported stolen bikes in the area.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
7	[REDACTED]	8/30/2022	lease - 2705 Verbena Loop, Killeen, TX	This involves 2 youth: [REDACTED], 14y, PMC, from Psych; [REDACTED], 16y, PMC, From foster home. On 8/30/2022, in the late afternoon [REDACTED] became angry with another youth, [REDACTED], at the home. As [REDACTED] was in the kitchen making food, [REDACTED] ran up behind him and smashed his head into the cabinets causing a large bruise and swelling to the other youth's forehead. [REDACTED] requested not to press charges and though reported pain he did not react toward [REDACTED] at this time. After a period of time, both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] verbally argued several times as [REDACTED] destroyed some of his personal belongings and would not respect his space by barging into his room. Later in this evening, [REDACTED] asked to use [REDACTED] bathroom to take a bath (master bath) to which [REDACTED] agreed. After [REDACTED] left the bathroom it was discovered that [REDACTED] broke the pipes to the toilet, destroyed [REDACTED] personal belongings in the room, and flooded the master bathroom which had flooding water moving through the walls to other rooms. Around 9pm [REDACTED] left the residence without permission and his laptop was found with him being currently active in different chat rooms, one being called "Amigo". As a result, Jayden's laptop was confiscated and locked in a cabinet. When [REDACTED] returned and found his laptop missing he began cursing at staff, damaging locked cabinets to get to his computer and eventually around midnight after repeatedly trying to break cabinets, he was able to break the cabinet and push security out of the way, took his laptop to his room and would not have interaction with staff.
7	[REDACTED]	8/30/2022	lease - 2705 Verbena Loop, Killeen, TX	
7	[REDACTED]	8/28/2022	MOU - Bradford House, Marble Falls	This incident involves two youth: [REDACTED], 17y, PMC, from [REDACTED], 17y, PMC, from RTC. [REDACTED] was pestering [REDACTED] after [REDACTED] clipped his toenails. [REDACTED] told him to stop or he would stab him. [REDACTED] continued to bother him, and [REDACTED] reached for his pocket, pulled out a knife and ran after [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] went to his room and slammed the door shut. Staff and Security attempted to immediately intervene, and a third staff contacted 911. [REDACTED] continued to try to get into the room with the knife before listening to staff and threw the knife on his bed in the next bedroom. The knife was confiscated and locked up. When [REDACTED] realized his knife was gone, staff informed it where was and that it would remain locked up he responded saying that it was fine, he had more knives hidden around the neighborhood and would get them. Staff watched him walk to a neighboring building and he returned with a notebook. As he and staff were talking outside, [REDACTED] opened the notebook which had a cut out and a small hatchet inside. He refused to give it to staff telling them they were disrespectful for taking his other knife today and other staff previously. Eventually Marble Falls PD and Officer Matt Horner arrived and was informed of what had occurred. He talked to the boys and was able to get [REDACTED] to give up the hatchet. A picture of the hatchet was taken, and it was locked up in the medicine cabinet. Officer Horner provided incident #:22MF11050.
7	[REDACTED]	8/28/2022	MOU - Bradford House, Marble Falls	
7	[REDACTED]	8/28/2022	MOU - Bradford House, Marble Falls	This incident involves 2 youth: [REDACTED], 17, PMC from Runaway; [REDACTED], 17y PMC from RTC. At approximately 3:15am, [REDACTED] began spraying Lysol in the house because he wanted to disinfect everything and make the house smell good. [REDACTED] sprayed the Lysol on the dining room table, interior of both doors, fridge, freezer, and in the kitchen area. [REDACTED] was in the kitchen at the time and asked [REDACTED] to stop spraying because he was allergic to Lemon Lysol. [REDACTED] continued to spray the house with the Lysol stating that it wasn't the lemon scented one. [REDACTED] became aggravated with [REDACTED] and stepped outside to get air because the smell was bothering him. [REDACTED] propped the door open with the bench belonging to the dining table. At 3:30, [REDACTED] was still outside. Worker Allyssa Hill stepped outside to ask [REDACTED] if was okay and if he believed he was having an allergic reaction (noted outside of agitation he had no signs of reaction). [REDACTED] said yes and he needed EMS. 3:35am–Marble Falls EMS and Fire assessed [REDACTED] on the front porch. EMS and Fire stated that [REDACTED] vitals were clear and that while he showed no signs of anaphylactic shock or allergic reaction and they say no need to go to an emergency room. [REDACTED] stated he wanted to be taken to the hospital because he feared of his throat closing overnight. 4:50am–[REDACTED] and Worker McAfee arrived back at the home. [REDACTED] was given Benadryl at the hospital at 4:23am.
7	[REDACTED]	8/28/2022	MOU - Bradford House, Marble Falls	
7	[REDACTED]	8/31/2022	lease - 2705 Verbena Loop, Killeen, TX	On 08/31/2022, [REDACTED] left without permission on his bike. Upon his return, he was smoking and was agitated when staff told him to stop and would not allow him in the home smoking. After being in the home a few minutes he demanded his items confiscated earlier that day to be returned. Staff denied they would be returned as there were safety concerns along with several items that were not his items and were stolen. [REDACTED] then began pushing his way to the locked metal storage cabinet to get his items and was unable to be redirected by staff. Ultimately, he was able to get into the locked cabinet by breaking it and taking out a large knife and lighter. Staff continued to try and get the items back from him and he refused stating that they were his and staff 'cannot do anything' to him. Staff contacted Killeen PD to assist in getting the knife back for safety. After contacting law enforcement, [REDACTED] returned the knife to staff to be locked up. [REDACTED] also reported to the police that staff are stealing his personal items and KPD asked if he wanted to press theft charges. Ultimately, [REDACTED] declined to press charges on DFPS staff for "stealing" his items which are noted to be locked up in metal cabinets. The items were as follows: 1.Laptop (Which is not his/stolen); 2.Hunting Knife; 3.Multiple lighters; 4.Cigarettes & Cigars; 5.Toy Gun (which looks real); 6.Name Tags and IDs from unknown HEB Employee

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
08A		8/1/2022	hotel - Candlewood Suites, San Antonio	<p>█████ was playing on the luggage rack when she fell backwards and hit the back of her head on the air conditioner at 5:30pm. She was fine and proceeded to laugh. At 7:30pm she started complaining of pain on the back of her head, so I called the on-call PD Monica Mata and asked what she would like me to do and Monica stated for me to call EMS and have █████ evaluated. EMS was called but they did not find reason to go to the hotel to evaluate her and instead did a virtual evaluation, EMS stated that she will need to be observed for the rest of the night and if she experiences dizziness, vomiting, or nausea to call back and she would be transported by EMS to the hospital. █████ went swimming at 9:00pm and at 10:00pm she got out of the pool complaining of an intense pain on the back of her head. I called Monica back and let her know that it would be best for █████ to go to the hospital due to the intense pain that she was experiencing. I left at 10:00pm and the other caseworkers took over. Monica notified me after I left that the on-call CWOP reserve would be taking █████ to the hospital. I called Ciara's caseworker Jessica and notified her. █████ was taken to Baptist Neighborhood Hospital, located at 8230 North 1604 West San Antonio TX 78249. Final Diagnosis: contusion of scalp, initial encounter. Additional Diagnosis: Concussion without loss of consciousness, initial encounter. Treated by: Physician Davids MD Neil B. Follow up: contact PCP in 2-3 days, unless feeling better. Prescription: ibuprofen 400 mg ORAL, every 6hrs. Zofram 4mg ORAL, every 4hrs.</p>
08A		8/7/2022	hotel - Embassy Suites, San Antonio	<p>CWOP staff and LE reported that █████ appeared lethargic and he admitted that he had taken some "bars." LE reported that █████ had a lot of energy early in the day and they became worried to see █████ as he was. EMS was called and when they arrived, █████ refused to allow them to assess him. Therefore, they left. Staff was advised to inventory his belongings and he refused and stated that he took the last "bar" that he had. █████ became aggressive when staff attempted to inventory his belongings and reported that staff were "infringing on his rights." His belongings were not inventoried.</p>
08A		8/6/2022	hotel - Springhill Suites, San Antonio	<p>On Saturday August 6, 2022 16 yr. old █████ went into the bathroom to take a shower, Investigator Lizbeth Starr and I were sitting on the couch talking while █████ was taking a shower. Me (Dawn Polk) was sitting on one corner of the couch facing the bathroom door area and Lizbeth Starr was on the opposite end of the couch with her back towards the bathroom door area, Lizbeth and I were facing each other as we sat on the couch, about 2-3 minutes after █████ walked into the bathroom I heard what I thought was the bathroom door sliding open and when I looked up to see what the noise was I saw █████ standing in the bathroom with the door cracked, the door was cracked open about 2ft wide and █████ had his head sticking out, I could see █████ clearly in the mirror of the bathroom masturbating as he was standing with his head poked out of the 2ft opening of the bathroom door. The bathroom mirror is a large mirror and anyone standing in front of that mirror can be clearly seen when the light is on and when the door is open, I clearly saw █████ masturbating.</p>
08A		8/7/2022	hotel - Springhill Suites, San Antonio	<p>█████ went into the bathroom to take a shower at 6:19 PM. Maria Molina (HST) and I, Clara Garza were sitting on the couch. Maria and I observed █████ looking at the mirror with the door open. I asked █████ to close the door when he is in the bathroom and he closed it. He began looking out of the bathroom door and Maria and I observed him masturbating. Maria and I, Clara Garza got up from the couch and then █████ went into the shower. When he got out of the shower and I heard the water turned off he continued the behavior and Maria and I, Clara Garza got up and moved from the couch. I, Clara Garza contacted supervisor, Misty Fields and she told me to call her when he gets out of the bathroom. When █████ got out of the shower, I handed him the landline phone from the motel so he could talk to Misty Fields.</p>
08A		8/16/2022	hotel - Extended Stay America, San Antonio	<p>Caseworker called █████ to let her know that she was going to placement in Arkansas. █████ was adamant that she was not going to placement and told caseworker she was going to show her how. CWOP staff reported █████ went to the restroom and cut herself with an unknown piece of medal. LE was called and it was decided for █████ to be emergency detained at the psychiatric hospital Clarity.</p>
11		8/1/2022	hotel - Tru Hotel, Laredo	<p>On August 1, 2022, a 9-1-1 call was made for Emergency Services to the Tru Hotel at about 7:32PM. Youth, █████ was agitated and wanted to hurt herself. █████ grabbed a clear plastic top from a Victoria Secret Body Spray and used the top to attempt to cut herself on her arms. There was obvious redness to her skin. She kept voicing she wanted to die. Ambulance Services and Laredo Police Department responded to the call and transported youth, █████ to the hospital due to the crisis. A full assessment will be conducted at Laredo Medical Center. Caseworker Jesus Gallardo rode in the ambulance and took CWOP binder and medication back pack to the hospital to provide history.</p>
06B		8/6/2022	hotel - Homewood Suites, Spring	<p>9:00 pm lead Robert King came into room; █████ grew upset and went to bathroom. Lead worker left and Jessica Sheffield replaced the lead Robert King. Worker Lisa Olsen went to bathroom door and began trying to talk to █████ I heard what sounded like a plastic bag or object and noises coming from the room. I text the shift group chat 9:04pm "Can an officer come to room 226 please" 9:04 pm "I need help in room 226 please" 9:05 pm lead worker called, I quickly informed lead of situation 9:09 pm "Calling 911" Activated my Safe Signal and called 911 9:10 pm. Jessica Sheffield, a worker came into the room and when █████ opened the door, she reported █████ had a shower curtain tied around her neck. I was on the phone with 911 and did not visibly see █████ The two on duty officers arrived in the room at approximately 9:22 pm and 911 call was ended. Shenandoah police officer arrived, and lead went to meet the EMS drivers. EMS arrived and █████ was transported to Memorial Herman. Worker rode with █████ at her request.</p>
06B		8/21/2022	hotel - Homewood Suites, Shenandoah	<p>Mental Health responded by phone. Staff-Jacob Rodriguez and Jalibys Cruz. █████ said he wants to be referred as "she" and called "█████ █████ indicated to staff that he did not want to be at hotel and wanted to go to Intracare North. Her Caseworker attempted to speak to her, but she asked to be left alone. The other worker, Ms. Cruz, indicated that she had spoken to the lead and that she had heard █████ make a reference to suicide. At this point, Jacob called Tri-County Mental Health Services at 6:35pm and they indicated that they would have to call back as they did not make site visits and they would advise. Colleen called back at 7:06pm and asked that he be brought to their facility in Conroe for an in-person assessment. █████ at this point began saying she did not want to go anywhere but was taken to be assessed. Within about five minutes at the facility, Colleen came out and stated █████ did not meet the criteria for admission to a mental health hospital in the area. █████ was met by the 8pm staff at the facility, but his caseworker drove him back to the hotel in Shenendoah.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
06B	██████████	8/22/2022	hotel - Springhill Suites, The Woodlands	<p>At around 10:00 we left the room so that housekeeping could clean the room. While downstairs, ██████ dumped out the cigarette disposal that was outside and began to pick up cigarettes, light them with a teal-colored lighter, and smoke them. The worker contacted Officer Trea who came and sat outside with them since ██████ stated that she was going to run away. When the officer arrived, he stated that a similar situation happened during the previous shift. The worker and Officer explained multiple times the dangers associated with smoking cigarette from the ground, viruses, bacteria, bug, and animal waste. ██████ continued to pick up the cigarette butts from the ground, light, and smoke them. ██████ would crouch down with her back turned to the worker as she lit the cigarettes and then deny having a lighter. ██████ smoked about 5 cigarette butts. The officer asked for the lighter but ██████ denied having one. The worker contacted the Day Shift Supervisor by phone and email. She was advised to advise ██████ of the health risks. We continued to sit outside until around 11:30. We came back upstairs to the room. ██████ stated that she needed to go to the rest room. The worker stated that she cannot smoke in the room. ██████ went into the restroom, turned on the water, sat on the toilet with her pants down, and began to smoke. The worker and the officer smelled the smoke and saw the light from the lighter. Despite multiple requests from the worker and the officer, ██████ would not stop smoking. The worker contacted the Supervisor by phone who stated that she would come to hotel. ██████ flushed the toilet and came out of the restroom at around 11:50. ██████ sat on the couch beside the worker and was quiet. The hotel manager came to the room and asked if someone smoked in the room. The worker stated that unfortunately ██████ did in the restroom. The manager reminded the worker that it was smoke-free room. The worker stated that she was on the phone with the supervisor determining how to address the situation and that she would keep him updated. The worker asked ██████ if there was any family, friends, previous placements that she would like to be placed with. ██████ just shrugged her shoulders. She sat on the couch wrapped in a blanket and quiet. Officer Trea remained in the room. ██████ had a flat affect. She had an affect like what the worker would describe as being under the influence of a substance. ██████ was unable to give her birthday, where she lived prior to the hotel, or the name of any family members. At one point she changed shoes and then later argues that the original shoes were not hers and that she has never worn them. She would start to braid her hair and then stop, look off dazed, and then decide not to braid her hair, and then start again like she hadn't done it before.</p>
06B	██████████	8/23/2022	hotel - Homewood Suites, The Woodlands	<p>APS worker Leticia Winbush was sitting in the lobby of the hotel with ██████ while he was listing to music. ██████ then asked worker to buy him candy and the worker denied nicely. ██████ became upset and said that's why he wants to kill himself. ██████ informed him don't make those kinds of threats if he doesn't mean because he not getting his way because she will call for him some help if he feels like that. Brian then walked out the building towards 45 freeway at 8:05PM. Worker called his name several times to come back in the room and he ran across the street. Worker recorded ██████ and kept asking him to come back. Worker told him to come back and he kept walking towards ongoing traffic on the side in the grass then decided to run back across the street while cars was coming. He started walking next door and wouldn't come back. Worker spoke with Lead Kisha Douglas and she informed her to call 911 .911 called 8:17PM, Law Enforcement arrived and ██████ came from around the building after being gone 20-30 min around 8:13PM,. Officer J. Genovesi spoke with Brian and he denied wanting to harm himself and others and spoke with ██████ to not run off because he not getting his way and for him to go his room and lay down. She did provided any documentation of a police report. At 8:37PM ██████ came back to the room and laid down and Sargent straight came and set in the room the remains of the shift. ██████ is sleeping</p>
06B	██████████	8/25/2022	hotel - Homewood Suites, Spring	<p>CPS worker Rosalind McCray and APS worker Leticia Winbush was sitting in the hotel room 104 with ██████ ██████ ██████ was in the sleeping area of the room. ██████ began to go through her things and running the water in the bathroom. She closed the room door and staff ask her if she would leave the door cracked. After officer Stanford check in at room 104 at 6:43pm ██████ appeared to be agitated. She began to shout and said not to say that name. ██████ began moving around the room and sorting through her things. Staff asked Julicia is she wanted Mac &amp; Cheese dinner provided for tonight ██████ replied NO! ██████ asked staff if she could have pizza Staff shared with her that pizza was not available tonight. Worker Faith brought ██████ water, Ravioli, popcorn and some snacks. At 8:01pm ██████ came out of the sleeping area with blue backpack and a black/gray duffel bag. Staff Rosalind was sitting by the door and tried to intervene and talked ██████ out of leaving the hotel. ██████ pushed pass Rosalind and went down the hallway at a fast pace. Staff kept asking her to come back. Staff followed her down the hallway and out the hotel trying to talk to her. ██████ shouted that she didn't want to talk. Staff reported to Lead Gabrielle Duffy and Law enforcement was called. ██████ walked out to the service road and sat on the curve. ██████ began to pace back and forth she then headed north on the south bound service road. About 3mins later she was heading south on the south bound service lane. Staff called her name several times to come back to the hotel. Law Enforcement arrived around 8:14pm worker gave them information including what she was wearing (burgundy sweater, that was about to knees, shorts and a tee shirt, black slides on her feet. Law Enforcement left immediately to search for her. Law Enforcement did provided any documentation of a police report. At 9:17pm ██████ has not returned.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
06B	██████████	8/28/2022	hotel - Comfort Suites, Pearland	CWOP supervisor Chris Vien was contacted by lead worker Charnyce Thompson for the 8am-2pm shift today, to let me know that Davin had pushed and shoved caseworker Nicole Adams in his efforts to get out of his room without permission. Staff were instructed by CWOP supervisor to sit in front of the door of the hotel room to serve as a barrier to Davin continually escaping his room and roaming around the hotel etc. Caseworker Nicole Adams was sitting in front of the door this morning. Worker Nicole Adams stated that Davin began touching her computer and her and telling her to move because staff are holding him hostage and then he began trying to pull her arm get her out of the chair and the other worker. Alexis McClennndon was trying to redirect Davin's his behavior along with Nicole when redirection did not work and caseworker Nicole was not moving Davin then acted like he was going to go out the window to get outside however he did not. Davin approached caseworker Nicole Adams again and was tapping on her head and pulling on her to get out of his way so he could get out of the door and Davin was not responding to any efforts of redirection. Davin got past caseworker Nicole Adams and got out of the room and was in a conference room when the on-duty officer responded to try to de-escalate Davin and his behavior. Pearland police were called and took a report from caseworker Nicole Adams about the events that transpired. Davin was arrested for assault be physical contact. Caseworker Nicole Adams reports she has no injuries that were sustained in the incident and that it all occurred very quickly. This incident happened at 9:45am this Sunday morning 8/28/2022. The case # is 22-008591 Assault by physical contact the charges were not accepted and Davin is being returned to CWOP as of 12:03pm. Thank you,
06B	██████████	8/24/2022	hotel - Sleep Inn and Suites, Pearland	Youth Tiana Dupree informed floater, Stephanie Helton, that she was feeling depressed and suicidal at 7:39 PM. Stephanie notified the lead worker at 7:45 PM that Tiana reported to feel suicidal and requested to go to the hospital. Admin Phylicia Singleton was the worker assigned to Tiana. Phylicia contacted the mobile crisis hotline. The mobile crisis rep instructed to have Tiana taken to the nearest ER to be evaluated. CWOP supervisor was notified and Tiana was taken to HCA hospital by worker Stephanie Helton. When Tiana arrived at the hospital, she was asked to change into a paper gown to be evaluated, but she refused. Tiana then requested to leave the hospital. Officers at the hospital tried talking to Tiana to ask her to comply. Tiana was informed that if she didn't comply, she would have to be sedated. Tiana refused to change into a paper gown and refused medical treatment. At this point, the CWOP supervisor was contacted. Stephanie Helton informed Lead worker and CWOP supervisor that per the hospital, it was up to the guardian to determine whether or not Tiana had to stay and be evaluated. CWOP supervisor instructed staff to take Tiana to West Oaks Hospital to be evaluated. Tiana was transported to West oaks by Stephanie Helton. Next shift staff was contacted and instructed to meet Stephanie at West oaks Hospital.
08A	██████████	8/4/2022	hotel - Embassy Suites, San Antonio	Since the start of the shift ██████████ was distant and not happy. We tried to engage her by going for a walk, watch a movie or different things. When we came back to the room, she spent time in the bathroom and was checked on every 10 mins. She came out of the room and went towards the staff room. She was just walking around and found the safe unlocked and grabbed her meds. The case worker tried to grab them back from her and she had taken one bottle and put them in her mouth the officer was called to assist. She was able to talk to ██████████ and she spit them all out and there was nothing left in her mouth. It was her guanfacine. The pills were put back in the bottle. The officer was writing with her and ██████████ said she would be happy if she got Ice cream. The worker and contractor took ██████████ though the drive through for Dairy Queen an got her a blizzard. She happily returned to the room and helped pick a movie.



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
06B	██████████	8/15/2022	hotel - Homewood Suites, The Woodlands	<p>At 7:39am I, Hope Bennett CW arrived at Homewood Suites; CW was greeted by 3am-8am staff in the hotel lobby. ██████ was on the computer in the lobby. ██████ was agitated that the computer was not loading his game as fast as he would like. At approximately 7:50am Ms.Cassard arrived at Homewood Suites. At 8:00am CW Brenda Lara had to go upstairs to get her belongings. ██████ Ms.Cassard and CW went upstairs with Ms.Lara. Shortly after arriving to the room Officer Hein arrived. Officer Hein provided his contact information and CW forwarded it to the group via text. As CW was sending the information ██████ abruptly got up and tried to leave the room, ██████ was angry and did not express why he was upset. He told the Officer to get out of his way, he was going to leave. Officer Hein stood in front of the door and would not let ██████ out. CW asked ██████ where he was going and didn't answer. Officer Hein stood in front of the door, preventing Brian from leaving the room. ██████ began to call the Officer a Nigger and a pussy. ██████ was hitting the door with his fist, striking the door right above the Officers head. ██████ threatened to hit Officer Hein. Officer Hein replied, "Go ahead and try it". ██████ then stated "Fuck you, Motherfucker! ██████ began to throw items of the kitchen counter knocking everything off the bar in the kitchen area. ██████ proceeded to overturn the kitchen table and chairs. ██████ went into the bathroom and threatened to harm himself. ██████ came out within seconds with a washcloth on his shoulder. ██████ went to the bedroom window after he realized he could not open it, he struck it several times with both fists. ██████ punched the tv screen multiple times with his fist, he grabbed the tv with both hands and pulled it off the stand, and throw it to the floor, he then grabbed the cable box and did the same. ██████ continued to scream and call Officer Hein names, the threats continued. ██████ walked back into the living area and right up to the Officer and stated, "I'm going to kick your ass, move". Officer Hein would not allow ██████ to exit the room, he told ██████ to go sit down and calm down. ██████ walked over to the electrical box located in the kitchen area, he opened the panel and hit it, the Officer immediately pulled him back and closed the panel door. ██████ quickly moved on to the microwave oven, he tried to remove it from the wall, that didn't work, and he began to open and shut the door with force, until it broke. The Officer instructed him again to calm down. CW asked Brian to walk with her into the room, he looked at CW, stopped yelling, and began to cry. CW asked him if he was sad, he responded "yes" CW asked him if she could give him a hug he said 'yes" CW asked him if we can go in the room and talk he said "yes" CW walked ██████ into the room, As CW attempted to deescalated the situation Officer Hein followed, CW told him she was ok, and to give them a minute. CW asked ██████ to breathe, CW started breathing with him slow deep breaths. CW asked ██████ if he wanted some water, he stated "yes". CW got him a bottle of cold water from the refrigerator, he drank about a quarter of the bottle when Officer Hein came in to check on me. ██████ became agitated again, he poured the remaining water on the cable box and tv. He began yelling at Officer Hein. The Officer returned to the leaving area and stood by the door. CW continued to deescalate the situation and connect with ██████ At Approximately 8:10am Ms. Cassard called Supervisor Amber Hames, Ms. Hames speaks to ██████ Ms. Hames asked ██████ why he was upset, he stated he wants to go outside and he's not being permitted. Ms. Hames instructed ██████ that he could not go outside, she stated that with this behavior he could not leave the room until he calmed down. Ms. Hames could hear ██████ shouting at Officer Hein, continuing to call him a Nigger. When the call ended ██████ was still a bit agitated, he asked if he could sit next to CW on the couch. CW asked ██████ if you wanted to watch tv, he declined, CW asked ██████ if he like UNO, he replied "Yes". CW went to her car to get UNO cards. When CW returned ██████ and CW played UNO. As CW played UNO with ██████ she talked about good coping skills. ██████ stated that breathing, walking away, and asking for help are some of the coping skills he has learned. CW asked him to try to use those skills. After playing UNO ██████ requested to go swimming. CW advised</p>
06B	██████████	8/24/2022	hotel - Homewood Suites, The Woodlands	<p>██████████ was downstairs on the computer. The Hotel was having an event downstairs and provided finger foods and alcohol. ██████ got up to fix him a plate of cheese and grabbed a glass bottle of Lite beer. Worker Duffy asked for him to hand over the beer. He sat back at the computer and refused to hand over the beer to the workers. He was asked again to hand over the beer, but he continued to open the beer and take a sip. Worker Gabrielle Duffy and Jennifer Tribble witness ██████ put the bottle to his lip and take a sip. Worker Duffy walked over to Officer Stanford and Villarreal and informed them of the situation. Officer Stanford and Villarreal walked over to him. Officer Stanford asked for the bottle of beer and ██████ gave it to him. ██████ denied taking a sip of the beer. Officer Stanford looked at the bottle of beer and seen there was an amount of the beer gone. Officer Stanford through the beer away. Worker Duffy informed the Lead of Tyrone beer incident. When the Lead came to the hotel, he was told he could not be on the computer due to him drinking beer. ██████ was concerned about everyone knowing. He began to call Worker Duffy a snitch and threatened to get the Worker fired several times. He made the statement he was going to kill the worker. Once the worker informed the Lead (Kisha Douglas) of his threat, he changed his statement to snitching could get you killed. Worker asked if there could be a switch. Lead asked the on-call supervisor and it was approved. Worker Duffy became the floater and Worker Tribble was assigned to ██████ Jennifer Tribble. While we were in the lobby I saw ██████ get a beer. He refused to hand it over. He put it to his mouth and seemed to take a drink. A police officer took it from him. I asked him again to go to his room. He ran up and down stairs and I followed him. I caught up with him and we went to the room. He was very agitated the entire night. He went into the bedroom with a T-shirt. He then opened the window and leaned out and put his foot on the ledge I told him to come back inside and close the window. He refused and leaned out again. He the shut the window and took a shower. At the hospital, Texas Children's, he left out the front door while in triage. We went out and convinced him to come back inside. He was so belligerent with staff they quickly called security and four officers came. He kept saying that he wasn't staying and would run if they tried to keep him here. RD follow up: The supervisor advised them to take him to the ER to get checked out due to him taking his psychotropic medications and drinking the beer and the other negative behaviors that he exhibited. They drove to the hospital that is less than a mile from the hotel.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
03E		8/25/2022	hotel - Holiday Inn, Dallas	<p>12Noon: When worker arrived, [REDACTED] was downstairs in the lobby listening to music on the leaving workers phone. The previous workers safe signal went off and police officers arrived, [REDACTED] went outside and the workers followed, the worker from the earlier shift explained to the officers that her safe signal went off on accident. The officers left, [REDACTED] and the 12pm workers went back into the hotel lobby. 12:33PM- [REDACTED] and staff went back upstairs to her room, [REDACTED] was asking if staff could take her to the beauty supply to get stuff for her hair, staff told her they could not. [REDACTED] started listening to music on the workers phone. 12:48PM- [REDACTED] called her cw and asked about visiting her aunt and cousins in Grand Prairie, her cw told her she would arrange visits to see them but [REDACTED] could not go to their home. [REDACTED] asked about money for products for her hair, cw told her she was trying to make arrangements for a transporter to pick the money up. [REDACTED] asked how will she get to the beauty supply store once the money gets to her, the cw told her they would figure it out. [REDACTED] got upset, began cursing and hung up on her cw. [REDACTED] began asking for the hotel address, the officer gave it to her. [REDACTED] began calling people from staff phone, staff told her she could only call people on her call list, [REDACTED] said "Do you think I give a fuck about CPS rules, CPS don't care about me". [REDACTED] then called PD Roberson and asked for a new cw and supervisor. PD Roberson asked her why she wanted a new cw and supervisor, [REDACTED] said "because they are treating me like shit". PD Roberson told [REDACTED] she will not be changing her CW or supervisor. [REDACTED] began getting return calls from numbers she called on the staff phone after staff told her not to only numbers outside of her call list. Staff asked for her phone back, [REDACTED] said ok but did not hand her the phone. Staff asked her again for her phone back, [REDACTED] continued to ignore her. Staff reached for her phone and [REDACTED] moved back and kicked staff in the chest and threw the phone to the wall. [REDACTED] got up from the bed to knocked staff computer off the desk unto the floor. [REDACTED] then got her purse and stated that she was leaving and walked out the room cursing. Staff and security officer preceded to follow her into the elevator then downstairs where [REDACTED] walked out of the hotel into the parking lot off premises. 1:00PM- 911 was called by assaulted staff to report youth as a runaway and assault to staff. Shift lead was also called to be notified of incident. Shift lead came down outside where both staff &amp; security assigned to Kamyria were standing in front of the hotel. At this time [REDACTED] starts walking back towards the hotel where staff was standing with a hand full of rocks stating she was going to beat the shit out of assaulted staff and chunked the rocks at the staff. The security officer and assaulted staff were hit by the rocks as the security officer and shift lead was trying to keep the two separated. [REDACTED] then picked up a bigger rock to throw as the security officer and shift lead was trying to calm her down. [REDACTED] walks back into the hotel where shift lead, security and other assigned staff followed her inside where she begins breaking glass from a picture frame that sat at the front desk of the hotel. She took a piece of the glass from the broken frame and starting threatening to cut herself. The security officer followed her down the hall where they exit out the side of the hotel. That's when [REDACTED] tried to cut her neck accordingly to the officer, but the officer grabbed her hand to prevent her from cutting herself. The two then walked back around to the front of the hotel where staff and shift lead were waiting for LE to arrive. Shift lead and the officer then began to try and calm her down once again. They were able to talk her back into the hotel to her room. The police arrived as the youth, staff and officer were walking back into the hotel and the assaulted staff stayed outside to give LE the details of the incident. LE asked if everyone was okay and if staff wanted to press charges as it was declined. LE then left. 1:20PM- Another staff member was assigned to sit with [REDACTED] staff and officer. The shift lead and staff assigned to [REDACTED] then went up to her room. The shift lead came back downstairs and said they had gotten her to calm down and she would get assaulted staff who remained</p>
3		8/24/2022	hotel - Holiday Inn Express, Dallas	<p>[REDACTED] was initially upset about not being able to go to the park. He said that he was going wherever he wanted and he didn't care what the workers said and then walked out of the house. He wandered around outside trying to hide from the worker and shift lead. He then started to throw rocks across the yard and into the street. He finally stopped wandering and sat on the porch. The workers got him to calm down and go back inside. While inside he expressed frustration about not having food options he likes at the house. The workers tried to brainstorm what they could cook him and he denied every food option. He said he would rather starve then eat stuff he doesn't like. He went back outside and started to wander around the yard. He climbed up the fence but did not jump over. He attempted to lock the workers in the back yard and put trash cans in front of the gate door. He then started to mess with electrical wires, bang the neighbors fence with a wooden board, and threw a metal pool into the middle of the street. He continued to express his anger about food options. The workers attempted to deescalate him by listening to him, but he was getting himself worked up. He started saying that he rather be dead then starve and he wants to die. The shift lead called the Mobile Crisis Line and they offered to talk to [REDACTED] but he declined. He started saying that he was going to attempt to get ran-over and "no one was going to stop him". The worker asked [REDACTED] to get out of the street and stood between him and the street. He continued to watch every car that was in the vicinity to try to jump in front of them. He pointed out a minor cut on the side of his arm that he got from messing around in the yard and said that he would cut himself again. Then, he made a comment to the workers that he was going to get a knife and cut himself. The workers asked him if he had a knife and he said no. The shift lead contacted law-enforcement. They spoke to him about the situation, and the ambulance showed up to inspect his minor cut. James had an outburst when he saw the ambulance and attempted to run off, but law enforcement restrained him. [REDACTED] became combative and law enforcement decided that [REDACTED] needed to be checked out by the hospital. [REDACTED] was transported by a stretcher in an ambulance to Baylor Scott and White Medical Center at 2400 N. Interstate 35 E Rd. Waxahachie, TX 75165. Law Enforcement Officers: Fenton, Bridget, Moura. Police Report:220824-2761</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
3		8/4/2022	hotel - Holiday Inn Express, Greenville	<p>On August 4, 2022, caseworker, Morgan Shields arrived at the Holiday Inn Express in Greenville, TX that houses [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at approximately 6:40 p.m. Caseworker read her child watch documentation logs, regarding an issue where she locked the doctors out of the room. When caseworker, Morgan Shields knocked on the door and was allowed entry. A caseworker observed pieces of trash on the bedroom carpet floor. [REDACTED] was sitting on her bed and all of belongings were spread all over her bed. [REDACTED] appeared angry, caseworker Shields attempted to engage with her, but she appeared agitated. Caseworker Shields introduced herself to the shift workers, they informed me that there was an incident today regarding [REDACTED] with staff. [REDACTED] had locked the shift workers out of the room. [REDACTED] was getting agitated even more, she made statements regarding doing what she wanted to do, etc. She stated she did not like the officer, Lonnie Hider, and would hurt him. She decided, she wanted to read her bible and read the "Lord's Prayer". She seemed to have calmed down but was upset that her bible was different then her other bibles she's read. [REDACTED] was encouraged to choose positive behavior, but she stated she didn't care too. [REDACTED] got up and went to grab a bowl of cereal and started eating in her bed. [REDACTED] proceeded to throw the cereal out of the container. She proceeded to destroy her papers and her other belongings. Morgan Shields instructed the shift workers to pack their belongings and leave the room. Officer Hider was sitting next to the door, [REDACTED] continued to get upset with the officer and making verbal threats towards him stating, leave me alone with your stupid self", "you smell", "I'll hit you with my brush" and "ill beat his ass". Morgan Shields attempted to redirect [REDACTED] by making better choices and not speaking to the officer. She then proceeded to throw items in his direction. Morgan Shields instructed the officer to leave the room, as [REDACTED] negative behavior was geared towards him. When he left the room, [REDACTED] proceeded to destroy her own items and threw personal items (shampoo bottle, pencils, papers) at the door area. She tore up her food in the room by opening the packages and emptying the contents of the product. Morgan Shields did not engage in any negative communication with [REDACTED]. Caseworker was able to speak to her about her actions and convinced her to go outside. At 8:43 p.m., we walked outside and sat on the bench, and we discussed the bunnies in the area. We walked around the hotel a few times and was able to locate a bunny. [REDACTED] was very happy to see one and discussed wanting to get one. The other shift worker, Tanner Berogan came around the hotel and walked with us as well. We walked back to the hotel room and caseworker Tanner Berogan was using the restroom. [REDACTED] was convinced she needed to clean her bedroom, so she agreed to do so. She didn't want caseworkers to see her room like that. [REDACTED] took approximately 40 minutes to clean up the room area. The officer, Lonnie, was able to sit in the room, but [REDACTED] was not happy with him. [REDACTED] appeared to be less agitated. The primary worker, Stephanie Filing was contacted to call the Crisi line, due to worker, Morgan Shields dealing with youth, [REDACTED]. The CRISIS mobile hotline was contacted at 8:35 p.m., they stated they would come out to do an evaluation on her. They will setup an appointment with metro care for medication management and see if she qualifies for IDD services. They reported contacting 911, should issues arise with youth, [REDACTED]</p>
08A		8/13/2022	hotel - Fairfield Inn, San Antonio	<p>When CW Vasquez arrived at the beginning of the shift, [REDACTED] was up and throwing objects around both rooms. CW Vasquez was told by previous shift lead, CW Pena, that [REDACTED] had refused his medication and if he refused them it is not going to look good. CW Pena explained he already spoke with on-call PD about it and they are attempting to find new placement for Justin. CW Vasquez and contractor, Christina Norris, attempted to assist [REDACTED] in changing his diaper. [REDACTED] had wet the bed and had feces in his diaper that CW Vasquez, Ms. Norris, and the officer could see and smell. [REDACTED] continued to run around both rooms and pick up objects to throw around. CW Vasquez and Ms. Norris were able to lead Justin to his main bedroom and block all doors. The officer was in the room with CW Vasquez and Ms. Norris. [REDACTED] then went to the sink, turned it on, and was spraying water all over the restroom area. CW Vasquez attempted to get Justin to turn off the sink verbally, but he did not. CW Vasquez then reached to turn off the sink, but [REDACTED] would shove CW Vasquez. [REDACTED] stated he wanted to take a bath but could not due to him locking the restroom door during previous shift. CW Vasquez asked Ms. Norris to call maintenance again to ask how long they will be. After [REDACTED] turned off the sink, he started to roll around in his sheets that were soaked with urine and were on the floor. [REDACTED] then moved to the bed where Ms. Norris and the officer both observed [REDACTED] stick his hand in his diaper and gather some of his feces. Ms. Norris and the officer both stated to Justin he needs to stop, and Ms. Norris got a Clorox wipe for him. [REDACTED] was attempting to stick his finger, that had feces on it, in his mouth. It is at this point the officer excused himself to the officer's room. The officer came back to the room briefly to tell CW Vasquez and Ms. Norris that he spoke with his supervisor and they agreed they are going to ED him. The officer stated when Justin attempted to eat his own feces, he become a danger to himself for health reasons. CW Vasquez then called the non-emergency number to SAPD. CW Vasquez called on-call PD, to let them know that is happening with [REDACTED]. While waiting for the officer to come, [REDACTED] began to rub his feces on the mattress. [REDACTED] again sat on the urine-soaked sheets and began to peel at this diaper and attempt to eat the lining of his diaper and feces again. CW Vasquez and Ms. Norris were able to help [REDACTED] changed into new clothing and his diaper. [REDACTED] began eating food off the floor that he had thrown and crushed with his shoes. CW Vasquez and Ms. Norris attempted to clean up the room, but [REDACTED] would throw more food on the floor. The officer arrived at approx. 3:00 PM. The officer put [REDACTED] in handcuffs and escorted him out of the building. CW Vasquez followed both officers to Clarity. Follow up from the RD: Here is some additional information regarding Justin being handcuffed. The officer handcuffed [REDACTED] because they could not stop the erratic behavior and he was eating the lining of his diaper and trying to eat his own feces. The staff tried to verbally deescalate him but could not without physically putting his hands on him; they did not put their hand on him, the officer instead handcuffed while the on-duty officer made the site to ED [REDACTED]. Justin is also a runner and is autistic, if he ran out of the room or out the hotel, he could have been hurt. That is the reason he came into care because he crawled out the window of his moms' house and was found wandering in a county road. The officer doing CWOP security handcuffed to stop him from eating his feces.</p>

Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
08A		8/25/2022	hotel - Embassy Suites, San Antonio	Upon arrival of my 08/25/2022, 12AM-4AM shift I was informed by the officer on duty that he searched [REDACTED] room and items since she ran away. The officer found illegal narcotic which the officer stated was crystal meth. Staff was directed by the officer to contact the non-emergency police to confiscate the drugs. Staff did contact the non-emergency police and they arrived to the room and confiscated the drugs. SAPD Incident number: 2022-1110553. Staff contacted the on-call PD and informed of the situation as well. Staff sent a picture of the illegal substance to the on-call PD as well.
08A		8/24/2022	hotel - Candlewood Suites, San Antonio	<p>Upon arrival to 4AM-8AM shift youth was sitting next to staff. Prior shift staff 12am-4am informed me that [REDACTED] had self-harmed during the 8pm-12am shift. Prior staff stated that they wrapped her arm during her shift. There were bloody towels outside the hotel room. During the shift [REDACTED] went into the bathroom for several minutes. Staff knocked on the door and asked [REDACTED] if she was okay, and she replied yes. After a few more minutes Caseworker Daymai Coronado knocked on the bathroom door and told [REDACTED] to come out of the bathroom. Other staff completed a check of the bathroom and it was found that Victoria was using fake nails to inflict cuts on her forearm. Staff removed the fake nails. Caseworker Daymai Coronado explained to [REDACTED] that her cuts were bleeding and that CW would call EMS to have them assess her wounds. [REDACTED] said she did not want to go to the hospital. Caseworker explained that EMS would be call nonetheless and that it would be best if she was compliant. [REDACTED] agreed. EMS showed up and her wounds were assessed and determines not to be life threatening. EMS changed her bandage. EMS fire department informed Caseworker that Policy Department would need to be called and have her emergency detained and taken into the hospital. Caseworker informed [REDACTED] that we would have to have her go to the hospital and have her assessed by a mental health provider. [REDACTED] said she did not need to go to the hospital. Caseworkers explained that we were not mental health experts and because she was self-harming it would be best to have her be assessed by the hospital staff. [REDACTED] became angry and stated she felt like throwing things. She then got up and started pacing back and forth in the room and covered her ears. [REDACTED] then started throwing items around the room and became disruptive. She then tried to pull one of the hotel lamps off the wall. Staff tried to de-escalate, and Victoria appeared receptive to some feedback and redirection. She sat down for a while and stayed silent. [REDACTED] then stood up again and tried to open the window and push the mesh out. She tried to climb on the window and staff and police office on site stopped her. She then sat on the window ledge and pushed the air conditioner plastic part with her feet and then tried to pull it out with her hands. Police officer instructed her to stop her behavior or she would be placed in handcuffs. [REDACTED] did not appear to be de-escalating and she continued to look for various items to throw or self-harm. She stated she should have kept it a secret. Police Office Charles #45 showed up on scene and knocked on the door. He tried to reason and de-escalate Victoria. She spoke with him. Police officer then spoke with Caseworker and went back into the room and explained to [REDACTED] that she would need to go with him and be emergency detained because she was a threat to herself or others. [REDACTED] refused arrest and battle with the officers. They were able to quickly place her on handcuff and another officer that had just arrived to replace the CWOP officer spoke to her calmly and told her that it was going to be okay and to just breath. [REDACTED] was crying. Staff reassured her and told her to take deep breaths and that she would be okay and get some help. Caseworker walked with [REDACTED] and officer to the patrol car and obtained information about her transport and case number. [REDACTED] was transported to San Antonio Behavioral Hospital. Her case # is SAPD 22182812.</p>



Region	Child Name	Date of Incident	Location	Description
08A		9/1/2022	hotel - Quality Inn and Suites, San Antonio	<p>Caseworker Martinez arrived at 8pm for CWOP shift, Contractor Lopez was on from earlier shift. Officer Epps was in security room. 8:20 pm ██████ said/wrote nothing and walked out of room and refused to return to the room. 8:30pm ██████ went into security room and refused to leave the security room. Caseworker Martinez asked if she needed something or how we could help. ██████ reported she wanted male caseworker staff. Caseworker Martinez informed her none were available but still requested she leave the room. She wrote "No I want male staff I will fight women." Caseworker notified her that worker was just trying to help and stepped out to get officer. ██████ began throwing things around the room (see attached picture). Officer could not calm her down although he also sat and wrote to her. (See attached picture of her note with officer) She walked out of the hotel and across to Pickwell office. 8:58pm caseworker Martinez texted Grover Pamela, it's ██████ on CWOP with ██████ She's upset and throwing things in the security room. Do you think you can talk or FaceTime with her? We are trying to communicate but she said she wants male caseworker staff and is threatening to fight us two female staff. She was doing fine until security asked her to not be in the room. Never mind she has left the hotel. 8:59 pm caseworker Martinez received a FaceTime call from caseworker Grover. ██████ fell in front of the Valero after crossing SE military Dr. Caseworker Martinez advised Caseworker Grover what had occurred and will call PD. 9:06PM caseworker Martinez contacted PD Molly Daniels to ask for Pickwell security number as child was walking toward the building. And requested approval to report ██████ as a runaway. PD instructed caseworker and contractor to go across to Pickwell and be with ██████ 9:08PM Caseworker Martinez clarified that Officer was asked to come across with caseworker and was informed they do not leave their posts. PD will reach out to Gus as they should. Caseworker and Contractor drove across to Pickwell and could not locate ██████ We drove down to Pickwell park and located her. 9:18pm Text to Molly Daniels She's here at Pickwell park, refusing to come to the vehicle or talk to us. We will just wait here then and watch her. 9:19pm Text from Molly Daniels Thank you. Amanda stood in the park for a few minutes, refused to come to vehicle or write with caseworkers. She began to walk back, Caseworkers followed behind her in vehicle as she walked back toward hotel. Midway she stopped and picked up a large rock. She waited for Caseworker vehicle to move, but when we did not she continued walking toward the hotel. She did not return to hotel and instead stood in front of the strip mall next to the hotel. Contractor was dropped off to notify officer she now had a large weapon. Officer, caseworker and contractor monitored ██████ from the hotel parking lot as she stood in the parking lot of the small shopping strip of business next to the hotel. She shot the finger and paced back and forth and appeared to want to fight. Caseworker and Contractor watched her from distance. 9:55PM Text from Caseworker Grover What ended up happening. 9:55PM Text to Caseworker Grover PD asked me to follow her, so right now she's standing in front of the shops next door. 9:56PM Text to Caseworker Grover She's picked up a big rock so we are just giving her space. 9:57PM Text from Caseworker Grover Okay. Yes please be careful she has attacked another worker. 9:58PM Text to Caseworker Grover Okay. ██████ walked away from the strip mall and could no longer be seen. 10PM PD Molly Daniels was contacted to approve runaway call in. She approved. Before Contractor could go into the hotel to get information for SAPD ██████ returned to the small business shops parking lot. 10:10pm Text to Molly Daniels She's back in the parking lot. Do you want me to still make the runaway report? I thought we had to once they left property, or would you like me to continue to watch her from a distance? 10:13pm Text from Molly Daniels Please ensure she is safe and watch her from a safe distance. If she is across the street, we need to be across the street. You don't need to report her if she is back. Talked to officer Enns continue to call in as runaway. Contractor went inside to get case information on ██████ 10:29PM</p>
7		9/4/2022	lease - Penelope House, Belton	<p>This incident involves 3 youth ██████, 14y, PMC, from Foster Home; ██████, 17y, PMC, from Psych; ██████, 17y, PMC, from Runaway. The three youth listed left out the front door at CWOP without permission despite staff and security trying to prevent this. As LPS Kim Laing was taking out the rash and saw the youth standing in the side street with two Belton law enforcement officers. One of the officers stated that the youth were picked up at the gas station for causing a disturbance as they were banging on the doors. The officers stated that ██████ was being issued a citation for being in possession of tobacco. ██████ was asked her height and weight and was obstinate to the officer. Eventually he printed the ticket and she returned inside with the worker. ██████ told HST Esther that the female clerk at the gas station sold her the tobacco without carding her. Esther went to the gas station to try to determine the clerk's identity to make a report with TABC due to the youth continually getting tobacco there. They determined that it was the Valero on the corner and the clerk's name is Ray. Esther made a report regarding the sale of tobacco products to a minor.</p>
7		9/4/2022	lease - Penelope House, Belton	
7		9/4/2022	lease - Penelope House, Belton	
7		9/5/2022	lease - Penelope House, Belton	<p>This incident involves 2 youth ██████, 14y, PMC, from Foster home. ██████, 17y, PMC, from Psych. ██████ to confront ██████ about something they had argued about last night. The two argued back and forth, insulting each other and shouting profanities, before ██████ punched ██████ and the two began fighting. Both girls hit and grabbed each other multiple times. Their fight was broken up and resumed multiple times by security and staff. In anger, ██████ punched a window on the kitchen door, shattering it. Belton police were contacted and responded quickly, breaking up the fight and separating the girls. Both ██████ and ██████ were cited with assault/family violence and will have a court date but were not arrested. ██████ was taken to McLane as she needed stitches on her right wrist as a result of punching the window. Both girls were told that if a subsequent incident occurs, both will be taken to jail. Belton Police Case# 22001940</p>
7		9/5/2022	lease - Penelope House, Belton	